LOVELL.

COMPLEAT HERBALL.

OXF. 1665.

342.00/A/1

D. 1.

37. a. 15970

Cor Thomas Culcheth
Esquire

	℔	ß	d
pretium	0	3	8

nendn

Trafford

15970

ΠΑΜΒΟΤΑΝΟΛΟΓΙΑ.

SIVE,

ENCHIRIDION BOTANICUM.

OR,

A COMPLEAT

HERBALL,

Containing the *Summe* of Ancient and Moderne Authors, both *Galenical* and *Chymical*, touching Trees, Shrubs, Plants, Fruits, Flowers, *&c.* In an Alphabetical order: wherein all that are not in the Phyſick Garden in *Oxford*, are noted with Aſterisks.

Shewing their Place, Time, Names, Kinds, Temperature, Vertues, Uſe, Doſe, Danger and Antidotes.

Together with

An { Introduction to Herbariſme, &c. / Appendix of Exoticks. / Univerſal Index of Plants: ſhewing what grow wild in *England*.

The *Second Edition*, with many *Additions* mentioned at the end of the *Preface*.

By ROBERT LOVELL,

Φιλοθεολογιατεχνομος.

OXFORD:

Printed by *W. H.* for *Ric. Davis.* 1665.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

ISAGOGE PHYTOLOGICA.

OR,

An Introduction to

HERBARISME.

Courteous Reader,

AVoiding the Prolixity and tediousnes of a Proemial Discourse, (Brevity being here intended) thou mayest first consider the *Quid sit* of *Phytologie*; which is the Art of knowing, and finding out the Temperature, Vertues and Use of Plants, as serving to the Curation or Sustentation of the Body; as also of their Danger; and the Remedies thereof.

The parts hereof are *two*. 1. *Theraputick* or curatory. 2. *Threptick* or alimentary. In both which, *Vegetables* may be *considered* according to their *substance* and *consistence*, or else according to their *accidents*.

I. According to their *substance* or *consistence*, they are 1. *Thin* or *Grosse*. 2. *Laxe* or *Constrict*. 3. *Clammy*, or *Brittle*. 4. *Heavy* or *Light*. *Tenuity* of parts is in those things which are *aerious* in *essence* and *substance*; which being *subtile* do easily *communicate* their *vertue* unto any *liquor*, and are of *easie distribution* in the body, and easily actuated, and not long abiding, and is in *matter* not much compact, and easily divided by natural heat, having little of earth, and that mixed with much *humidity*, or elaborated by fiery *heat*, as in things very acid, sharp, and friable for the most part. *Crassitude* of *parts* is in those things which are *terrene*: which being more *grosse*, do not quickly *communicate* their *vertues* unto *liquids*, and therefore the vertues thereof are *exerted* in the *stomack*, and *seldome* or *never* pass unto the *liver*; and such have much *matter*, as in mixtures very terrene, or exquisite *mixture* of the aqueous humidity and terrene, without much prevalency of *heat*, so far the most part *are*

auſtere, acerb, ſweet, bitter, ſalt, and few inſipid. *Rarity* is in *dry bodies*: *hardneſs* in the *dry* and *terrene*. *Clammineſs* in *moiſt bodies*: *Brittleneſs* in *dry*. *Heavineſs* in *thick bodies*: and *Lightneſs* in the *rarified*. *Tenuity* looſeneth and penetrateth: *Craſſitude* obſtructs: *Softneſs* lenifies and conglutinateth, and *Hardneſs* reſiſteth and dryeth, *&c.*

II. According to their *accidents*, they may be taken notice of, as *medicamentous* and *alimentary*. *I.* As *medicamentous*, and ſo according to their *immediate* and *more remote accidents*. *I.* According to their *more immediate*, ſc. the *qualities*, and *way of finding out thereof*.

I. The *Pototetologie* or *qualities*, firſt, ſecond, third, and fourth.

The *firſt* are 1. *Calidity* or *Heat*, which cauſeth motion, and diſpoſeth the parts by a right conjunction, and ſcituation thereof. It heateth, ſubtilizeth, digeſteth, openeth, maturateth, and rarifies, and cauſeth agility: if *exceſsive*, it doth accende, inflame, attract and diſturbe, as *thapſia*, &c.

2. *Frigidity* or *Coldneſs*, doth coole, conjoyn, inſpiſſate, and hinder digeſtion, by the obtuſion of calidity, and by ſhutting the paſſages hindereth diſtribution: alſo if *exceſsive*, it ſo filleth, that it expelleth the juice, coagulates and congeales, as *poyſon*, &c.

3. *Humidity* or *Moiſture*, is of eaſie ſeparation, lenifying and lubrifying: if *exceſsive*, it burdeneth the ſpirits, and loadeth the ſame: and if *aqueous*, it cauſeth nauſeouſneſs, and ſuffocates the excitation of heat, cauſeth flatulencies, oppilations, ſlowneſs of action, and debility of motion, and of the parts: *otherwiſe* it lenifies, lubrifies, looſeneth, maketh the bloud and ſpirits more groſſe, and obtundeth the acrimony of humors, as *mallowes*, &c.

4. *Siccity* or *Dryneſs*, doth colligate, and bind, and cauſe a ſtronger diſpoſition of the body: if *exceſsive*, it conſtringeth the paſſages, and hindereth the excretion, preſſeth forth the juice out of the body, and cauſeth tabefaction: if in the *laſt degree*, it conſumeth moiſture, cauſeth interception, ſuffocation, and death, as *creſſes*, &c.

Here the *Degrees* are *four*. The 1. *Scarce ſenſibly altereth the body*. The 2. *Manifeſtly*, yet without trouble or hurt. The 3. *Vehemently*, but without corruption. The 4. *Moſt violently*, and with great hurt unto the *body*: in each of which *degrees* there are three *Manſions*, acting *remiſly*, *intenſly*, or in a *mean*: or in the *beginning*, *middle*, or *end* thereof.

The *Chymiſts*, inſtead of theſe four *qualities* or elements, *ſubſtitute* 1. Their *Sal*, from which is all *ſapour* or taſte, which is as it were the *aſhes* of a *body*; or *Salt* is a dry body, defending

ing mixt bodies from putrefaction, of excellent faculty to dissolve, coagulate, cleanse, and evacuate; from which ariseth all sollidity of body, denominations, tasts, and many other vertues analogous to the earth, as being firm, fixed, and the subject of the generation of all bodies, and is therefore *called* by *Chymists*, *Sal*, *sal commune*, *acerbum & amare*, *corpus*, *materia*, *patiens*, *fixum*, *ars*, *scusus materiale*. 2. *Sulphur*, whence all *odour* or smell ariseth, and is like the *flame*; or *Sulphur* is that sweet balsome, oily, and viscid, which preserves the natural heat of the parts; the instrument of all vegetation, accretion, and transmutation, and the original of all smells, both pleasant and unpleasant; therefore its compared to the fire, easily receiving the flames, as all oily and resinous bodies do: also it lenifieth, and conglutinates, or conjoyneth contrary extreams, as *Sal* and *Mercury*, that being fixed, and this volatile, it participating of both extreams, so it tempereth the dryness of *Salt*, and moisture of *Mercury*, as being viscous: the density of *Salt*, and penetration of *Mercury*, by its remiss fluidity, and the bitterness of *Salt*, and acidity of *Mercury*, by its sweetness; therefore its *called*, *Sal Petræ*, *dulce*, *anima*, *forma*, *agens*, *inflammabile*, *natura*, *judicium*, *& spirituale*, by the *Chymists*. 3. *Mercurius*, whence is all *colour*, and is represented by *smoke* or fume; or *Mercurie* is that acid liquor, permeable, penetrable, etherious, and most pure, from which ariseth all nourishment, sense, motion, strength, colour, and retardation of preproperant old age; so its compared to the element of Air and Water; to the first as being turned into vapours, by the vicinity of heat, and to this, as being hardly contained by its own term, but easily in an others; or it is that essential body, that, by its aereal, most subtile, vivifick, and spirituous substance, is the pabulum of life, and the proximate instrument of the essence, or forme; and is *called* by *Chymists*, *Sal ammoniacum*, *acidum*, *spiritus*, *idea*, *informans aut movens*, *vaporosum*, *intelligentia*, *intellectus*, *glorioſum*! Also *Mercury* containeth a sulphurious and saline substance: *Sulphur* a salt and mercurial: and *Salt* an oleaginous and material; and the *Phlegme* and *Caput mortuum* are not principles, but their integuments, and without all Hippocratick vertue; the first being only moist, the other dry and emplastick. Also if *Mercurial*, acid, and sharp *vapours abound*, there ariseth the epilipsie, apoplexy, palsie, and all kinds of Catarrhs, and defluxions, and epidemick and contagious *diseases* if venenous. *Sulphur*, if abounding, causeth inflammations and feavers, and the narcotica soporifirous diseases. *Salt* exuperant, causeth crosions, ulcers, heat of urine if dissolved, and tumors if coagulated. Thereto belongs *Tartar*, causing the stone, gout, &c.

The *second Qualities* are 1. The *Malactick* or *mollifying*, to which the *ecpuetick* or *suppurating* hath affinity; for both have an equal and *symmetrick* heat, and a correspondent *siccity*, yet differing in *mode*. The *suppurating* doth produce heat most like unto that of the body, without any *consumption* or *addition* of humidity. The *emollient* accends heat a little beyond the proportion of *nature*, and contracteth a little humidity, wherefore that rather operates by *quantity* than by the *quality* of heat, but the *emollient* rather by quality. Therefore that which is exactly *suppuratory* is *emplastick*, yet sometimes *emollition* is the consequent of *humidity*, if joyned with moderate *calidity* or heat, and is useful in *scirrhus's*, and *tumors*; and though *emollition* may be by humectation and evacuation, yet its *properly* by healing, loosening and callignation: *Emollients* being moderately dry and hot, 20 or 30 in *scirrhus's*, and proportionable in other *tumors*. Hereto belongs the *chalastick* or *loosening*; yet this is less *hot*, and more *moistening* than the *emollient*, and of a thin *substance*.

2. *Scleryntick* or *hardening*, which properly is that, which doth exiccate without any excess of *heat* or *cold*; for *cold* also may make obdurate, as also too much *heat*, yet after another manner than only by *exiccation*, for though that which is dry is hard, yet all that is hard is not dry. But *Siccity* doth dry and indurate two wayes; *sc.* by *altering* and making more dry the essence of the parts, which most properly; or by *consuming* the humors in the *pores*; yet sometimes *obduration* may also be caused by *repletion* or fullness; and some say, it is, by *cold* and *dryness*.

3. *Araiotick* and *rarefying*, or *diaphoretick* and *resolving*, which are *moderately hot*, with *tenuity* of parts, and very *little* re*siccant* or drying, for *excessive heat* doth not *rarefie* but *burn*, and by *adustion* doth *condensate* and *dry*. But *moderate heat* openeth the passages, and deeply *penetrateth* by the *tenuity* of its substance, and easeth *pain*; also it openeth the pores and attenuates the substance; The *proper Diaphorticks*, are hot, dry, and of thin parts, attenuant, mollifying, and discussing wind: and the *Rarefacient* moderately hot, like our own heat, moistening, and of thin parts.

4. *Pyknotick* or *condensating*, contrary to the *rarefacient*, *contracting* the pores, and *incrassating* what is *rarefied* and humid, and making it more *solid*, which is in those things which *refrigerate* yet are not *terrene*, or *aerious*, but *aqueous*, and are nothing at all, or but little *astringent*; for these do weakly contract, and bind, *sc.* by reason of their *softness*.

5. *Anastomotick* or *aperient*, *opening* the mouths of the vessels, and is in those things that are of *grosse parts*, *hot*, beyond the first *degree*, *sharp*, and *biting*.

6. *Steg.*

6. *Stegnotick* or *binding*, contracting, occluding, and constringing, shutting the mouths of the vessels, and *restraining* sensible *excretion*, and is in those things which are *frigid*, of *grosse parts*, and without *acrimony*, as many *terrene bodies* are: for those things which ought strongly to *constipate* and *bind*, must also have a more strong and *renitent* faculty; yet *some* binders are *hot* and *dry*, and of thick *substance*; and *others*, *glutinous*.

7. *Helcick*, *epispastick* or *drawing*, attracting the humors from the *center*, and is in *those things* which are *hot*, and of *thin parts*: for that which is *hot attracteth*, and that more *strongly* which hath a conjunct *tenuity* of parts; but those *moderately* attract, which are hot and dry in the second degree, if in the third more *effectually*, & chiefly those that are so in the fourth: for the *attraction* is according to the degree of *heat*, and is either more *natural*, or by *putrefaction*. yet some things attract *specifically*, and not by a *manifest quality*: as things that are *cathartick* or purging, and *alexitery*, or resisting poyson.

8. *Apocroustick* or repercutient, *repelling* the humors flowing from the *center*, as in those things which are *frigid* and of *grosse parts*. For that which is *cold* repelleth, and if it hath a *crassitude* of *parts* also, it is more *violent*, as that which is *acerbe* or *austere*; yet those things also repell which are *astringent*, especially those which are helped by the *tenuity* of their *parts*: for the thinness of the *substance* doth much conduce to *astriction*, therefore other things that are *astrictive*, by reason of the *crassitude* of their *substance*, cannot easily *penetrate* the more *remote parts*, *precluding* the *passages*. Hereto may the *Defensive*, and the *Intercipient* be reduced, being cold, astringent, and repulsive.

9. *Ryptick*, *abstergent* or *cleansing*, removing glutinous and clammy humors in the *superficies* or adhering to the *pores* of the *skin*, or *ulcers*: and is in those things which have power to *exiccate* with *tenuity* of *substance*, neither is it of any great *moment* whether they are *hot* or *cold*, by reason that neither quality hinder *action*, except *excessive*: Yet *some* count them *hot*, chiefly, and *dry*, with a certain *thickness* of parts to vellicate the humors.

10. *Eccathartick*, *ecphractick*, and *expurgatorie*, or removing obstructions, not only opening the *pores* of the *skin*, but the inferior *ductus* of the *bowels*; as in those things that are *nitrous* and *bitter*, although they have some small *astriction*, and by reason of *substance* do not differ from those that are *abstersive*, but in *degree*: for those things that cleanse the *pores* and *inward passages*, have a great *tenuity* of parts, and are moderately *hot*, as those things which are *nitrous* and *bitter*: but those things

which being *outwardly applyed* to the *skin* do cleanse the *skin*, or *ulcers* from their *excrements*, are distitute of the *astrictive* faculty; but being taken *inwardly*, although having a certain *astriction*, yet nevertheless they may *purge*, and *cleanse* the greater passages, and withal strengthen the same. Also some things lenifie or purge by *lubrifying*, as fat things; by *washing* and abstersion, as whay and beers; by *compression*, as quinces; by *extinaulation*, as things hot, sharp, salt, and of thin parts; and others *electively* and properly. And *emetick*s cause *vomit* by *relaxation* and *stimulation*, the mouth of the stomack being weak; if the lower part, use *dejectories*.

11. *Leptyntick* or *attenuating* and making thin, as in all those things that are expurgatory, *hot* and of *thin parts*: *extenuating* grosse and tough humors; and are for the most part *hot* and *dry* 2d or 3d, as things sharp and aromatical; yet *some* are *cold*, as limmons, &c. but of thin parts. Hereto belong the *Temetick*, or inciding against viscid humours, which are more strong. And *Dissolvers* of *grumous matter*, and *coagulated*: As also *extenuants* of *fat*, *hot* and *dry* 3d, and of thin parts: And the *Chataslick* or *laxants*, moderately *hot*, *moist*, and *thin*.

12. *Emplastick*, *viscid*, or *clammy*, contrary to the *absterstve*: for being applyed, it doth *tenaciously* inhere in the *pores* of the *skin*, fill and *obstruct* the same, as in those things that are *fat*, and glutinous; as also *terrene*, wanting *acrimony*, & *asperity* or roughness. Hereto may be referred the *Epicerastick* or *levigating*, helping asperity, by being emplastick or moderately moist. And the *Emplasticks* are *temperate*, without evident heat, cold, or acrimony: *Some* also have a thick terrene essence or *consistence*, drying without biting; and *others* aqueous, or aereal, so are tenacious.

13. *Emphractick*, or obstructing, *pachyntick*, or thickening, which are the same: for as those things which are *detergent* and *purging*, do free the pores and passages from obstruction, so these *obstruct* and *fill* the same, and make the humors of the body tough and thick; and are *cold*, or *temperate*, without any acrimony, and of a thick terrene *substance*.

14. *Anodyne*, *paregorick* or *easing pain*, as in those things which have *thin parts*, and are *moderately hot*, not much *exceeding* the *temperate*, sc. being *hot* in the first degree and *rarefacient*: so *evacuating*, *digesting*, *rarefying*, *extenuating*, *concocting*, and equalizing whatsoever humor either *sharp*, *tough*, or *grosse*, is inhering in the smaller *pores*, or *grieved parts*: and all *vaporous craß*, *grosse* or *cold spirits*, not finding way of *evacuation*; and are moistening, aqueous or aereal, of thin *substance*, and not astringent.

15. *Nar-*

15. *Narcotick* or *ſtupifying* the parts by its coldneſs, and not *properly* mitigating the *pain*, nor taking away the *cauſes* of the *grief*; yet *ſtupor* is ſomewhat leſs than *inſenſibility*, or the *privation of ſenſe*: the ſame alſo is *Hypnotick*, or *ſomnifick*, and cauſeth ſleep being taken, *ſc.* its *ſubject*, which doth vehemently *refrigerate*, ſc. in the 4th degree; ſo that it doth not only *ſtupifie* the *ſenſe*, but being liberally taken, cauſeth death, as *opium*, and that not only by its *exuperant* quality; but alſo by a certain propriety of *ſubſtance* and its concurring *eſſence*, its *narcotick vehemency* being but little *repreſſed* by the mixture of *hot* correcters, though it hath ſome *bitter parts*.

16. *Amyctick*, *metaſyncritick*, or *rubefacient*, cauſing *redneſs*, contrary to the former, cauſing *pain*, as in thoſe things which *heat* and *diſſolve unity*; of this kind alſo are *Eſcharoticks*, cauſing cruſts, which are hotter, *Cauſtick* or *burning*: not only *hot* and *dry* in the fourth degree, but alſo of a groſſe *conſiſtence*, therefore being fixed in any part, they excruciate and torment the ſame by their *ſtiffneſs*: like unto theſe, are thoſe things that are *Septick* or corroſive, which are vehemently *hot* and *dry*, but of *thin parts* and conſiſtence; which therefore with a little pain and biting, or elſe without any ſenſe of pain *eliquate* the part, and are called alſo *putrefactives*: Hereto alſo belong the *Piloſithra*, extirpating the hair. And *Veſicatories*, very hot, and of thin parts.

The third *Qualities* ariſe from the mixture of the *firſt* and *ſecond*, and are 1. The *Ecpuetick* or *ſuppurating*, turning into *matter* contuſed *fleſh* and *humors* remaining in *ſwellings*, as in thoſe things which are moderately *hot*, and next unto *emollients*, yet differing in this, that they have alſo an *emplaſtick* faculty, obſtructing the *pores*, increaſing the ſubſtance of *heat*, and not intending the *quality*; & are alſo called *peptick*s or *maturatives*.

2. *Sarcotick* or *generating fleſh*, as in *thoſe things* which *produce fleſh* in hollow *ulcers*, and fill the *cavities*, and are hot in the firſt degree, a little *deterſive* and that without *biting* and *aſtriction*. Alſo moderately drying, *viz.* under the ſecond *degree*. And ſuch as *Impinguate*, or *make fat*, are heating, nouriſhing, impulſive, attractive, retentive, or ſpecifick; as the *ſeed* of *Hemp*, *kernel* of the *Indian nut*, and *powder* of *Sarcocol*.

3. *Colletick* or *conglutinating*, as in thoſe things which *dry* in the ſecond degree, and are in a *meane* as to thoſe which *generate fleſh*, and *cicatrize*; they are not *abſterſive*, but *aſtringent*, and prohibit the *flux* of *humors* to the lips of *wounds*, *ulcers*, and *fiſtula's*; they are alſo called *ſymphyticks*, *traumaticks* and *enaima*; and are *temperate*, and of a thick *ſubſtance*, ſtronger or weaker according to the perſon or part.

4. *Epulotick* or *cicatrizing*, as in *thoſe things* which greatly

dry, and *bind* without *biting*, drinking the *humidity* of the *flesh*, and *contracting* the same, and *covering* with a thin *callus* like unto the *skin*; therefore do more *dry* than *incarnatives* or *glutinatives*, for they *bind*, contract, constipate, and indurate; and are of thick *substance* and cold: there is also a sharp and biting *epulotick* that *consumes dead flesh* called *Cathaireticks*, and a Third, *drying without astriction*.

5. *Porotick* or *generating callus*, by which *broken bones* are ferruminated and *knit*, and is neither bone nor flesh but *betwixt both*, being a *hard, dry, white body*: to the *generation* of which are required a *convenient dyet*, and *medicines* applyed which are *emplastick* and moderately *hot*, drying, thickning, hardning, and binding.

6. *Diuretick* or *provoking urine*, as 1. In *those things* that are *moist* and *liquid*, and of a *thin consistence*, and *easie penetration*, encreasing the quantity of urine; so operate by accident. 2. In those things which *purge* and *attenuate* and *open* the *passages*, some of which are *cold*, and of *thin parts*; sometimes expelling what sticks in the *passages*: which operate after a *middle way*, sometimes by *accident*, *tempering* exuperant heat which seiseth on the *veines* & *resolveth* the *serous humidity*, that the *humors* may be more easily *attracted* by the *reins*, and descend by the *bladder*. 3. In those things which *purge* the passages, and *open* the same, *extenuate* grosse humors and the *bloud*, and *separate* what is *extenuated* from the more *grosse parts*: which the *reins* then easily attract and send away by the *urinarie* passages: which kinds of *Diureticks* are very *hot* and *dry*, to wit in the 3d degree, *sharp*, and of a very *thin* substance, *coactive* and *separating*.

7. *Lithontriptick* or *breaking the stone*, dissolving and expelling the *gravel*, as in those things which are *Diuretick, hot, dry*, and of thin *parts*; *sharp*, but more remissely, and somewhat *bitter*. Also *some* do it by incision and detersion, without much heat; *some* by asperity; and *others* by occult property.

8. *Emmenonagogick* or *drawing out the termes*, as in those things which are *hot* and of *thin parts*, that they may concoct and digest *crude humors*, extenuate and incide the *grosse* and tough, and remove *obstructions* by clensing the passages: such as are all proper *Diureticks*: which also promote the expurgation of the *menses*; and if they are also *stinking* or *bitter*, they are more *effectual*: stinking things *depressing* the womb, and the bitter being purging. There are also *accidental hystericks*: as those which are *Analeptick* or strengthning after extenuation: or which *refrigerate* and *humect* the body *dryed* by too much heat: to these also have affinity, those things which expel the *Secundine* and *Dead-birth*; especially those which are more strong,

ſtrong, ſc. *hot* and of *thin parts*, *ſtinking* and *bitter* with *acrimony*, eſpecially if taken in a great quantity, and often. The *proper* are hot 2° or 3°, and dry 1° or 2°, of meanly groſſe *ſubſtance*, and bitter with acrimony: the *contrary* are the aſtringents.

9. *Bechick* or *helping the cough*, as in thoſe things which *cauſe* or *ſtop* the ſame: for thoſe things which conduce to the expectoration of *groſſe humors*, do alſo cauſe coughing; but on the contrary, thoſe things which *incraſſate* thin humors ſtop and eaſe it: but thoſe things are *hot* and of thin *parts*, and extenuating which expectorate tough humors; yet there are alſo others which in ſome meaſure purge the *breaſt*, not much *hot*, nor very *dry*, but a little moiſtening, or at leaſt lenifying what is *exaſperated*; yet *Diureticks* of the middle kind alſo are agreeable to the *breaſt* and *lungs*; which if they are *cold*, they incraſſate thin humors and *ſtop* coughing, and eſpecially thoſe that are *narcotick*, or ſtupefying.

10. *Galactogenetick* or *generating milk*, as partly in *meats*, partly in *medicines*; as for *meat*, it's ſuch as is *euchymick* and *polytrophick*, or of good juice and of much nouriſhment, and a little *hotter* and *dryer* if the *bloud* be *cold* and pituitous; but more moiſt and leſs hot, if troubled with *choller*. *Medicaments cauſing milk* are of *thin parts* and hot, and of affinity to thoſe things which *properly* provoke urine, yet moſt gentle; but thoſe things which are more ſtrong and *provoke* the *courſes*, hinder the generation thereof by too much *eliquation* of the humors. Alſo things *too cold*, thickning, digeſting, or drying, *hinder* the ſame.

11. *Spermatogenetick* or *generating ſperme*, as in thoſe things which are *hot* and not very *dry* but *flatulent*, as alſo *aliment* of good juice, and whatſoever increaſeth the quantity of *bloud*. Alſo it's *ſtimulated* by things that are ſharp. and *hindered* by things very cold and diſcutient.

12. *Hydrotick* or *provoking ſweat*, as in things of thin *parts* and *hot*; yet *ſome* are aſtringent and cold, working occultly. Alſo the *Coſmetick*, for the *skin*, are extenuating, laxative, emollient, cleanſing, and diſcuſſing; for the *teeth*, cleanſing and binding; for the *hair*, healing, drying, and binding; for *ſcurf*, cleanſing and diſcuſſing. *Note*, as for the *Pharmick* or *ſternutatory quality*, it is in thoſe things that are *acrimonious*, cauſing an irritation of the expulſive faculty; as *Errhines*, that are *hot*, *nitrous*, *exterſive* and *ſharp*; as white pepper and hellebore, ginger, pellitory of Spain, caſtor, cloves, ſneeſewort, and euphorbium finely powdered. Alſo the *Apophlegmatick*, is in things *hot*, and *acrimonious*; (yet *ſome* things do it occultly) as in maſtick, raiſons, hyſop, organy, marjoram, pellitory of Spain,

Spain, ginger, white and black pepper, and muſtard-ſeed. The *Scolerobroticks*, is in things bitter and ſharp, *&c.* as wormwood, coralline, *&c.*

The fourth *Qualities* are ſuch which *follow* the ſubſtance, or *property* of the *eſſence*, and are *found out* only by *experience*; and are therefore called *occult*, latent and ſpecifick; as in *poyſons*, theriack and alexipharmick remedies, roborating the *expulſive faculty*, and being contrary, emplaſtick, aſtringent, emetick, cathartick, and ſuderifick, with phlebotomy if need; *amulets* and *cathartick*s, things antipathetick and ſympathetick, as alſo appropriate to any part, or adverſe unto the ſame; the *greateſt ſign* of which (according to ſome) is *ſignature*.

II. The *Poioticknology* or *way of finding out theſe Qualities*, as *I.* the manifeſt; it is,

I. By reaſon. 1. By *Oſmellogie*, or *odour* or ſmell, which is either ſweet, familiar unto the ſpirits of the brain, and a ſign of *heat*, or ſtinking and offenſive *cold* and *moiſt*; the firſt is in *hot bodies*, of thin parts, among which there is difference according to the *degrees* thereof; but thoſe things which are without *odour*, are of a *groſſe eſſence* and humid, as thoſe things which are *ſalt* and *auſtere*; alſo ſuch things which are of a *mordicant* and *bitter ſmell* are *hot*, but thoſe that ſmell like *vinegar* and *acerb* are *cold*, for in ſome things the *ſenſe* of *odours* is like that of *ſapors*, yet not of ſo ſafe *cometture*, by reaſon of the *inequality* of *ſubſtance*; for moſt bodies are of an unlike *conſiſtence*, of each of which *parts* odour ſheweth not the *temper*, but where there are *tenuous effluvium's* or vapors, whereof, the ſweet ſtrengthen the *heart*, the rank excite the animal ſpirits, the ſtinking help the *ſuffocation* of the matrix.

2. By *Chromatology*, or *colour*, which is either 1. *Lucid*, exiting the animal ſpirits, and drawing them outwards, as the white. 2. Or *Tenebroſe*, calling them inwards, and cauſing *ſleep*, as the black. 3. *Yellow*, helping the Jaundiſe. 4. Or *Green*, uſeful for the *Eyes*: the *white* and *pale* ſhew moiſtneſs of temper and imbecility. The *yellow* proceedeth from heat. The *red* and *croceous*, *&c.* ſhew exceſſive ſiccity and calidity or heat. The *green* and *porraceous* are ſigns of much moiſture. Alſo to the *white* may the *candid* be reduced; to the *yellow*, the luteous, wax coloured, croceous, golden, honey couloured, citrine, fox-colour, and vittelline; to the *Red*, the light red, flaming, and ſanguine colour; to the *Purple*, the violet, fleſh colour, and brunous; to the *Green*, the praſſive, herbaceous, enginous, and porraceous; to the *Skie colour*, the horn white, gray, griſled, black and blue, aſh colour, pale and murry; to the *Black*, the dark.

3. By *Geuthmologie*, or *ſapors*, or *taſtes*, which (according

to

to some) are I. More *perciptible* or manifest. I. The *simple*, which are 1. *hot*, first *more hot*, and so first of *more thin parts*, as the *sharp*, secondly of *more thick parts*, as the *bitter, nitrous*, and *salt*. secondly *less hot*, as the *sweet*, and is diverse according to the diversity of tenuity and humidity. 2. *cold*, first of *grosse terrene parts*. First, *more grosse* as the *acerbe*. Secondly *lesse grosse*, as the *austere* and *astringent*. Secondly of subtile *aqueous parts* and *doubtful*, as the *acid*. II. The *mixt*, as the *vinous*, compounded of the *acid* and *sweet*. II. Less *perciptible*, and almost insipid. 1. *Aqueous*, first *more subtile*, as the *aquinsipid*, secondly *more grosse*. First, *glutinous*, as the *humilent*. Secondly, *fat*, as the *oleous*. 2. *Terrene*, 1 *succulent*, as the *adoreous*. 2. *More dry* as the *ligniterreous*.

The *sapors* or *tastes* are,

I. *Active*. 1. *Bitter, wormwod like, gaulish, saline*, or *Aloetick*, which is *contrary* to the *nature* of living *Creatures*, the *taste* whereof doth vellicate the *tongue*. It *consisteth* of *terrene combust parts*, of which some are, *more subtile*; others, *more grosse* and terrene, exiccated by *exuperant heat*, or *coagulated* by *cold*, as appears in *opium* and *aloes*. It is not nutritive, it openeth the mouths of the veins, causeth hemorrages, and thirst, and makes the bloud fluxible: it attenuateth, incideth, biteth, exasperates, cleanseth, melteth, attracteth, yet more moderately dryeth and heateth, it consumeth and resisteth putrefaction, drinking up supervacaneous humors, and resisting sweetness: its hot and dry in the second degree *terra usta*.

2. *Sharp, aromatical, biting, septick*, or *arsenical, hot, dry*, and burning, pricking the tongue, and biting the mouth, it consisteth of *thin, dry*, and *hot parts*, as *pepper, onions, &c.* If it be not *vehement*, and *hot* under the third degree, taken *inwardly* it doth penetrate, open, and attenuate thick humors: applyed outwardly, it rarifieth the skin, and draweth forth humors: If it be *hot* above the third degree, it troubleth the *head* with thin vapors: If it be of a *more grosse essence* it is *caustick* and causeth blisters and scabs: and if it be of an *adverse substance*, it's *septick*, and *deadly*: also it is of *quick operation* and strong, it attracteth from *remote parts*, it separates, corrodes, incideth, heateth, burneth and inflameth; it resolves, discusseth, excoriates, exulcerates, and strongly inciteth to expurgation; if of *more thin parts*, it's diuretical; if of *thicker*, caustick: it's more *intense* in dryer bodies, and more *remiss* where there is an *aqueous humidity*. It's *hot* and *dry, ex aqua & terra attenuata*.

3. *Acid* or *ammoniacal*. It *penetrateth* the *tongue* with its tenuity, yet without any manifest *heat*. It consisteth of tenuous, *cold* and *dry parts*, as vineger, the juyce of limmons, &c. It penetrateth and incideth no less than the *sharp sapour*, there-

fore it incideth, attenuates, biteth, detergeth, reſerates obſtructions, repels and dryes: and by reaſon of its penetrating *coldneſs*, it repels all fluxions; and by its ſiccity ſtops all eruptions of bloud. Alſo it helps nauſeouſneſs, corrodeth, and condenſates without heat; it exaſperates and reſiſts putrefaction. It's of doubtful qualities, fiery and aqueous, hot and cold, and of all contraries. It's cold and dry in the ſecond degree, *aqua ignita cum halitu terreo.*

4. *Nitrous*, which is in a mean between *ſalt* and *bitter*; yet weaker than *this*, and more intenſe than the *other*: it's biting and corroding, as nitre. It openeth the belly, and purgeth the reins, *terra ſpiritibus compulſa.*

5. *Salt* or *ſerous*. It *corrodeth* the *tongue* by exiccation, yet heateth not much; it conſiſteth in a *mean matter* with *heat* and *dryneſs*, and is generated of that which is *terrene* and *dry*, attenuate and preaſſate by heat with an aqueous humidity, ſo not altogether terrene, as ſalt: therefore it contracteth the *pores*, incideth, detergeth, digeſteth and drinketh up humidity by its dryneſs, without any manifeſt ſenſe of *heat*, and ſo reſiſts putrefaction. It openeth, biteth, exaſperateth, abſtergeth, cleanſeth, troubleth, provoketh to expulſion, purgeth, ſubverteth the ſtomack, cauſeth thirſt, dryeth, deobſtructs, aggregates, condenſeth, roborateh, and contracteth. It's *hot* and *dry* in the 2d degree, and corroſive.

6. *Sweet, fat, honey like*, or *ſaccharine*. It dilateth the tongue, and is pleaſant, having no exuperant quality, and being in a mediocrity, as *ſugar* and *honey*; therefore it levigates what is exaſperated, lenifies, maturates, concocts, is anodyne, and only nouriſheth: alſo it digeſts, rarifies, diſtributes, looſeth, filleth the liver, ſtops the ſpleen, and is hot and moiſt in the firſt degree, and of *terraqueous parts.*

7. *Acerb, aſtrictory, pontick*, or *aluminous*. It contracteth the tongue, and doth unequally exaſperate the ſame by exiccation: it's near to the auſtere, but more troubleſome to the tongue, aſtringent, cold, and dry. The *matter* thereof is terrene and dry, without any manifeſt moiſture, in which coldneſs is exactly predominant with ſiccity, as ſervices: therefore as *cold* it repelleth fluxions, as *aſtringent* it ſtoppeth the force of humors, as *dry* it doth coarctate, condenſe, and cicatrize wounds, as *terrene* it incraſſates humors, and condenſates the ſuperficies, it ſhuts, corrugates, and indurateth, ſo the *auſtere*. It reſiſts poyſon, and is *cold* and *dry* in the ſecond degree.

8. *Auſtere, ſtyptick, aſtringent*, or *vitriolate*. It moderately bindeth the *tongue* and *mouth*, *coarctates* the ſame with a certain *aſperity*, and doth in ſome meaſure *refrigerate* and *dry*. It conſiſts in a mean *matter*, participating of that which is *terrene* and

and *watery*, in which frigidity is predominant, as *medlars* and *wild peares*, &c. It manifestly refrigerateth, extinguisheth, bindeth and contracteth, moderately stops fluxions, and repelleth. It's *subacerb*, *less cold* and *dry*, and exasperating, stopping, roborating and indurating, *terra spiritu commota*, as *vitriol*. The *astringent* is *weaker*, as *quinces*. Mat. Med. sicc. crass.

II. Meane. 1. *Oleous.* It's *fat*, *unctuous* and *temperate*; *generated* of that which is *moist*, *aerious* and *moderately hot* by *elaxation* of the *watery part*, whereby it becomes *more aerial*, as *oyl*. It's slow and weak in operation, stopping the gustick or tasting organs. It doth humect, lenifie and soften, loosen, obstruct and cause flatulencies and nauseousnes, having a certain *obscure* and *remiss* sweetnels, and *mean substance*.

2. *Humilent*. The *matter* thereof is grosse, tough, aqueous in which the *earth* being well *mixed*, causeth corpulency, and it's humid, little affecting the *taste*, more grosse and crude than the *sweet*. It's *Emplastick*, stopping the passages, conglutinates what is disjoyned, lenifies what is exasperated, and doth incressate, as *mucilages*. Mat. Crass. frig. obscure.

3. *Aquinsipid*. It's scarce perceived by the *tongue*, hardly participating of any *terrene siccity*, and consisting in a *crude juyce*; it's rather a *privation* than a *sapor*: it's *matter* is somewhat *grosse*, yet not altogether *terrene*, *dry*, or *astringent*, but moistened with a certain humidity, which also is not exquisitely mixed by the activity of *heat*, as *water*. It is *emplastick*, stopping and obstructing, lenifying what is exasperated, and conglutinating that which is disjoyned: and although it hath some affinity to *sweet*, yet it differeth in this, that it consisteth in a *matter* a little more *gross* and *crude*: it refrigerateth and doth more moisten *sc.* from the second to the third degree.

III. Passive. 1. *Lignterreous*, which is more *gross*, altogether *terrene*, and *unactive*; yet it hath some heat, spirit and humidity, but exceeding little, as the *caput mortuum*, and dry bodies without juyce. *Mat. crass. terra absque spiritu depressa prorsus terrea.*

2. *Adoreous*, most agreeing to our *nature*, it receds from *sweetness* in this, because its *matter*, being unactive, is hardly perceived, and it is more *gross*; yet well tempered to a *terrene equally mixed siccity*, which easily becomes *passive*, and is apt for distribution and solidity, as *bread corn*. Materia æqualis receptibilis.

4. By *Aphelogy*, or the *tactile quality* or touch: so *crassitude* is a sign of the abundance of *terrestrial parts* or *humid* and *congealed*: *tenuity* of the *fiery* and *aerious*: *density* of *exiccation* or *congelation*: *rarity* of *dryness*: *hardness* of *siccity* and *earthiness*, except caused by the *repletion* of humors: *softness* of *humi-*

dity,

dity, *gravity* is the companion of *denſity*: *levity* of *rarity*: *clammineſs* of *humidity*: *aridity* or friability of *ſiccity*: *ſmoothneſs* of an *aereous* or aqueous *humidity*. *aſperity* of *ſiccity*.

5. By *Allœoſilogy*, or *diſpoſition* or *mutability*: ſo, that which *more ſoon receiveth heat*, is counted *hot*; and that moſt *cold*, which is *ſooneſt congealed*.

6. By *Pepeirology*, or *age*, ſo for the moſt part, thoſe things that are *young*, are more humid: the *old*, more dry: alſo whileſt they are growing and *immature*, they have an *auſterity* and *acerbity*: ſo, *cold*.

7. By *Phyteuteriology*, or the *place of growth*: ſo *plants* growing by *lakes*, are for the moſt part of a cold and moiſt temperature: the marſhy, cold and ſomewhat dry: the fluviatile, dry and very hot: the marine, cold and dry: thoſe of a fat ſoyl are hot and moiſt, or temperate therein: thoſe of an hungry ground, hot and dry: thoſe of a mean earth, tepid and ſutable to man's nature: thoſe of a ſandy ground, hot and dry, and of thin parts: thoſe of a doubtful growth, are of a mixt temperature: the amphibious, if growing in ſpringy places, cold and dry; if in litoral and marine, hot and dry: the mountain plants, are dry, hot, and of ſubtile parts: the field, moderately hot and dry: they that grow in hollow places, are cold and moiſt: the hilly, temperate: thoſe that grow wild, are colder and dryer than the domeſtick, (if of the ſame ſpecies) the domeſtick, are milder and more weak.

8. By *Protergaſiology*, or the *operations of the four firſt Qualities*, as above ſaid.

II. By *Experience*, which in certitude exceeds all the reſt, and muſt be made with a *ſimple body*, without any external quality, and that in a *temperate ſubject*: in all which that muſt be diſtinguiſhed which is done *per ſe*, from that which is *per accidens*.

Thus of the way of finding out the manifeſt Qualities, *&c.* of the *firſt*: after which the *ſecond* are *known* as ariſing from the firſt: but eſpecially by *ſapour* or *taſte*.

II. Now follow *occult Qualities*; and theſe according to ſome, as, *Querc. Croll. Noll. Bapt. Port. Coles, Schrod. Culp. Jonſt. &c.* are gueſſed at.

I. By *Phytognomy* or *Signature*.

I. *Phytoptical* or *external*, either in *form, colour*, or *property*; as *repreſenting* the *parts* of man's body, the *humors*, or *diſeaſes*; and ſo the *appropriations* are as *followeth*.

For the Head in general. Walnuts, piony, poppy, ſquills, larch tree its agarick, and tutpentine, indian nut, and flowers of the lillie of the valley.

For the Brain. Wood betony, ſage, roſemary, lavander, marjerome,

jerome, primroſes, cowſlips, bears ears, lilly of the vally, and miſletoe.

For reſtoring Hair. Quinces, moſs, and maiden-hair.

For the Eyes. Fennel, vervain, roſes, celandine, rue, eye-bright, clary and hawkweed, herb paris, grains, and anemony.

For the Ears. Aſſarabacca, ground ivy, ivy, poplar tree, night-ſhade, ſow fennel, and ſow thiſtle.

For the Noſe. Wake Robin, flower de luce, horſetaile, ſhepherds purſe, willow, biſtort, tormentil, cinkefoyl, and ſowbread.

For the Mouth in general. Medlar, mulburies, mints, purſlain, and golden rod.

For the Scurvy. Scurvy graſs, ſmall houſleek, aloes, fumitory, and creſſes.

For the Teeth. Pine, pomegranat, maſtick, maſter wort, coral, coral wort, reſtharrow, henbane and wild tanſey.

For the dryneſs of the Mouth. Flea wort.

For the diſeaſes of the Throat, roughneſs, quinſy, Kings evil, &c. Throat wort, date tree, winter green, horſe tongue, figge wort, archangel, fox glove, orpine, pellitory of the wall, wheat, barly, garlick, liquorice, figge tree, hyſſope, ragwort, plantine, columbines, cudweed, and Jewes ears.

For ſhortneſs of breath, coughs, expectorations, hoarſeneſs, &c. Elecampane, almond tree, vines, reeds, ſugar cane, jujubes, ſebeſtens, ſcabious, coleworts, nettles, and turneps.

For contracting Womens Breaſts. Ladies mantle, and ſanders.

For breeding Milk. Anniſeed, nigella, mallows, dill, rampions, periwinkle, and lettuce.

For ſwollen Breaſts. Fennel gyant, gourds, baſil, beans, lentils, and lillies.

For ſore Nipples. Dock creſſes.

For the Lungs, ſtoppings, conſumptions thereof, &c. Horehound, lungwort, tabacco, ſun dew, hedge muſtard, coltsfoot, woodbine, mullein, cowſlips of Jeruſalem, ſanicle, polypody, whortle berries, and ſweet cicely.

For the Heart, qualms, faintneſs, &c. Angellica, ſaffron, borage, violets, ſtrawberries, wood ſorrel, bawlm, marigolds, ſwallow wort, goats rue, vipers graſs, pomecitrons, gentian, ſcordium, burnet, avens, cloves, clove gilloflowers, lignum aloes, cinnamon, and vipers bugloſs.

For ſtitches, and pains in the ſides. Carduus benedictus, our ladies thiſtle, camomile, ſweet trefoile, melilote, oats, valerian, ſtitch wort, flax and linſeed.

For purging the Stomack Wormwood, myrobalanes, groundſell, radiſh, black alder, oyly nut ben, ſene, daffodills, white hellebore, and purging caſſia.

For breaking wind. Carrawaies, cummin, camels-hay, ginger, galanga,

galanga, cardamoms, pepper, nutmeg, coriander, and orange.

For cooling and ſtrengthening the Stomack. Apples, pears, peaches, apricocks, plums, cherries, gooſeberries, barberries, currans or ribes.

For the Liver, Rubarb. turmerick. agrimony. liverwort. ſuccory. alecoaſt. and maudlin. docks. ſorrel. beets. ſmallage. cleavers. and chickweed.

For the Dropſie: Elder. ſoldanella. bryony. mechoacan and jalop broom. aſh. ague tree or ſaſſafras. palma Chriſti or great ſpurge. glaſſewort. ſpurge lawrel. toad flax. and baſtard marjerome or organy.

For the Spleen: Dodder. black hellebore. tamarinds. ſpleenwort or miltwaſt. harts tongue. ferne. capers. tamarisk. germander calamint. poley mountain. and lupines.

For the Reins, Bladder, Stone, and Strangury, &c. Aſparagus. parſly. marſh mallowes. goats thorn. ſpiknard. ſweet ſmelling flagg. cyperus or Engliſh galingale. hops. knotgraſſe. parſly pert. ſaxifrage. dropwort. gromel. onions. winter cherries. dogs graſs. butchers broom. chervil. brooklime. hawthorn. limmons. cypreſſe tree. kidney wort. kidney beans. oak. bucks horn. plantain. ſampire. fraxinella. and alheale.

For the Collick: Bay tree. holly. juniper. olive tree. colloqnintida. and bindweed.

For the Worms: Centory. lovage. tanſey. lavender cotton. carrots and parſnips. ſpignel. biſhops weed. Engliſh worm ſeed. leeks. and horſe radiſh.

For Looſeneſs, and the bloudy Flux, &c. Sumach. myrtle. ciſtus. black thorn. bramble. teaſel. rice. flixweed. pilewort. and water betony.

For provoking Luſt: Artichocks. ſea holly. potatoes. skirrets. peaſe. rocket. muſtard. cotton. fiſtick nut. cheſnut. chochalate. ſatyrions. and dragons.

For abating Luſt: Agnus or the chaſt tree. hempe. water lily. hemlock. camphire. and tutſan.

For provoking the Terms: Mugwort. penniroyal. ſouthernwood. ſavory. time. alexander. and anemony.

For ſtopping the Terms and the Whites: Comfry. mouſear. yarrow. mede ſweet. adders tongue. lunaria. trefoile. money wort. darnel. flower gentle. blites. dragon tree. beech tree. and haſel nut tree.

For the Mother: Motherwort. feaverfew. callamint. burdock. butter burre. orach. aſſa fœtida. and cow parſnep.

For expediting Childbirth: Birthwort. mercury. madder. dittany. dittander. pepperwort. holme oak and its chermes.

For expelling the dead child, and after-birth: Ground pine. ſavin. and birch tree.

For

For Ruptures or Burſtneſs: Rupturewort. thorow wax. Solomons ſeal. balſome apple. doves foot or cranes bill. and elme.

For the French Pox: Guajacum. china. and ſarſaparilla.

For the ſwelling in the Groin: Starwort. and herb Paris.

For green Wounds, and old Vlcers: Saint Johns wort. arſmart. bugle. ſelf heal. Saracens conſound. looſeſtrife, daiſy. and ſpeedwell.

For drawing out Splinters: Pimpernel.

For Fellons: Woody nightſhade.

For ſurbated Feet: Ladies bedſtraw.

For Excreſcencies: Agarick. galls. and other excreſcencies of trees.

For the jaundiſe: Celendine. ſaffron. end centaury.

For Pimples, Tetters, and Ringworms: The bark of the birch tree. and tree lungwort.

For Spots: Garlick. wake Robin. friars cowle. arſmart. and ſpotted lungwort.

For the Polypus: The root of the leſſer celendine. and of polypodie.

For the Scab: Polypodie. and ſavin.

For yellow Choller; as *Aliment,* Saffron. beets. figgs: as *Medicine,* Aloes. ſene. wormwood flowers. ſpurge. coloquintida. and rubarb, *&c.*

For praſine Choller: Thoſe things that have a green and herb-like colour; as blites and orach.

For pale Choller: Briony having pale flowers.

For Melancholy: Black blite. borrage. bugloſſe, *&c.*

For Flegme: Gourds and lettuce.

For mixt Humors: Things of a mixt colour.

II. Aſtrological or *Internal,* and ſo the *Appropriations* are;

I. To the *Planets.* 1. To the *Sun,* which is a benevolent planet, moderately hot and dry, a friend to *Jupiter* and *Venus,* and an enemy to the reſt; and as it were the heart of the microcoſme, and therefore it produceth the vital ſpirits thereof, by which the whole univerſe is cheriſhed: and it is the fountain of peculiar influences, by which it particularly helpeth things familiar, and hindreth what is contrary to it ſelf. It governeth the heart and arteries, the ſight cold and moiſt, and eyes; the ſinews and the brain with the *Moon* and alſo with *Mercury.* Of *Sickneſſes,* ſwoonings, cramps, the ophthalmie, watering eyes, and the cardiack with *Jupiter;* pimples. heart burning. trembings. faintings. tympanies. diſeaſes of the mouth. convulſions. all diſeaſes of the heart. ſtinking breath. catarrhs. and putrid feavers: It governs the vital faculty, and the taſte which is hot and moiſt: alſo the attractive vertue with *Mars,* it being hot

hot and dry; and the digestive hot and moist: *Vnder which are*, Angelica. ash tree. bawm. one blade. burnet butter burre. camomil. celandine. centaury. eyebright. Saint Johns wort. lovage. marigolds. misletoe. peony. Saint Peters wort. pimpernel. rosa solis. rosemary. rue. saffron. tormentil. tornsole. vipers bugloss. and walnut tree: as also all Spices; Sorrel. wood sorrel. mallow. borage. marjerom. dittany. gentian. ivy. elecampane. lavender. bay tree. olive tree. mints. date tree. oranges. pomecitrons. tyme. vine tree. wood of aloes. zedoary. mastick. frankincense. and myrrhe.

2. To the *Moon*, which is a Planet in a mean, between good and bad; moderately cold and moist, a friend to *Jupiter*, *Saturn*, *Venus* and *Mercury*, and an enemy to the other two; and is correspondent to the brain, and therefore sympathetick with the nervous parts and animal spirits: or it is the generatory of humidity, by which the whole universe is moistened; and is the fountain of peculiar influences, by which primarily and peculiarly it doth affect things familiar to it self, and secondarily things agreeing to *Saturn*, *Jupiter*, *Venus* and *Mercury*, as being benevolent unto the same: or [as some] it is as it were the liver of the macrocosme. *Vnder it are* also the Stomack. bowels. and bladder. as some say with *Saturn*: Of *Sicknesses*, the Chollick. phlegmatick imposthumes. all kinds of oppilations. and the epilepsie with *Mars* and *Mercury*; the palsie with *Saturn*; and the menstrual sickness with *Venus*; also apoplexies. palsies. belly ach. diseases of the testicles. bladder. and genitals; stopping and over-flowing of the terms in Women. dropsies. fluxes. all cold and rheumatick diseases. the gout. sciatica. worms in the belly. hurts in the eyes. surfeits. rotten coughs. convulsions. Kings evil. small pox and measles. crude humors. lethargies. and all phlegmatick diseases: also the expulsive faculty, which is cold and moist. *Vnder which are*, Adders tongue. cabbages. coleworts. columbines. water cresses. ducks meat. yellow waterflagge. flower de luce. fluellin. ivy. lettuce. water lillies. loosestrife. with, and without spiked heads. moon wort. mouseare. orpine. poppies. purslain. privet. rattle grasse. white roses. white saxifrage. burnet saxifrage. wall flowers. or winter gellowflowers. and willow tree; as also chast-tree, winter cherries. garlick. reeds. brooklime. onions. cammomile. frogstools. hyssop. mastick tree. mandrake. nutmegs. wall nuts. line tree. water plantain. turneps. housleek. and common leeks.

3. To *Saturn*, which is a malignant Planet, diurnal, masculine, and very cold, a friend to *Mars*, and an enemy to the rest; and answereth to the spleen of the microcosme: yet some ascribe it to the head. as also *Jupiter* and *Mars*: Some say also that *Saturn* ruleth the right ear, also the bones, fundament, and the

the retentive faculties, cold and dry in the whole body; and the bladder with the *Moon*. Of *Sicknesses*; the leprosie. canker. quartan ague. palsie. consumption. black jaundise. illiack passion. dropsie. catarrh. gout in the feet, and scrophula's: as also apoplexies. tooth ach. all melancholick diseases cold and dry. tremblings. vain fears. fancies. gout. dog like appetite. hemorrhoids. broken bones. dislocations. deafnesse. pain in the bones. ruptures (if he be in *Leo* or *Scorpio*, or in an evil aspect to *Venus*) the chin cough. pain in the bladder. all long diseases. melancholick madnes. fear or grief: he governs the memory also, which is cold and dry; and the hearing also. *Vnder it are*, Barley. red beetes. beech tree. bifoyle or twayblade. birds foot. bistort or snakeweed. blue bottles. buckshorn. plantaine. wild campions. pilewort. cleavers or goosegrasse. clowns woundwort. comfrey. cudweed or cottenweed. sciatica cresses. croswort. darnel. dodder. epithymum. elmetree. osmond royal. fleawort. flixweed. fumitory. stinking gladdon. goutwort. winter green. hawkweed. hemlock. hemp. henbane. horsetaile. knapweed. knotgrasse. medlar tree. mosse. mullein. nightshade. polypody. poplar tree. quince tree. rupture wort. rushes. Solomons seal. Saracens consound. service tree. ceterach or spleenwort. tamarisk. melancholy thistle black thorn. thorow wax. tutsan or park leaves. and woad: as also aconite. chast tree. parsley. stinking tree asphodil. starwort. orach. shepherds purse. capers. cummin. cypress. fearn. black hellebor. great dock. mandrake. mulberry tree. opium. herb true love, pine tree. savine. sage. sene and sengreen.

4. To *Jupiter*, which is a benevolent Planet, moderately hot and moist, a friend to all the rest, except *Mars*; answering to the liver, and cherishing the faculties thereof by its influences. Some affirm also that he *rules* the lungs. ribs. sides. veins. bloud. and digestive faculty; the natural vertue of man; as also the gristles and sperme with *Venus* the arteries and pulse. Of *Sicknesses*; the peripneumony. apopsexy plurisie. cramp. the cardiak with the *Sun*: quinsie. numnesse of the sinews. and stinking of the mouth. all infirmities of the liver and veins, apytumes about the breast and ribs. all diseases proceeding of putrefaction of bloud and wind. feavers and other diseases; he governeth the bloud, hot and moist, so the judgment. *Vnder which are*, Agrimony. alexander. asparagus. avens. bay tree white beets. water betony. wood betony. bilberries. borrage. bugloss. chervil. sweet cicely. cinkfoile. alecost or costmary. dandelion. docks. bloudwort. dogs or quich grasse. endive harts tongue. hyssop. sengreen or houlleek. liverwort lungwort. sweet Maudlin. oak tree. red roses. sage. sauce alone or jack by the hedge. scurvy grasse. succory and our ladies thistle. As also almonds. wallnuts. barberries. calamint. cherries. cornel tree. hounds-

tongue.

tongue. beans. beech tree. ſtrawberries. aſh tree. fumitory. liquorice. barley. white lilly. flax. darnel. mace. apple tree. mints. mulberries. myrobalans. nuts. baſil. olive tree. organy. raiſins. pine tree. peach tree. roots of piony. poplar tree. purſlain. plum tree. ſelfe heale. pear tree. rubarb. currans. madder. ſervice tree. ſpike. conſound. wheat. violets. vine tree. maſtick. ſtorax. ſugar. and all other ſweet things.

5. To *Mars*, which is a Planet exceeding hot and dry a friend to *Venus*, and an enemy to all the reſt, cheriſhing the bladder and gall of the microcoſme. Some ſay he *rules* the left ear, apprehenſion, and cauſeth valour; as alſo the veins, genitals, teſticles, and the reins with *Venus*. Of *Sickneſſes*; the Peſtilence. hot feavers. yellow jaundice. ſhingles. carbuncles. fiſtulaes. cholerick fluxes. feavers tertian and quatidian. all wounds. eſpecially in the face; and the epilepſie with the *Moon* and *Mercury*: alſo Megrims. burning. ſcalding. ringworms. bliſters. phrenſie. fury. hare-brains. ſudden diſtempers of heart. the bloudy flux. fiſtulaes. diſeaſes in the genitals. ſtone in the reins and bladder. ſcars. pockholes. hurts by iron and fire. the calenture. St Anthonies fire. and all diſeaſes of choller and paſſion; he governs ſmelling alſo, which is hot and dry; ſo the attractive vertue. *To which belong*, Arſmart. aſarabacca. barberry buſh ſweet baſil. bramble buſh. briony. brooklime. butchers broom. broom. broom rape. crowfoot. wake Robin. cranes bill. cotton thiſtle. toad flax. furze buſh garlick. hawthorne. hops. madder. maſterwort. muſtard. hedge muſtard nettles. onions. pepper wort or dittander. carduus benedictus. radiſh. horſe radiſh. rubarb. rhapontick baſtard rubarb. thiſtles. ſtarre thiſtle. tabacco. woolly thiſtle. treacle muſtard. mithridate. muſtard. dyers weed. and wormwood: as alſo birthwort, chamelion thiſtle, cornel tree. dane wort. eſula. euphorbium. ſpearwort. hellebore. ſpurge laurel. medlars. monks hood. plantain. leeks. plum tree. oak tree. tormentil. nettle. ſcammony. and all poyſonſome things.

6. To *Venus*, which is a benevolent Planet, nocturnal, feminine, moderately cold, a little more intenſly moiſt, a friend to the *Sun*, *Mars*, *Mercury* and the *Moon*, an enemy to *Saturne*, and having an *influence* upon the genitors, and urinary parts: as alſo upon the throat, womens breaſts, and milk therein; the the loins, the liver and ſperme with *Jupiter*, and the reins with *Mars*. Of *Sickneſſes*; all diſeaſes of the Matrix. gonorrhea. flux of urine. priapiſme. weakneſſe of the ſtomach and liver. french pox. flux of the bowels. and the menſtrual ſickneſſe with the *Moon*: and all diſeaſes of the genitals. reins. and navil. and all diſeaſes by immoderate luſt. weakneſſe in the act of generation. all ſorts of ruptures. all diſeaſes of the urine, and illiack paſſion; and governs the procreative vertue, and the feeling

with

with *Mercury*, which is of all qualities. *Vnder which are*, Alehoof or ground ivy. black alder tree. apple tree. ſtinking orach. archangle or dead nettles. beans. ladies bedſtraw. birch tree. biſhops weed. blites. bugle. burdock. cherry tree. winter cherries. cheekweed. cich peaſe. clary. cockshead. coltsfoot. cowſlips. daiſies. devils bitte. elder. dwarf elder. eringo. featherfew. figwort. filipendula. foxgloves. golden rod. gromewel. groundſel. herb Robert. herb true love. kidnywort. ladies mantle. mallows. marſh mallowes. mercury. mints. motherwort. mugwort. nep. parſnep. peach tree. pear tree. penniroyal. periwinkle. plantain. plum tree. primroſes. ragwort. rocket. winter rocket. damaskroſes. wood ſage. ſanicle. ſelf heal. ſopewort. ſorrel. wood ſorrel. ſow thiſtles. ſpignel. ſtrawberries. garden tanſey. wild tanſey or ſilverweed. teaſels. vervain. vine tree. violets. wheat. and yarrow: as alſo aſphodil. maiden hair. coriander. ſow bread. figs. groundivy. flower de luce. all kinds of lillies. melilot. pomegranats, daffodil. ſtone parſly. ſweet pears. roſes. ſanders. ſatyrion. wild-tyme. tyme. vervain. violet. ladanum. musk. amber. and all kinds of perfumes.

7. To *Mercury*, which is a mutable Planet, good with the good, and bad with the bad; hot with the hot, and cold with the cold; dry with the dry, and moiſt with the humid; a friend to *Saturne*, *Jupiter*, *Venus* and the *Moon*; and an enemy to *Mars* and the *Sun*, repreſenting the lungs, which it doth ſympathetically ſtrengthen by its influences; yet ſome appropriate it to the middle of the belly; Some ſay alſo that he *rules* the brain; eſpecially the imagination, hot and dry; the tongue, hands, feet, and irrational part; and that alone he maketh apprehenſive, deſirous of knowledge, and very fickle; as alſo that he governeth the ſpirits, memory, and brain with the *Sun* and *Moon*. Of *Sickneſſes*; Madneſſe. loſſe of the common ſenſes. doting. liſping. and ſtammering. coughs. hoarſneſſe. and the epilepſie with the *Moon* and *Mars*: almoſt all diſeaſes of the brain, as vertigoes, *&c.* all diſeaſes of the lungs, as aſthma's, pthiſicks, *&c.* all imperfections of the tongue, and memory, gout, ſtoppings of the head, dumbneſſe, epidemical diſeaſes, and hurts of the intellect. *Vnder it are*, Calamints or mountain mint. carrots. carrawaies. dill. elecampane. ferne. fennel. hogs fennel. germander. haſel nut tree. hore hound. hounds tongue. lavender. liquorice. wall rue. maiden hair. golden maiden hair. ſweet marjerome. melilote. money wort. mulberry tree. oates. parſley. cow parſnep. pellitory of the wall. chamepitys or groundpine. reſt harrow or cammock. ſampire. ſummer and winter ſavory. ſcabious. ſmallage. ſouthernwood. meadow trefoile. garden valerian. and honyſuckles or woodbine; as alſo marſh mallows, aniſeed. columbine. daiſie. cammomile. cubebs. beans. fumitory. wall nut tree. juniper.

juniper tree. mercury. navew. cinquefoile. ſtone parſley. butter-burre. burnet. peony. longwort. elder. ſpeedwel. wild tyme. and colts foot.

All which are ſaid to *cure* diſeaſes *by ſympathy*, ſo each Planet cures its own: or *antipathy*, ſo the contrary. And are *under* the Planets *primarily* and directly, or immediately; or *ſecundarily* by the reſpective amity of the reſt. *Note*, That the *Solar Planets*, have a good ſhape, yellow flower, good ſmell and taſte, and in open meridional places. The *Lunar*, are thick leaved, juycie, wateriſh, ſweet taſted, ſoon grown up, in wateriſh places. The *Saturnine*, ill ſhaped, of ill ſmell, binding taſte, lean; in filthy woody, ſolitary dark places. The *Jovial*, of good taſte and ſmell, red or skie coloured, oily ſubſtance, plain leaved, in fat places. The *Martial*, rough and prickly, reddiſh, of burning taſte, in dry places. The *Venereal*, white flowered, of clammy juyce, of ſweet taſte, pleaſant ſmell, ſmooth leaved, not laciniate. The *Mercurial*, verticolor, flowered, codded, arenary.

II. To the *Signes*, as followeth, amongſt which there are four *Degrees* after the manner of the four firſt *Qualities*; ſo they are appropriate,

1. To *Aries*, which is a maſculine fiery ſign, or hot and dry, ſympathetical to the head: Some ſay its *Eaſt*, maſculine, chollerick, *governing* the face, eyes, and eares, &c. and whatever is above the firſt vertebra of the neck. Of *Sickneſſes*, the apoplexies, mania, ſpots and wounds in the face, abortiſements, and other impetuous diſeaſes, ringworms, and morphews; alſo, the ſmall pox and meaſels, polypus, and all diſeaſes in the head. *Thus* in the *firſt* degree, Red mugwort. betony. ſuccory. larkſpurre, dane wort. mints. peach kernels. buttet burre. wild tyme. colts foot. and fluellin; and are to be gathered in the end of the dog dayes. after the full of the Moon. In the *ſecond* degree, Sperage. Saint Johns wort. milfoile. plantain and peony. and are to be gathered the *Sun* and *Moon* being in *Cancer*. In the *third* degree, Agatick. garden ſpurge. mezeron tree. wild gourds. ſpurge. colts foot. gentian. privet. nutmeg. palma Chriſti. elder. and ſarſaparilla; and are to be gathered between Saint *James's* and Saint *Laurence's* day. In the *fourth* degree, Sothernwood. calamint. capers. cinnamon. white hellebore. marjerome. horehound. wild creſſes. roſemary. turbith. ſpike; and are to be gathered partly in *April*, partly in *Septem*.

2. To *Taurus*, which is a terreſtrial feminine ſign, cold and dry, ſympathetick to the neck and throat. It's *South* feminine, and melancholick, *governing* the voice, ſeven vertebra's of the neck and chanel bone. Of *Sickneſſes*, Quinces, ſcrophula's, catarrhs, and hoarſneſs; and all diſeaſes incident to the throat. *Thus* in the *firſt* degree, Betony. miltwaſt. germander. ground

ivy

ivy. the root of white lillies. mints. daffodill. polypody. roses. rosemary. valerian and violets: and mollifie the tumors of the jaws and spleen. In the *second* degree, Maiden-hair. winter cherries. columbines. ivy. Solomons seal. oak-tree. and misletoe of the oak: and help wounds. In the *third* degree, Buglos. our Ladies thistle. hounds tongue. agrimony. the lesser dock. organy. stone parsley. oake tree. cinquefoil. sanicle. figwort. tormentil. perwinkle, and silver weed, and are traumatick. In the *fourth* degree, Mouse-ear. great bur dock. wild betony. great celandine. ash tree. mallows. lungwort. scabious, and ground ivy: and have antipathy with the sublunaries which are under Libra and Scorpio, but sympathetick with those that are under Cancer and Sagittarius.

3. To *Gemini*, which are a masculine sign, airy, but hot and moist, possessing the shoulders: It's West masculine, sanguine *governing* the arms and hands, with the parts belonging thereunto. Of *sicknesses*, phlegmons, felons, and others of blood there; and all such diseases as are incident to the hands, arms and shoulders, really or by accident. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Aniseed. marsh mallow. buglos. borrage. fenel. hyssop. stone parsely. self heal, and wall rue. In the *second* degree, Great burdock. buglos. fern. white line tree. turnips, *&c.* In the *third* degree, Chick weed. wake Robin. mace, and dead nettle. In the *fourth* degree, Sorrel germander. cammomil. celandine. mugwort and rubarb: and they have an antipathy with the sublunaries of Capricorn, and sympathy with those of Libra and Aquarius.

4. To *Cancer*, which is a feminine sign, watery, cold and moist, sympathetick to the breast and lungs, as also to the ribs and spleen, and cureth the diseases thereof: It's North feminine and phlegmatick, *governing* the liver also. Of *sicknesses*, the alopecia. watery eyes. rheums. scabs, and the leprosie; as also all imperfections of the breast, stomach and liver, and incident thereto. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Chickweed. cabbage. thistle. the flowers and fruit of beans. ladies bedstraw. turneps. tampions. sage and figwort. In the *second* degree, Strawberry. tree. cones of the firre-tree and pine. comfrey. nightshade. turpentine and misletoe. In the third, Brooklime. foxgloves. cudweed. rushes. cresses. seed of stone parsley. purslain. willow. saxifrage. stone crop. In the *fourth* degree, Water lilly. piony. hore-leek and corral: and are antipathetick to the sublunaries of Sagittarius, and sympathetick to those of Taurus and Libra.

5. To *Leo*, which is a masculine sign, fiery, or hot and dry, *governing* the heart and stomach: It's of the East masculine, chollerick, ruling the back, sides. and midriff with *Virgo*, and

the 12 vertebræ of the breast, pericard and appetite. Of *sicknesses*, the cardiack passion, trembling of the heart, and swooning; and all diseases thereof, and back, and all diseases of choller and aduſtion. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Basil. saffron. cypress tree. carnations. hyssop. lavender. water plantain. sundew. sea bindweed, and tyme. In the second degree, Wild angelica. tway blade. centory. galingale. gentian, and devils bit. In the third degree, stinking May weed. carrot. mints. garden cresses. penny royal. crowfoot, and nettles. In the fourth degree, Birch tree, box, broom and bay tree; the first are to be gathered the *Sun* being in *Pisces*, the *Moon* in *Cancer*. The second sort in the beginning of *May* before *Sun* rising, or in the end of *August*, or the *Sun* being in *Taurus* and the *Moon* in *Gemini*. The third the *Sun* being in *Leo*, and the *Moon* in *Virgo* and the last quadrature; or for refrigaration, the *Sun* being in *Taurus* and the *Moon* in *Gemini*. The fourth the *Sun* being in *Pisces* and the *Moon* in *Aquarius*, or both.

6. To *Virgo*, which is a feminine sign, earthy, cold, dry, and sympathetick to the liver, intestines, and belly. It's *South* feminine, melancholick; *governing* the midriff with *Leo*, the navil, spleen, omentum, and all that belongeth to them. Of *Sicknesses*, the chollick and iliack passion, oppilations of the spleen, and black jaundise; also all diseases incident to the bowels, meseraick veins, omentum, diaphragm, and spleen. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Sorrel, wood sorrel, burdock, succory, plantain, pear tree, and wild sage. In the *second* degree, white beetes, medlar, Solomons seal, and briar bush. In the *third*, birthwort, bugle, flea bane, self heal, and oak tree. In the *fourth*, Carduus benedictus, small centory, black alder tree, adders tongue sloe tree with all its parts, fruit and flowers, tormentil and bistort.

7. To *Libra*, which is a masculine sign, airy, hot and moist, sympathetick to the reins and bladder. It's *West* masculine, sanguine; *governing* the navil and buttock with *Scorpio*. Of *Sicknesses*, all filthy scabs and spots in the face, loss of sight, cankers, hemorrhoids, the leprosie, alopecia and collick; all diseases of the reins, wind and bloud corrupted. *Thus* in the *first* degree, All sorts of daisies, bugle, feaverfew, cowslip, goats beard, and water parsnep. In the *second* degree, Marsh mallow. cammomil. misletoe, martagon, mallow, line tree, vervain, and silver weed. In the *third* degree, Calves snout, mugwort, nut tree, and wall-rue. In the *fourth* degree, Chickweed, great celandine, black-mints, scabious, figwort, and houseleek.

8. To *Scorpio*, which is a feminine sign, watery, cold, and moist, and sympathetick to the genitors. It's *North* feminine, and phlegmatick, *governing* the fundament and bladder with *Libra*. Of *Sicknesses*, the former and french pox, and all diseases that

that infect the privities of both sexes, and bladder. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Crosse wort, hawthorne, and service tree; as also all simples of the first degree of *Cancer* gathered in *October*. In the *second* degree, Ash tree, all sorts of apples, and plum tree. In the *third*, Barberry tree, box, feaverfew, and sopewort; hereto belong all herbs of the second degree of *Cancer*. In the *fourth*, Great red beetes, mercury, daffodil and ribes.

9. To *Sagittarius*, which is a masculine sign, hot and dry, sympathetick to the loyns, &c. It's East masculine, cholerick, *governing* the thighs and hips: Of *sicknesses*, hot feavers, bleer eyes, and falls, and all diseases of the thighs and hips. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Comfrey. onion. radish. figwort. flowers of line tree. sesamum and vervain. In the *second* degree, Garlick, wild angelica. henbane. lovage. and leaves of willow tree. In the *third* degree, Red beer. asarabacca, celandine. saffron. fern. ground ivy. madder. divils bit, and turmetick. In the *fourth* degree, Gum thistle. cresses, and white vine.

10. To *Capricorn*, which is a feminine sign, terrestrial or earthy, cold and dry, sympathetick to the knees and nerves. It's South feminine, melancholick. *governing* the hams, and what belongeth to them: Of *sicknesses*, aches in the knees, deafness, loss of sight and speech, itch and scabs, and foulnes of the skin: all diseases in the knees and hams, and all diseases of melancholly, and scirrhus's. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Marigold. black cherries. elecampane. mulberry tree. bramble bush. and worts. In the *second* degree, Black berries. mullein. and garden endive. In the *third* degree, Acorus. wake Robbin. shepherds purse. comfrey. gourds. galingale. garden mallow. and all kindes of sowthistles. In the *fourth* degree, Hellebore. henbane. mandrake. monks hood. herb true love. savin. night shade, and staves acre.

11. To *Aquarius*, which is a masculine sign, aërious, hot and moist, sympathetick to the legs. It's West masculine, sanguine, *governing* what belongs to the nerves. Of *sicknesses*, Quartain feavers, the black jaundise, swellings of the legs, and varices; also all diseases incident to the legs and ankles, and all melancholy coagulated in the blood. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Angelica. wild carrot. fig tree. flowers of the ash tree. ground ivy. wallnut tree. melilot. sanicle. Solomons seal, and perwinkle. In the *second* degree, Larkspur. cummin. dodder of time. cranes bill. clot-bur. rose root. wall rue. wilde sage. and white nettle. In the *third* degree, Agrimony. mousear. clary, mercury. saxifrage, and dragon. In the *fourth* degree, The leaves of asarabacca, motherwort, hemlock, and medlars.

12. To *Pisces*, which are a feminine sign, aqueous, cold and moist, and sympathetick to the feet. It's North feminine, phlegmatick, *governing* all that belongs to the feet. Of *sicknesses*, gouts, scabs, the leprosie and palsie; lameness, kibes; diseases incident to the feet; all diseases of salt phlegm, mixt with humors: the small pox, measles, and all cold and moist diseases. *Thus* in the *first* degree, Long birth wort, cabbage. gourds. elecampane. myrobalans. navew. water lilly, purslain and turneps. In the *second* degree, Artichocks. calves-snout. blew bottle, and golden flower gentle. In the *third* degree, Nigella, garden and wild poppy, and sowthistle. In the *fourth* degree, Hemlock. henbane. monks hood. horned poppy, and white nightshade.

Here *note*, in all these the *Sympathy* and *Antipathy* of the *Signs* and *Planets*, is to be observed; both *essential* by House and Exaltation, Temperature or Quality, or Conditions: or else *Accidental*, by Configurations; of which some are Obnoxious and *Hateful*, as a Quartile and Opposition; as also the conjunction of bad Planets: others are *Healthful*, as a Sextile and Trine, and the conjunction of good Planets.

Next consider, What *Diseases* every Planet causeth distinctly of himself, and what under the Signs of the Zodiack; what *Parts* the Planets generally rule, and what of the Signs they are under, and *Houses of the Heavens* in a Cœlestial Scheme; and what part each Planet particularly rules according to his transit through each Sign.

Then may the nature and *kinde* of *the Disease* be *found out by* the Figure of the Decumbiture. 1. *By the Houses of Heaven*; of which, the sixth, seventh and twelfth signifie Diseases. 2. By the *nature of the Signs*; as Fiery, Earthy, Aëry and Watery. 3. By the *Planets*, and their *Aspects*.

The *part* may be found out by considering the government of the Sign; and *Masculine Planets* signifie the right side, and the *feminine* the left, and afflict where ruling.

As for the *length of the Disease*, it may be *found out* by the the nature of the *Planets*; as followeth: *Saturn* causing long Sicknesses: the *Sun* and *Jupiter*, short: *Mars* shorter, but acute: *Venus*, mean: *Mercury*, unconstant, as aspected: The *Moon*, gives such as often return; Whether it shall *end by life* or *death*, *well* or *ill*, may be conjectured from Aspects.

Note also, The *Sun* giveth vital heat to the Creation; the *Moon* giveth Radical moisture; *Saturn* fixeth this and putrifieth this; *Jupiter* turneth it into nourishment; *Mars* calcines it; *Venus* makes it fruitful; and *Mercury* makes it rational.

Also as for *Elements*, The *Fire* preserves the Earth that it be not drowned nor destroyed by a continual Flux of Water upon it;

it; the *Aire* preserves the fire, that it be not extinguished; the *Water* preserves the earth, that it be not burned; and the *Earth* is the defticon of all: The air and fire, are thin and active; water and earth, thick and passive, with a proportional difference: or as others say, *air* hath motion, thinness, and darkness; *fire* hath the two first, and brightnesse; *water* hath motion, darknesse, and thicknesse; the *earth* hath the two last, and quietnesse. Also the *Sun* is *chief* in chronical diseases; and the *Moon*, in the acute, with the ascendant.

II. The *occult Qualities* are found out by *Peiralogie* or experience, which is most sure and safe.

II. Next follow those things which are *more remote* that concern *plants* and other *medicinals*, as commonly to be compounded therewith.

As 1 The *Topologie*, or place of gathering them; Thus, 1. *Herbs*, are to be gathered in mountains, hills, and plain places; in those that are highest especially, and exposed to the sun, and winds; except some few, as germander and groundpine, which are more odoriferous and frequent in hills: but those that grow only in plain places, are to be gathered in more dry places, and more remote from lakes and rivers, except they delight in more moisture, as water caltrops, water lillies, &c. 2. *Flowers*, are to be gathered in the same places, in which there are the best plants. 3. So *Fruits*. 4. And *Seeds*. 5. So *Roots* also. 6. *Woods* are to be taken from trees where they are well grown. 7. *Barks*, where their plants are best. 8. *Juices*, are to be taken from the best herbs, chiefly the well grown and greater (as being lesse excrementitious) and that before they grow woody or rotten. 9. *Liquors* and *Gums*, *&c.* are to be taken from mature stalks which are the best in their kind, as the rest.

2. The *Chronologie* or *time*. Thus, 1. *Herbs*, are to be gathered in the time of their flourishing, and beginning to go to seed, which is for the most part in *June* and the beginning of *July*, if they are to be kept, and that at noon, in a clear day, being some considerable time, or certain dayes before, freed from showers and not too dewy, or scorched by too much heat of the *Sun*, which is chiefly in the Spring, or beginning of Summer. But those which grow green all the year in Gardens, may be gathered at any time; and those that have neither stalk, flower nor seed, as maiden hair, spleenwort, *&c.* are to be gathered in the vigour of the leaves, *&c.* when they are most green, and greatest; yet some (because while they flower or bear seed they are woody and dry) are to be gathered before that time, as succory, beete, *&c.* 2. *Flowers*, in the vigour of their maturity, when opened [except the rose] at noon in fair weather, after the *Sun* hath taken off the dew, and before they wither or fall off, which

for the most part is in Spring. 3. *Fruits*, when they are ripe, and before they wither. 4. *Seeds*, out of fruits thorough ripe, when they begin to be dry, and before they fall off; and out of plants when dry and are no longer green, as in the Summer, *sc.* *June* or *July*. 5. The *Juice of Plants*, is to be pressed out whilest they are green and their leaves yet tender, and especially out of the well grown and greater. 6. The *Barks of Fruits*, are to be taken when the fruits are full ripe, and those of roots when the herbs have lost their leaves, but those of trees when they are in their vigour. 7. *Woods*, when the trees are full grown. 8. *Liquors and Gums*, *&c.* are taken by opening the stalk in the vigour thereof, and *Gums* when congealed, and mature. 9. *Roots*, when the fruit is fallen off, and the leaves also begin [which for the most part is in *Autumne*] and are to be digged up in fair weather; which is necessary alwayes to be observed, as also [according to some] the decreasing of the *Moon*, the day of decreasing, and the morning, that time being balsamical: as also the fortitude of the planet, familiar to the thing to be gathered, and the sign of the zodiack.

3. The *Dropologie* or manner of gathering them, (as some affirm) some plants having diverse faculties, according to the diverse manner of gathering them, as *upwards* or *downwards*; so hellebore, the leaves drawing the humors upwards or downwards accordingly: so the root of elder also, and the buds, which being gathered upwards cause vomiting, and purge if downwards: also some observe the site of the regent planets, as whether they are oriental or occidental, *&c.*

4. The *Paraſceuologie* or manner of preparing them for asservation. Thus, 1. *Flowers*, are kept for the most part separated from the stalks and leaves. 2. *Herbs or leaves*, if they are greater, and having more thick stalks, they are kept apart from them; but if more slender they are kept together, and sometimes with the flowers. 3. *Fruits*, as apples, *&c.* are to be placed with their stalks downwards, and last longer if laid on a heap of barley. 4. *Roots*, some are kept whole, as those of birth-wort, gentian, hermodactils, satyrion, *&c.* others are dissected, as those of bryonie, elecampane, flower de luce, *&c.* also some have the wooddy matter taken away, as those of fennel, stone-parsley, *&c.*

As for the *parts* of *living Creatures*, 1. The *fleshy parts* are first to be washed with wine, or some other convenient decoction, and are then to be dried in an oven, and so kept in leaves convenient, or wrapped up in wormwood to prevent putrefaction; so also the lungs, the trachea or rough artery being first taken away, and thus are prepared the liver, spleen, *&c.* 2. Things that are *Fat and oylie*, are to be washed often in water, until they become

come pure; after which they are to be melted by a gentle fire, strained, and powred out upon cold water, and are then to be kept in a cold place; thus is hoggs grease prepared, lard, marrow, &c. and are best kept if a little salted. 3. *Skinny parts*, as the intestines are to be dissected longwaies, and to be washed in wine or some convenient decoction, after which being cut into pieces, they are to be dried in an oven, and kept in leaves as aforesaid. 4. *Bloud*, is to be separated from the serous humour, and to be dried in an oven. 5. *Galls*, are to be separated from the liver, then tied with a thred, after which they are to be hung up in a chimney to dry. 6. *Curds*, are to be dried in the smoke, or sun, and so kept. 7. *Hornes* and *Bones*, are to be burnt in a crucible till white, stamped, washed in rosewater, levigated, and to be made up in Troches. 8. *Pretious stones*, are to be beaten in a steel morter, levigated on a marble, to an alcohol, with rosewater, and to be made into Balls.

5. The *Phylacologie*, or way and place of keeping them; which in general ought to be pure, convenient, high, dry, open, of a North or South situation, where they may not be burnt by the Sun, or moistened by the walls, &c. *more particularly*:

1. *Vegetables*, as 1. *Flowers*, are to be dried in the shade, and then they [especially those of good odour] are to be kept in teile caskets. 2. *Herbs*, are to be dried in the shadow, except those that have thicker stalks, and moister leaves, and so subject to putrefaction, which must therefore be dried by the more intense heat of the Sun, or some other way; and when they are well dried, they are to be kept in linnen baggs, or [which is better] in woodden caskets, that they may be defended from dust. 3. *Seeds*, are to be kept in a dry place, and in a woodden or glazed vessels, being wrapped up in papers, that they may last the longer, and without impurity. 4. *Fruits*, in boxes, panniers, or scuttles. 5. *Gums*, and *dry Rosins*, in a dry place and in woodden vessels, but the more liquid in pitchers. 6. *Barks*, in woodden coffers, and a dry place. 7. *Roots*, in a dry air, and the lesser and more thin [whose vertues may be easily dissipated by the heat of fire or the Sun] are to be dried in the shadow and wind, as those of parsely, fennel, &c. but the more grosse by the Sun or wind, as those of Bryony, Gentian, Mandrake, and Rhubarbe.

2. *Minerals*, as 1. *Earths*, in baskets or woodden coffers. 2. *Things Salt*, in woodden or glasse vessels, and a dry place. 3. *Things watery*, in glasses or glazed pots.

3. *Living Creatures*, as 1. *Their drier parts*, in woodden boxes, so bones, &c. 2. *Fats and Marrowes*, are to be kept in pots, or earthen glazed vessels, and in a cold and dry place.

Things prepared by art, as 1. *Vinegars and distilled waters*

are to be kept in glass Vessels, or stone Bottles, and in a temperate place. 2. *Balsams*, as the sweet, in tin boxes, or (better) in glasses well stopped, but the more liquid and distilled, like distilled Oyls and Spirits. 3. *Cerots*, as emplaisters. 4. *Things condited*, and the like, in earthen Vessels. 5. *Confets* covered with Sugar, in wooden Coffers, and a place moderately hot and dry. 6. *Conserves*, *Lohochs* and *Electuaries*, in glazed earthen Vessels. 7. *Extracts*, in earthen or glasse Vessels wide mouthed, that they may be taken out with the Spatula; or if they are more dry, they are kept as Pills. 8. *Flowers* and *Fecula's*, *&c.* in Glasses. 9. *Morsels*, are kept as Confections. 10. *Oyles*, made by infusion and expression, in Glasses, or glazed Pots; the distilled Oyls in narrow-mouthed Glasses. 11. *Pills*, in wooden or tin Boxes, being wrapped in Bladders, or cerate Papers, and in a dry place. 12. *Preparations*, in glasses, and dry places. 13. *Rolls*, as Confections are kept in wooden Boxes, and a dry place. 14. *Salts*, in Glasses and dry places. 15. *Species aromatical*, in leather bags well sewed, or in glass or wooden Vessels. 16. *Spirits*, in narrow mouthed Glasses well stopped, and in a temperate or cold place. 17. *Juyces liquid*, in narrow mouthed Glasses, a little oyl of Almonds or Olives being poured thereupon: the *thicker* Juyces agree with extracts. 18. *Syrups*, in earthen Vessels, especially those that are acid, and are to be kept chiefly in those that are glazed, that they may not attract any mineral Tincture, as they do in Vessels of mettal. 19. *Troches*, in wooden boxes. 20. *Emplaisters* & *Cerots*, in coffers or dry boxes, being wrapped in a bladder or in a waxed paper. 21. *Vnguents* and *Liniments*, in earthen Vessels or tin Boxes.

6. The *Monelogy* or duration of them. Where note, the time of keeping them must not exceed that of their duration, which is diverse, according to the greater or lesser solidity of the substance, by which they are more or less subject to dissipation. *In particular.* 1. *Vegetables*; as 1. *Flowers* may be kept so long as they retain their colour, smell and taste, which for the most part is half a year, therefore they are to be changed every year. Note also, They are best when freshest. 2. *Herbs* may be kept longer, yet it's better to change them yearly. 3. *Seeds*, by how much they are more hot, sharp, and aromatical, by so much also are they more durable, therefore may be kept two or three years; but those that are lesser and colder must be changed every year; and must be kept carefully, least they grow mouldy. 4. *Fruits* must be changed every year; but the exotick, that have a harder bark or shell, *&c.* may be kept two or three years. 5. *Gums* and *Rosins* are more durable. 6. *Barks* last a year or more, 7. *Roots*, if they are little, slender and thin, they are changed every year; as those of Asarabacca, Sperage, *&c.* but the

the greater, and having a gross substance, last two or three years; as those of Birth wort. Briony. Gentian. Rubarb and Hellebore. 2. *Minerals*, for the most part (except some that are sulphureous and aqueous) because they are of a more solid and durable nature, they are also of a longer duration. 3. *Living Creatures*, and *their parts*, may be kept till they are corrupted, which will appear by their rank smell, taste, place, and change of colour, as the rest; but those parts are most durable, which are most dry and solid, and the softer more corruptible, and are therefore to be changed every year.

Things prepared by Art, as 1. *Vinegers* by infusion, are to be changed every year, or to be renewed by the addition of new Vineger, and infusion of new Materials. 2. *Distilled Waters* that are phlegmatick are to be changed, or renewed every year by new plants and distillation: but those that are fuller of Spirits may be kept longer. 3. *Aromatical Balsoms* may last two or three years. 4. *Things condited*, as Fruits, may be kept two years. 5. *Confections* last longer then things without Sugar. 6. *Conserves* abide one year. 7. *Decoctions* last good but few days. 8. *Electuaries* lenitive, one year: the solutive, a year and half; and the more pleasing, the less while. 9. *Elixyrs* being full of Spirit, if carefully kept, last divers years. 10. *Extracts* that are more hard, are not easily hurt in many years, except by exiccation or dryness. 11. *The Faculæ of Vegetables*, may be renewed every year, yet they will last two years or more. 12 *Flowers* vary according to the matter from which they are sublimated. 13. *Juleps* are to be made according to occasion. 14. *Lohochs*, which take in Almonds and cold Seeds, apt to mould, hardly last above one year, but the rest two years. 15. *Magisteries*, made by precipitation out of hard things, last three years or more. 16. *Morsels* last some considerable time; yet they are best fresh. 17. *Oyls by expression* that are temperate, as of Almonds, or Pine apples, *&c.* especially those that are to be taken inwardly, can hardly be kept a moneth without moulding: the cold may last a year, the hot three or four: and those that are pressed out of sweet smelling Fruits (as out of Nutmegs, *&c.*) may last half a year. Those that *are distilled* last longer: but if made by *insolation*, they are wont to be changed every year or two. 18. *Pills*, by reason of the Aloes and their hardness, may be kept two or three years, especially those that have Opium as an Ingredient. 19. *Preparations*, being of a hard and less volatile essence, may last two or three years. 20. *Powders* are best fresh. 21. *Robs*, or hard Juices, are to be changed every year. 22. *Rolles* are made as occasion requireth. 23. *Salts* will last divers years, especially the crystallized. 24. *Species aromatical*, are to be renewed every year, or year and

half. 25. *Spirits*, if well kept that they do not exhale, may last very long. 26. *Juyces liquid*, are to be changed every year, but the more hard and *thick*, may be kept two or three Years or more. 27. *Syrups simple*, are to be changed every Year; but the *Compound* and Aromatical may last two Years. 28. *Tinctures*, in Powder may last divers Years; but the liquid last according to the diversity of the Menstruums. 29. *Troches*, and *dry Collyries*, may last one Year, except those that contain Opium, or Seeds apt to grow mouldy; for those with Opium may last six or seven Years, and the rest hardly one. 30. *Cerots* scarce endure one Year. 31. *Clysters* last not long, and are therefore to be made when useful. 32. *Emplasters* hardly endure a Year and half. 33. *Ointments*, for the most part are kept a Year, or a Year and half.

7. The *Crisology*, or discrimination and distinction thereof, thus are to be shunned: 1. *Herbs*, that are greatest, smallest and withered; as also those that are of an evil taste, smell and colour. 2. *Flowers*, that are corrupted, broken, unripe or stale, or of an evil taste, smell or colour. 3. *Fruits*, that are wrinkled, not corpulent, or rotten, of an evil taste and smell. 4. *Seeds*, that are withered, unripe, or not corpulent, rotten, of an evil smell or taste. 5. *Barks*, that are wormeaten, rotten, or soaked in water. 6. *Juices*, that are stale, without good smell, taste or colour. 7. *Liquors* and *Gums*, that are old, and have lost their vertues. 8. *Woods*, that are rotten, light or corrupted. 9. *Roots*, that are worm eaten or withered. 10. *Parts of living Creatures*, that are taken from those that are sick, old, or dying by diseases: hence appeareth the *choice*.

Also 1. *Emollients*, or the softning Remedies, are known by their temperateness in heat and moisture, also by the gustile or tactile quality, or touch and taste; being in taste near sweetness, but of a fat and oily substance, so that they are neither sharp, austere, acid, salt, or of any other taste, that may shew either astriction, or vehement heat or cold; neither do they seem rough or glutinous being touched. 2. *Indurants*, or the hardening, are known by sapor or taste, which is such, that neither sheweth heat, nor biteth or contracteth the tongue; but is rather insipid, cold, so neither salt, sharp, bitter, sweet, acerb, austere or acid. 3. *Tendents and Laxants*, or the stretching and loosening, are known as Emollients; yet Laxants are less hot and dry then Emollients. 4. *Rarefacients and Densants*, or rarifying and thickening, are known as Emollients, *&c.* by sapor, shewing moderate heat: so also Densants being contrary hereunto, and not vehemently cold, therefore (according to *Galen*) those things which vellicate the tongue, by a biting sapor, or astringent, are not to be accounted among Densants;

5. *Apes*

5. *Aperients*, or the opening, are known by their sharpness and biting, pricking and fretting the tongue. 6. *Occludents*, or the closing, are distinguished by their coldness, and astriction without biting; for they coarctate and binde the tongue, but do not vellicate or eat the same. 7. *Attenuants* are sharp, sower and bitter, yet they rather dissolve the tongue then contract it, being of thin parts, and without restriction. 8. *Attrahents*, or the drawing, are known as Attenuants, both having tenuity of parts, and no small heat, so that they differ *secundum magis & minus*; yet tenuity of parts is more proper to Attenuants, and heat to Attrahents, and sheweth the same, not onely by the taste, but touch also. 9. *Discutients*, or the dissolving, by taste which burneth the tongue, being sharp, very hot, and of thin parts, without astriction, not contracting the tongue. 10. *Repellents*, or the resisting, by taste, acide, acerb or austere: for these participating of astriction, do presently contract the tongue by their contact. 11. *Adurents*, or burning, by touching rather then by taste: for such rather corrode the thick skin and humors, and consume the same; but the weaker are sharp, and being tasted do prick the tongue. 12. *Extergents*, or the cleansing, are not distinguished by any sapor, for they may be either sweet, salt, or bitter; but those that are cold, shew themselves rather by some tactile quality, then by taste, for they are neither said to be acid, austere or acerb, not having astriction, which doth more impact the sordes or excrements. 13. *Emplasticks*, by being without sapor, or having one that sheweth excess neither of heat nor cold: they are therefore either fat, insipid, or sweet in some measure, and tough and viscous being touched.

Furthermore, Medicines of the third qualities. 1. *Suppurants*, or things causing matter, are known by not having any sapor, which may shew excess of heat, and by being without astriction, and not biting or nitrous. 2. *Diureticks*, or provoking Urine by their sharpness, heat and incision: the cold by their nitrous quality, with some small sharpness or bitterness. 3. *Emmenagogicks*, or provoking the courses, by heat 30, incision and absterſion, and biting of the tongue without contraction, being sharp or somewhat bitter. 4. *Galactogeneticks*, or causing Milk, by a sweet taste and temperate; yet some have a little Acrimony. The contrary diminish Milk, as things bitter, acerb, austere, &c. which shew excess either of heat or cold. 5. *Spermatogeneticks*, or causing Sperm by heat and moisture, almost like the former, but that they are more fat and viscous, or tough; and those that stimulate the Sperm are known by their sharpness. 6. *Anodynes*, or easing pain by their temperateness and thinness of essence. 7. *Sarcoticks*, or generating

ting flesh by their exiccation and abstersion or cleansing of the filth and corrupt matter. 8. *Glutinants*, or closing by astriction, and more exiccation then the former. 9. *Epuloticks*, or cicatrizing and healing, as the last; yet exceeding in degree. 10. *Alexipharmicks*, or things resisting Poyson by their corroborating, contrary or extrusive faculty.

As for the *Appropriate*, as the *Cephalick*, they are temperate, hot or cold, *&c.* according to the distempers. The *Ophthalmick*, not hard, gnawing or tough; the *Stomatick* and *Nasale*, not ungrateful or stinking; the *Otick*, hot and dry; the *Odontick* cleansing and binding; the *Pectoral*, lenifying, attenuating and thickning, cleansing and softning; the *Cordial*, cooling, alexipharmick, and strengthning the Spirits; the *Stomachical*, sower, sharpish, heating and binding; the *Hepatical*, sweet, gently binding, opening, cooling; the *Splenical*, cooling and moistening, cutting, opening and emollient; the *Nephritical*, cooling, cutting, and lithontriptick; the *Hysterical*, sweet, opening and binding; the *Arthritical*, heating, drying, gently binding, of thin parts, cutting and drawing.

Note, That the virtues of *Simple distilled Waters. Spirits. Tinctures. Physical Wines and Vinegars. Decoctions. Syrups. Robs. Juyces. Lohocks. Preserves. Conserves. Sugars.* Powders. *Electuaries. Pills. Troches. Oyles. Ointments. Cerecloths. Plaisters. Extracts.* Salts, &c. are known by the vertues of their Simples (to the *Compounds*) but the *Chymical* are stronger, and to be given in a smaller quantity, with appropriate Remedies, *sc.* two or three drops.

8. The *Taxilogie*, or way of placing them in Receipts: so 1. *Those which want longer preparation are first to be put down*, as 1. *Woods* that are not sweet, and *Barks*. 2. Then *Herbs*. 3. *Fruits*. 4. *Seeds*. Lastly *Flowers*, and whatsoever are sweet or purging &c. 2. *Things that are to be boiled or infused, before things that are only to be powdered*. 3. In things that want and are of the same preparation, those are to be first placed, of which the *greatest quantity* is required. 4. In those things of which there is the same preparation, and quantity, those are to be first placed, which either in *commodity* or *nobility* do exceed. 5. Those things are last to be prescribed, which have the place of *Matter*, as aloes in pills, wax in unguents, and honey in great confections.

9. The *Pharmacology*, or *way of making them*: which in general is, 1. By *Dissolution* and *Corruption* of the Remedy, by triture, levigation, section, rasure and limature; liquation. dissolution. deliquium by a moist air. ustion. tostion. cinefaction. calcination. stratification. cementation. corrosion. precipitation. fumigation. amalgamation or corrosion by Quick silver. putrefaction, or fermentation and digestion. 2. By *Seperation*

and

and *Detraction* of somewhat; by cribration. lotion. infusion. coction or elixation. colation. despumation. clarification. filtration. digestion. expression; destillation by ascent, per campanam, by inclination or by descent, by rectification or distillation repeated, cohobation or repeated abstraction; sublimation, precipitation. exsiccation. evaporation. exhalation and coagulation. 3. By *Alteration, Immutation, Perfection,* and *Conservation*; by digestion. circulation or pelicanation. conditure. confection and nutrition: *Also* by humectation, tincture or repeated infusion. frixion. assation. extinction. aromatization. coloration. mollition. induration. saliture and farture, more *particularly*.

Here, 1. *Vinegars*, are made of wine vinegar, and vegetables, incided or contused by infusion in a warm place, or by distillation. 2. *Waters*, are made by distillation, infusion, decoction, or the mixture of herbs, flowers, roots, woods, spices, and living Creatures, being first contused or bruised. 3. *Balsams*, that are sweet are made of sweet oyls incorporated in white wax purified, &c. The distilled, are distilled spirits with a little oyl drawn forth of rosins, gums, spices, &c. by the spirit of wine. 4. *Boles*, are made by mixture or inspissation, or thickening &c. of electuaries, pulps, conserves, and powders reduced into a diglutible and lesse fluid consistence. 5. *Cataplasmes*, are made chiefly of herbs [green or dry] roots, flowers, seeds, oyls, fruits, greases, crums of bread &c. reduced with or without fire into the form of a pultise. 6. *Clysters*, are made of convenient liquors, among which the purging are most usual, which for the most part are compounded and made of 4. or 5. parts of some emollient decoction, and 1. or 2. of oyl, and some purging and stimulating electuaries, or species &c. in a double quantity to what is taken downwards. Note, oyl is to be added when there is need of emollition, and not when of purgation or revulsion. Hereto belong *Metrenchytes*, made of some distilled water, decoction, or juyce &c. to which may be added powders, electuaries, oyls &c. as also other *Injections* to be used with a syringe. 7. *Confitures*, are made of roots, barks, stalks, fruits, nuts and flowers, of which the more grosse are to be mollified, and dissected, and then edulcorated or sweetned with purified and dissolved sugar, and sometimes with clarified honey &c. 8. *Confections with Sugar*, are made by dropping dissolved sugar by degrees on the prepared seeds, kernels, spices, roots, barks, as also flowers sometimes, and tops of plants, and they are *Canded* with more grosse liquor. 9. *Conserves*, are made by stamping the matter in a stone morter, and mixing the sugar therewith in a double proportion in things more humid, and treble if more dry, with a little distilled water, thus are prepared flowers for the most part,

part, seldome herbs, lesse often roots, and fruits almost never, and are then to be filtrated. 10. *Decoctions*, are made of all things that may communicate their vertue unto liquors, as minerals, vegetables, and animals, or living creatures; but Apozems chiefly of vegetables, *sc.* roots, barks, herbs, flowers, berries, fruits, and woods, with spring water, whay, hydromel, or wine, from a fourfold proportion of the liquor to twelve, with a due preparation, decoction, and clarification with the white of an egge. 11. *Lambatives and Lohochs*, are made of pectorals, *sc.* powders, conserves, mucilages, syrups, decoctions, honey, pulps &c. mixed to the consistence of honey: Note, the proportion of powder is half an ounce to two of syrup 12. *Electuaries*, *sc.* the common or opiats are made of fine powders, with warm clarified honey, being set to ferment in some warm place, after the mixture of the dissolved solubles: but *Mixtures* are made of powders, electuaries, conserves, extracts, and dissected confections, with some convenient liquor, or so much syrup as may suffice. 13. *Elaxyrs*, are spirituous liquors of excellent faculties, impregnated by infusion, and agree for the most part with liquid tinctures. 14. *Emplaisters and Cerots*, are made of fat things, as oyls, rosins, grease, marrow, wax, and gums, and sometimes powders, to the wax melted are last added; the proportion of oyl, fat or honey is three ounces to one of dry things, of wax one pound, of rosins eight ounces; thus are *Cerots* made, yet softer: Hereto belong *Dropaces*, made of pitch, a little oyl, and other materials, as pepper. pellitory. rosemary. euphorbium. castor. bitumen. brimstone. salts &c. 15. *Emulsions*, are made of the inward parts of fruits, and milky seeds, as almonds. the four greater cold seeds. seeds of purslain. lettuce. pine apple. kernels &c. with spring or distilled water. the decoction of barley. liquorice. raisins or jujubes being pounded, and strained, and then sweetened, avoiding things acid. 16. *Errhines*, are made of extracts, liniments or powders. 17. *Epithemes*, are made of distilled waters. juyces, decoctions, emulsions &c. alone or mixed with powders, species, electuaries &c. and some wine vineger, or spirits for penetration, and so applied with a spunge or linnen cloth &c. the proportion is half a pound, of liquors, of powders from one dram to half an ounce, of wine or spirits, one ounce. 18. *Extracts*, are drawn out of minerals, vegetables and animals by preparing them for infusion and then pouring the menstruum thereon to a convenient height (*sc.* the spirit of wine &c.) after which set it in a warm place, and then extract it according to art, by filtration and exhalation. 19. *Faculas*, are made of roots and sometimes of leaves by pounding them in a morter, and pouring on water till like a pulpe, which is then to be pressed, and set to settle.

20. *Flowers*,

20. *Flowers*, are made by chymical separation by sublimation; 21. *Gargarisms* and *Dentifrices*, are made for the most part of Waters, Juyces, or convenient Decoctions; to which may be added of Syrups or Honey two, three or four ounces to one pound of Water, with a little Vineger, *&c.* 22. *Geilies*, are made of succulent Fruits, of Horns and tender Bones, by decoction and filtration, edulcoration and coagulation; to which also may be added Powders and Extracts, *&c.* 23. *Infusions*, are made of Minerals and Animals, but chiefly of Vegetables, and such as are purging, with their corrigents; together with some distilled or Spring-water, whay, muscadel, mede or wine, *&c.* to cover the matter 1, 2, or 3 fingers, which after steeping is to be pressed. 24. *Juleps*, are made of some potulent Liquor, as distilled or Spring water corrected by a tosse, or some decoction; as of Harts-horn, Liquorice or Barley, *&c.* in which Juices and Spirits may be dissolved; and of Syrups, 1 or 2 ounces may be added to a pint of Liquor. Hereunto belong *Morets*, made of Spices and other Confortatives, with Sugar or Syrrups. 25. *Stones*, are made by digestion, extraction and coagulation. 26. *Liquors*, are made by Deliquium, *&c.* 27. *Magisteries*, are made of Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals prepared by solution in some convenient or acid Liquor, precipitation, ablution in common Water, and gentle exiccation. 28. *Masticatories* or *Apophlegmatisms*, are usually made of Mastick. Raisins. bastard Pellitory. Cubebs. Sage leaves. Agarick &c. made into powder, balls, or troches with wax, figs, turpentine or honey &c. and so are to be chewed. 29. *Morsels* and *Rolls*, may be made of all kindes of Remedies: as Powders. Seeds Conserves. Oyls. Extracts, with Sugar dissolved over the Fire, putting them in by degrees and stirring them; after which it's to be poured forth upon some plain thing and cut into tablets. In those that are purging, Manna may be put instead of Honey; things condited are to be first cut in pieces: distilled Oyls are last to be dropped in, or used outwardly, so Musk and Amber being dissolved in Rose water. *Rolls* also are thus made, but the Powders must be finer and in a less quantity; and if there are acid Juices, they must be made onely by mixture. 30. *Oyls*, as first the *destilled*, are made of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals. 2. Those by *expression*, as Seeds and certain oleous Kernels. 3. By *Decoction*, the Simples being cut and boiled in Oyl mixt with Water, Wine, or some convenient Liquor, until the aqueous humidity be exhaled; or by maceration in Oyl, as that of Olives, or the omphacine if the Simples are more dry. 31. *Pills*, may be made of any dry thing incorporated by some viscid and glutinous Liquor; as Syrups. Mucilages. inspissate and thickned Juices. Extracts &c. or they

may

may be made onely of Juices and inſpiſſate extractions. 32. *Potions*, are made of Syrups. Electuaries. Extracts. Manna. Powders &c. with Decoctions. Infuſions. and chiefly diſtilled Waters, uſually onely by mixture. 33. *Pomanders*, are made of ſweet Powders, to which Oyls may be added, which may be incorporated with Wax, Storax, Indian Balſam, the mucilage of tragacanth, with a little Turpentine when need, and a little Roſe water, and ſo made up into ſmall Balls. 34. *Preparations*, are made by powdering the more hard matter, ſprinkling thereon ſome cordial Water. *ſc.* Roſe water for the moſt part, and afterwards drying it in the ſhadow. Thoſe things that are more ſolid are to be calcined. 35. *Powders* and *Species*, are made by triture or levigation, and the leſs if of a volatile Subſtance, and apart if of a diverſe hardneſs. 36 *Fomentatory litle bags*, may be made of any incided or contuſed Vegetables, ſowed up in ſmall bags, and are then to be applyed warm either dry or moiſt. 37. *Salts*, are made by Incineration. Maceration. Tranſcolation. and Evaporation or Cryſtallization. The *Volatile* or *Eſſential*, by contuſion of the Plant. Decoction. Tranſcolation. Inſpiſſation and Cryſtallization: The *Fixed* or *Elementary*, by Calcination. Solution. Filtration and Coagulation. 38. *Waſh-balls* are made of Sope, eſpecially that of Venice, with which ſweet things finely powdered are to be mixed with ſome fragrant water, as of Roſes *&c.* 39. *Spirits*, if more *volatile*, are made by a more gentle Fire, as by *B.M. vel cinerum*. The more *fixed*, by a Retort and ſtronger Fire, and are made of Animals, Minerals and Vegetables; and the more volatile of Leaves. Flowers. Fruits. Seeds and Spices: but the more fixed out of Woods, Barks, &c. The firſt differ not from diſtilled Waters, but that they are leſs phlegmatick, and ſeparated by rectification after contuſion and fermentation. 40. *Juices*, are drawn ſeldom out of Animals, but chiefly out of Vegetables; yet not all, as thoſe that are oleous and more dry: and are made by Contuſion. Expreſſion. Clarification. Filtration or Digeſtion, and the leſs ſucculent by Maceration, or Elixation firſt. 41. *Sinapiſms*, are made of Muſtard ſeed. Creſſes. Nettles. Sowbread. Bryony. Squills. Garlick. Euphorbium. Cantharides. &c. with the pulp of Figs. Leaven. Honey. Oxymel Sope. & c. And *Veſicatories*, of Cantharides prepared, *ſc.* the heads and wings being cut off, thirty being powdered; and of ſharp leaven one ounce, with ſharp vineger if need; as alſo *Phxnigmes*, which are weaker, and rubifie the skin. 42. *Suppoſitories*, are uſed for divers Indications, but chiefly the delectory: of which, 1. The *more gentle* are made of Lard, an open Fig, Candle Wax, Meat boiled in water, Stalks and Roots; as of Beets, Cabbage, Blites. Mercury &c. 2. The *mean* with a certain Acrimony, are made

made of honey boyled thick, ſope, and boiled turpentine, to which ſometimes is added mouſedung, ſalt or ſugar. 3 The *more ſtrong* and *purging*, are made of agarick, aloes, hiera picra, hellebore, ſcammony &c. in the powder of which the ſuppoſitory may be rolled. Here the proportion of honey is one ounce, of powder more gently purging one dram, if more ſtrongly half a ſcruple, half a dram, or one dram. They are alſo at laſt to be annointed with oyl or butter. *Peſſaries* and *Naſcals* are made in the form of a finger, of hyſterick remedies, which are to be put into a long linnen bag, or made up with picked wooll or cotten, or incorporated with honey, laudanum, galbanum, wax, juyces &c. they are in figure like ſuppoſitories, but thicker and longer. Roots alſo may be uſed in ſtead thereof, as of madder, cyperus, lillies &c. 43. *Syrups*, are made of ſome medicamentous liquor, decoction, infuſion, juyce, diſtilled water or vinegar, which being clarified, ſugar or honey [for preſervation and ſapour] are to be added, then boiled and clarified: it's to be inſpiſſated to the conſiſtence of more liquid honey. The proportion of liquor to ſugar or honey is almoſt double or treble. Hereunto belong *Phyſical honies*, and *ſyrupized Robs*. 44. *Tinctures*, of which the more liquid are nothing elſe than extractions, without an abſtracted menſtruum: the more ſolid are powders without combuſtion, remaining out of the liquid tinctures, the menſtruum being abſtracted, and are made after the manner of extracts. 45. *Trochiſkes*, are made of all kinds of remedies, which being powdered are made up in ſome convenient viſcous liquor, as in ſome mucilages with tragacanth, juyces, ſyrups, &c. Hereunto belong *fumale candles* made of odoriferous powders, with tragacanth, ſtorax &c. as alſo *Troches* for the ſame, not differing in the way of making. 46. *Inunctory balſames, liniments and unguents*, hardly differ in their preparation, but *conſiſtence*, which in the firſt is more *liquid*, like honey: in the ſecond a little *harder*, and ſcarce fluid: the third *more hard*, and leſſe fluid: and are made of oyl, butter, fats, marrow, roſins, mucilages, juyces &c. as alſo of powders and things that may be melted. To 1. ounce of oyl is uſed of fat almoſt 1, or 3 drams in liniments. 1. dram or a half in balſams. 1. dram and a half or half an ounce in ointments, with one dram of powder &c. Alſo *Balſames* are without wax, *Liniments* have a little or none, as 1. dram to 1 ounce of oyl; but *Unguents* have more, and ſometimes gums, and are made by mixture or liquefaction. 47. *Cauteries* are made of the lye of black ſope boiled almoſt into a ſtone, called corroſive. 48. *Eſſences* are made of the juyce of green herbs, preſſed out with the ſpirit of wine, digeſted in *B. M.* coloured, ſeparated by inclination, and boyled with a little ſugar into the form of a ſyrupe. 49. *Lixives* are made of three

three ounces of water or wine to one ounce and an half of ashes. 50. *Mulse* is made of one part of honey, and two or three of wine mixed and decoct, water also may be added. 51. *Mucilages* are made of Seeds, as of quinces, mallows, fleawort, flax, and marsh mallows &c. a little stamped, and steeped in a convenient liquor, thickned by gentle heat, and pressed through a linnen cloth; *sc.* to every ounce of liquor one dram of seeds. 52. *Psilothrons* or *depilatories*, are made of lime and a little arsnick; and pepper and flower of salt to rubifie. 53. *Precipitates*, are made by solution in some liquor, and by separation from the same, by subsidence in the form of a powder. 54. *Rosins* are drawn out of gummous bodies, with rosewater &c. 55. *Crocus's* are fine powders, or tinctures, reduced into the form of a powder, of a saffron colour. 56. *Vitrums* are made of the calx of things by fusion with a strong fire and borax, and then pouring it on a table.

10. The *Dosologie*, or Quantities thereof;

1. As *Ingredients*. So 1. the *Doses of Herbs*, as used in baths are proportioned by handfuls; in clysters and decoctions, one or two for one time: so if *dry*, in external and great remedies; but in others, as powders for the head and stomack &c. from one dram to half an ounce, or an ounce. 2. *Flowers*, if dry are measured by weight and measure; if fresh they are proportioned by measure only: the *dry* in antidotes and more noble compositions, from a scruple to two drams; as in cordial, capital and stomachick powders and unguents; but in syrups, apozemes, and other decoctions, from half a pugil to two, three, or more, as also in baths and clysters; not being efficatious therein, unless in a great quantity: when *fresh* they are more effectual to refrigerate, humect, or loosen; and are therefore used only in syrups, and apozemes, and other decoctions of the like nature, and that from half a pugil to more; and are not weighed except for conserves. 3. *Fruits*, if great, whole and *discrete*, are prescribed by number and not weight, except some part thereof only be to be used, and in exact compositions. And in some the diversification is to be made according to the scope and use, as prunes, tamarinds &c. for if used to *refrigerate* or alter choller a little number will suffice, as two or three couple; but ten or twenty if to *purge*: so of figgs &c. in inward remedies; for in baths if to *cleanse* and relaxate they may be put in, in a greater quantity, *sc.* fifty couple; and *loosening*, *detergent* and *emollient fruits* from ten to twenty. The *refrigerating* and *lenient*, in injections against the inflammation of the intestines to ten couple, as prunes, sebestens and tamarinds: so also the *sweeter* fruits in clysters easing pain, lenient, loosening, detersive, and drawing down worms: so also the *astringent* in clysters

sters for fluxes, but in a lesse quantity in altering decoctions, lest they should cause obstructions. The *detergent* in loosening remedies from twenty couple to forty, and in the altering to five or six couple; but in pectoral decoctions, or syrups in a mean quantity, or to ten couple, as figgs, jujubes &c. also the *pulpe* thereof is prescribed by measure, as the pulp of raisins to two ounces in solutive electuaries; in Lohochs in a mean, and in hepatick, corroborating or malactick cataplasmes from a quarter of a pound to a pound; so all *astringent* fruits: The *lesser fruits*, as currans &c. in a greater or lesser weight, according to the scope, nature, strength and form of the remedies: and the *indiscrete* fruits are prescribed by weight, not number. 4. *Seeds*, are alwaies proportioned by weight. The *hot* and *pleasant* to one or two drams, as aniseed &c. in peptick powders: the *lesse acceptible* to half or one dram, and the more sharp in a lesser quantity: the temperate from one dram to an ounce in inward remedies; and in baths, fomentations, and clysters, from one ounce to more. The *Diuretick*, according to the scope and acrimony: if to provoke urine, from one dram to three or four, and with purging remedies from a scruple ro a dram. And in aperient remedies in a mean quantity. In arteriacks from one scruple to a dram, as also in Bechicks. *Those that expel wind*, in clysters, remedies easing pain and the collick, from two drams to six: in antidotes from one dram to three: the *hottest seeds*, used powdered in inward remedies from one scruple to one dram, and in the external from two drams to an ounce; but in decoctions to be taken inwardly, from one dram to three; and in external remedies, from three scruples to an ounce and half. The *greater cold seeds*, in diureticks from two drams to an ounce. In pectorals from half a dram to three. In loosening remedies from a scruple to a dram. In clysters from half an ounce to an ounce. In baths from two ounces to six: but the *lesser cold seeds* in inward remedies, as powders, from a scruple to two drams. In the outward, from half a dram to half an ounce. *Narcotick seeds*, from half a dram to two or three, as in remedies for the collick: but in the external, from a dram to half an ounce. *Cereals*, that are whole, are to be measured by pugils, or small handfuls; more in baths: in clysters one or two pugils. In the decoctions of syrups, injections and gargarismes from half a pugil to a whole one: but when they are powdered, by weight; as in cataplasmes from one pound to two: and to inspissate the juyce of herbs, as much as may reduce it into the consistence of hony; as in bechick and arteriack remedies, from 1. dram to 3. *Pulses*, are measured as Cereals, but are weighed when powdered. 5. *Roots*, in Syrups and Apozems, from one ounce to three, if for more doses; if for one, from three drams to an ounce,

ounce, more or leſs, according to their nature and ſtrength, and the ſcope: in Baths they are proportioned by pounds or handfuls. In Clyſters from two ounces to three, and more for Fomentations, Irrigations, &c. 6. *Woods*, if ſweet, *more noble* and pretious, from half a dram to a dram, for the moſt part, in inward or outward Remedies, as Saunders &c. but the more groſs and *ignoble*, of which are made Decoctions, as Guajacum &c. from an ounce to a pound. 7. *Barks*, the more rare and *excellent*, from a ſcruple to half an ounce, as Cinamon, &c. The *more baſe*, from 1 ounce to more; except ungrateful to the taſte, as Guajacum &c. 8. *Juices*, according to the ſcope and form of Remedies. 9. So *Roſins*, the *liquid* taken alone, from a ſcruple to three drams to cleanſe the Reins; if to looſen the belly, from two drams to half an ounce; in Plaiſters and Unguents, from half an ounce to more, according to the ſcope; but the *more dry*, as Pitch &c. in outward Remedies, as Plaiſters and Unguents, from half an ounce to an ounce or more. 10. *Living Creatures*, if uſed whole, are proportioned by number, except ſmall, their parts by number and weight: the *more liquid*, by weight: ſo thoſe that are burned or *prepared*, and that from one dram to three, as raſped Harts horn &c. but thoſe that are more *ſharp*, *fœtid*, or *ſweet*, if uſed inwardly from two grains to a dram, as Musk, Amber, &c. but more, if uſed outwardly. The *Inteſtines* from one dram to two, if taken alone or with Wine; but in Opiats and Powders, for more doſes to one or two ounces. The *Lungs* and *Liver*, if unpleaſant, ſtinking and dryed, from half a ſcruple to a dram, or two if mixed with ſweet things. *Excrements*, if *more ſharp*, from half a dram to two drams, and outwardly from half an ounce to two ounces.: and if *more gentle*, to a pound, as that of the Cow, &c. *Galls*, by weight, more or leſs, according to their acrimony and conſiſtence: thoſe of *four footed Beaſts* to one dram, of *Birds* to two, of *Fiſhes* to three. *Horns*, being burned or raſped, from one dram to four; but the *more precious*, as the Unicorns, from ſix grains to a dram. *Shells*, of Fiſhes burnt, from one dram to three, and in outward Remedies from half an ounce to two ounces *Pearls* in Cordials, &c. from one ſcruple to 2 drams. 11. *Metals*, by weight, according to their ſtrength and acrimony, and the ſtrongeſt from a dram to an ounce, the *weaker* in a greater quantity, but thoſe that may be eliquated, and are *emplaſtick*, as Litharge &c. from an ounce to a pound, or more: and the *ſharp*, as Verdigreaſe &c. from half a dram to 2 drams; if *waſhed* in a greater quantity: thoſe that have but *little Acrimony*, as Lead, Tutty &c. and thoſe which *dry* without biting, from a dram to an ounce. *Minerals*, that are *very ſharp*, as Brimſtone, Alome, &c. are to be uſed onely in ſtrong Remedies:

dies: the *caustick*, as Vitriol, &c. from half a scruple to a scruple used alone, or a dram used with more gentle Remedies. *Precious stones*, as the Sapphire &c. from half a scruple to a dram: the *stronger* and *acid*, as the *Lapis cyaneus*, according to the scopes and manner of preparation, sc. in Cordials, from seven grains to half a scruple, in purging Remedies, from a dram to two drams and a half; and in a greater quantity, if in greater compositions: and those that are burned in a less quantity, then those which are not, or not washed; but those Stones that are *without Acrimony*, as the *Lapis Judaicus*, &c. from half a dram to 2 drams. So *Earths* also.

More particularly. 1. In *Decoctions*, the proportion is of *leaves* five handfuls; of *flowers* four pugils; of *roots* three or five ounces; of *seeds* four or six drams; of *water* two or three pints, boiled to one half or a third part, with transcolation, edulcoration, and clarification; to each dose of which, one ounce of *Syrup* may be added, and sometimes *Cathartick* with *Correctors*. So also in *Infusions*. 2. In *Clysters*, in a double proportion to what is taken by the mouth. sc. of *simple Purgers*, as Coloquintida &c. to two or three drams, of the *compounded*, as of *hiera picra*, &c. to an ounce or an ounce and half, &c. according to the strength of the Patient and vehemency of the Disease: of *Oyls* three ounces, of *Fats*, *Honey*, and *Sugar* &c. half an ounce or an ounce, of the yelks of *Eggs* two or three, of common *Salt* a dram and half, more or less according to the intended proritation of the expulsive faculty. 3. In *Gargarisms*, a triple weight of Liquor to that of Physical Juices and Syrups, sc. six ounces to two thereof; and of dry Medicines, two or three drams to half a pound of a decoction. 4. In *Errhines*, of the leaves of Cephalick purgers being incided and contused, four handfuls to four ounces of white wine, &c. in soft Errhines, to two ounces of the Juice aforesaid an ounce and a half of Wine, and of Honey as much as may serve to make it into the form of an Opiat being boiled, of sharp or purging Powders one scruple: in the solid, to a sufficient quantity of Turpentine and Wax two drams of Powders. 5. In *Epithemes*, to one pound of Liquors a dram and half, or two drams of the species, or one ounce of Wine, and a few grains of Saffron, as in cordial Epithemes; but in the hepatick and splenetick, half an ounce of Vineger to one of the Waters. 6. In *Fomentations*, to each one or two handfuls of Herbs, one pint of liquor. 7. In *Embrocations*, for the most part, one pint of liquors to two handfuls of Herbs, which are then to be boiled to a mediety. 8. In *Infesions*, of Herbs from five handfuls to eight or ten; of Roots from two handfuls to four; of Seeds from six drams to six ounces; and of Water as much as may serve

ſerve thereunto, which are to be put into a bag and boiled to a third part. 9. In *Baths*, of Liquids as much as may riſe to the mouth of the Stomack, of Herbs from five handfuls to fifteen, more or leſs, according to the nature of the Diſeaſe and ſtrength of the Patient; of Flowers from one pugil to twelve; of Roots from three ounces to five pound; of Seeds to an ounce; of Pulſes from ſix ounces to two pound; of Minerals from three ounces to three pound, &c. which are to be boiled to a third part. 10. In *Lotions*, of Herbs from 4 handfuls to ten, with a convenient quantity of Liquids. 11. In *Tragea's*, of Sugar one ounce to every dram of Species, eſpecially if bitter and leſs pleaſant. 12. In *Aromatical Electuaries*, of Honey or Sugar a threefold or ſixfold quantity to that of the Species. 13. In *Cathartick* or *purging Electuaries*, of the Species one part to three of Honey or Sugar, being well mixed with their Correctives and the Dirigents. So alſo in *Opiats*, or narcotick and ſupefactive Antidotes, which are to be compounded with great care. 14. In *Conſerves*, for the moſt part, to one part of the Herbs ſhred, or Flowers, three of powdered Sugar. 15. In *Conditures*, the proportion of Sugar is according to the nature and temper of the matter. 16. In *Lohochs*, the proportion of the recipient matter is fourfold to the ingredient Powders, ſo that to four ounces thereof, there is one of the Powder uſually. 17. In *Liniments*, to one ounce of Oyl, 2 drams of Butter, Fats and Creams. 18. In *Vnguents*, to one ounce of Oyls one dram of Species, and two of wax. 19. In *Plaiſters*, to one ounce of dry things three of Oyl, and to three ounces hereof, one pound of Wax, of Roſin eight ounces, that they may be more tenacious. 20. In *Cataplaſms*, to each handful of the leaves or other things, of Oyl or Fats an ounce, or an ounce and half. 21. In *Cerots*, to one ounce of Oyl, a dram, or a dram and half of the Species, of hard Wax half an ounce, with a little Roſin. 22. In *Sinapiſms*, to two parts of contuſed Muſtard-ſeed, one of Figs: In thoſe that are more weak, the contrary. 23. In *Tablets*, *Troches* and *Morſels*, 4 ounces of Sugar to two drams of the Species; in Tablets that are purging, to one pound of Sugar eight drams of Species, or twelve thereof. 24. In *Collyries*, a little of the white of an egge, to a convenient quantity of depurate or purifyed Juice. 25. In *Suppoſitories*, to one dram of the Species and Salt, one ounce of Honey. 26. In *Juleps*, of dulcorants or ſweetening things, from an ounce to an ounce and half; of clarified Juices or Liquors, if more ſtrong, as the acid, to half an ounce, elſe an ounce; of Confections from one ſcruple to two, and leſs if more pretious, as Bezar-ſtone, to four or ſix grains, of Unicorns horn half a ſcruple, and of Pearls one ſcruple for one doſe.

dose. 27. In *Physical Wines*, to one pint of Wine cathartick three or four ounces of Sugar, and of Cinamon two drams. 28. In *Emulsions*, of dulcorants and sweetening things for one dose, an ounce, or an ounce and half, of Fruits an ounce and half, or an ounce or two; so of Seeds, and of Rose water, of *manus Christi* one dram, of Liquors s. q. 29. In *Amygdalates* or *Almond milks*, of blanched Almonds two ounces, of warm water half a pint, of Sugar one ounce or two. 30. In *Prisans*, cleansed Barley two ounces, of Sugar one or two ounces, of Water s. q. or twenty parts. 31. In *Hydromel* or *Metheglin*, to one part of Honey eight or twelve of Water, of Cinamon two drams or half an ounce, and it's then to be boiled to the consumption of a fourth part. 32. In *Dyet drinks*, to a pint and half of Water, one ounce of Ingredients, which are then to be boiled to a third part for sweating, and for ordinary drinking to two ounces of Ingredients twelve pints of Water, of Sugar half a pound, of Cinamon three drams or half an ounce, boiled to the consumption of a 4th part. 33. In *Hydrosaccharates*, of Spring water depurate or purifyed by boyling, twelve parts to one of white Sugar; and of Cinamon, or sanders in Feavers, from three drams to half an ounce. 34. In *Broths aleptick* or *restaurative*, to each pint of white Wine, of cordial Juices or convenient Liquors three ounces, of Sugar two, of Cinamon, and of the Confection of Alkerms one dram: in *restaurative Distillations*, to three or four pints of the Liquor, of cordial Waters eight or twelve ounces; of Conserves and Conditures three or six; of the Confection of Alkerms &c. three drams or half an ounce. 35. In *Boles*, of Conserves three drams or half an ounce; of Powders one scruple; of Confections a scruple or half a dram. 36. In *Pandaleons*, of Fruits 2 drams; of Seeds an ounce; of Powders three drams; of Sugar s. q. of Conserves three drams or half an ounce. 37. Of the *Basis* for *Pills*, according to the strength thereof, with convenient Syrups. 38. In *Dropaces*, to an ounce or an ounce and half of Pitch, half an ounce or six drams of Oyl, or so much of hot Powders. 39. In *Vesicatories*, to two ounces of old leven, as much of Cantharides, which then are to be kneaded together with *Aqua vitæ* or Vineger. 40. In *Frontals*, to three or four pugils of Flowers half an ounce of Seeds; if in a humid form, half an ounce of Oyls to a sufficient quantity of *Unguentum Populeon*. 41. In *Oxyrrhodines*, to four or six ounces of Oyls, two or three of Vineger, and four of Water, being shaken together. 42. In *Cucupha's*, of Roots one ounce; of dry Leaves three handfulls; of Flowers two or three pugils; of Spices 3 drams or half an ounce; of Gums one or two drams; of Musk half a scruple or a scruple. In *Moister Collyries*, of Herbs appropriated

propriated to the eyes, six or eight handfuls, of seeds an ounce and half or two ounces, of herbs for the head two handfuls, of spices half an ounce or six drams, of galls two ounces, of urine half a pint or a quart, of honey half a pound or a pint, of wine two pints. 44. In *Apophlegmatisms*, the same quantity as in gargarisms. 45. In *Suffumigations*, of gums four or six drams, of powders three drams, of amber musk and civet, as every one pleaseth, so in pomanders. 46. In *Stomack plaisters*, of mastick two ounces, of powders half an ounce, of sweet gums two drams, of turpentine s. q. 47. In *Pessaries*, of juyces two ounces or three, of honey an ounce and half, of powders half an ounce. 48. In *Injections* for the *Eares*, of powders half a scruple or a scruple, of fats two drams, of honey half an ounce, &c. For the *Bladder*, of syrups one ounce, of fine powders one or two drams.

2. As *Compounds*, &c. and so, 1. *Altering remedies*, if *temperate*, they are given from two drams to two ounces: if in the *first degree*, from a scruple to an ounce: if in the *second*, from half a scruple to half an ounce: if in the *third*, from five grains to two drams: if in the *fourth degree*, from two grains and a half, to a dram. 2. *Purging remedies*, in the *first degree*, if in the *first mansion*, from two ounces to eight, as syrups of roses and violets solutive: in the *second* from two ounces and an half to five, as the honey of roses and violets solutive: in the *third*, from two ounces to four, as the juyce of roses and violets, and syrupe of peach flowers: in the *second degree*, if in the *first mansion*, from half an ounce to two ounces, as tamarinds and cassia in pulps: in the *second*, from half an ounce to an ounce and half, as the seed of bastard saffron, in infusion: in the *third*, from three drams to seven; as dodder of tyme: in the *third degree*, if in the *first mansion*, from one dram to half an ounce, as mirobalans, or five drams, as polypody: in the *second*, from two scruples to two drams, as rhubarb, agarick, sene, and bryonie of Mexico and Peru: in the *third*, from half a scruple to one dram, as aloes, hermodactiles, turbith, hedge hyssope and jallop: in the *fourth degree*, if in the *first mansion*, from ten grains to half a dram or two scruples, as mezereon, coccus Cnidius, asarabacca, and coloquintida: in the *second*, from five grains to fifteen, as elaterium, and the bark of black hellebore: in the *third*, from three grains to ten, as euphorbium, esula, and scammony. Of these some *purge*, 1. *Choller*. 1. *More gently*; as cassia, manna, tamarinds, and the juyce of roses, and violets, and peach flowers. 2. *More strongly*, as aloes, rhubarb, and citrine mirobalans, turpentine, and fleawort seed. 3. *Violently*, as scammony and asarum. 2. *Melancholy*. 1. *More gently*, as sene, polypody of the oak, dodder of tyme, and indian myrobalans.

balans. 2: *More violently*, as black hellebore, lapis armenus washed, and lapis lazuli. 3. *Phlegme*. 1. *Gently*, as bastard saffron, chebulæ, bellericæ, & emblicæ. 2. *Meanly*, as agarick and sarcacol. 3. *Vehemently*, as turbith, hermodactils, mechaocan, jallop, coloquintida, opopanax, sagapenum and euphorbium. 4. *Water*. 1. *More gently*, as the seed, juyce and bark of elder and danewort. 2. *Violently*, as sea bindweed, the juyce of flowerde-luce, elaterium, esula pp. mechoacan & jallop, hedge hysop, mezereum, widow waile, ricinus, and gum gotte. *Note*, also some of these purge other humors secondarily; as 1. *Choller with Phlegme* is purged by rhubarb, aloes, cassia, agarick and scammony. 2. *Phlegme* and *black Choller*, by myrobalans. chebuls, lapis armenus, and lazuli. 3. *Choller*, *Phlegme*, and *Melancholy*, by sena, dodder of tyme, polypody, and black hellebore. Also some of them leave a *binding quality* behind them, as Aloes, wormwood, damask roses, rhubarb, rapontick, all sorts of myrobalans, prunes, tamarinds, &c. of which the infusion and decoction is best, if no such need. Note also, that the *choyce* of the purger must be according to the peccant humor, and gentle for the delicate, with attenuants and cutters in Phlegme and melancholy; the *time* after preparation with hot cutting syrups, in the morning, not eating till four or five hours after, and the lenitives at night, avoiding sweet things after them: the *correction* with cordiacals, stomachicals, carminatives, lubrifiers, lenifiers, and thickners, if need, as mucilages of quince and fleawort seeds and tragacanth, if violent; using hot broths and clysters, if not working at all; and cardiacals, barley water, decoctions of mallows, mucilages, new milk, and diacydoniats, rose cakes applied, laudanum, anodyne clysters, and emeticks if need, and working violently (yet emeticks are violent and hurt women more than men) the way and *manner* of purging, is by a hard form, if from remote parts; by infusion, it leaving a binding quality, and gently and often; if the matter be tough and of long continuance; drinking broth, or a draught of warm posset drink two hours after taken, walking often; and not sleeping, or going out till it hath done working, or till the next day, if having diagridium or coloquintida in them, or working violently. 3. *Apozems and distilled waters*, from two ounces and an half to five. 4. *Boles*, to one ounce. 5. *Clysters*, to those that are middle aged, about a pint; to children, two or three ounces or more &c. 6. *Confitures*, in the quantity of a wallnut; so *Conserves*. 7. *Electuaries*, that are alterative and strengthening, from one scruple to a dram and half; the lenient from one dram to four; the purging to an ounce or thereabouts. 8. *Elixyrs*, from half a scruple to a scruple and half. 9. *Emulsions*, are to be taken often, as

need requireth. 10. *Extracts*, if harder and alterative, from one scruple to a dram and half; if cathartick or purging, from one scruple to a dram. 11. *Liquors*, as of salts and the like, being dissolved, from five drops to a scruple. 12. *Magisteries*, if corroborating and strengthening, from half a dram to a dram: the purging according to their efficacy. 13. *Morsells*, from one ounce to two, or more. 14. *Oyls distilled*, from two grains to fifteen. 15. *Pills*, if laxative, from half a dram to two drams; if purging, from two scruples to four. 16. *Preparations*, from a scruple to a dram. 17. *Powders* and *species aromatical* or *purging*, from a scruple and half to four scruples. 18. *Salts* of *vegetables*, from a scruple to a dram. 19. *Sapes* and *Syrups*, from one ounce to three. 20. *Spirits*, if *mineral*, from three grains to half a scruple, or to two and more if weaker; if of *vegetables*, to a spoonful, when needful. 21. *Troches*, to four scruples. Here *note*, that these quantities are proportioned for such as are strong and middle aged, and for others they are to be moderated according to the ingredients, and constitution of the patient: as also that the more pleasant may be taken in a greater quantity, and oftner: but the unpleasant, in a lesser, and at once.

11. The *Chresiologie* or use of them. Thus *Temperate remedies*, are used where there is no manifest distemper of the first qualities, as *heat* and *cold* &c. as also in feavers of flegme, and to preserve the body in good temper, strength and vigour, and is to be done by such things that are appropriate thereunto. The *Rest*, as 1. The *Hot*, if so in the *first degree*, are used, to reduce the body to natural heat, ease pains, take away wearinesse, and to help feavers, as also to cause good digestion, and breed good bloud: if in the *second*, to help moist stomacks, remove obstructions, and open the pores: if in the *third*, to cut tough humors, provoke sweatings, and to resist poyson: if in the *fourth*, to cause inflammations, and raise blisters. 2. The *Cold*, if cold in the *first degree*, they are used to qualifie the heat of food, and asswage that of the intestines and bowels: if in the *second* and *third*, to asswage the heat of choller, help the inflammations of hot swellings, and to cause sleep: if in the *fourth*, to mitigate pain, by stupefying and dulling the senses. 3. The *Moist*, if so in the *first degree*, to lenifie and lubrifie, to help the cough, and roughnesse of the throat: if in the *second*, to mitigate the sharpnesse of humors, and loosen the belly, and other parts. 4. The *Dry*, if so in the *first degree*, to drink up moisture, and stop fluxes; and help the slipperinesse of the parts: if in the *second*, it strengtheneth the parts made feeble by too much moisture, and disposeth them to action.

Remedies

Remedies endued with the second qualities: As 1. The *Mollifying*, are used in scirrhus's and hard tumors, and swellings, and emollient Clysters. 2. The *Hardening*, are used to repress the heat of the humors in swellings, and to hinder the flux of the thinner blood, and defluxions thereof. 3. The *Loosening*, are used in Convulsions, caused by cold and siccity. 4. The *Rarefying*, to open and dilate the pores, that the vapors of the blood may be expelled, to assuage swellings and to mitigate pain. 5 The *Densant*, to strengthen the skin, to resist external injuries, as also to prohibit too much sweat, or the dissolution of the Spirits. 6. The *Opening*, to help the quantity and pravity of the blood, and open the hemorrhoids. 7. The *Attenuating*, to open obstructions, purge the breast of flegm, move the courses, and cleanse the passages of the bowels, to expel the Stone in white wine, melt impacted humors by heat, and by dryness and thinness, to break and extenuate them, that they may be dissipated after by discutients and attrahents: so the *Inciding*, 8. The *Drawing*, to unload the bowels of vitious humors, help the critical evacuation in abscesses, draw out poison, and help chilled parts, to draw thorns and humors out of the flesh, and the offending humors to the outward parts of the Body. 9. The *Discutient*, in diseases of repletion, to dispel the serous humidity, and evil vapors by sweat, or insensible transpiration, to draw out hydropick water, help the gout and sciatica, and to assuage phlegmons and other tumors, 10. The *Repelling*, in hot humors, pains of the head, &c. for hereby in fevers are the pains diverted from the head; they also hinder the increasing of phlegmons. 11. The *Burning*, to help dryed, tabid parts and almost extinct, by causing attraction of aliment; they also serve to extirpate hair, hard tumors, warts, and to help hard and callous swellings, and the polypus, &c. they also help cold griefs, gouts, lethargies, old pains of the head, and other cold and moist affections of the head; as also fistula's and malignant ulcers, together with dangerous fluxes of humors to the superficies, and draw out the same. 12. The *Cleansing*, to take away the filth, matter, and excrements of ulcers. 13. The *Glewing*, or *Emplastick*, to help the rage of the blood, suppurate, and to stop fluxions.

Remedies endued with the third qualities: as first, Those *causing Matter*, are used to ripen phlegmons. 2. Those *provoking Vrine*, to help dropsies, &c. 3. Those *moving the Courses*, to help diseases caused by the retention of the menses: to ease the body, dropsie and epilepsie, &c. 4. Those *causing Milk*, to prevent diseases by retention thereof, &c. 5. Those *generating Sperm*. for the preservation of the species, rather then voluptuousness, 6. Those *easing Pain*, to prevent the dangerousness of symptoms.

7. Those *causing Flesh*, to fit hollow ulcers, for glutinating and cicatrizing remedies. 8. Those *glewing Wounds*, to help disjoyned continuity. 9. Those *cicatrizing Ulcers*, to perfect the cure of wounds. 10. Those *resisting Poyson*, to preserve the vital faculty. 11. The *Beautifying*, for known purposes. 12. The *Occult*, in occult diseases.

The *Appropriate*, as the cephalick, or those respecting the head and parts thereof, the pectoral, cordial, stomachick, splenetick, nephritick, cystick, hysterick, arthritick, and cathartick or purging are various, according to the intention or scope, and variety of the grief and part.

The *compounded Remedies*, as first *Syrups* and *Juleps*, are used to prepare the humors of the body for purgation, open the passages remove obstructions, cut tough humors, deterge or cleanse, digest and dissipate matter contained in the habit of the body, oppugn distempers by their qualities, and gently to purge. 2. So *Decoctions*, or *Apozems* and *Infusions*. 3. *Clysters*, are used to purge, temper humors, ease pain, heal ulcers, and cause sleep, &c. 4. *Gargarisms*, in diseases of the head, mouth and Jaws, &c. to draw flegm from the head, hinder the swellings of the mouth, and discuss them; or to cleanse and consolidate wounds. 5. *Errhines*, in old diseases of the head especially in the falling sickness, dimness of the eyes, stoppings of the nostrils, and ulcers thereof, want of the smell, drawing of the face awry, and Kings evil, &c. 6. *Epithems*, in fevers, hectick, squal d, burning and pestilential, inflammations of the bowels, and heat of the whole body; also in the pantings of the heart and passions thereof, in the erysipilas or St. *Anthonies* fire, and weakness of the Body, &c. 7. *Fomentations*, to ratifie the skin, and help perspiration, to attenuate blood and vitious humors in inflammations, to concoct crude humors, mollifie and digest by vapor; as a so to asswage and ease pain. 8. *Embrocations*, in hot diseases, chiefly of the head, to cause sleep; and in feavers with raging. 9. *Incessions*, instead of baths, and to help the decay of strength. 10. *Baths*, if laconick or dry, to heat the humors in the body, melt and evacuate the same, to loosen the skin and extenuate the corpulent: if of sweet water moderately hot, it's useful for children and old people, to heat, moisten, ease wearisomness, mitigate pain, help fulness, soften hard parts, discuss flatulencies, and cause sleep: if luke-warm, to moisten and cool, to help drying fevers and hecticks as also burnings: and if too hot, it heateth and moisteneth not so much: if of milk, to help leanness, also weakness and pining: if of whay, to help the itch and heat of the skin, and breakings out in children: if of wine, to strengthen debilitated parts: if of oyl to help cold agues and pains of the sinews thence arising; as also to help convulsions caused

caused by punctures or wounds, and to strengthen natural heat, resolve hurtful matter, and help pains of the joynts. &c. if natural, to dry, heat and binde, &c. 11. *Lotions*, to cleanse the sweatings and filth of the head, and open the pores of the skin. If for the feet, to draw the humors downwards from the upper parts, help wearisomness and cause sleep. 12. *Oyls*, to help pains, roughness and many other maladies; as also to make unguents, cerots and plaisters. 13 *Powders*, and *Aromatical Species*, to strengthen the heart and restore nature, &c. 14. *Tragea's*, to strengthen the stomack, dissipate flatulencies, hinder vapors, and to help the maladies of other intrals and parts. 15. *Electuaries*, if atomatical, to comfort the principal parts chiefly, and the other to purge. 16. *Opiats*, in great pains, collick griefs, and other distempers requiring ease. 17. *Conserves*, are used for pleasure, and to strengthen. 18. *Conditures*, for pleasure, and help the stomack infeebled by distempers. 19. *Lohochs*, to help the roughness of the throat, inflammation of the lungs, ulcers, difficulty of breathing, coughs caused by the flowing of hnmors and distillation thereof, and help those that expectorate tough matter ready to suffocate. 20. *Extracts*, are used when there is nauseousness, by reason of the taking of Medicines in a great quantity, these operating in a small dose. 21. *Liniments*, to lenifie rough parts, ease pain, heat, rarifie, refr gerate, dry, moisten, discuss, cleanse, mollifie or ripen. 22. *Vnguents*, to alter, mollifie, digest, cleanse, &c. 23. *Plaisters*, to repel the flux of humors caused by inflammations, ease pain, strengthen the members, soften, discuss, concoct, ripen, draw forth things infixed, suppurate, purge, open, glew and cicatrize. 24. *Cataplasms*, to ease pain, concoct humors, and digest chiefly. 25. *Cerots*, to heat, moisten, loosen, concoct, binde, &c. 26. *Dropaces*, in extenuations of the body, to moisten, warm, attract the blood, repair the loss of flesh, to help vomiting, crudities, collicks, and instead of cataplasms in old griefs. 27. *Sinapisms*, to draw from the center to the superficies in old affections, as in the inveterate head-ache, megrim, falling sickness, vertigo and madness; also in distillations, and long griefs of the stomack, and sciatica, gout, resolutions, refrigerations; as also in acute diseases, sc. the lethargy and catalepsie, &c. 28. *Tablets* and *Morsels*, to purge, alter and strengthen. 29. *Troches*, to preserve remedies: and if used downward, to help diseases below the navel: The other, to alter, purge, open and strengthen. 30. *Collyries*, in diverse diseases and affections of the eyes; as ulcers, wounds, fistula's and suffusions, &c. 31. *Apophlegmatisms*, in all old affections of the head, dimness of the eyes, deafness, resolutions of the tongue, and wheals in the head or face. 32. *Confections*, to please the pallat, and to strengthen the

body. 33. *Suppositories*, to open the belly, and prepare the body before blood-letting instead of glisters; as also in burning feavers, when vapors arise unto the head, in sleepy diseases of the head, when clysters work not at a convenient time; as also for revulsion, to kill worms, open the hemorrhoids, and heal ulcers of the straight gut. 34. *Little bags*, to heat, cool, strengthen, &c. 35. *Pessaries*, if emmolient or softning in the inflammations of the womb, exulcerations or aversions, and windyness: if opening, to draw out the terms, and open the compressed womb: if astringent, for the contrary purposes. 36. *Perfumes*, to comfort the spirits, strengthen and preserve, and *Suffumigations*, to cause a good smell, to help distillations from the head upon the inferior parts, to help heavines, obstructions, cold diseases of the brain, and drive away the infection of the plague, and are used to the nostrils, also in asthma's and stoppages of the breast by cold and thick humors, in suppurations, coughs and stitches of the sides, in the syncope, in the recoveries from sickness, as also in cold distempers of the liver and womb. 37. *Physical wines*, in cold distempers of the body, chronical diseases, as the asthma, obstructions, palsies and crudities of the stomack: if altering, to discuss and consume the reliques of diseases, strengthen, provoke urine, and help long diseases. 38. *Emulsions*, to lenifie, cool and moisten, to help the intrals, fevers, and cause sleep. 39. So *Amygdalates*. 40. *Ptisans*, in fevers, to cool, cleanse, nourish moisten, and to help the diseases of the breast and hecticks. 41. *Hydromel*, in cold phlegmatick diseases; as the palsie, to strengthen natural heat, resist putrefaction, provoke urine and cleanse: if vinous, it concocteth crude humors, expectorates, strengtheneth the stomack, concocteth crudities, and helps the asthma: if physical, it helps inveterate cold griefs. 42. *Diet-drinks*, in long diseases, to attenuate, resolve, consume, rarefie, and prepare the humors for purgation: if evacuating, in diseases deeply rooted, to dissipate and discuss, as in the dropsie and French pox, &c. 43. *Hydrosaccharates*, to moisten, cool and cleanse, in fevers, hot diseases of the liver, stomack and reins. 44 *Broths* restorative, to nourish and repair the solid substance. 45. *Boles*, if purging, they are used in distempers in the lower region and near parts; if roborating, to strengthen the stomack and parts affected. 46. *Pantaleons*, as apothegms. 47. *Pills*, if purging, in diseases in the head and habit of the body, cold and third region, especially in the pituitous and obstructions; if usual in bodies cacochymick, to strengthen the stomack; the altering, to help hoarsnes &c. 48. *Frontals*, chiefly to cool, in fevers and watchings, to repel vapors, as also to ease pains of the head and phrensies, &c. 49. So *Oxyrrhodines*, and to repel thin fumes

in

in burning fevers. 50. *Cucupha's*, in cold and moist diseases of the brain, catarrhs, fluxions, and to recreate the animal spirits. 51. *Colyries liquid*, to help the heat of the eyes, repel and discuss, dry and cleanse. 52. *Stomack plaisters*, to strengthen the stomack, cause concoction, stop vomiting, and help the cold distempers thereof. 53. *Injections*, to help inflammations, pains, ulcers, to cleanse and cicatrize, &c.

12. The *Catrology*, or season and manner of using them. So those that are *temperate*, or of the *first qualities*, are to be used when the body is in good temper, or exceeding and defective therein.

Remedies of the *second qualities*: As 1. the *Attenuating*, are not to be used before the stomack and intrals are cleansed of their evil humors; lest they cause obstructions or fevers, &c. 2. The *Discussing*, in the declination of diseases, and with the repelling in the increase or state of phlegmons. 3. The *Repelling*, in the beginning and increase of hot tumors, when the humors are flowing, and in the state with discutients: also they are dangerous in great pains, and where there is much matter, except first evacuated; as also if in the emunctory, poysonsom, thick and fastened, if flowing critically and in a weak part. 4. The *Burning*, after the body hath been well purged, the parts being first fortified, and they mixed with correcters. 5. The *Extersive*, the body being neither plethorick, nor cacochymick, nor symptomes troublesom. 6. The *Binding*, an hour before meat, if to stop fluxes.

Remedies of the *third qualities*: as 1. The *Suppuring*, in the state of phlegmons. 2. Those *provoking Vrine*, the urinary passages being first opened; in the declination of diseases, the matter being first extenuated and lessened. 3. Those *moving the Courses*, after purgation, if the body be full of bad humors, in white Wine. 4 So those *causing Milk* and *Sperm*. 5. *Anodynes*, when symptomes are most violent, with things respecting the cause; and let them be the more solid, the deeper the pain lyeth. 6. Those *causing Flesh*, after the distemper pain and symptomes are removed, and vary according to the scope. 7. The *Glewing*, after abstersion and incarnatives. 8. The *Cicatrizing*, when the ulcer is almost full of flesh, observing the nature of the part affected. 9. Those *resisting Poyson*, according to the nature thereof, using vomits, purges, and sweating remedies. 10. *Cosmeticks*, after preparation of the body. 11. *Sudorificks*, in bed, covered warm, drinking posset as hot as may be; with sorrel and red sage if for a feaver, sweating an hour or more, if able, then wrapping a warm napkin about the head, and shifting the rest in a warm chamber: and this not in the beginning of a disease, except malignant, nor before universal purga-

tion, or meat concocted, but in the declination of the fits also: so *Cathartick*s, after preparation; and *particular Evacuants*, after universal.

Remedies *Appropriate* to certain parts of the Body, as to the Head &c. after general and particular Evacuation or Purging, &c. the *corroborating*, observing the times and symptomes of the disease, and nature of the parts: the *purging* three or four hours before meat: the *lenient*, an hour, or half an hour before; but *cephalick pills* may be taken after.

Compounded Remedies, as 1. *Syrups and Juleps* are to be used in the morning, being warmed, and in the evening, if to cause sleep. 2. So *Decoctions* or *Apozems*, and *Infusions*, the stomack being empty. 3. *Clysters*, two or three hours before meat, and are to be retained about half an hour. 4. *Gargarisms*, in the morning, and evening before meat. 5. *Errhines*, after purgation or bloud-letting, the stomack being empty, and the mouth first filled with water. 6. So *Epithemes*, in the morning or evening, in the state often. 7. *Fomentations*, before Cataplasmes or Unguents, after evacuations of the body, and in Feavers before their accessions, the body not being full of humors and excrements. 8. *Embrocations*, are to be used often, and renewed. 9. *Insessions*, two or three hours before meat, the body being first purged, and excrements evacuated, being warm, in which the abode is to be about an hour. 10. *Baths*, if laconick or dry, in the winter, and beginning of spring, or when the air is temperate; if of sweet water, in the spring, summer, and end thereof, the body being first evacuated and cleansed, and excrements purged forth, in the morning or evening, after digestion, in which the abode may be for two or three hours, if a fat, cold, and moist body. 11. *Lottions*, if for the head, in the morning before meat, warm, the excrements being evacuated, after which the head is presently to be dried with towels; if for the feet, in the morning or evening before meat, or sleep, after which the feet are to be wrapped up in a moist towel. 12. *Powders*, and *aromatical species*, in the morning, being fasting, and hat in some convenient wine, broth, syrupe, or other liquor. 13. *Tragæa's*, in the morning, the stomack being empty, and in the evening, two or three hours before supper, and after meats to repress vapours, with a toast soaked in wine. 14. *Aromatical Electuaries*, when needful, in the morning and evening, three or four hours after supper. 15. *Purging Electuaries*, in the morning, the stomack being empty. 16. *Opiates*, in the evening going to bed, in wine or some other convenient liquor. 17. *Conserves*, often, but chiefly in the morning or evening, in the quantity of a wallnut alone, or with other corroborating spices with syrups. 18. *Conditures*, before or after meat. 19. *Lohochs*,

19. *Lohochs*, at any time before and after meat, but chiefly at morning and evening, and are to be taken with a liquorice ſtick, and held in the mouth until they diſſolve, and ſo are to be ſwallowed. 20. *Extracts*, in the morning, the ſtomack being empty, and that alone, in pills, or ſome liquid thing, or elſe mixed with other remedies. 21. *Liniments*, two or three hours before meat, being warm. 22. *Vnguents*, before meat. 23. *Plaiſters*, before meat. 24. *Cataplaſmes*, if heating and diſcutient, and to be applied to the hypochondriums, the body being firſt evacuated. 25. *Cerots*, before meat, the ſtomack being empty, and then alſo, if pectoral, and ſtomachical. 26. *Dropaces*, the body being freed from excrements. 27. *Sinapiſmes*, are then alſo to be uſed. 28. *Tablets, Rolls and Morſels*, before meat, two or three hours, or four if purging. 29. *Troches*, are often to be uſed and held in the mouth. 30. *Pills*, if capital, three or four hours after a light ſupper, or at midnight, or after the firſt ſleep: if leſſer, one or two hours before meat; and the mean in the morning. 31. *Dry Collyries*, at morning and evening. 32. *Apophlegmatiſmes*, in the morning, the body being freed from excrements. 33. *Dry Errhines*, the whole body being evacuated by bloud letting or purges. 34. *Comfeits*, at any time before or after meat. 35. *Suppoſitories*, one or two hours before meat, being firſt anointed with butter. 36. *Little baggs*, according to the nature of the diſeaſe. 37. *Peſſaries*, in the evening and at bed time, and are not to be drawn out till ſix or ſeven hours after. 38. *Phyſical wines*, in the morning, or two hours before dinner; in the winter, for ten or twenty dayes ſpace. 39. *Emulſions*, in the morning and evening, and at bed-time if to provoke ſleep. 40. *Almond milks*, at any time, but chiefly before ſleep. 41. So *Ptiſans*. 42. *Metheglin*, for ordinary drinking. 43. *Diet drinks*, in the morning. 44. *Hydroſaccharates*, as Ptiſans. 45. *Reſtoratory Broths*, at any time, or three or four times in a day. 46. *Boles*, in the mornings, as other purgers. 47. *Pandaleons*, as Lohochs. 48. *Frontals*, at bed time. 49. *Oxyrrodines*, when there are violent ſymptomes, and are often to be renewed. 50. *Cucupha's* or Quilts, are to be worn ſome convenient time together, but chiefly at nights. 51. *Moiſt Collyries*, are to be uſed warm, for a quarter or half an hours ſpace together. 52. *Suffumigations*, at any time. 53. So *Perfumes and Pomanders*.

Note, hence appeareth the way and *form of Preſcripts*, the form of Remedies, and time of uſe &c. being conſidered.

II. *As Alimentous*. Thus of the *faculties* of *Medicinals*, now *follow* thoſe of *Aliments*; which are ſuch *vegetables* &c. that *nouriſh* and increaſe the *bodily ſubſtance*, by *reſtoring* that which is *deperdite*, the body being in a perpetual *decay*, and

therefore *wanting refection* by *meat* and *drink*: and this, if it do *not greatly affect* the *body* by any *other quality*, is *properly* and simply called *Aliment*, and is in some measure *like* unto the *substance* of the *body*, into which it is to be converted; but if it *change* the *body* by any *exuperant quality*, it is not *simply aliment*, but *medicamentous*: such are those things which *with sweetness* have adjoyned an *acid*, *acerb*, *bitter*, or *sharp quality*: and from *hence ariseth* the *difference* of *aliments* (which, 1. in respect of *substance*, are hard or soft; heavy, viscid or light; firm or infirm; easily or hardly concocted or corrupted. 2. In respect of *quality*, they are, hot, cold, moist, or dry; sweet or bitter; sower, salt, sharp, acid, acerb, or austere; of good or bad juyce; simple or medicamentous; wholesome or unwholesome; best or worst. 3. In respect of *preparation*, they are, crude, roasted, toasted, fryed, boyled, suffocated, or stewed; and seasoned, or not seasoned, &c. are taken from *Animals* and *Plants*.) of which *some* are,

1. *Euchymick*, or of good juyce, *sweet* in *taste*, *pleasant* to the pallate, and not of any unpleasant *smell*: as also *fat things*, and some which are *insipid*, as bread of the best wheat &c.

2. *Cacochymick*, or of evil juyce, which besides sweetnesse, have some *other quality* mixed therewith, as *sharpnesse*, *bitternesse*, *saltnesse*, *acerbity*, and too much *acidity*: also all *fetid things*, of an *unpleasant smell*, and *corrupted*; as the oleraceous, (especially the wild) except lettuce and succory, also cucumbers, corrupt corn, things *growing in* cenose and *dirty places*, as also *thick*, *austere*, and *acid*, beer made of bad grain, &c. and *some* of these *ingender*, 1. A *cold*, pituitous and crude *juyce*, as the hasty fruits and cold herbs. 2. But *others*, a *hot* and bilious, as all things that have *acrimony*, so garlick, onions, leeks, wake Robin, cresses, mustard &c. 3. And *some* a *melancholick*, as pulses, especially lentils, and cabbage.

3. Of *grosse nourishment*, as those things *which have* a *strong* and *hard substance*, as bread baked under ashes, and whatsoever is made of meale without leaven, chestnuts, acorns, frogstools, thick, sweet, and black Wine, and Ale, also whatsoever is *viscid* and glutinous, and are to be *shunned* by all that live at ease, and use *no exercise* before meat; but those are the *best* for dyet, that are in a *meane* between incrassating and attenuating.

4. Of *thin Juice*, as things which are not tough or viscid, and have not a strong *substance*, but *thin* and *friable*, especially if joyned with *Acrimony*; as Garlick. Onions. Leeks. Hyssop. Organy. Savory. bread of Wheat well fermented, and twice baked, bitter Almonds, Peaches, and thin White wines: *These* also

alſo *open* the paſſages, *cleanſe* away what is viſcous, *incide* and extenuate what is groſs; but are to be *ſhunned* by thoſe who are of a *chollerick temperature*; the long uſe of them *cauſing bilious* and *ſerous excrements*, yet are agreeable to thoſe whoſe body and veins are full of a *crude*, *pituitous* and *melancholick* juice. Here *note*, an *attenuating diet differeth* from a *ſlender one*, the laſt prefixing a mode in the *quantity*, and the other being ſo called by reaſon of the *tenuity* of the alimentary juice.

5. *Eupeptick*, or *of eaſie concoction*, as things which have not a ſolid or firm *ſubſtance*, but either rare or eaſily reſoluble, concocted or corrupted; as moſt fruits and things oleraceous; but theſe as they are quickly and eaſily *concocted*, ſo alſo are they eaſily altered and *corrupted*: for if taken into a *ſtomack* whoſe *heat* is ſharp, biting and febriculous or into which ſome bilious humor doth flow, they are not turned into *aliment*, but ſome *evil humor*; but thoſe things that are not eaſily concocted, are alſo neither altered nor corrupted.

6. *Diſpeptick*, or *of hard concoction*, as all things of a ſolid ſubſtance and thick juyce; as unleavened Bread, Cabbage, Dates, Cheſnuts, unripe Services, acorns and acid Wines: Theſe, if taken into a *hot ſtomack*, they are ſooner concocted then if into a *mean*: and in a weak and *cold* one, they are either concocted not at all, or very ſlowly.

An *Experiment* of all which may be made by *decoction* in water. For the *liquor*, if *ſweet*, ſheweth the thing to be of good juyce: if *thick*, of groſs juyce; if *thin*, of little; if *well boyled*, of much nouriſhment: if *ſlowly boiled*, not eaſily altered in the ſtomack, and ſo the *contrary*.

Alſo ſome are 1. *Flatulent*, of cold unconcocted humidity; as all *Fruits early ripe*, eſpecially if eaten raw, ciches and lupines; alſo whatſoever is *ſweet with auſterity*, which by reaſon they cannot be eaſily diſtributed, and remain long in the ſtomack, they cauſe flatulency, as muſte, new beer, &c. 2. *Without wind*, of eaſie elixation, as things well boiled, leavened bread made of good Wheat and well baked, and old Wine. 3. *Eaſily deſcending*, acid, ſalt, inſipid, or excrementitious; as things *full of humidity*, participating of a certain acrimony or ſaltneſs without acerbity; or are *inſipid*, as Mallows, Orach, Mercury, Marigolds, &c. and things *full of excrements*, as brown bread, and whatſoever is full of bran, and broths. 4. *Slowly*, as things dry and binding, having *little humidity*; as *dry* meats, fine bread, things having a little *aſtriction*; as Pears, Services, black Wines or red, but ſooner the auſtere.

Thus of the *Definition of Phytology* and its *parts*. 1. *Therapeutick*, or curatory. 2. *Threptick*, or alimentary; in both which *Vegetables* are conſidered: 1. according to their *ſubſtance*,

as

asof thick or thin substance or consistence, loose or close, glutinous or crumbling, heavy or light. 2. According to their *Accidents*: and I. as *Medicamentary*. I. According to the *more immediate* accidents. 1. The *Qualities*; as the *first*, heat, coldness, moisture and dryness; with their Degrees, sensible, manifest, vehement or most violent. The *second*, mollifying, hardning, rarefying, condensing, opening, binding, drawing, repelling, cleansing, purging, attenuating, clamming, obstructing, easing pain, stupifying, redning, putrefying and burning. The *third*, suppurating, incarning, conglutinating, cicatrizing, generating callus, provoking urine, breaking the stone, provoking the terms, expectorating and generating milk and sperm, causing sweat, sneezing, beauty, killing Worms and phlegmatizing. The *fourth*, occult, resisting poyson, specifick and purging. 2. The *way of finding out* these Qualities: 1. The *Manifest*, 1. By *Reason*, as by the smell, colour; as white, black, green and yellow, &c. Tastes; as bitter, sharp, acid, nitrous, salt, sweet, acerb, austere, oleous, aquinsipid or waterish, earthy, woodish and corn-like; Touch, as thick, thin, close, hollow, hard, soft, heavy, light, claming, dry, rough, smooth; Mutability, Age, Places, and Operation of the four first Qualities. 2. By *Experience*, considering *quid, in quo, quomodo*. 2. The *Occult*. 1. By *Signature*. 1. *External*, in colour, form, property. 2. *Internal*, as appropriated, 1. To the *Planets*, as to the Sun, Moon, Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, Venus, Mercury. 2. To the *Signs*, as to Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius and Pisces. 2. By *Experience*, according to the *more remote* accidents, as the place of gathering them, the time and manner, the way of preparing them for keeping, and place thereof; their duration, discrimination, place in Receipts, with their Compositions and way of making them; their Doses, as Ingredients and Compounded; their use, and season and manner of using them, &c. II. As *Alimentary*, and so as of good or bad Juyce, of thick or thin Juyce, of easie or hard Concoction, windy or without winde, easily or slowly descending, &c.

Now follow the *Differences of Vegetables*, and, in general. I. *External*.

1. Of *Trees*, which are, 1. *Rhodostory*, or Rose floured; as the Rose, holy Rose, and Cistus Ledon, &c. 2. *Pomiferous*, or Apple bearing; as the Appletree. Quincetree. Citrontree. Orangetree. Pomgranatetree. Peartree. Figtree. Sycomoretree. Mulberrytree. Strawberrytree. Medlartree. Servicetree. Peachtree. Apricocktree. Plumtree. Myrobalantree. Sebestentree. Jujubetree. Cornettree. Netletree. Cherrytree. Pockwoodtree. and Ebentree. 3. *Nuciferous*, or Nut bearing, as the Almondtree.

tree. Wallnuttree. Fildberdtree. Nuttree. Cheſtnuttree. Phiſticktree. Oylieaccorntree. Storaxtree. and exotick Nuttrees. 4. *Dactyliferous*, as the Palmtree, bearing Dates. 5. *Glandiferous*, or Maſt-bearing; as the Beachtree. Oaktree. Cork-oaketree. Arabian Bindweed and Oaktree. Miſſeltoe. Galltree. and uva quercina. 6. *Bacciferous*, or Berry bearing; as the Saundertree. Maſticktree. Frankincenſetree. Turpentinetree. Balſamtree. Sumachtree. Scarlet oaktree. Aſhtree. Hollytree. Linetree. Wayfaringtree. Oſtrys Cottontree. Mapletree. Plaintree. Aguetree. great Spurgetree. Barberrytree. Goosberrytree. Eldertree. Laurel. Baytree. Mezereontree. Mountain widdow-wail. Rockroſe. Myrtletree. Butchersbroom. Cloudberrytree. Boxtree. Olivetree. Chaſtree. Privet. Mockprivet. Buckthorn. Boxthorn. Bramble. Capertree. Savin. Cedartree. Cyprestree. Junipertree. Yewtree. Dragontree. Sperage. 7. *Aromatiferous*, or Spicebearing as the Nutmeg and Macetree. Pudding pipetree. Cinnamontree. Indian leaf. Clovetree. Peppertree. Cubebtree. Cloveberrytree Cardamomtree and Alloetree. 8. *Coniferous*, or Conebearing, like Pineaples; as the Caniferous Cedar. Pinetree. Larchtree. Pitchtree and Firtree. 9. *Juliferous*, or Woolbearing; as the Willowtree. Aldertree. Elmtree and Poplartree. 10. *Siliquate*, or coddid; as the Shrubtreefoil. Beantreefoil. Ægyptian thorn. Roſewoodtree. Broom. Furz. Baſtard ſene. Sene. Spindletree and Roſebay. 11. *Scopary*, as the Tamariſetree and Heath, &c. 12. *Succiferous*, or Juice yielding; as the Ammoniacktree. Metopion. Acacia. Mannatree. or Aſh. Gamandratree or Indian great Spurgetree. 13. *Gummiferous*, or Gumbearing; as the Gumarabicktree or Ægyptian thorn. Sorcocoltree. Ivytree. Caucamumtree. Laccatree. Dragontree. Camphiretree. Junipertree. Cherrytree. Plumtree. Goats thorn, yielding Tragacantha. Elmtree. &c. 14. *Reſiniferous*, or Roſin yielding; as the Turpentinetree. Larchtree. Maſticktree. Frankincenſtree. Myrrhtree. Storaxtree. Liquidambertree or Ocoſoti. Bdelliumtree. Benjamintree. Tacamahacatree. Gum elemitree. Colophonytree. or Firtree. and Pitchtree.

2. Of *Herbs*, which differ in reſpect of I. The *Roots*, and ſo they are 1. *Bulbous*, or round-rooted; as the bulbous Flowerde luce. Wallflowers. Saffron. Meadow Saffron. Onions. Leeks. Squills. Garlick. Moly. Dog ſtones and Satyrion, &c. 2. *Not Bulbous*, as moſt other Plants. II. The *Leaves*, and ſo they are 1. *Longicautifolious*, or longſtalk leaved: as Graſs. Ruſhes. Nard. Galingal. Horſetail. Reed. Paper reed. Stinking gladdon. Flower-de-luce. Aromatical reed. Ginger. Zedoary and Coſtus, &c. 2. *Craſſifolious*, or thick leaved: as Houſeleek. Venus navelwort. Aloes. Roſeroot. Orpin. Purſlain. Sampire.

and

and Glaſswort. 3. *Hirtifolious*, or rough leaved: as Borage. Gromel. Hounds-tongue and Mullein. 4. *Nervifolius*, or nerve-leaved; as Gentian. Plantain. Fleawort. Biſtort. Pondweed. Water Lillies. wake Robin and Hellebore, &c. 5. *Rotundifolious*, or round leaved; as Birthwort. Coltsfoot. Butterbur. Bur and Aſarum. 6. *Mollifolious*, or ſoft leaved; as Marſhmallows. Mercury and Rubarb, &c. 7. *Trifolious*, and Pentaphyls, &c. 8. *Capillary*, or hair-like: as Harts tongue. Moonfern. Spleenwort. Moonwort. Maiden-hair. Sundew. Fern and Polypodie, &c. 9. *Spinoſe*, or prickly; as Thiſtles. Teaſels. Sea holly. Gum thiſtle and Goats thorn, &c. III. The *Flowers*, and ſo they are, 1. *Verticillate* and *Galeate*, or turned and Helmet like; as Mints. Calamint. Organy. Penny royal. Hyſſope. Time. Arabian ſticadove. Lavender. Spike. Groundpine. Oak of Jeruſ. Sage. Nettles. Bettony. Eyebright. Figwort. Self-heal. hedge Hyſſop and Dittany, &c. 2. *Stellate*, or Star-like; as Madder. Ladies bedſtraw. Croſwort and Rue. 3. *Calcariflorous*, or Spur flowered; as Columbine. Larks-ſpur. Toadflax, &c. 4. *Vmbelliferous*, or boſſed; as Cummin. Fennel. Dill. Pellitory of Spain. Fennel gyant. ſcorching Fennel. Turbith. Sowfennel. Beesneſt. Chervil. Parſly. Angelica. Maſterwort. Laſerwort. Allheal. Caroways. Coriander. Aniſeed. Burnet. Cicely. Hemlock and Dropwort. 5. *Corimboide*. ring or hook like; as Elecampane. Pellitory of Spain. Mugwort. Sneeſwort and Wormwood, &c. 6. *Capitate* or headed; as Scabious. Knapweed. Blewbottle. Vipers graſs. Marigold. Divels-bit and Thiſtles, &c. IV. The *Fruits*, and ſo they are: 1. *Pomiferous*, or Apple bearing; as Mandrakes. Cucumbers. Melons. Pompions. Citruls. Gourds and wild Cucumbers, &c. 2. *Capſulferous*, or coffer-bearing; as Garden creſſes. Sheppards-pouch. Scurvygraſs and Horſeradiſh, &c. 3. *Vaſculiferous*, or veſſel-bearing; as Centaury the leſs. Mouſear. Flax. St. Johns wort. Pimpernel. Moneywort. Rupturewort and Poppy, &c. 4. *Siliquate*, or codded: as the Legumineſe & Oleraceous Honeyſuckle. Birds foot. Milkwort. Cocks-head. Goatsrue. Licoriſe. Fumitory. Celandine. Columbine and Nigella. V. The *Place*, and ſo they are, Garden. Wilde. Fielden. Mountain. Meadow or Aquatick: as Moſs. Ducksmeat. Treel. ngwort. Sea nettle. Wrack. Arſmart. Pimpernel. &c. VI. The *manner of growing*, and ſo they are, *Convolvulous* or climing: as the Pomiferous and Leguminous. Scammony. Sea bindweed. Sarſaparilla. China. Briony. Mechoacan. Hops Vine. Lilly of the valley. Ivy. Indian creſſes. Birthwort. Sowbread. Parnaſſus graſs. and Sowthiſtle, &c. VII. *Succiferous* or Juice yielding: as the Lactiferous. viz Spurge and Chamelyce, &c. Galbaniferous and Sagapeniferous. Fennel giant. Apopanax plant, or Hercules's allheal. Black Poppy yielding Opium.

Opium. Aloes. Scammony. wild Cucumber yeilding Elaterium. Euphorbium or gum Thistle. Liquorice. Sugar reed. VIII. As *Gummiferous*, or Gum-bearing, as Laserwort bearing Asafœtida.

II. *Internal*, in respect of their *Vse* and *Vertues*, or as Alimentary, and Medicinal.

1. Of their *Vse*, or as Dietetical; and so they are, 1. *Frumentary*, serving as Bread corn; as Wheat. Rye. Spelt corn, Barly. Oats. Rice. Turky corn. Millet. Panick. Burnt corn. and Phalaris. 2. *Leguminary*, serving as Pulse; as Beans. Pease. Lentils. Ciches. Cichling. Vetches. bitter Vetches. Lupines. kidney Bean. winged wild Pease. and Fenigreek. 3. *Oleraceous*, serving as Pot herbs, and Salads &c. and are 1. *Roots*, as Onions. Garlick. Leeks. Radish. wild Radish. Turneps. Navew. Parsnips. Carrots. red Beets. 2. *Leaves*, as of Lettuce. Succory. Cabbages. Spinage. Orach. Beets. Asparagus. Cresses. Mustardseed. Blites. Hops. and Stone Parsley. 3. *Fruits*, as, Artichoaks. Gourds. Cucumbers. Melons. Strawberries. Capers: And those of Trees; as Apples. Quinces. Oranges. Limmons. Pears. Medlars. Figs. Peaches. Apricocks Plums. Cherries. Mulberries. Grapes. Olives. Almonds. Chestnuts. Wallnuts. Filbeards. and Fungs. 4. *Condimentary*, serving as Sawce; as Pepper. Ginger. Cloves. Cinnamon. Cardamoms. Nutmegs Mace Saffron. Elder. Capers. Cresses. Onions. Garlick &c. Sugar. Oyl. and Vinegar &c. The *Qualities* of which, see in my *Isagoge Zoologicemmeralogica*, they being there mentioned for Sawces.

2. Of their *Vertues*, or as Pharmaceutical, in respect of their several *Parts*, and *Qualities*, first, second, third, and fourth; and thus, according to *Wecker*, &c.

1. *Roots*, are, 1. *Temperate*, as Bears breech. Eringo. garden-Parsneps, Jallop. Mallows. Mechoacan. Sparagus. Sinkfoyle. Ladies Thistle. and Tormentil.

2. *Hot*, and so, in the *First degree*; as Bazil. Burdocks. Borage. Bugloss. Avens. Aromatical reed. China. Dogs grasse. Liquorice. Knee holly. Mallows. marsh Mallows. Pilewort. Peonys. Poppy. Sparling. Parsly. Parsneps wild. Self heale. Satyrion. Skirrets. Scorzonera. Valerian great and small. and white Lillies. In the *Second*, as Asphodel male. Carline Thistle. Cyperus long and round. Butter burre. Devils bit. hogs Fennel. Lovage. Fennel. Mercury. Reeds. Swallow wort. Spignel. Sarsaparilla. Squills. Waterflag. and Zedoary. In the *Third*, as Angelica. Avon. Asarabacca. Alicampane, Birthwort long and round. Briony white and black. Celendine. Doronicum. Filipendula. Ginger. Gladdon stinking. Galingal greater and lesser. Hellebore white and black. Masterwort. Or-

ris

ris Engliſh and Florentine. Reſtharrow. Sowbread. Snakeroot virginian. Turbith. Turmerick, and white Dittany. In the *Fourth*, as Garlick. Leeks. Onions. and Pellitory of Spain.

3. *Cold*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Beets white and red. Comfry great. Maddir. Plantain. Roſeroot, and Sorrel. In the *Second*, as Alcanet. Daizies. Endive. Jacynth. Houndstongue, and Succory. In the *Third*, as Biſtort, and Mandrakes. In the *Fourth*, as Henbane.

4. *Dry*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Aromatical reed. Bearsbreech. Burdock. Beets red. Endive. Eringo. Jacynth. Kneeholly. Maddir. Pilewort. and Self heal. In the *Second*, as Alkanet. Aſphodil male. Avens. Bazil. Butterbur. Cyperus long and round. Divels bit. Fennel. Hounds tongue. Ladies Thiſtle. Lovage. Marſhmallows. Mercury. Reeds. Parſly. Plantain. Smallage. Sorrel. Swallowwort. ſpatling Poppy. Succory. Spignel. Thiſtles. Valerian. Waterflag and Zedoary. In the *Third*, as Angelica. Aron. Aſarabacca. Alicampane. Birthwort long and round. Biſtort. Bryony white and black. Carline Thiſtle. China. Cinkfoyle. Dittany white. Doronicum. Filipendula. Galingal greater and leſſer. Gladdon ſtinking. Ginger. Hellebore white and black. Hogsfennel. Maſterwort. Orris Engliſh and Florentine. Peony male and female. Reſtharrow. Sowbread. Sellendine. Sarſaparilla. and virginian Snakeroot. In the *Fourth*, as Coſtus. Garlick. Onions. Leeks. and Pellitory of Spain.

5. *Moiſt*, and ſo, Bazil. Beets white. Borage. Bugloſſe. Dogsgraſſe. Daiſies. Liquorice. Mallows. Parſnips. ſpatling Poppy. Satyrion. Scorzonera. Skirrets. Valerian.

2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*, as Mallows. white Lillies. and marſh Mallows. 2. *Opening*, as Aſarabacca. Bruſcus. Carline Thiſtle. Endive. Filipendula. Fennel. Garlick. Gentian. Leeks. Onions. Parſly. Rhapontick. Succory. Sparagus. Smallage. Turmerick 3. *Binding*, as Alkanet. Biſtort. Bearsbreech. Cyperus. Cinkfoyle. Tormentil. Toothwort. and Waterflag. 4. *Cleanſing*, as Aron. Aſphodil. Birthwort. Graſſe. Sparagus. and Sullendine. 5. *Extenuating*, as Capers, and Orris Engliſh and Florentine. 6. *Anodyne*, as Eringo. Orris. Reſtharrow. and Waterflag. 7. *Helping burnings*, as Aſphodil. Jacynths. white Lillies. 8. *Burning*, as Garlick. Onions. and Pellitory of Spain. 9. *Diſcuſſing*, as Aſphodil. Birthwort. Bryony. and Capers. 10. *Expelling wind*, as Coſtus. Galingal. Garlick. Fennel. hogs Fennel. Parſly. Smallage. Spicknard Indian and Celtick. Waterflag. and Zedoary.

3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are, 1. *Suppurating*, as Bryony. marſh Mallows. and white Lillies. 2. *Glutinating*, as Birth-

Birthwort. Comfry. Daiſies. Gentian. and Solomons Seal. 3. *Spermatogenetick*, as Eringo. Galingal. Satyrion. and Waterflag. 4. *Emmenonagogick*, as Aſarabacca. Aron. Aſphodil. Birthwort. Centory the leſſe. Cyperus long and round. Coſtus. Capers. Calamus Aromaticus. Carrots. Dittany white, and of Creet. Eringo. Fennel. Garlick. Graſſe. Knee holly. Peony. Valerian. Waterflag. Parſly. Smallage. 5. *Stopping the Terms*, as Biſtort. Comfry. Tormentil. 6. *Hydrotick*, as Carline Thiſtle. China. and Sarſaparilla.

4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are, 1. *Alexipharmick*, as Angelica. Birthwort. long. Biſtort. Bugloſs. Coſtus. Cyperus. Carline Thiſtle. Doronicum. Elicampane. Garlick. Gentian. Swallowwort. Smallage. Tormentil. Vipers Bugloſſe. and Zedoary. 2. *Cathartick*, as 1. *Purgers of Choller*, as Aſarabacca. Ferne. Rhubarb. Rhapontick. 2 Of *Melancholy*, as Hellebore white and black. and Polypody. 3. Of *Phlegme* and *Water*, as Aſphodil male. Bryony white and black. Cucumbers wild. Elder. Hermodactiles. Jallop. Mechoacan. Squills. Sowbread. Spurge great and ſmall. and Turbith. 3. *Appropriate*, and ſo, 1. They *Heat*, 1. The *Head*, as Doronicum. Fennel. Jallop. Mechoacan. Peony male and female. and Spicknard Celtick and Indian. 2. The *Neck*, and *Throat*, as Devils bit. and Pilewort. 3. *Breaſt* and *Lungs*, as Birthwort long and round. Calamus Aromaticus. Cinkfoyle. Elicampane. Liquorice. Orris Engliſh and Florentine. and Squills. 4. The *Heart*, as Angelica. Borage. Bugloſs. Butter burre. Bazil. Carline Thiſtle. Doronicum. Scorzonera. Tormentil. Valerian white and red. and Zedoary. 5. The *Stomack*, as Avens. Fennel. Galangal greater and leſſer. Ginger. Radiſh. and Spicknard Celtick and Indian. and Elicampane. 6. The *Bowels*, as Ginger. Valerian great and ſmall. and Zedoary. 7. The *Liver*, as Carline Thiſtle. China. Dogsgraſs. Fennel. Gentian. Knee holly. Parſly. Rhubarb. Rhapontick. Sullendine. Smallage. Sinkfoyle. Sparagus. and Turmerick. 8. The *Spleen*, as Aſh. Birthwort round. Carline Thiſtle. Capers. Ferne male and female. Fennel. Gentian. Parſly. Sparagus. and Waterflag. 9. The *Reins*, and *Bladder*, as Bazil. Burdock. Carline Thiſtle. China. Cyperus long and round. Dropwort. Knee holly. marſh Mallows. Parſly. Smallage. Sperage. ſpatling Poppy. Spicknard Celtick and Indian. Saxifrage white. and Valerian. 10. The *Womb*, as Birthwort long and round. Galangal greater and leſſer. Hogs Fennel. and Peony male and female. 11. The *Fundament*, as Pilewort. 12. The *Joynts*, as Bearsbreech. Coſtus. Ginger. Hermodactils. Jallop. and Mechoacan. 2. They *Coole*, 1. The *Head* as Roſeroot. 2. The *Stomack*, as Biſtort. Endive. Succory. and Sowthiſtles. 3. The *Liver*, as Endive. Maddir. and Succory.

II. *Barks*,

II. *Barks*, are 1. *Hot*, and so in the *First degree*; as Citrons. Limons. Oranges. Pockwood and Tamarisk. In the *Second*, as Capers. Cinamon common and Winters. Cassia Lignea, and Frankinsense. In the *third*, as Mace. 2. *Cold*, and so in the *First degree*; as Oak and Pomegranats. In the *third*, as Mandrakes. 2. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are, 1. *Cathartick*; as 1. *Purgers of Choller*, as Barberries. 2. Of *Phlegm* and *Water*, as Elder. Dwarf Elder. Lawrel and Spurge. 2. *Appropriate*; and so, 1. They *heat*, 1. The *Head*, as *Winters* his Cinamon. 2. The *Heart*, as Cinamon. Cassia Lignea. Citrons. Limons. Mace and Walnuts. 3. The *Stomach*, as Cassia Lignea. Cinamon. Citrons. Limmons. Mace. Oranges, and Sassafras. 4. The *Lungs*, as Cassia Lignea. Cinamon and Walnuts. 5. The *Liver*, as Barberries. Bays. and *Winter's* Cinamon. 6. The *Spleen*, as Ash. Bays and Capers. 7. The *Reins* and *Bladder*, as Bays and Sassafras. 8. The *Womb*, as Cassia Lignea and Cinamon. 2. They *cool* the *Stomach*, as Pomegranate Pills.

III. *Woods*, are 1. *Hot*, as Aloes. Box. Ebeny. Guajacum. Nephriticum. Rhodium. Rosemary. Sassafras. Tamarisk. 2. *Cold*, as Cypress. Sanders white red and yellow, and Willow. As for the *fourth Qualities*, they are *Appropriate*, 1. To the *Head*, as Rosemary. 2. To the *Heart* and *Stomach*, as of Aloes. 3. The *Bowels* and *Bladder*, as Rhodium. 4. The *Liver*, *Spleen*, *Reins* and Bladder, as Nephriticum. 5. The *Breast*, Stomach and Bladder, as Sassafras. 6. To the *Spleen*, as Tamarisk. 7. The *Heart* and *Spirits*, as Sanders.

IV. *Leaves*, are 1. *Temperate*, as Bugle. Cinquefoil. Betony Flixweed. Goatsrue Hartstongue. Lluellin. Maidenhair. Cammoca, black and golden. Pauls Betony. Trefoil. Wallrue and Woodrose.

2. *Hot*, and so in the *First degree*: as Agrimony. Avens. Borage. Bugloss. Bazil. Cleavers. Ceterach. Chervil. Camomel. Cowslips. Distaff thistle. Eyebright. Marshmallows. Melilote. Ladies-thistle and Self-heal. In the *Second*; as Alehoof. Alexanders. Archangel. Betrony. Bay. Broom. Bawm. Costmary. Cuckooflowers. Carduus benedictus. Centaury lesser. Charmæpytys. Dell. Doubletongue. Divelsbit. Horehound. Indian leaf. Ladies mantle. Maudlin. Mugwort. Marigold. Marjoram. Mercury. Oak of Jerusalem. Pimpernel male and female, Parsly. Poleymountain. Perewinkle. Rosemary. Smallage. Scurvygrass. Sage. Sanicle. Scabious. Senna. Soldanella. Tansie. Tobacco. Vervain, and Wormwood common and Roman. In the *Third*; as Angelica. Arsmart biting. Brooklime. Briony white and black. Bank cresses. Calamint. Clary Dwarf-elder. Doder of time. Feather-few. Fleabane. Germander. Glasswort. Herb Mastick. Lavender. Lovage. Mints. Mother of time. Nettles.

Organy,

Organy. Pilewort. Pennyroyal. Rue. Sowthern wood male and female. Sullendine. Sneeswort. Savin. Savory summer and winter. Spike. Time. and Watercresses. In the *Fourth*, as Crowfoot. Dittander. Gardencresses. Leeks. Rosæ solis. Sciatica cresses. Stonecrop. Spurge.

3. *Cold*, and so in the *First degree*: as Arach. Arsmart milde. Burdock Burnet. Coltsfoot. Hawkweed. *Mallows*. Pellitory of the Wall. Sorrel. Woodsorrel. Shepherds-purse. Violets. Yarrow. In the *Second*; as Buckhorn. Chickweed. Daisies. Dandelyon. Ducksmeat. Endive. Knotgrass. Lettuce. Plantain. Purslain. Fumitory. Succory. Strawberry. Tansie wilde. Willow. In the *Third*; as Nightshade and Seagreen. In the *Fourth*; as Hemlock. Henbane. *Mandrakes*. Poppies.

4. *Dry*, and so in the *First degree*; as Agrimony. Arsmart milde. Burdocks. Cleavers. Chervil. Camomile. Cowslips. Coltsfoot. Doubletongue. Eyebright. Flixweed. Hawkweed. Marshmallows. Melilote. Perewinkle. Shepherds purse. Selfheal and Senna. In the *second*, as Betony. Alehoof. Alexanders. Archangel. Bettony. Bugle. Buckhorn. Broom. Birch. Bay. Burnet. Costmary. Cuckoo-flowers. Carduus Benedictus. Centaury lesser. Cichory. Dill. Distaff thistle. Dandelyon. Divelsbit. Endive. Featherfew. Fumitory. Indian leaf. Ladies mantle. Maudlin. *Mugwort*. *Marjerom*. *Mercury*. Pimpernel. Plantains. Parsly. Rosemary. Sorrel. Smallage. Silverweed. Strawberry. Sage. Sanicle. *Scabious*. *Soldanella*. *Scurvygrass*. Tobacco. Vervain. Wormwood common and Roman. Woodsorrel and Willow. In the *third*, as Angelica. Arsmart hot. Brooklime. Bryony white and black. Bank-cresses. Calamint. Chamepitys. Cinkfoil. Clary. Dwarf Elder. Epithymum. Fleabane. Germander. Glasswort. Horehound. Herb mastick. Herb of grace. Lavender. Lovage. *Mints*. *Mother of time*. Organy. Pilewort. Penny royal. Poleymountain. Sowthernwood male and female. Sullendine. Sneezwort. Savin. Savory sommer and winter. Silk. Tansie. Time and Trefoil. In the *fourth*, as Crowfoot. Garden cresses. Garlick. Leeks. Onions. Rosa solis. Spurge and wilde Rue.

5. *Moist*. and so in the *First degree*; as Borage. Bugloss. Bazil. *Mallows*. *Marigolds*, and Pellitory of the Wall. In the *fourth*, as Arach. Chickweed. Daisies. Ducks-meat, Lettuce. Purslain. Sowthistles. Violets and Water lillies.

2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are 1. *Mollifying*; as Arach. Bay. Beets. Cypress. Fleawort. *Mallows*. *Marsh mallows*. Pellitory of the wall, and Violets. 2. *Hardening*; as Ducks meat. Houseleek Herbs cold Nightshade. Purslain. 3. *Opening*, as Endive. Garlick. *Mallows*. *Marshmallows*. Onions. Pellitory of the wall. Succory and Wormwood. 4. *Binding*,

as

as Amomum. Agnus Caſtus. Cypreſs. Cynkfoyle. Comfrey. Bawm. Fleawort. Horſetail. Ivy. Knotgraſs. Bay. melilote. Myrtles. Oak. Plantain. Purſlain. Shepheards-purſe. Sorrel. Seagreen and Willow. 5. *Drawing*, as Birthwort. Dittany. Garlick. Leeks. Onions. Pimpernel, and all hot leaves. 6. *Cleanſing*, as Arach. Beets. Ceterach Chamæpitis. Dodder. Horehound. Liverwort. Pimpernel. Pellitory of the wall. Sowthernwood. Sparagus. Willow and Wormwood. 7. *Extenuating*, as Chamomile. Hyſſop. Juniper. Mugwort. Mother of Time. Pennyroyal. Stechas and Time. 8. *Anodyne*. as Arach. Calamint. Chamæpitys. Cammomil. Dill. Henbane. Hops. Hogs fennel. Marjoram. Mother of Tyme. Parſly. Roſemary. Rue and Wormwood. 9. *Diſcuſſing*, as Arach. Beets. Cammomil. Chickweed. Dill. Maidenhairs. Marſhmallows. Mints. Melilote. Marjoram. Pellitory of the wall. Rue. Sowthernwood male and female, and Stechas; alſo Bawm. Docks. Cleavers. Cinkfoil. Mallows. Scordium. Water creſſes. 10. *Expelling wind*, as Cammomile. Dill. Epithymum. Fennel. Garlick. Juniper. Marjoram. Organy. Savory winter and ſummer. Smallage and Wormwood.

3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are 1. *Suppurating*, as Mallows. Marſhmallows, and white Lillies. 2. *Glutinating*, as Agrimony. Bugle. Centaury. Chamæpitys. Cinkfoyl. Comfrey. Germander. Horſetail. Knot-graſs. Mallows. Marſhmallows. Maudlin. Pimpernel. Ruptureworth. Strawberries. Selfheal. Tobacco. Tormentil. Woodchervil and Woundwort. 3. *Spermatogenetick*, Clary. Rocket, and Herbs hot, moiſt and windy. 4. *Emmenonagogick*, as Biſhopsweed. Bettony. Broom. Baſil. Cabbages. Centaury. Cammomil. Calamints. Dodder. Dittany. Fennel. Garlick. Germander. Horehound. Hartwort. St. Johnswort. Maiden hair. Marjoram. Mugwort. Nettles. Organy. Pimpernel. Poleymountain. Parſly. Rue. Roſemary. Southernwood. Sage. Smallage. Savin. Scordium. Time. mother of Time. Wormwood and Water-creſſes. 5. *Stopping the Terms*, as Comfrey. Houſleek. Knotgraſs. Myrtles. Plantain. Shepheards-purſe. Strawberries and Water lillies.

4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are, 1. *Alexipharmick*, as Aliſanders. Bettony. Carduus Benedictus. Calaminth. Carline-thiſtle. Agrimony. Fennel. Garlick. Germander. Horehound. Juniper. Maidenhair. Organy. Penyroyal. Poleymountain. Plantain. Rue. Southernwood. Smallage. Scordium and Wormwood. 2. *Cathartick*, as, 1. *Purgers of Choller*, as Centaury. Groundſel. Hops. Mallows. Peaches. Senna and Wormwood. 2. Of *Melancholly*, as Dodder. Epithymum. Fumitory. Oxeye. and Senna. 3. Of *Phlegm* and *Water*, as Danewort. Bryony white and black. Elder, Hedge-hyſſop. Lawrel. Mercury. Mezereon.

reon. Spurge. Senna and Sneezwort. 3. *Appropriate*, and ſo, 1. They *Heat*. 1. The Head, as Bettony. Coſtmary. Carduus Benedictus. Cowſlips. Eyebright Featherfew. Goats-rue. Herb maſtick. Lavender. Laurel. Loveage. Maudlin. Melilote. mother of Time. Pennyroyal. Roſemary. Salendine. Scurvy graſs. Sneezwort. Senna. Spike. Time. Vervain. 2. The *Throat*, as Archangel white and red, and Divels bit. 3. The *Breaſt*, as Bettony. Bay. Bawm. Calaminth. Cammomel. Diſtaff-thiſtle. Fennel. Germander. Hyſſop. Horehound. Indian leaf. Maydenhairs. Melilote. Nettle. Oak of Jeruſalem. Organy. Periwinkles. Rue. Scabious and Time. 4. The *Heart*, as Angelica. Alicampane. Borage. Bugloſs. Bay. Bawm. Bazil. Carduus Benedictus. Goats rue. Rue. Roſemary. Southernwood male and female. Senna and Woodroof. 5. The *Stomack*, as Avens. Bay. Bawm. Broom. Fennel. Indian-leaf. Mints. mother of Time. Parſly. Sage. Schenanth. Smallage. Time, and Wormwood common and Roman. 6. The *Liver*, as Agrimony. Alecoſt. Aſh. Bay. aſarabacca. Centaury leſſer. Chamepitys. Fennel. Germander. Foxgloves. Hops. Horehound. Hyſſop. Ladies thiſtles. Maudlin. mother of Time. Pimpernel male and female. Parſley. Poleymountain, Smallage. Sullendine. Sampier. Sage. Scordium. Senna. Soldanella. Spikenard. Toadflax and Water-creſſes. 7. The *Bowels*; as Alehoof, Alexanders, and Cammomel. 8. The *Spleen*; as Agrimony, Aſh-tree, Bay, Centaury leſſer, Ceterach, Chamæpitys, Epithymum, Fox gloves, Germander, Hops, Horehound, Harts tongue, Maydenhairs, mother of Time, Parſley, Poleymountain, Smallage, Sampire, Sage, Scordium, Senna, Toadflax, Tamariſk, Water-creſſes and Wormwood. 9. The *Reins* and *Bladder*; as Agrimony, Bettony, Brooklime, Bay, Broom, Chervil, Coſtmary, Cammomil, Clary, Germander, Hops, Maudlin, Marſhmallows, Melilote, mother of Time, Nettles, Organy, Pimpernel, male and female, Pennyroyal, Rupturewort, Rocket, Sampire, Scenanth. Sax. frage, Scordium, Spikenard, Toadflax, Vervain and Water-creſſes. 10. The *Womb*; as Angelica, Archangel, Bazil, Calaminth, Coſtmary, Dittany of Creet, Divelsbit, Featherfew, Fleabane, Maudlin, Mugwort, Mayweed, Melilote, Mints, Nettles, Organy, Pennyroyal, Periwinkles, Schenanth, Sage, Savin, Scordium, Tanſie, Time and Vervain. 11. The *Joynts*, as Agrimony, Arſmart hot, Cammomil, Coſtmary, Cowſlips, Garden creſſes, St. Johnswort, Melilote, Roſemary, Rue, Sciatica creſſes, Sage, Stechas, and Water-creſſes. 2. They *cool*, 1. The *Head*, as Fumitory, Houſleek, Lettuce, Plantain, Strawberry, Teaſles, Violets, Water-lilly, Willow and Wood-ſorrel. 2. The *Throat*; as Bramble, Orpine, Privet, and Strawberries. 3. The *Breaſt*; as Bramble, Colts foot, Moneywort, Orpine, Plantain, Poppy, Mulberry, Sorrel, Strawberry, Violet,

Violet, and Wood ſorrel. 4. The *Heart*, as Burnet, Vipers Bugloſſe, Lettuce, Sorrel, Strawberry, Violet, Water Lilly, and VVood ſorrel. 5. The *Stomack*, as Dandelion, Endive, Hawkweed, Lettice, Orpine, Purſlain, Sorrel, Succory, Strawberry, Sowthiſtles, and Violet. 6. The *Liver*, as Dandelion, Endive, Fumitory, Lettuce, Liverwort, Nightſhade, Purſlain, Sorrel, Strawberry, Succory, VVater lilly, and VVood ſorrel 7. The *Bowels*, as Buckhorn, Burnet, Fumitory, Mallows, Orpine, and Plantain. 8. The *Spleen*, as Endive, Fumitory, Lettuce, and Succory. 9. The *Reins* and *Bladder*, as Houſeleek, Knotgraſs, Lettuce, Mallows, Moneywort, Plantain, Purſlain, VVater lilly, and Yarrow. 10. The *Womb*, as Orach, Burdocks, Endive, Lillies, Myrtles, Moneywort, Purſlain, Sengreen, Succory, Sowthiſtles, VVater Lillie, and VVild Tanſey. 11. The *Joynts*, as Henbane, Houſleek, Lettuce, Nightſhade, Vine, and VVillow-leaves.

V. *Flowers*, are 1. *Hot*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Bittany. Borage. Bugloſſe. Camomile. Melilote. Oxeye. and Stechas. In the *Second*, as Amomus. Bawm. Clovegilliflowers. Hops. Jaſmine. Lavender. Rocket. Saffron. Spicknard. Schenanth. and Roſemary. In the *Third*, as Agnus Caſtus. Epithymum. Honey ſuckles. Wallflowers. or Winter gilliflowers. 2. *Cold*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Mallows. Roſes red, white, and damask. and Violets. In the *Second*, as Anemone. Endive. Succory. and Water lillies white and yellow. In the *Third*, as Balauſtines. In the *Fourth*, as Henbane and Poppies. 3. *Moiſt*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Borage. Bugloſſe. Endive. Mallows. and Succory. In the *Second*, as Violets. and Water-lillies. 4. *Dry*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Camomile. Melilote. Oxeye. Saffron. and Roſes. In the *Second*, as Anemonie. Clove gilliflowers. Hops. Lavender. Peony. Rocket. Roſemary. and Spicknard. In the *Third*, as Balauſtins. Chamepitys. Epithymum. Germander. and Woodbind.

2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*, as Mallows, Saffron, and White lillies. 2. *Binding*. as Agnus Caſtus, Balauſtins, Bawm, Clove gilloflowers, Melilote, Endive, Saffron, Succory, and Red Roſes. 3. *Cleanſing*, as Beans, Damask Roſes, and Elders. 4. *Extenuating*, as Camomil, Flower de luce, Melilote, and Stechas. 5. *Anodyne*, as Camomil, Centaury, Dill, Melilote, and Roſemary. 6. *Helping Burnings*, as Mallows, marſh Mallows, and White Lillies. 7. *Diſcuſſing*, as Camomil, Dill, Mallows, marſh Mallows, Melilote, and Stechas, &c. 8. *Expelling Wind*, as Camomil, Dill, Schenanth, and Spicknard.

As for the *Third Qualities*, they are 1. *Suppurating*, as Saffron, and White Lillies. 2. *Glutinating*, as Centaury, and Balauſtins,

Balauſtins. 3. *Emmenonagogick*, as Bittony, Camomil, Centaury, Bawm, Roſemary, Peony, Sage, Schenanth, and Wallflowers. 4. *Stopping the Termes*, as Balauſtins, and Water-Lillies.

4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are, 1. *Alexipharmick*, as Bettany, and Centaury. 2. *Cathartick*, as 1. *Purgers of Choller*, as of Damask Roſes, Peaches, and Violets. 2. Of *Phlegme*, as Broom, and Elder. 3. *Appropriate*, and ſo, 1. They *Heat*, 1. The *Head*, as Bettony, Camomil, Cowſlips, Lavender, Melilote, Peony, Roſemary, Sage, Self-heal, and Stechas. 2. The *Breaſt*, as Bettony, Bawm, Scabious, and Schenanth. 3. The *Heart*, as Bawm, Borage, Bugloſſe, Roſemary, *Saffron*, and *Spicknard*. 4. The *Stomack*, as Roſemary, *Schenanth*, and *Spicknard*. 5. The *Liver*, as Camomil, Centaury, *Bettony*, Elder, *Schenanth*, and *Spicknard*. 6. The *Spleen*, as *Bettony*, and Wallflowers. 7. The *Reins*, and *Bladder*, as *Bettony*, marſh Mallows, Melilote, *Schenanth*, and *Spicknard*. 8. The *Womb*, as *Bettony*, Flower de luce, Sage, and *Schenanth*. 9. The *Joynts*, as Camomil, Cowſlips, Melilote, and Roſemary. 2. They *Coole*, 1. The *Head*, as Poppies, Roſes, Violets, and Water Lillies. 2. The *Breaſt* and *Heart*, as Roſes, Violets, and Water Lilles. 3. The *Stomack*, as Roſes, and Violets. 4. The *Liver* and *Spleen*, as Endive, and *Succory*. 3. They *Moiſten*, the *Heart*, as *Borage*, *Bugloſs*, and Violets. 3. They *Dry* it, as *Bawm*, *Bettony*, and Roſemary flowers.

VI. *Fruits*, are, 1. *Temperate*, as Currence, Dates, Figgs, Pinenuts, Raiſins, and *Sebeſtens*. 2. *Hot*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Almonds ſweet, Cypres nuts, Haſel nuts, Jujubes, and green Walnuts. In the *Second*, as Bennuts, Capers, Fiſtick nuts, Haſel nuts dry, Nutmegs, and dry Wallnuts. In the *Third*, as Anacardium, Almonds bitter, Carpobalſamum, Cloves, Cubebs, and Juniper berries. In the *Fourth*, as Pepper, Ginny pepper, and the reſt. 3. *Cold*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Citrons, Pears, Prunes, and Quinces. In the *Second*, as Apples, Cucumers, Galls, Gourds, Limmons, Melons, musk Mellons, Oranges, Pompions, Pomegranats, Peaches, and Prunes. In the *Third*, as Mandrakes. In the *Fourth*, as Stramonium. 4. *Moiſt*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Citrons, Limmons, Oranges inner rind. In the *Second*, as Gourds, Melons, Peaches, and Prunes. 5. *Dry*, and ſo, in the *Firſt degree*, as Juniper berries. In the *Second*, as *Bay* berries, Bennuts, Capers, Fiſtick nuts, Nutmegs, Pears, Pine nuts, and Quinces. In the *Third*, as Cloves, and Galls. In the *Fourth*, as all Peppers.

2. As

2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Binding*, as Barberries, Cheſtnuts, Cherries, Cornels, Cervices, Acorns and their Cups, Galls, Medlars, Myrtle berries, Nutmegs, Olives, Pears, Peaches, and Pomegranats. 2. *Extenuating*, as Almonds ſweet and bitter, Bay berries, and Juniper berries. 3. *Anodyne*, as Bay berries, Figs, Ivy berries, Juniper berries, Currence, all Peppers, Raiſins, and Wallnuts. 4. *Diſcuſſives*, as Capers, and all Peppers. 5. *Expelling Wind*, as Bay berries, Juniper berries, Nutmegs, and all Peppers.

3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are 1. *Glutinating*, as acorns, acorn cups, currence, dates, and raiſins. 2. *Spermatogenetick*, as almonds ſweet, figs, pine nuts, and raiſins of the Sun. 3. *Emmenonagogick*, as capers, and ivy berries. 4. *Stopping the Termes*, as barberries. 5. *Diuretick*, as Winter-cherries.

4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are 1. *Alexipharmick*, as bayberries, citrons, juniper berries, pepper, pomecitrons, and wallauts. 2. *Cathartick*, as, 1. *Purgers of Cholle*r, as caſſia fiſtula, citrine myrobolans, prunes, raiſins, and tamarinds. 2. Of *Melancholy*, as indian myrobolans. 3. Of *Phlegme*, as colocynthis, cucumers wild, and myrobalans. 3. *Appropriate*, and ſo, 1. They *Heat*, 1. The *Head*, as Anacardia, cubebs, and nutmegs. 2. The *Breaſt*, as Almonds bitter, cubebs, dates, figs, hazel nuts, jujubs, raiſins of the ſun, and pine nuts. 3. The *Heart*, as Juniper berries, nutmegs, and wallnuts. 4. The *Stomack*, as Almonds ſweet, ben, cloves, juniper berries, nutmegs, olives, and pine nuts. 5. The *Spleen*, as Capers. 6. The *Reins* and *Bladder*, as Almonds bitter, cubebs, juniper berries, raiſins of the ſun, and pine nuts. 7. The *Womb*, as Juniper berries, bay berries, nutmegs, and wall nuts. 2. They *Coole*, 1. the *Breaſt*, as Oranges, limmons, prunes and ſebeſtens. 2. The *Heart*, as Citrons, limmons, oranges, pears, pomegranats and quinces. 3. The *Stomach*, as Apples, citruls, cucumers, cherries, cornels, currans, cervices, gooſeberries, gourds, limmons, medlars, muſk mellons, oranges, pears, pompions and quinces. 4. The *Liver*, as Barberries and Coolers of the ſtomack. 5. The *Reins* and *Womb*, as Strawberries, and the ſame.

VII. *Seeds*, are, 1. *Hot*, and ſo, in the *firſt degree*, as Coriander, fenugreek, gromel, lineſeed, lupines and rice. In the *ſecond*, as *Bazil*, dill, nettles, orobus, rocket and ſmallage. In the *third*, as Amomus, anniſeed, biſhops weed, caraway, cardamoms, carrots, cumin, fennel, hartwort, navew, nigella and ſtaves acre. In the *fourth*, as Muſtard ſeed, and Water creſſes. 2. *Cold*, and ſo, in the *firſt degree*, as *Barley*. In the *ſecond*, as Citruls, cucumers, endive, gourds, lettuce, melons, nightſhade, pom-

pompions, purſlain, ſorrel and ſuccory. In the *Third*, as hemlock, henbane, and poppies white and black. 3. *Moiſt*, and ſo in the *Firſt degree*; as mallows. 4. *Dry*, and ſo in the *Firſt degree*; as barley, beans, fennel, fenugreek and wheat. In the *Second*, as lentils, nightſhade, orobus, poppies and rice. In the *Third*, as annis, caraway, cariander, cumin, biſhopsweed, dill, gromel, nigella, parſley and ſmallage.

2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*; as fenugreek, lineſeed, mallows and nigella. 2. *Hardening*, as purſlain ſeed. 3. *Binding*, as barberries, purſlain, roſe-ſeeds and ſhepherds-purſe. 4. *Cleanſing*; as barley, beans, lupines, nettles and orobus. 5. *Anodyne*, as amomus, carrots, cardamoms, cummin, dill, fenugreek, gromel, lineſeed, orobus, panick and parſley. 6. *Diſcuſſing*; as carrots, dill, fenugreek, nigella and lineſeed; alſo barley, coriander, darnel, lupines, mallows and marſhmallows, helping ſwellings. 7. *Expelling wind*; as annis, caraway, carrots, cummin, dill, fennel, hartwort, nigella, parſley, ſmallage and wormwood.

3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are, 1. *Suppurating*; as darnel, fenugreek, french barley and lineſeed. 2. *Glutinating*; as darnel, lupines and orobus. 3. *Spermatogenetick*; as aſh-tree keys, beans, cicers and rocket. 4. *Emmenonagogick*; as amomus, annis, biſhopsweed, carrots, cicers, fennel, hartwort, parſly, lovage, ſperage and ſmallage. 5. *Stopping the Terms*; as burdock, cumin and roſeſeeds. 6. *Lithontriptick*; as gromel, mallows and marſhmallows.

4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are, 1. *Alexipharmick*; as annis, biſhopsweed, cardamoms, citrons, fennel, limmons, oranges, and ſmallage. 2. *Appropriate*; and ſo 1. They *heat*. 1. The *Head*; as fennel, marjoram and piony. 2. The *Breaſt*; as nettles. 3. The *Heart*; as bazil, rue and muſtard ſeed. 4. The *Stomach*; as amomus, annis, biſhopsweed, cardamoms, cubebs, cummin, grains of Paradiſe and ſmallage. 5. The *Liver*; as amomus, annis, biſhopsweed, caraway, carrots, cummin, fennel, ſmallage and ſperage. 6. The *Spleen*; as annis, caraway and water creſſes. 7. The *Reins* and *Bladder*; as cicers, gromel, nettles, rocket and ſaxifrage. 8. The *Womb*; as piony and rue. 9. The *Joyuts*; as muſtardſeed, rue and water creſſes. 2. They *cool*. 1. The *Head*; as lettuce, poppies white, and purſlain. 2. The *Breaſt*; as poppies white, and violets. 3. The *Heart*; as citrons, limmons, oranges, and ſorrel-ſeed: alſo the four greater and leſſer cold ſeeds; *viz.* of citruls, cucumers, gourds and melons; endive, lettuce, purſlain and ſuccory, cool the *Liver*, *Spleen*, *Reins*, *Bladder*, *Womb* and *Joyuts*; and the white and black poppy-ſeed.

VIII. *Gums*, are 1. *Temperate*; as Elemi, Lacca, and Tragacanth. 2. *Hot*, and so in the *First degree*; as Bdellium and Ivy-gum. In the *Second*, as Frankinsense, Galbanum, Mastick, Myrrh, Olybanum, Pitch, Rosin, and Styrax. In the *Third*, as Ammoniacum. In the *Fourth*, as Euphorbium. 3. *Cold*, as Gum Arabick. 2. As for the *second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*, as Ammoniacum, Bdellium, Colophonia, Galbanum, Opopanax, Turpentine, Rosin, Pitch and Styrax. 2. *Binding*, as Gum-Arabick, Sandarack or Juniper gum, and Tragacanth. 3. As for the *third Qualities*, they are 1. *Emmenonagogick*, as Styrax. 2. *Lithontriptick*, as Cherry gum. 4. As for the *fourth Qualities*, they are *Cathartick*, as Opopanax, purging Flegm.

IX. *Juyces*, are, 1. *Temperate*, as Liquorice and white Starch. 2. *Hot*, and so in the *First Degree*; as Sugar. In the *Second*, as Labdanum. In the *Third*, as Assafetida and Benjamin. 3. *Cold*, and so in the *Second Degree*, as Acacia, and Sanguis Draconis. In the *Third*, as Hypocystis. In the *Fourth*, as Opium. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are *Cathartick*, as Aloes, Manna and Scammony, purging Choller.

X. *Waters*, are 1. *Hot*; and so, 1. *Concocting flegm*. 1. In the *Head*, as Bettony, Calaminth, Cammomil, Eyebright, Fennel, Marjoram, Primroses, Rosemary and Sage. 2. In the *Breast* and *Lungs*, as Bawm, Bettony, Carduus Benedictus, Flower-de-luce, Horehound, Hyssop, Maydenhair, Scabious and Self heal. 3. In the *Heart*, as Bawm and Rosemary. 4. In the *Stomach*, as Chervil, Fennel, Marigolds, Mints, Mother of tyme, Tyme and Wormwood. 5. In the *Liver*, as Agrimony, Centaury, Costmary, Marjoram, Maudlin, Organy, Fennel and Wormwood. In the *Spleen*, as Calamint, Water cresses and Wormwood. In the *Reins* and *Bladder*, as Burnet, Elicampane, Nettles, Pellitory of the wall, Rocket and Saxifrage. In the *Womb*, as Calamint, Lovage, Mother of tyme, Mugwort, Pennyroyal and Savin. 2. *Concocting Melancholy*. 1. In the *Head*, as Fumitory and Hops. 2. In the *Breast*, as Bawm and Carduus Benedictus. 3. In the *Heart*, as Bawm, Borage, Bugloss and Rosemary. 4. In the *Liver*, as Cichory, Endive and Hops. 5. In the *Spleen*, as Dodder Harts tongue, Tamaris and Time.

2. *Cold*, and so 1. *Cooling the Blood*; as Endive, Fumitory, Lettuce, Purslain, Sorrel, Succory, Violets and Water lillies. 2. *Cooling choller*; 1. In the *Head*; as black-cherries, lettuce, nightshade, plantain, poppies and water lillies. 2. In the *Breast* and *Lungs*; as coltsfoot, poppies and violets. 3. In the *Heart*; as roses, sorrel, quinces, violets, wallnuts green, and water lillies. 4. In the *Stomach*; as housleek, lettuce, nightshade, purslain, quinces, roses, sengreen and violets. 5. In the *Liver*;

as endive, nightshade, purslain, succory and water lillies. 6. In the *Reins* and *Bladder*, as black cherries, endive, housleek, plantain, strawberries, succory, water lillies, and winter cherries. 7. In the *Womb*, as endive, lettuce, purslain, roses, succory, and water lillies.

Thus of the *Vegetable Simples*; Now follow their *Compositions*, which are,

I. *Wines*, which are, 1. *Hot*, heating 1. The *Head*, as Bettony, fennel, eyebright, rosemary, sage, and stechas. 2. The *Heart*, as Borage, and bugloss. 3. The *Breast*, as Elecampane, hyssop and raisins. 4. The *Stomack*, as black cherries, sorrel, and wormwood. 5. The *Liver*, as Germander. 6. The *Spleen*, as Tamarisk. 7. The *Reins* and *Bladder*, as Sage and winter cherries. 2. *Binding*, as Myrtles, roses and quinces. 3. *Provoking Sweat*, as Pockwood. 4. *Purging*, 1. *Phlegme*, as Squills. 2. *Choller* yellow, as Scammony. 3. *Melancholy*, as black Hellebore. 4. *Water*, as Danewort, thymelæa, and chamelæa.

II. *Decoctions*, which are, 1. *Reficient*, as Barly, cicers, and ptisan. 2. *Temperate*, as the common, & of flowers and fruits. 3. *Heating* the *Breast*, as the Pectoral. 4. *Aromatick*, as the two for wounded men. 5. *Sudorifick*, as Guajacum. 6. *Purgers*, of 1. The *Blood*, as maiden hair, and fumitory. 2. *Choller* yellow, as of Fruits. 2. Of *Phlegme*, as stechas, and tyme. 3. *Melancholy*, as of Epithymum and senna of Gereon. 5. *Mixt humours*, as fumitory and myrobalans.

III. *Syrups*, which are, 1. *Altering*, and so concocting, 1. *Choller*, 1. In the *Head*, as poppies, and water lillies. 2. In the *Breast*, as Jujubs, pomegranats, and violets. 3. In the *Stomack*, as Agrestæ, acetose, myrtles, oxysaccharate, quinces, and roses. 4. In the *Heart*, as the Acetose, citrons, limmons, and oranges. 5. In the *Liver*, as endive and succory. 2. *Phlegme*, 1. In the *Head*, as bettony, stechas, and anacardine honey. 2. In the *Breast*, as Hyssop, horehound, calamint, liquorice, maiden hair, and scabious. 3. In the *Heart*, as the Byzantine. 4. In the *Stomack*, as Mints, oxymel of squills, and common, honey of roses, and wormwood. 5. In the *Liver*, as Eupatorium, and two and five roots. 6. In the *Matrix*, as Mugwort. 3. *Melancholy*, 1. In the *Heart*, as borage, bugloss, and apples. 2. In the *Liver* and *Spleen*, as Hops, epithymum, spleenwort, and fumitory. 2. *Purging*, 1. *Choller*, as of Cichory with rhubarb, peach flowers, rubarb, roses, violets, and mercurial honey. 2. *Phlegme*, as of bryony roots, hermodactyls, and oxymel helleborated, and julianizans. 3. *Mixt humors*, as Diasereos.

IV. *Lohochs*, which are, 1. *Aſtringent*, as of diacodium, of ſleawort and poppies. 2. *Abſterſive*, as of Coltsfoot, coleworts, pine kernels, horehound, baſtard ſaffron, ſorrel, ſquills, raiſins, ſanum & expertum.

V. *Preſerves*, which are, 1. *Hot*, heating and corroborating, 1. The *Heart*, as Apples, citronpils, myrobalans, chebs, nutmegs, ind an nuts, and orange pills. 2. The *Stomack*, as Acorus, aromatical reed, galingal, ginger. citron pills, indian nuts, pears, quinces, and wallnuts. 3. The *Reins*, as Eringo roots. 2. *Cold*, cooling and ſtrengthning, 1. The *Stomack*, as myrobalans, emblicks, cherries, medlars, peaches, prunes, and ſervices. 2. The *Liver*, as Cichory roots.

VI. *Conſerves*, which are, 1. *Hot*, heating, 1. The *Head*, as of Acorus, bettony, eyebright, lavender flowers, marjorame, peony, roſes, roſemary, ſage, and ſtechas flowers. 2. The *Breaſt*, as Bawm, hyſſop, and maiden hair. 3. The *Heart*, as Bawm, borage, bugloſſe, clove gilloflowers, orange, and roſemary flowers. 4. The *Stomack*, as Elecampane, mints, and wormwood. 5. The *Liver*, as Elder flowers, fumitory, and wormwood. 6. The *Spleen*, as Fumitory, and ſpleenwort. 7. The *Womb*, as Bawm, marjorame, and roſemary flowers. 2. *Cold*, cooling, 1. The *Head*, as Roſes, violets, and water-lillie flowers. 2. The *Breaſt*, as Violets. 3. The *Heart*, as Roſes, ſorrel, and violets. 4. The *Stomack*, as Roſes and violets. 5. The *Liver*, as Cichory, roſes and violet flowers. 6. The *Spleen*, as Roſes and violets. 7. The *Reins*, as Roſes. 8. The *Womb*, as Roſes and violets. 9. The *Joynts*, as Roſes and violets.

VII. *Powders*, which are, 1. *Hot*, heating, 1. The *Head*, as Diacorum, diapeonias, and pleres arconticon. 2. The *Breaſt*, as Diapenidion, diatragacanth hot, diacalaminth, diahyſſopum, diaprafium, and diathamaron. 3. The *Heart*, as Aromaticum roſatum and caryophyllatum, dianthos, and diaxyloaeloes. 4. The *Stomack*, as the roſat aromatick, diagalanga, dianiſum, diaxyloaloes, diacyminum, diacinnamomum, diazinziber, diaſpoliticum, diatrion piperion. 5. The *Liver*, as Dialacca, diacurcuma, diacinnamomum, diacalaminth. 6. The *Spleen*, as Diacapparis. 7. The *Womb*, as Diacalaminth. 2. *Cold*, cooling, 1. The *Head*, as Diapapaver, and diatragacanth. 2. The *Heart*, as Diarrhodon abbatis, diatrionſantalon. 3. The *Stomack*, as Diarrhodon abbatis, and diatrionſantalon. 4. The *Liver*, as Diarrhodon abbatis, diatrionſantalon. 5. The *Spleen*, as Diatrionſantalon, diarrhodon abbatis. 6. The *Womb*, as Diatrion ſantalon, diarrhodon abbatis. 7. The *Joynts*, as Diarrhodon abbatis, diatrion ſantalon.

VIII. *Electuaries*.

VIII. *Electuaries*, which are, 1. *Hot*, heating, 1. The *Head*, as Confectio anacardina, and theriaca diatessaron. 2. The *Breast*; as Diaireos. 3. The *Heart*; as Confectio alkermes. 4. The *Stomack*; as Ex citro, of bay berries, and rosata novella. 5. The *Liver*; as Diacinnamomum. 6. The *Spleen*; as Diacapparis. 2. *Cold*; cooling, 1. The *Head*; as the Resumptivum. 2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are *Astringent*, as Diacydonium, miclera, and triphera minor. 3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are, 1. *Lithontriptick*; as Lithontribon. 2. *Venereal*; as Diasatyrion, diacaryon, and triphera sar. 4 As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are, *Cathartick*; *Purging*, 1. *Choller*; as Diaprunum sol. de psyllio, and of Roses. 2. *Phlegme*; as Benedicta laxativa, diaphenicon, diaturbith, hiera picra, with Agarick, pachy, hermetis and diacolocynth. 3. *Melancholy*; as Diasena, confectio hamech, diapolypodium and hieralogadium. 4. *Mixt Humors*; as Diacarthamum, diaturbith with rhubarb, and hiera Ruffi.

IX. *Pills*, which are, 1. *Anodyne*, as Laudanum, ex cynoglosso, and of styrax. 2. *Cathartick*; Purging, 1. *Choller*; 1. In the *Head*; as the Golden Pills, and Arabick. 2. In the *Liver*; as of Eupotorium and Rhubarb. 2. *Phlegme*; 1. In the *Head*; as the Cochie, of hiera with agarick, coloquintida, alhandal, and of six and eight things. 2. In the *Breast*; as of Agarick, and hiera with agarick. 3. In the *Stomack*; as the Aloephangine, mastick, stomach, of turbith common, and pestilential. 4. In the *Joynts*; as the Arthritick, fetid, of hermodactyls, opopanax, sagapen and sarcocol. 3. *Melancholy*; In the *Liver* and *Spleen*, as of Fumitory, and indie. 4. *Water*; as of Euphorbium and mezereon. 5. *Mixt humors*, 1. In the *Head*; as the Cochie lucis greater and lesser, and fine quibus. 2 In the *Stomack*; as the Golden, assaireth, aloes, hiera simple, imperial, turbith, mastick, and pestilential. 3. In the *Liver*; as of three things, and halicacabum. 4. In the *whole Body*; as the Aggregative.

X. *Troches*, which are, 1. *Hot*, as of Xylaloes, saffron, and crocomagma damoe. 2. *Cold*; as of Camphire and sanders. 2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are 1. *Astringent*; as of Barberries and diaspermaton. 2. *Emollient*; as of Capers 3. *Opening*; as of bitter Almonds, benjamin, aniseed, laccaeupatorium, myrrh, roses, rubarb, winter cherries, and wormwood. 4. *Abstersive*; as Cypheos. 5. *Anodyne*, as of Camphire, diarrhodon, diaspermaton. 3. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are *Cathartick*; purging, 1. *Choller*, as of Rhubarb. 2. *Phlegme*, as of Agarick, alhandal, and hamech. 3. *Mixt Humors*, as of Violets,

XI. *Oyles*, which are, 1. *Hot*, heating, 1. The *Stomack*; as of Maſtick, mints, nard and wormwood. 2. The *Liver*; as of bitter Almonds, maſtick, nard, peaches and wormwood. 3. The *Spleen*; as of Capers, behen, lillies and ſpike. 4. The *Womb*; as the Cherine, dill, flower de luce, ſaffron and nard. 5. The *Joynts*; as of Nard, nutmegs and indian nuts. 6. The *Nerves*; as of Coſtus, euphorbium, maſtick, pepper, ſweet marjoram and elecampane. 2. *Cold*, cooling, 1. The *Head*; as of Mandrakes and poppies. 2. The *Stomack*; as the Lentisk, myrtine, myrtle, omphacine, quinces and roſes. 3. The *Breaſt*; as of Violets and water lillies. 4. The *Liver*; as the Stomachical. 5. The *Reins*; as Water lillies. 6. The *Nerves*; as the Lentisk. 7. The *Womb*; as of Gourds, lentisk, myrtles, quinces and water lillies. 3. *Dry*; as of Nard, nuts and ricinus. 4. *Moiſt*; as of ſweet Almonds, freſh Olives, cucumers, gourds, melons, oyly pulſe and violets. 2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*; as Daffodil, linſeed, ſtyrax, camomil and lillies. 2. *Reſolving*; as Dill, camomil and euphorbium. 3. *Looſening*; as of ſweet Almonds, geſſemine and olives. 4. *Binding*; as of Maſtick, mints, myrtles, myrtine, lentisk and œnanthe. 5. *Drawing*; as of Bayes, dill. Saint Johns wort and rue. 6. *Cleanſing*; as of Myrrh, elder, radiſh and ricinus. 7. *Digeſting*; as of bitter Almonds, nuts, olives and rue. 8. *Anodyne*; as of Camomil, dill, bayes, elder, Saint Johns wort, poplars, lillies, wallflowers, almonds ſweet, linſeed, olives, omphacine, fleawort, poppies and roſes. 3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are, 1. *Suppurating*; as of Lillies. 2. *Glutinating*; as of liquid Amber, balſam, myrrh and tabacco. 3. *Incarning*; as ſallat Oyl. 4. *Cicatrizing*; as Oyls of ſuch Simples. 5. *Venereal*, as of Fiſtick nuts. 6. *Lithontriptick*; as of Cherries and citron kernels. 7. *Hypnotick*: as of Henbane, nightſhade, lillies of the water, mandrakes and poppies. 4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are *Cathartick*, as the Enicine and of thymelæa.

XII. *Oyntments*, which are, 1. *Hot*, as of Bdellium, dialthea, aregon, martiatum, Agrippæ, & for the Stomack. 2. *Cold*, as the white and red Camphorate. Galens refrigerant, popplars, roſate and violets. 2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*, as of Bryony, dialthea, reſumptivum, tetrapharmacon and artanite. 2. *Binding*; as Comitiſſæ, defenſivum, Galeus refrigerant, citrinum, populeon, and the Pectoral. 3. *Drawing*, as the Fuſcum, arregon, agrippæ, martiatum. 4. *Cleanſing*, as the Citrine and egyptiack. 5. *Anodyne*, as the Anodyne, pectoral, dialthea, arregon, martiatum, reſumptivum, populeon and Galens refrigerant. 6. *Hypnotick*, as Populeon. 7. *Reſolving*, as of Bayes, aggrippæ, arregon and martiatum.

tum. 3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are, 1. *Suppurating*, as Basilicon. 2. *Incarning*, as Aureum and Comitissæ. 3. *Glutinating*, as Aureum and the Citrine, and potable. 4. *Cicatrizing*, as Album and Rubrum. 4. As for the *Fourth Qualities*, they are *Cathartick*, as Agrippæ, and of Sowbread.

XIII. *Cerots*, which are, 1. *Hot*, as of Euphorbium, and that for the stomack. 2. *Cold* as the santaline.

XIV. *Plaisters*, which are, 1. *Hot*, as that for the stomack. 2. *Cold*, as that of Hemlock. 2. As for the *Second Qualities*, they are, 1. *Mollifying*, as Diachylon, Gratia Dei, that of Melilote and oxycroceum. 2. *Binding*, as of the crust of bread, and diaphenicon. 3. *Drawing*, as of Bettony. diachylon magnum. with gums, of melilote, and oxycroceum. 4. *Cleansing*, as Isis Gal. de janua. divinum. 5. *Anodyne*, as of Bayberries. melilote. oxycroceum. 6. *Resolving*, as great Diachylon. with gums. of cumin. bayberries. melilote. and oxycroceum. 3. As for the *Third Qualities*, they are, 1. *Suppurating*, as Diachylon simple. the great. with gums. and of mucilages. 2. *Incarning*, as of Bettony. diapalma, de janua. and nigrum. 3. *Glutinating*, as Diapalma. and nigrum. 4. *Cicatrizing*, as Diapalma.

XV. *Extracts*, which are, 1. *Glutinating*, as of Comfry. 2. *Spermatogenetick*, as of Satyrion. 3. *Cathartick*; Purging, 1. *Choller*, as of Rhubarb. 2. *Phlegme*, as of Agarick and Aloes. 3. *Melancholy*, as of black Hellebore.

XVI. *Salts*, which are, 1. *Cathartick*; Purging, 1. *By Coughing*, as of Saint Johns wort. and polypody. 2. *By Urine*, as of Camomil. bean stalks. broom. gentian. juniper hedge hyssop. rest harrow. and wormwood. 3. By the *Womb*, as of Bawm. celondine. and mugwort. 4. By *Sweat*, as of Pockwood.

Of all which, see more particularly in the *Book* it self, in their proper places, and my *Panzoology*, and *Pammineralogy*, *&c.*

Thus of *Vegetables* considered as *Medicinal* and *Alimentary*, with their principal *Differences*, in respect of the whole or parts; as *Trees* or *Herbs*, by their Roots, Barks, Woods, Leaves, Flowers, Fruits, Buds, Seeds or Grains, Tears, Liquors, Gums, Rosins, Juyces, things bred thereof, and Waters &c. with their *Temperature* and *Qualities*, first, second, and third; and as *Appropriate* and *Medicinal* in general: As also of their *Compounds*, viz. Spirits. Waters. Tinctures. Wines. Vinegers. Decoctions. Syrups. Robs. Lohochs. Preserves. Conserves. Sugars. Powders. Electuaries. Pills. Troches. Oyls. Oyntments. Cerecloths. Plaisters. and Chymicals; And of Roots. Barks. Leaves.

Leaves. Flowers. Fruits. Buds. Grains or Pulses. Juyces and Oyls. as *Alimentary*, in general, &c.

There now remaineth the more particular Enquiry thereinto, in the present Discourse;

To which is Added in this Edition,

The *Differences* of Vegetables, as to their Parts and Qualities, the *Synonymous Names of Plants*, both *Latine* and *English*; and of all *Diseases* Alphabetically; As also the *Use of all Vegetable Compositions*, of *Galen*, *Avicen*, *Mesue*, *Nicholaus*, *Fernelius*, and *Renodæus*, &c. now in use, and to be had at the Apothecaries Shops, according to their Bases, according to *Authors* both Ancient and Modetne, Galenical and Chymical; especially *Gerard*, and *Parkinson*, as to all Herbs that have Cuts therein, which are All herein mentioned (except where there's an &c.) together with their Use and Vertues: so that both those Herbals are here cast into one Mould, serving *Instar omnium*, (containing more Plants, and more of each Plant than they both; yea than the great *Bauhinus*.) with many Others; whose Vertues when mentioned, relate to the most Common Plant, first mentioned in each Chapter, except there be some particular things first Specified.

Thus Reader desiring thy health, I rest,

Thine,

R. L.

Faults escaped in the Authors Absence, in this INTRODUCTION.

PAG. 5. *line* 6. *read* amarum. 6. l. 14. colliquation. 8. l. 8. extimulation. l. 17. tmetick. 12, l. 42. eruginous. 21. l. 35. apostumes. 22. l. 17. of heat. 23. l. 28. motional part. l. 45. 2. ounces to 4. 51. l. 20. splinters out. 59. l. 20. acerb & acid. 63. l. 43. acon. 66. l. 29. common. 30. woodroof. 67. l. 19. bawm, bay. 68 l. 28. bawm, bazil. l. 32. pennyroyal, pol.

A Cordial

A Catalogue of the names of Authors, as they are cited in the following Discourse, with the explication thereof, and number of their Cuts.

A Cac. Acacia.
A Cost. A Costa.
Actuar. Actuarius.
Æg. Ægineta.
Ælian. Ælianus.
Æmil. Mac. Æmilius Macer.
Æt. Ætius.
Agric. Agricola.
Agrip. Agrippa.
Ald. Aldinus.
Aldrovand. Aldrovandus.
Almeyd. Almeyda.
Alpin. Prosper Alpinus. 46.
Amat. Lus. Amatus Lusitanus.
Anguil. Anguillara.
Ant. Musa. Antonius Musa.
Apollin. Apollinaris. 141.
Apollod. Apollodorus.
Apul. Apuleius.
Aquap. Aquapendens.
Arab. Arabum.
Arist. Aristoteles.
Augen. Augenius.
Aug. Augustani.
Avic. Avicenna.
Auth. Pandect. Author Pandectarum.

BApt. Port. Baptista Porta.
Bapt. Sard. Baptista Sardus.
Bar. Barrough.
Barth. Ang. Bartholomæus Anglus.
Bauh. Bauhinus. 3547.
Bayf Bayfield.
Begu. Beguinus.
Bellon. Bellonius.
Benz. Benzo.
Bern. Paludan. Bernardus Paludanus.
Bles. Hortus Blesensis.
Blochwit. Blochwitius.
Bokel. Bokelius.
Bont. Bontius.
Bor. Borellus.
Bras. Brasavola.
Boorde. D. Boorde.
Brug. Brugis.
Brunf. Brunsfelsius. 288.

CÆsalp: Cæsalpinus.
Cam: Camerarius. 1003.
Campeg: Campegius.
Cass: Bassi Cassianus Bassus.
Castel: Castellus.
Cato.
Cels: Celsus.
Chalm: Chalmeteus.
Cieca.
Clowes.
Clus: Clusius. 1135. (exeat 194.)
Col. Coles.
Columel: Columella.
Column: Columna. 205.
Cord: Cordus. 272.
Cornar: Cornarius.
Cortus. Cortusus.
Cost: Costæus.
Crat: Crato.
Cratev: Cratevas.
Cresc: Crescentius.
Croll: Crollius.
Culp: Culpepper.
Cuzen: Cuzenus.

DAl: Dalechampius.
Dam: à Goes. Damianus à Goes.
De Laët.
Dios: Dioscorides.
Dod: Dodonæus. 1305.

Dond:

Dond: De Dondis.
Dorſt: Dorſtenius.
Droet: Droetus.
Dur: Durandus.
Durant: Durantes. 879.

Eraſt: Eraſtus.
Ern: Erneſtus.
Eyſtet: Hortus Eyſtettenſis. 1083.

Fab: Faber.
Fall: Fallopius.
Fern: Fernelius.
Ficin: Ficinus.
Florent: Florentinus.
For: Foreſtus.
Fracaſt: Fracaſtorius.
Freitag: Freitagius.
Fuch: Fuchſius. 516.
Fum: Fumanellus.

Gal: Galenus.
Gall: Gallorum.
Garc: Garcias.
Gaza.
Gebelk: Gebelkoverus.
Ger: Gerard.
Ger: Berg: Gerardus Bergenſis.
Germ: Germanorum.
Geſn: Geſnerus.
Goclen: Goclenius.
Gron: Hortus Groningenſis.
Grul: Grulingius.
Guainer: Guainerius.

Haſ: Hortus Hafnienſis.
Hart: Hartmannus.
Heurn: Heurnius.
Hieron: Hieronymus herbarius.
Hipp: Hippocrates.
Hiſp: Hiſpanorum.
Hoier: Hoierus.
Holler: Hollerius.
Horn: Hornius.
Horſt: Horſtius.
Hort: ſan: Hortus ſanitatis.
Hubn: Hubnerus.
Hugo Soler: Hugo Solerius.

Jarric: Jarricus.
Ind. Indorum.
Jo: Joel.
Jo: Spiringus.
Johnſ: Johnſon. 2730.
Johnſt: Johnſtonus.
Jordan: Jordanus.
Joub: Joubertus.
Iſaac.
Iſid: Iſidorus.
Ital: Italorum.
Jul: Alex: Julius Alexandrinus.
Junck: Junckers.

Kegl: Keglerus.
Kentman: Kentmannus.
Kunr: Kunradus.

Lacun: Lacuna.
Lang: Langham.
Lemn: Lemnius.
Linſchot: Linſchottus.
Lipſ: Lipſius.
Lob: Lobelius. 2116.
Lonic. Lonicerus. 833.
Lugd: Lugdunenſis. 1587.
Lugd: Hort: Lugdunenſis Hortus. Bat.

Mac: Macaſius.
Maff: Maffæus.
Manard: Manardus.
Matth: Matthiolus. 957.
Meſ: Meſue.
Mind: Mindererus.
Miz: Mizaldus.
Monard: Monardes.
Monardus.
Montag: Montagnana;

Mont;

Mont: Montanus.
Moresc: Morescottus.
Myl: Mylius.
Myresp: Myrepsus.

NEand: Neander.
Nicand: Nicander.
Nic: Nicol: Nicolaus. Nicolus.
Noll: Nollius.

OffIc: Officinarum.
Orib: Oribasius.
Oved: Ovedus.

PAllad: Palladius.
Palmar: Palmarius.
Paracel: Paracelsus.
Parey.
Par: Hortus Parisiensis.
Park: Parkinson. 2786.
Pat: Hortus Patavinus.
Paul: Paulus.
Pem: Pemel.
Pen. Pena.
Penot: Penotus.
Pers. Persarum.
Pharm: Lond: Pharmacopœia Londinensis.
Phyt: Brit: Phytologia Britannica.
Pisan: Pisanellus.
Platear: Platearius.
Plat: Platerus.
Plaut: Plautus.
Plin: Plinius.
Plut: Plutarchus.

QUerc: Quercetanus.

RAb: D. Chimchi.
Rau: Rauwolfius. 42.
Read: D. Read.
Recch: Recchus.
Ren: Renealmus. 42.
Renod: Renodæus.
Rhas: Rhasis.
Ric: Ricius.
Riol: Riolanus.
Riv: Riverius.
Rondel: Rondeletius.
Rud: Rudius.
Ruell: Ruellius. 3501
Ruland: Rulandus.
Rumf. Rumfey.

SAla: Angelus Sala.
Savon: Savonarola.
Scalig: Scaliger.
Schenk: Schenkius.
Scholtz: Scholtzius.
Schrod: Schroderus.
Schwenckf: Schwenckfelt.
Senn: Sennertus.
Serap: Serapio.
Seren: Sam: Q. Serenus Samonicus.
S: Seth: Simeon Sethi.
Smith.
Solenand: Solenander.
Stock: Stockerus.
Sylv: Sylvius.
Sylvat: Sylvaticus.

TAb: Tabernæmontanus. 2087.
Tentzel: Tentzelius.
Terent: Terentius.
Thal: Thalius.
Theoph: Theophrastus.
Thevet: Thevetus.
Tradesc: Tradescant.
Trag: Tragus. 567.
Tral: Trallianus.
Tulp: Tulpius.
Turc: Turcarum.
Turn: Turner.

VAl: de Tar: Valescus de Taranta.
Vall: Valleriola.
Varig: Varignana.
Var: Varro.
Vesling: Weslingius.

V: Vid: Vidus Vidius.
Vigon: Vigonius.
Vill: Villanovanus.
Virgil: Virgilius.
Virgin: Virginiæ.
Vitruv: Vitruvius.
Ulſtad: Ulſtadius.
Untz: Untzerus.

Warſ: Hortus Warſavienſis.
Weck: Weckerus.
Weinrich: Weinrichius.
Wirtzung: Wirtzungus.
Worm: Wormius.

A TABLE of ſuch Abreviations as are uſed in this Work.

P. Place.
T. Time.
N. Name.
K. Kindes, or Species.
T. Temperature.
V. Vertue.
H. Hurts. D. Doſe.
ap: applied.
c: cauſe: cauſeth or cauſed.
d: drunk.
fl: flowers, or floured.
h: help; helpeth or helped.
m: mix or mixed.
pp: prepared.
p: æq: equal parts.
q: ſ: or ſ: q: a ſufficient quantity.
gr: a grain.
ob: half a ſcruple.
ſcr: a ſcruple.
drach: a dram.
unc: an ounce.
acetab: two ounces and an half.
lib: a pound.
ſem: half.
an: a like quantity.
m: an handful.
a pugill: a little handful.
no: in number.
ferè: almoſt.
1o. in the firſt degree.
2o. in the ſecond degree.
3o. in the third degree.
4o. in the fourth degree.
initio: in the beginning.
medio: in the middle.
fine: in the end.

THE

A

Abeet, *see* white Poplar-tree.
Ache, *see* Smallage.
Aconite, *see* Wolfes bane.
Adders grasse, *see* Doggs ballocks or ston

Adders Tongue, *Ophioglossum.*

Place. *It groweth in moist Meadowes.*
Time. *It is found in* Aprill *and* May.
Name. It's call'd Ὀφιόγλωσσον, *Lingua Serpentis, Lancea Christi, Eneaphyll. lingua vulneraria.*

ADDers Tongue. *Ger. J. Kinds.* As the *common*, and *mishapen. Temperature.* It's drie 3°. *Vertues.* The *leaves* stamped and boyled in oyle Olive, untill the herbs be parched, then strained, yeeld an excellent *balsame* for green wounds; Like that of S. Johns wort. *Park.* It's temperate, between hot and cold, drie 2°. The *juyce* drunk with Horsetaile water distilled, helpeth all Wounds, Vomiting, flux of blood, and Whites. The *powder* helpeth Ruptures. *decoct* in red Wine, it helpeth watering eyes. *Col:* It cureth Fevers and all heat in the body. The *juyce* taken in the distilled water of Oken budds, stopps the Courses. With Hogs grease, it helpeth S. *Anthonies* fire; also the *leaves* mixed with Swines grease, and gently boyld, strained, and applied; helpes burnings, hot tumors, apostumes, and spreading sores: and also represse inflammations in wounds; being infused in *Oyle* Olive, with clear turpentine,

and insolated. It cureth the bitings of Serpents, by *signature*, (as some affirme.) See the *Isagoge*.

Adder-wort, *see* Snake-weed.

Adonis floure, *Flos Adonis*.

P. *It groweth in the west part of England amongst the Corne.*

T. Fl. *in May, June, July, and later.*

N. Ἐρανθεμον, *Eranthemum.* Flos Adonidis.

Adonis floure. *Ger.* T. That with *red floures* according to the taste, seemeth to be something hot, but not much. V. The *seed* is thought to be good against the stone, the *seed* stamped and the *powder* given in Wine, Ale, or Beer, to drink, doth with great effect help the Collick: which also is affirmed by *Parkinson*, who saith it hath been certainly tryed by experience and the first is consented to by *Bauh. Tabern.* It's hot and dry 2°, and is used in sudatory *baths*, against cold humors.

Agarick, *see* Larch tree.

Agnus castus. *see* Chast-tree.

Agrimony. *Agrimonia.*

P. *It groweth in barren places, by high ways, &c.*

T. *It floureth in June and later: and seedeth in Summer.*

N. Εὐπατώριον, *Eupatoria, Lappa inversa Philanthropos.*

Agrimony. *Ger.* T. is hot and moderately bindeth, it's temperate in drinesse. *Gal.* Of subtil parts, cutting and scouring: it openeth the Liver, and strengthneth it. V. The *leaves* decoct in naughty livers, and pissing of blood. the *seed* drin wine, h. the bloody flix, and biting of Serpents, the *leaves* stamped with old swines

ſwines greaſe, ap. cloſe ulcers that be hardly healed boyled in wine and d. it h. hepatick fluxes in old people. The *water Ag.* or *water hemp*, *Eupatorium cannabinum Ger. J.* K. as the *common* and *common Dutch Ag:* T. the *leaves* and *root* are hot and dry 2°. ſcoure, open, and attenuate. and d. h. ſcabbs, jaundice, wounds, and tertians. *Park.* K. as the *baſtard, hemp like*, and *broad leafed hempe-like Ag: of America.* V. the *ſweet* is the beſt, which being *decoct* and d. h. the Collick and cough. ap. with ſwines greaſe, it is magneticall, and draweth out things fixed in fleſh, and h. luxations; the *juyce* dropped into the eares h. impoſtumes: ſo the *diſtilled water*, and *hemplike Agrimony*, d. it h. dropſies and all impoſtumes c. by cold. boyled with Fumitory in whey and d. it h. the itch. *ſcr.* 1. taken kills worms. *Matth.* the *herb* or *ſeed* d. in wine h. the dyſenterie: and *unc.* 6. d. in white wine with ſugar h. the ſtrangury,

---

Ague tree, *Saſſafras.* *

P. *In the weſt Indies neer the ſea in temperate places.*
T. *It is green and flouriſheth all the yeare.*
N. *It is called by the Indians Pavame, & Winanke.*

Ague tree. *Ger.* T. the *wood* and *branches* are hot and dry 2°. of ſomewhat ſubtil parts: the *rind* is hotter, ſc. 3°. V. the beſt of the tree is the *root*, and that the *beſt*, which hath the rind faſt cleaving to it of a tawny colour, and ſweet ſmel. The *diſtilled water* thereof ſmelleth and taſteth as the Cinamon and produceth the ſame effects; the *decoction of the wood* in water, boyled to the colour of Claret wine d. for certaine dayes h. the dropſie, openeth the Liver, and cureth quotidian and tertian agues, and long fevers: the *root* comforteth the liver and feeble ſtomack, c. appetite, conſumeth winde, ſtops vomiting,

and perfumeth the breath, it provoketh urine, and c. fruitfulneſſe. *Park.* The *decoction of the branches* is inwardly given in all cold diſeaſes, and obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, as alſo in cold rheumes & defluctionsof the head on the teeth,eyes,or lungs,warming and drying up the moyſture; and ſtrengthning the parts. It helpeth coughs and other cold diſeaſes in the upper parts; it alſo dryeth up the moyſture of the wombe, which in moſt is the cauſe of barrenneſſe, it is generally uſed in all diſeaſes c. of cold, raw, thin, and corrupt humors: it h. the French diſeaſe; the *leaves* ap.h.wounds. *Electuarium è ſaſaphras Pharm: Lond:* or, the *Electuary of the Ague-tree*, opens the obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen; h. cold rheumes, or defluctions, to the lungs, teeth, or eyes; it's good in coughs and cold diſtempers of the lungs and breaſt; h. digeſtion, wind, and gravel of the kidnies, provokes the termes; warmes and dryes the moiſture of the womb which often cauſeth barrenneſſe, and h. all diſeaſes of cold raw and thin humours: the D. *drach ſem.* in the morning.

Aiſh weed, *ſee* Herb Gerrard.

Alder tree. *Alnus.*

P. *Groweth in low and moiſt places.*
T. *The black fl. in ſpring. berries in Aut. the fruit of the 2d is ripe in Sept.*
N. Κλήθρα. *the common, & Amelamus. The other is called Frangula, & Avornus.*

Alder-tree black *Ger:* T. its *inner barke* is purgin; and drying V. the *infuſion* thereof purgeth phlegm and choller in ſtoole and vomit; *decoct* in vineger it h. the tooth ache and ſcabs &c. the drie is leſſe violent, the *leaves* c, milk in beaſts, The *common* and

rough

rough leaved Al. T. the *leaves* and *barke*, are cold, drie, and astringent. V. the *leaves* h. hot ulcers, and all inward inflammations, as of the almonds &c. the *barke* serveth for the Diers. *Park.* the *leaves* put under the feet refresh travellers; the *other's bark* boyled with agrimony, wormwood, dodder, hopps, fennell, smallage, and endive roors d. h. Cachexy, P. L. also the dropsie, jaundise, rickets, appetite, scab, and itch: it strengthens the liver, spleen, and stomack, drunk every morning. the *outmost bark* h. lasks.

Alecost, *see* Costmary.
Alehoof, *see*, Ground joy.
Alexanders foot, *see*, Pellitory of Spaine.

Alexander. *Hipposelinum.*
P. *Groweth almost every where: the* 2d *in Candy.*
T. *The seed is ripe An.* 2. *in Aug. the* 2d *fl. in June.*
N. Ἱπποσέλινον. *Equapium, apium Sylv. Smyrnium. petrosel. Mac.*

Alexander. *Ger.* T. the *seeds* and *root* are hot and drie 3o as of the garden parsly, cleansing and attenuating. V. and eaten h. the stomack; the *seeds* bring down the flowers, expell the secundine, break winde, provoke urine, and h. the strangury: so the *root* decoct with wine. *That of Candy. Smyrnium Creticum.* T. is hot and drie 3o. V. the *leaves* dissolve wens, drie ulcers, and green wounds, the *seed* is opening and diuretick, and h. the lungs; the *root* h. the asthma and coughs. *Park.* the *seed* taken in wine h. the bitings of Serpents.

Alkanet. *Anchusa.*

P. *Montpellier. Narborne. Kent. Cornwall.*

T. *Fl. in the summer months, the roots are bloody in harvest.*

N. Ἄγχουσα. *Fucus herba. Onocleia. Bugloſſa Hiſp. Orchanet.*

Alkanet. *Ger.* ℨ. as the *red*, *yellow*, and *ſmall Alk.* T. the *roots* are cold and drie. *Gal.* binding, bitter and cleanſing choler, the *leaves* are weaker. V. *Dioſc.* a *cerot of the root* with oile h. old ulcers, with parched barly meal it h. the lepry, tetters & ringwormes: as a *peſſarie* it extracts the dead birth: the decoction with hydromel, d. h. the yellow jaundice, diſeaſes of the kidnies, the ſpleen, and agues. the *leaves* d. in wine h. laskes. the *root* boiled with wine and ſweet butter taken, h. bruiſes by falling. d. with hot beere it expells the meaſles and pox. *unc.* 2. of the root with oile olive a pint, earthworms pp. nº. 20 boiled and ap. h. deep punctures. *Park.* K. the *tall* and *low*. V. kill wormes, d. with hyſſop and creſſes. the *leaves* and *root* d. in wine h. the mother. *Bauh.* the root boyled with oyle and whey, h. burnings: ap: with barley meale it h. the eryſipelas. The *other*, called *Alcibiadion*, being taken, h. the bitings of venemous beaſts. *Plin*: the leaves ap. with hony and meale h. luxations.

Alleluya, *ſee*, Wood-ſorrel.
All-good, *ſee*, Falſe or Engliſh mercury.

All-heale. *Panax.*

P. *The* 1. *groweth in Syria, Bœotia, &c. the Clownes-Allheale, in moiſt places.*

T. *The* 1. *fl. in May to the end of Septemb. the* 2. *in Aug. and ſeedeth in Septemb.*

N. Πάναξ. *The Clowns Allh. is called Stachys paluſt. and aquat: & tertiola. the gum, Opopanax.*

All-heale. *Ger.* K. as that of *Hercules*, and the *great*

great Allh. T. the *barke* of the *root* is hot and dry: *Gal:* yet leſſe then the *juyce*, ſc. 3°. V. the *ſeed* powdered and d. in wormewood wine h. poyſon, and the bitings of venemous beaſts. the *leaf* or *root* ſtamped with hony, till like an unguent, ap: cureth ulcers and wounds and covereth naked bones. The *Clowns Allheale. Panax Coloni.* T. is hot 2° dry 1°. V. the *leaves* ſtamped with axungia, h. green wounds, ap. as a *pultiſe*: ſo alſo with oile and turpentine: taking inwardly Saracens conſound with hony and ſugar, boiled in Claret wine. *Park.* K. as the *American with ſhining leaves*, the *cruſted berried*, and *coſtus like all-heale.* V. the *gum* of that of *Herc.* purgeth flegme from remote parts. ap. and d. it h. cold diſeaſes, ſo the laſt. *Pilulæ de opoponace Pharm. Lond.* or the *Pills of opoponax*, h. tremblings, palſies. all gouts, cleanſe the joynts, and h. coldneſs, of the nerves: they work ſtrongly the D. is *drach. ſem.* keeping warme. Alſo they are of affinity to Fætidæ, and imitate their virtues: and the D. may be *drach. ſem.* to *ſcr.* 2. or *drach.* 1. in very ſtrong bodies, taken in a morning early, in bed, and ſlept upon, and poſſet drunk or whey being uſed upon the workings; they extenuate, diſſolve, and evacuate groſſe and clammy flegme, and all cold humours; from the brain, nerves, eyes, and joynts; they break wind, eaſe the breaſt, ſpleen, guts, womb and bladder, loaded with the aforeſaid humours, they are good againſt the epilepſie, cramp, palſie and ſuch like, diſeaſes. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract* is *drac. ſem.* to *drach.* 1.

All ſeed, *Attriplex ſylveſtris.*

P. *Neere pathways, ditches and dung-hils.*
T. *Fl. and ſeedeth in June, to the end of Aug.*
N. Ἀτράφαξις ἀγρία. *Polyſpermon Caßani Baſſi.*

All ſeed, or *Arrach* wild. T. *Gal.* is moiſt 2° cold

cold 10 see *Orach. Col.* K. as the *great common wild, narrow leafed*, and *wild Arrach with so much seed that it is called All seed.* V. The *common wild Arraches*, are nere as cold as the garden sorts, but more drying, serving cheifly for inflammations, being applyed outwardly thereunto; applyed they cool apostumes, & h.S. Anthonies fire, and such like maladies: so *Park.* applyed they dissolve tumours, with vineger and nitre ease paine of the Goute, aud cure scabbed nailes.

Almond tree. *Amygdalus.*

P. *Hot regions, any where if planted.*
T. *Fl. with the Peach: the fruit is ripe in Aug.*
N. Ἀμυγδάλη. *Nuces graca Caton: the fruit amygdalum.*

Almonds. *Ger.* T. the *sweet*, dryed, are moderately hot; the *bitter* are hot and drie 20 and fat. V. the *sweet* are nourishing, grosse when fresh, and bind the belly. The *milke* h. the lask, the bloody flixe, and plurisie, opening, concocting, and cleansing, they h. the chest and lungs, and raise up rotten humours, taken before meat they stop the belly, with barly water, h. feavers. the *oyle of the sweet Almonds* h. all aches, and plurisies; d. after phlebotomy: and stone of the kidnies, it lubrifies the ureters, opens the belly, h. collick, and womens throwes, smooths the face, and cleanseth the skin, *Oleum amygdalarum dulcium, Pharm. Lond.* or the *oyle of sweet almonds*, h. roughnesse and soreneesse of the throat, and stomach, and plurefies. It increaseth, seed, easeth coughs, and hectick feavers; injected, it h. the scalding of urine, and ulcers in the bladder, reines, and matrice the D. is *unc. sem.* alone, or with the syrup of violets taking a spoonfull at a time, still shaking them together.

ther. It's to be used new, if taken inwardly. Also it h. hoarsnesse mixed with *lohoch sanum*, or sugar candy. a spoonefull h. young children choaked with phlegme. It's good drunk in the dysentery, and after strong purgers *unc.* 1. or 2. in the evening, to take away the acrimony and malignity. *Senn.* also the oile of sweet almonds, h. the doglike apperite. and used to the duggs, it h. their gracility and hiddennes. *Bitter Almonds* attenuate and open the liver, and spleen, h. paine of the side, open the body, provoke urine, bring down the menses, h. strangury, with a *looch* clense the lungs: and with starch stay hæmoptysis. 5 or 6 taken fasting keep from drunkennesse, they mundify the skin and ulcers; with hony h. the bitings of mad doggs: and ap. with vineger h. head ach, cough and shortnesse of wind. the *esse* d. is diuretick: so ap. *Oleum amygd. amar.* P. *L.* or the oile of *bitter almonds*, opens obstructions, h. deafnes if dropped in. It h. hard nervs, & spots in the face, & is seldome taken inwardly. Also it discusses winds and vapours. It helps paines and noise of ears. annointed it h. the gear bellies of children and the dropsie, and provokes urine with the oile of scorpions, so used. *Dioſc.* the *gum* healeth and bindeth h. hæmoptysis, paines of the stone, sharpnesse of urine, decoct with liquoriſh, and tetters dissolved in vineger. *Park.* V. the *oile* with powder of sugar candy. h. dry coughs, and women after travel: the powder of the *cakes* smooths the skin: the *bitter*, with amylum and mints h. the hæmoptysis.

Aloes. *Aloe.*

P. *India, Arabia, Ægypt, Asia, Spaine and nigh the Sea.*

T. *It is alwaies green. Fl. in the summer months.*

N. Aeon. *Amphibion. Semperviuum. Sedum.*

Aloes. *Ger.* J. K. as the *common*, and *prickly* T. the

juyce is hot 2° drie 3°. very bitter: emplaſtick, and ſomething binding, ap. V. it purgeth the belly, comforteth the ſtomack, it purgeth more *if not waſhed*: if ſo, (by warme water evaporated) it more ſtrengtheneth the ſtomack & purgeth choller out of the next paſſages: it preſerveth from putrefaction, killeth worms, h. ſtinking breath, & openeth the piles; taken in a ſmal q. it c. monthly courſes, & openeth obſtructions, *drach.* 1. taken. It helps wounds, cleanſeth ulcers, as in the fundament, &c. its put into medicines which ſtanch bleeding; and h. the eyes, troubled with roughneſſe and itching. with vinegar and oyle of roſes ap. it h. headach, & with wine, the falling of the haire. with wine & hony h. ſwellings & ulcers of the mouth: with hony, the ſpots coming of ſtripes; the juyce, *aloe ſuccotrina*, purgeth phlegmatick, cold & cholerick humours, in plethorick bodies, *drach.* 2. taken in a ſtewed prune, expell ſuperfluous humours, h. the jaundice and all fluxes of blood; ſo ap. *Lignum aloes.* T. is moderately hot and drie, of ſomewhat ſubtil parts: taken it h. moiſt ſtomacks and weake livers; the dyſente y and plurifies, and is cordiall; chewed it *perfumes* the breath; if burnt, the roome. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract* is *gr.* 4. to 10. *Park.* V. the *leaves* of the herb h. ſcalding, the *juyce* ap. with oyle of wormewood to the navill kills wormes. The *American.* T. is bitter and ſharp, the *juyce* h. wounds and old ſores, with wormewood the wounds of Serpents: the *fume* taken h. the French diſeaſe. *Lang.* Aloes anointed with roſe water, kills crablice, ſo with ceruſe and oyle of roſes, or ſwines greaſe: one part & a half of aloes, with two of Frankinſenſe, and the white of an egge and hares furr h. the aneuriſme. *Hiera picra ſimplex Gal. Pharm. Lond.* is excellent for vicious juyces furring the tunicle of the ſtomack and idle fancies cauſed thereby, eſpecially between ſleeping and waking: it gently purgeth the belly, and h. women not well purged after travell. It may be made up into pills with honey, and

ſcr. 1. taken at night, drinking a draught of broth in the morning. Alſo *drach.* 2. or 3. given in wormwood Rheniſh wine with *unc. ſem.* of ſyrup of mugwort compound, will provoke the termes, and help the green ſickneſſe. *Pilulæ Alœphangina, Pharm. Lond.* or *Alephangine pills*, ſtrengthen, and cleanſe the ſtomach and brain of groſſe and putrifyed humours, and free from the troubles of the ſame. They cleanſe the brain offended by ill humours, and winde &c. h. vertigoes, and the head ache, and ſtrengthen the brain, h. concoction, and ſtrengthen the ſtomach: the D. is *drach.* 1. taken at bed time. *Pil. de aloe lotâ.* Or the *pills of waſhed aloes*, purge the brain, ſtomach, bowels, and eyes of putrifyed humours, and ſtrengthen them; they may be uſed as the ſubſequent. Alſo they purge more effectually then Alephangine pills, which are rather ſtrengthning then purgative. It's a well compoſed pill, and cheers and recreats the mind and ſpirits. 1. or 2. may be uſed familliarly before ſupper, by ſuch as are coſtive, troubled with crudities, dim ſighted, dulwitted, heavy hearted, or otherwiſe indiſpoſed, twice or thrice in a week, and a man may follow his occaſions: the D. is *drach.* 1. or *drach* 1. *ſem.* in the morning the patient keeping houſe. *Pil. de aloe roſata.* or the *Roſate aloe pills*, are a fine gentle purger of choller, ridde the ſtomach from ſuperfluous humours, open ſtoppings, and other infirmities of the body cauſed by choller and phlegm, as the yellow jaundice, &c. and much ſtrengthen the body; the D. *ſcr.* 1. or *drach. ſem.* at night. *Pil. aureæ*, or the *Golden pils*, purge the head, quickneth the ſenſes, cheifly the ſight, and expell wind from the bowels, but work ſtrongly. The D. is *drach. ſem* in the morning. Alſo they are ſo called from their effects in purging the head, quickning the eye ſight, voyding winde from the ſtomach and guts, and that without trouble. the D. may be *drach.* 1. in 5. pills, 2 may be taken at night, and the other 3 in the morning.

Trochiſes

Trochiſes de ligno aloes: or the *Troches of the wood of Aloes*, ſtrengthen the heart, ſtomach, and liver, h. heart qualmes, faintings, and ſtinking breath, and the dropſie. The D. is *ſcr. ſem.* in the morning. Alſo they expell wind, ſtrengthen appetite, provoke urin, generation, and cauſe fruitfulneſſe *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract of aloes*, is *ſcr.* 1. to *drach. ſem. Ern.* the *oyle* purgeth ap. to the navil.

Anemonie. *Anemone.*

P. *They grow not wild in England, or rarely.*
T. *Fl. in Jan. to the end of April.*
N. Ἀνεμώνη. *Herba venti. Ranunculus ſylvarum. Leimonia Th.*

Anemonie. *Ger. J.* K. as the *purple, double ſcarlet, great double of Bythynia,* & *ſingle, cheſnut, broad leaved, double yellow, ſtorks bill, Mathiolus's white, three leafed,* and *poppy wind flower.* T. are all ſharpe and binding. V. the *juyce* ſnuffed up into the noſe, mightily purgeth the head. the *root* chewed, is an apophlegmatiſme. In collyries, it eaſeth inflamed eys. the *juyce* cleanſeth corroſive ulcers the *leaves* & ſtalks boyled & eaten, cauſe milke: provoke termes, & eaſe the leproſie, in bathes. The *other Anemonies of Johnſ.* K. as the *broad leaved skarlet, the skarlet with the large flower, broad leafed of Conſt. ſmall leafed with the ſanguine flowre, ſmall leafed skarlet, light purple ſmall leaved, ſtriped fleſh coloured, ſmall leaved double crimſon, and double darke purple Anemonie.* T. are hot and biting, the *juyce* h. ſcarnes of the eyes. *Trallian.* the *flowers* beaten in oyle ap. cauſe haire to grow: and agree with the 1. The *wilde. Anemone nemorum. Ger. J.* K. as the *yellow, white, double white wood,* and *double purpliſh wood Anemonie.* T. V. agree with the garden Anemonies. *Col.* the *root* chewed, purgeth water and phlegme very forcibly, therefore h. the Lethargie

Lethargy, by ſpitting. *Park.* the *leaves* are uſed in the ointment martiatum and h. cold diſtempers.

Amee, *ſee* Biſhops-weed.

Anet. *Anethum.*

P. *Gardens and other places.*
T. *Fl. and ſeedeth in Aug.*
N. Ἄνηθον. *Anetum, Dill. and So called by all.*

Anet, *Ger. Gal.* is hot *fine* 2*di* drie *initio.* V. the *decoction* of the *dried tops*, and *ſeed* d. cauſeth milke, h. windineſſe, provoketh urine, increaſeth ſperme, and ſtayeth the hicket: ſo ſmelled to or ap. with wormewood wine. *Gal.* the *ſeed* burnt and ap. to moiſt ulcers, healeth them, as in the ſecret parts: the *oyle* in which it is boyled, is digeſting, and anodyne: cauſeth ſleepe, concocteth humors and provoketh luſt. the *fume* of dill boyled in wine, h. the ſuffocation of the mother. *Park.* T. it's hot 3o drie 2o. green: drie, 3o and digeſting. V. boyled and d. it h. pains and ſwellings, ſtops the flux, and vomiting. h. windineſſe of the mother and much d. h. venery. *Oleum Anetinum Pharm. Lond.* Or the *oyle of dill*, doth moderately digeſt, aſwage pain of the head and nerves, and procures ſleepe. Alſo it opens the pores of the veines, and ſo helps the ventilation of the blood, h. convulſions anointed on the part, and the cramp, and aſſwages pains of the joynts: It heats, diſſolves, and diſcuſſeth wind: It comforts the nerves, and h. wearineſſe after journeying or or hard labour.

Angelica. *Angelica.*

P. *In gardens ſo. the r. the reſt in fields &c.*
T. *Fl. in July and Aug. the roots periſh after the ſeed.*
N. Ἀγγελικὴ. *radix ſpiritus S: the laſt archangelica.*

Angelica *Ger. J. K.* as the *garden wild*, and *great wilde*

wild Ang. T. especially that of the *garden*, is hot and drie 3o, opening, attenuating, digesting, and hydrotick. V. the *root* of the garden Angelica h. poyson, plague and all infections by corrupt aire, chewed in the mouth, and that by urine and swear. it h. pestilent fevers, *drach.* 1. of the *powder* d. with thin wine, the distilled water of card. b. or of tormentil, vineger, or treacle: it openeth the liver and speen, draweth down termes, and expelleth the secundine the root d. in wine h. the cold shivering of agues, the root green h. the asthma, by expectoration. it h. surfeting, loathing of meat, c. concoction, comforteth the heart, and cureth the bitings of venemous beasts: so the *wild*, but lesse effectually. *Park.* K. as the *mountain*, and *great water Ang.* V. the *distilled water* h. all pains of cold and winde 3 spoonefulls taken at once, and with the powder of the *root* h. the pleurisie and diseases of the breast, collick, strangury, tumors, and stoppages, the *juyce* ap. h. the seotoma, deafnesse, tooth ach, ulcers, and sciatica. *Pemb.* the *distilled water* d. h. the mother, and ap. h. the gout. *Spiritus & Aqua angelicæ magis composita pharm: Lond:* or *Spirit*, and *water of Angelica of the greater composition*, strengthens the heart, and resists infections; It's good in time of pestilence and stinking aire. That in the *former dispensatory*, comforts the heart, cherisheth the vitall spirits resists the pestilence, and corrupt aires, which cause epidemicall diseases: the D. is to the sick *Cochl.* 1. in a convenient cordial; others that are cold may take it fasting or before meat. *Bayf. Angelica water*, used outwardly, h. the palpitation of the heart, rarifies the habit of the body, and somewhat discusseth flatulencies, with fomentations or aromaticks. It h. poysonous, crudities of the stomach, and diseases of the matrix: the D. is *drach.* 2. to 6. Also the *greater composition of the spirit and water*, exhilerates, and revives the melancholick person with common borrage and bugloss waters; and h. bad memories from

from cold and moisture of the brain, with sage and lavender waters, and syrup of stæchados. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract* is *scrup. sem.* to *drac. sem.*

Aniseed. *Anisum.*

P. *Candy, Syria: the East Countries and Gardens.*
T. *Its to be sown in May: the seed is ripe in August.*
N. Ἄνισον. *Matahalna, yerva dulce Hisp.*

Aniseed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common* and *starry headed An.* T. *Gal.* the *seed* is hot and drie 3°, as others 2°, or drie 1 hot 2. V. the *seed* h. wind and belchings, and gripings of the belly: gently provoketh urine, causeth milke, and lust, h. laskes and the whites, chewed it sweetens the breath, h. short wind, and dropsie; quencheth thirst, and h. the hicket; dried and taken with hony. it clenseth the breast from flegme; with bitter Almonds it h. old coughs, it prevents falling sickneſſe, and with hony, vineger and hysope gently boyled, h. Squinancy being gargled. *Lang.* the *seeds* bound in a linnen cloath and smelled to, prevent evill dreams, and starting in sleep. *Park.* V. the *seeds* h. consumptions, decoct with figgs and licorish. 3 or 4 dropps of the *oyle* d. in wine, h. giddineſſe; ap. it draws things out of the eyes, and h. bitings, sc: the *seed* with oile of roses ap. it h. the eares; the *quinteſſence* h: convulsions. *Dianisum pharm: Lond.* or *powder of Aniseeds compounded*, chiefely helps the stomach, and its cold distempers, raw flegme, wind, continu all coughs, and other cold diseases: the D. is *drac.* 1. *Trochisci de aniso Mes. p.* 2. or the *Troches of Aniseeds*, gently open obstructions of the liver, and diseases thereby, as also quartain agues. *Oleum de aniso*, or the *chymical oyle* of Aniseed, h. vertigoes, narrownes of the breast, rawneſſe and wind in the stomach, all infirmities there, of cold and wind, and strengthens the nerves. the D. is 6. drops, to be taken in broth

broth, or any other convenient liquor. Its chief appropriation is to the lungs and breast.

Appletree. *Malus.*

P. *Orchards, and fertile ground: the rest in horsedung.*
T. *It blooms in Aprill, and May: the fruit is ripe in July and September.*
N. Μηλέα, *Malum* the fruit, *and Pomus* the tree.

Apples. *Ger.* K. as the *pome-water*, *Bakers ditch apple*, the *Queening*. the *summer* and *Winter Pearemaine*. T. are *all* cold and moist superfluously; the *sweet* are not so cold and moist, but more nutritive and descend more slowly: the *soure* are colder and moister, of lesse nourishment, and eaten before meat, mollify the body; the *austere* unripe are cold, c. grosse blood, winde, and the colick, the *middle tasted* retain the faculties of the other. V. the *roasted* are better then the *raw:* apples h. a hot stomack; the *austere* strengthen it enfeebled by heate and ap. h. all inflammations. the *juyce* of the *sweet* and *middle tasted* temper melancholy; the *ointment of the pulpe*, with swines grease and rose water, beautifieth the face, and h. rough skinnes: the *pulpe* of the *roasted*, no: 4 or 5. especially of the *pomewater* apples m: in a quart of faire water, till like *lambs wooll*, and d. last at night, h. the strangury, and gonorrhœa's, &c. the *leaves* coole and binde, and h. inflammations in the beginning: *apples* cut in pieces and *distilled* with camphire and butter milke, h, the markes of the small pocks, ap: in their state: taking also milke with saffron, or mithridate d. *Mad apples. Ger. mala insana.* T. are cold *fere* 4° and hurtfull; yet those of *Toledo* eate them with scraped cheese pickled, to procure lust. The *apples of love*, or *Golden apples*, *poma amoris*, *Ger.* are very cold, and moist. V. they are olygotrophicke and cacochymicke, yet in hot countries are eaten, boiled with pepper

pepper, salt, and oyle. The *Æthiopian apples*, *mala Æthiopica*. T. are as those of Love. V. they are eaten as sauce, as the former. The *thorny apples* and *those of Peru*. T. are cold 4 and narcoticke as Mandrake. V. the *juyce* boyled with axungia to a salve, h. all inflammations and burnings: and the *leaves* with oile olive boyled till crisped and strained, then with wax, rosin, and a little turpentine boyled to a *salve*, h. old ulcers and sores of the secrets, and new wounds. *Park.* V. the *soure apples* h. thirst, the *sharp* cut flegme, and h. the appetite, the *rotten* h. inflammations. *Adams apple*. T. as lemmons, yet milder: dissect and ap. with powder of brimstone, heated under cinders, it h. the itch and scabbs. The *Indian*. T. is binding, and h. laskes. The *tart Indian* h. the appetite, and chollerick agues: and ap. the web in the eye. *Thornie apples*, *stramonium*. V. the *seed* h. the stone and urine. *Adams apple*, *Serap. fructus musæ*. T. heateth and moistneth *fine primi*. V. the fr. is of little nourishment, h. a hot breast, the lungs and bladder, provoketh urine, and c. venery, too much eaten it hurts the stomack & stops the liver. *Syrupus de pomis alterans Pharm. Lond.* or *Syrup of Apples*, is a fine cooling syrup, for hot hearts and stomacks; it may be used in feavers, being loosening. It causeth good bloud, h. hectick feavers, and palpitation of the heart, quencheth thirst in feavers, and h. hickoughs; the D. is *unc.* 1. in the morning. Also it's designed to temper and digest melancholy and black choller; it cheers the hearts and spirits of hypocondriacall and melancholick persons. *unc.* 1. or 2. may be taken in a morning in borage water, so in the afternoone; such as are melancholick and cannot forbeare wine may sweeten their cupps therewith. A pint of Cider sweetned with a spoonefull or 2 of this syrup is a good cordial julep for melancholick persons. *Syrupus de pomis purgans Reg. Sap.* or the *Purging Syrup*, is a cooling purge, rectifies the blood, purgeth choller and melancholy, h. the black and

yellow

yellow jaundise, madnesse, scurse, leprosie, and scabs, and is gentle. *unc.* 1. taken in the morning h. scabs in children. *Syr. de pom. Magistrat.* or the *Magisterial syrup*, purgeth adust choller, and melancholy, and resists madnesse, &c. *unc.* 1. with 4 of the decoction of *Epithymum. unguentum pomatum*, or the *ointment of apples*, softens and supples the roughnesse of the skin, and h. the chaps of the lips, hands, face, and other parts. also it whitens and smoothes the skin, when sunburnt, and rough with the north wind. It takes spots from the face, hinders scurf, and asswages the fierce redness and roughnesse thereof. Its very good against burnings with oyle of water-lillies and cerusse. Annointed upon the forehead, temples, pulses, and soles of the feet, it causeth sweet sleepe to bodies disordered with heat, labour, and travail; *the extract of the root bearing acid fruit*, h. all fluxes, as the dissentery, lientery, diarrhea, and hepatic flux:

Apricock-tree. *Malus Armen.*

P. *Gardens, against walls.*

T. *Fl. in April; the fruit is ripe in July.*

N. Πρωικόκκια. *Præcocia, the lesser, Chrysomelon.*

Apricocks. *Ger.* K. as the *greater* and *lesser*. T. are cold and moist 2° yet not so moist as Peaches. V. they are more wholsome to the stomack then Peaches, oligotrophick, and full of excrements: they putrifie taken after meate: and before it, cause other meats to descend as Peaches; the *Kernel* is sweet; the *leaves* not yet used. *Park.* V. Apricocks have no use in Physick. *Matth.* the *oyle of the kernells* h. inflamed piles, tumors, hoarsnes, and pains of the eares. *unc.* 5. d. with *unc.* 1. of muscadell, h. the stone and collick. *Oleum chrysomelinum*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *oyle of Apricocks*. h. hardnesse and pain of the nerves, and a tisick from a cold cause, annointed on the chest or taken inwardly. It helps cold distem-

pers

pers of the womb in an injection or taken. It kills wormes, and cures many deformities of the skin. It h. the stone, and difficulty of urine, shortnesse of breath, and the spleen. It heats, cuts, makes thin, digests, and powerfully cleanseth. It h. noises of the eares, freckles in the face, softens hardnesse in any part, asswageth the pain of the sinews, discusseth wind, and opens obstructions. It hath the faculties of that of bitter almons; and they may be used the one for the other; they h. the hemorrhoides swollen or pained.

Arch-angel. *Lamium.*

P. *By hedges, walls, waies, borders of the fields.*
T. *Fl. all summer, chiefly the beginning of May.*
N. Γαλεόψις. *Urtica iners, & mortua, Archangelica.*

Arch-angel, *Ger. J. K.* as the *white, yellow, red, Hungary, hedge*, and *Hungary with the variegated floure.* T. they are hotter and drier then nettles, nigh to hore-hound. V. stamped wth vineger and ap. as a *pultis*, they h. wens, hard swellings, the Kings evill, inflamed kernels under the ears and jawes, neck, arme-holes, and flankes: so bathed being *decoct*, the *white flowres* conserved and taken, stay the whites; the *distilled water* c. a good colour, mirth, and refresheth the vitall spirits. *Park.* also the *Spanish:* V. as the *rest* h. obstructions and hard spleenes d. and ap. it h. the gout, and draweth out splinters, and stopps bleeding ap: to the neek.

Arach, *see*, Orach.
Argemony, *see*, Bastard poppy.
Argentil, *see*, Percepier.
Aron, *see*, Wake Robin.

Aromat,

Aromaticall reed, *Acorus.*

P. *The* 1. *in gardens, planted: the* 2d *in Arabia.*
T. *They put forth their leaves in spring.*
N. Ἄκορον. *Calamus Aromaticus, to which Acorus is a substitute:*

Aromaticall reed. *Ger.* K. as the *true acorus*, and *true aromaticall reed of the antients.* T. *Dioſc.* the *roots* are hot *Gal. Plin.* hot and of ſubtill parts. V. the *decoction* of the *root* of calamus d. provoketh urine, h. pain in the ſide, liver, ſpleen, and breſt; convulſions, gripings, and burſtings, and h. ſtrangury, provokes the courſes d. or the *fume* taken; the *juyce* with hony h. dimme eyes, the hardneſſe of the ſpleen and all infirmities of the blood: the *root* boiled in wine, ſtamped and ap. to the ſecret parts h. all ſwellings, and hardneſſe thereof. *ſcr.* 2. *ſem.* of the root d. in *unc.* 4. of muſkadel, h. bruiſes by falls, the root is alexipharmick, and in *lohocks* h. the cheſt oppreſt with cold humours. *Johnſ.* the *root preſerved* h. the ſtomack, and prevents contagion by the aire. *Dioſc.* the *beſt acorus* is wel compact, white within & full. The *true calamus Dioſ.* d. is diureticall, and boyled with the roots of graſſe or ſmallage ſeeds h. thoſe that are hydropick, nephretick, troubled with the ſtrangury, or bruiſed, it moves the courſes d. or ap. the fume taken by the mouth with dryed turpentine h. the cough; its uſed alſo in *perfumes*, baths for women, decoctions for clyſters, and in plaiſters for its ſmell. *Park. Acorus* taken with wormwood wine h. cold ſtomacks: and ap. h. tumours. *Diacorum Ph. Lond.* or the *Electuary of Acorus*, provokes luſt, heats the braine, ſtrengthens the nerves, quickens the ſenſees; c. an acure w.r, eaſeth pains in the head; h. the epilepſie, ſpaſme, cough, catarrhe, and all diſeaſes from codlneſs of the braine: the D. is *drach. ſem.* at a time, it being hot. *Schrod.* the *extract.* of the root of acorus h. the collick, the D. is *ſcr.* 1. *Ern.* the *oyle of calamus aromaticus*, h. the memory, headach, cold

catarrhs,

catarhs, a weak sight and stomack, fainting, vomiting, suppression of the terms, suffocattion of the womb, heats the stomack, cleanseth, openeth the reins, breaks the stone, stops the flux of the seed and urine, restores the haire, and h. melancholy and madness.

Arrow head. *Sagitaria.*

P. *In the ditches, as neer Oxford. &c.*
T. *Fl. in May and June.*
N. πτερὰ. *Magopistana, Lingua serpentis.*

Arrow.head. *Ger.* K. as the *great, small,* and *narrow leaved.* T. are cold and drie. V. like plantain in faculty and temper. *Lugd.* cold and moist, but they are rather cold and dry, and astringent like plantain: so the *seed* given in wine h. fluxes, spitting of blood, the fretting in the gutts, distillations, bloody urine, & consumptions, the seed d. h. the dropsie, and falling sickness; the *powder of the leaves* kills wormes, and ap. h. sores inflamed.

Arsmart. *Persicaria.*

P. *Moist places, almost every where.*
T. *Fl. from June to August.*
N. ὑδροπίπερ. *Hydropiper, the 2d plumbago, the 4th noli ne tangere.*

Arsmart. *Ger. J.* K as the *common, dead* or *spotted, small creeping,* and *codded Ar.* T. *Gal.* it is hot & drie, yet not so hot as pepper; the *dead* is cold and something drie. V. the *leaves* & *seed* wast all cold swellings. it dissolves the congealed blood of bruises; bruised & ap. to a fellon for an houre it h. the pain; and laid under the saddle refresheth the tyred horse. The *dead*

dead Ar ap. h. inflammations & green wounds, boyled with oyle olive, wax, & turpentine. The *4th Lob.* is venemous. *Trag.* a vomitorie; yet doubtfull. *Park.* V. the *middle* h. putrid ulcers & ap. killeth worms. The *root* ap. h. the tooth-ach, the *juyce* dropped into the eares killeth wormes therein, and fleas. *Col.* the *water* ap. with aqua vitæ h. goutes and aches.

Artichoke. *Cinera.*

P. *A fat ground set with ashes.*
T. *'Tis planted in Novemb. the slips in Aprill.*
N. Κυνάρα. *Scolymus Dioſc. Cactos Theoph.*

Artichocke. *Ger.* K. as the *great red*, *great white*, and *wild Art.* T. is cacochymick, and cholerick juyce. V. the *nailes* and *middle pulpe* with pepper and salt, boyled with fat flesh, c. lust: so the ribbs, and are windy. It stayeth the gonorrhœa: the *budds* steeped in wine, & eaten, provoke urine and lust. the *root* h. the smell of the armeholes, decoct in wine, and d. the pith being taken out: for it expells stinking urine. The *Jerusalem Art: Flos solis Pyramidalis.* T. are windy. V. and become meate (yet of evill juyce) boyled and stewed with sack and butter, with a little ginger, or baked in pies, with marrow, dates, ginger, raisins of the sun, sack, &c. they cure torments of the belly. And as Artichocks are thought to be hot and dry 2o the *infusion of the budds* provokes urine.

Asarabacca. *Asarum.*

P. *In shadowie places, and Gardens.*
T. *It's alwaies green, Fl: in Spring.*
N. Ἄσαρον. *Nardus rustica, Perpensa.*

Asarabacca. *Ger.* K: as the *common*, and *Italian.* T. the *leaves* are hot and drie, purging, with astri-

ction:

ſtion: the *roots* are more hot and drie, of ſubtil parts: they procure urine, and the menſes, and are ſtronger then the roots of Acorus. V. the *leaves* by vomit, bring out phlegme and choler, and move the belly more forcibly then the roots; the *roots* h. ſtopping of the liver, gall, and ſpleen, wens hard ſwellings and long agues, and in a greater q. operate as the leaves. *drach.* 1. of the root powdred d. in ale or wine if groſſe, c. vomit: if fine it's diuretick. or *drach.* 3. or 4, if infuſed in whey or honied water: or 9 leaves ſtamped: it alſo h. the ſciatica, dropſie, and quartan agues: given as a vomit. *Pem.* d. it h. the green-ſickneſſe, and aſtma: ap. it h. wounds, cold headaches, and drieth up milke; it's not to be given to weake bodies, or women with child. *Park.* K. as the *Virginian*, and *baſtard.* V. this attenuats and cleanſeth. *Scrod.* the D. of the *extract of alcali-ſate aſarum*, is *ſcr.* 1. to *ſcr.* 2.

Aſh tree, *Fraxinus.*

P. *Moiſt, as about meadowes, the* 2*d on mountains.*

T. *Leaves and keyes in April and May. the* 2*d. Fl: in May. berries in Sept.*

N. Μελία, *Ornus, orneogloſſum. ſc: the wild: the ſeed lingua avis.*

Aſh-tree. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* and *barke* are drie and moderately hot, the *ſeed* hot and drie 2o. V. the *leaves* d. and ap. h. bitings of vipers: and ſtop the belly; ſo the *barke*, boiled in water and vineger, they ſtay vomiting ap. to the ſtomack; boiled in wine and d. they open the liver and ſpleen, and corroborate them; 3 *leaves* d. in wine every morning make leane, the *keyes* provoke urine, increaſe ſperm, and cauſe luſt, powdred with nutmeggs and d. the *ſhavings of the wood* d. are deadly: *lee* made of the *aſhes of the barke* h. the ſcurfe and rough skin. The *wild aſh*, or *Quicken-tree. bubula.* V. the *leaves* boiled

in

in wine, h. pain in the side, stoppings of the liver, dropsie, and tympany. *Park.* the *oile of the wood* m. with water of violet fl. h. pimples.

Aspen tree, or Poplar, *Populus.*

P. *Meadowes, ditches, and by water sides.*

T. *The buds in March and beginning of April, then to be gathered.*

N. *The* 1. Λεύκη, *farfarus, the* 2d αἴγειρος, *the* 3d κυρκὶς, *Lybica Plinii.*

Aspen-tree or poplar, *Ger. J.* K. as the *white, black, aspen, Indian,* and *lesser leav'd white Poplar.* T. *Gal.* the *white* cleanseth, and is of a watrie warm thin earthy substance. V. *Dioſc. drach.* 1. of the *bark* d. h. the sciatica and strangury: the *leaves* d. c. women to be barren; the *juyce* dropped into the eares h. their paine. the *rosin of the black poplar budds* is hot and drie, of thin parts, attenuating, mollifying, and anodyne: so the *leaves,* yet more weake, and with the young buds h. paines of the gout ap. with May butter as an ointment. the *ointment of the budds* h. all inflammations, bruises, and falls. *Park.* V. the *water* dropping from the black poplar h. warts and pushes, the seed d. h. the falling sickness. *Oleum populeum Nich. Pharm. Lond.* or the *oile of poplar buds* is fine and coole; but the ointment is better. Also it h. the head ache, pains of the joynts, kidnies, gout pains, and paines in any part of the body; and causeth rest smeered on the forehead and temples, sniffed into the nostrills, and smeared upon the pulses and soles of the feet. *Unguentum populeum,* or the *Ointment of poplar buds,* is very good in burnings, scaldings and inflammations. It h. the heat of the head and kidnies. used to the temples it provokes sleep. *Bar.* It h. phlegmons, burning of agues, and great heat of the head & kidnies. *Brug.* It h. paine of the scurvy, and in any part of the body, or after

fter a cauſtick ap. upon a plegent. In feavers if they be ſed to the temples, palmes of the hands, and ſoles of he feet; and is cold and moiſt. Alſo with oyle of oſes or violets, or both, it h. in fevers, to aſſwage he burning heat, being annointed upon the back bones; Pulſes, temples and ſoles of the feet. It ſtopps the gonorrhæa annointed upon the back, ſhare, and teſticles.

Aſphodill, *Aſphodelus.*

P. *In France, Italy, and Spaine naturally, and in gardens here.*

T. *Fl. in May and June, beginning below.*

N. Ἀσφόδελος. *Albucum. that of the water, is called Pſeudoaſphod.*

Aſphodill. *Ger. J.* K. as the *white, branched, red, yellow,* and *dwarf Aſph.* T. are hot and dry *fere* 3°. V. *Dioſc. Æt.* the *roots* eaten provoke urine, and the rermes, eſpecially being ſtamped, and ſtrained with w ne and d. *drach.* 1. d. in wine h. pains in the ſides, ruptures, convulſions, and old coughs: the roots boyled in dreggs of wine h. phagedens, all inflammations of the dugs or ſecret parts, and eaſe the fellon ap. as a *pultis. Ph* they cleanſe ulcers, and h. the morphew. the *juyce of the root* boyled in old ſweet wine, with a little myrh and ſaffron makes an excellent collyrie for the eyes. *Gal.* the *aſhes of the roots* m. with ducks greaſe, the alopecia, and c. haire. *drach.* 1. taken in wine, h the contraction of the ſinews, cramp, and burſtings; in broth, the biting of venemous beaſts, and c. vomiting. the *juyce of the root* h. the white morphew ap. after rubification. *Onion aſphodill. Aſphodelus bulboſus.* T. *Gal.* operates as Aron, and hath an abſterſive quality, the *root* doth attenuate and open. V. the *young ſprings* h. the yellow jaundiſe. *Gal.* the *aſhes of the bulbe* h. with oyle or hens greaſe, the falling off of the haire in the ſcalld head. *Bauh.* the *root* and *ſt* of the *firſt*, ap. with wine h. the bitings of ſerpents. the *juyce of the root*

 put

put into the oppoſite eare h. the tooth-ache. *Oile* being heated at the fire in the excavated root thereof, h. burnings and kibes, and paine of the ears.

Avens, *Caryophyllata.*

P. *High mountains, thick wods, ſhadowy places.*
T. *Fl. in May, till Aug. the ſeed is ripe in July.*
N. Λαγώπους *Sylvat. Sanamunda, Herba benedicta, nardus ruſtica.*

Avens. *Ger, J.* K. as the *common, mountaine, five leaved, red fl: mountaine*, and *dwarfe*. T. the *root* and *leaves* are manifeſtly dry, ſomething hot and ſcouring. *V. decoct* in wine & d. they h. crude ſtomacks, the collick, bitings of venemous beaſts, ſtitches and pains of the ſides, ſtoppings of the liver, and ſcoure the intralls, and with wine h. the wind. the *leaves* and *roots* d. h. clotted blood, the roots in Autumne dried kill moths, are odoriferous, and operate as Cinqueſoile. *Park.* the root thereof d. h. inward wounds, fluxes, and ruptures. The *infuſion of the root* d. in the morning prevents the plague, or any poyſon. *Matth.* the *mountaine Avens* operate as the firſt, and more ſpeedily. *Schrod.* it's hot and drie 2°, a little aſtringent, diſcutient, cephalick, and cardiack.

Axfich, Axſeed, Axwort, *ſee* Hatchet-fetch.
Aygreen, *ſee* Aloes, or Sengreen.
Ayſh weed, *ſee* Herb Gerard, or *Goutwort*.

B.

Ballock graſs, *ſee* Doggs cullions or ſtones.
Baldmoney, *ſee* Spignel, or Gentian, or Fellwort.
Balme, *ſee* Bawme.
Baldwein, *ſee* Gentian

Balme-Aple. *Balſamina.*

P. *Hot Regions, Gardens, Italy.*

T. *It's to be ſown in April in horſe-dung.*

N. Βαλσαμίνη. *Pomum Hieroſol: Viticella, Caranza.*

BAlſame-apple. *Ger.* K. as the *male* and *female.* T. the *apples* and *leaves* are much drying, moderately cooling, or hot 1°, and drie 2°. V. the *leaves* h. green wounds, bruiſed and ap. d. with wine they h. the collick, burſtings, and convulſions. The *leaves* of the *male*, poudred and d. in wine h. thoſe that are deeply wounded, and the collick: the *oile of the fruit* h. green wounds, cramps, and ſhrunk ſinues ap. and pains of child birth, the hemorrhoides, and all other pains of the fundament. the *leaves* d. in wine h. ruptures. The *female* is neer the firſt in temperature, the *oyle of the fruit* h. inflamed wounds, and conſolidateth, it h. ulcers of the duggs, and privities with a peſſarie. The *apple* ap. h. wounded and pricked ſinews, ſcalding, and ſcarrs ap. and d. and barrenneſs bathed and ap. *Park.* The *oyle* h. ſcars proceeding of the ſtinging of bees, and conſumes moiſture.

Balſam-tree. *Balſamum.*

P. *In Egypt, and the Indies.*

T. *It's green all the yeare.*

N. Βάλσαμον. *The liquor opobalſamum, the fr. carpobalſamum. the wood xylobalſamum.*

Balſam tree. *Ger.* T. *balſam* is hot and drie 2° with aſtriction. V. *naturall balſam* taken faſting in the morning with roſe water or wine, the q. of 5 or 6 drops h. thoſe that are aſtmatick, it h. paines of the bladder and, ſtomack, and comforteth the ſame, it h. ſtinking breath and the ſhaking fits of the quotidian ague, alſo it cureth conſumpſions, and cleanſeth the wombe being uſed as a *peſſarie*; the ſtomack being anointed therewith, it h. digeſtion, preventeth obſtruction and windineſs; it h.

hardneſs of the ſpleen, and pains of the reins and belly c. of cold, and all aches ap. with a linnen cloth, alſo it diſſolveth œdematous tumors, and ſtrengthneth the members, it comforteth the brain, h. palſies, convulſions, and all grieſes of the ſinews ap. and ſpeedily cureth green wounds. *Balſam-tree of Hiſpaniola*, yeildeth a *juyce* which being boyled in water to the thickneſs of hony, h. wounds and ulcers, ſtops bleeding, and is more effectuall then the true balſam; the *water which iſſueth out of the branches* being cut off, is vulnerary, and h. all cold diſeaſes being drunk ſome few dayes together. The *balſame tree of Cluſius*, called *Molle* by the Indians. T. is aſtringent, hot and compounded of diverſe faculties. V. the *berries* ſod in water make a moſt wholſome drink, vineger and hony. The *leaves* boyled and the *decoction* d. h. all cold diſeaſes; the *white gum* being diſſolved in milke and ap. h. the web of the eyes, and cleareth the ſight, the *decoction of the barke* uſed as a *bath*, h. the pain, and ſwellings of the leggs. This *tree* is of ſuch eſtimation among the Indians, that they worſhip it as a God, according to their ſavage rites, and ceremonies. *Park.* V. the *liquor of the firſt* h. all poyſons, and infections, all agues ariſing from obſtructions, and all diſeaſes of cold and wind, and the cough. The *Indian* is as the firſt.

Bane-wort, *ſee*, Speere wort.
Barbara's Herb, *ſee* Winter creſſes.

Barbery buſh. *Berberis.*

P. *Deſerts, Woods, borders of fields.*
T. *It hath leaves in Aprill. Fl. and Fr. in Sept.*
N. Ὀξυάκανθα. *Creſpinus. oxyacantha. uva creſpina.*

Barbery buſh. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* and *berberies* are cold and drie 2°. *Gal:* of thin parts and cutting. V. the *leaves* ſeaſon meat as ſorrell. The *decoction* h. cholerick agues, heat of the blood and liver: ſo the *berries* and h. hot lasks, bloody flix, and bleeding. The *green leaves* made

made into a sauce as sorrell, h. hot stomacks, burning agues, and appetite lost: the *conserve of the fruit* more effectually. The *roots* steeped certain daies in strong lie of the ashes of ash-tree colour the haire yellow. *Johns.* the *bark of the roots* h. the jaundise. *Park.* the *juyce* stopps womens courses. taken with Southernwood water and sugar it killeth wormes, it h. hæmoptysis, fastneth the teeth, stopps rheumes, and gloweth wounds: the *inner bark* d. h. the jaundise. *Rob de berberis Pharm. Lond.* or *Rob of Barberies*, quencheth thirst, closeth the stomack, and strengthens it weakned by heat. It stops vomiting and belching, and c. appetite: the D. is a little on the point of a knife when needfull. Also taken at night in bed, the q. of *drach.* 2. or 3. or *unc. sem.* from a knife, h. those to sleep, that are kept waking by hot distempers of the head arising from vexatious steams, vapours, and fumes arising, from the lower parts. It's good in vomitings & loosenes, and the hepatick flux, and the rheumatismus, dysentery and cholerick loosnes, being seasonably & skilfuly us'd. *Trochisci de berberis*, or, the *Troches of Barberies*, mightily cool the heat of the liver, reines, bladder, breast, and stomack: stop loosnes, cool the heat of feavers; and are portable, and so more usefull to the hor; taken fasting or at any time.

Barley. *Hordeum.*

P. *Loose and drie ground almost every where.*
T. *It is to be sown in March, it's ripe in Aug.*
N. *Κριθὴ. these barleyes are called distichon and polystichon.*

Barley. *Ger,* K. as the *common*, and *beare barley.* T. is cold and drie 1°, absterssive and drying more then bean meale. V. *Diosc.* it cleanseth, provoketh urine, c. windines and hurteth the stomack: the *meale* boyled in hydromel with figgs h. inflammations: with pitch, rosin, and pigeons dung, it softneth and ripeneth hard

swellings: with melilot and poppy seeds it h. pain in the sides: ap. with line-seed, fenugreek, and rue, it h. winde in the gutts: with tar, wax, oyle, and the urine of a boy, it doth digest, soften, and ripen hard swellings in the throat, as the Kings evill: boyled with wine, myrtles, the barke of the pome granate, wild pears, and the leaves of brambles, it h. the lacke: the *ale* or *beere* made of it, boyled to a *salve*, and ap. h. pains of the sinews and joynts: or for old and new sores, take strong ale *lib.* 2. one oxe gall, boyle them gently with stirring them to *lib.* 1. adde vineger *lib.* 1. olibanum *unc.* 1. fl. of cammomill and melilot *an unc.* 1. rue finely pouderd *unc. sem.* a litle hony, and a small q. of the powder of cominseed, boyle them to an *unguent* and ap. it h. old and new sores. also the *meale* boyled in water with garden night shade, the leaves of garden poppy, the pouder of fenugreek, lineseed, and a little hogs grease. h. all hot swellings and the dropsie. The *naked Barley*. *Zeopyrum. Ger.* V. boyled in water h. burning choler, also in vehement fevers, adde the seeds of white poppy and lettuce to cause sleep, and for shortness of breath, adde figgs, raisins of the sun, licorise, & aniseed, boyled with whey, and leaves of sorrell, marigolds, and scabious, it h. the thirst, and inflamed livers d. first and last in the day. *Wall barley*, *Hordeum spurium*, and *burnt*, stamped, and ap. c. haire to grow. *French barley*. *Pem.* h. fevers of choller, diseases of the brest, sharpness of the throat, and c. milke outwardly it mollifieth. *Anon.* barley *water* with aniseed and licorice, being used only with phlebotomy, and purgation. (if costive) before and after, h. the *calenture*. which is caused by the inflammation of the blood, and afflicts with headach and heat continuall and not augmenting, and is often an introduction to the *Taberdilla* or pestilence, but then the body will seem yellow, with restlesness, with red and blew spots on the breast and wrests, with a phrensy also. A pain which is to be helped as the former, by that water without licorice, phebotomy, cordials when spotted, ventoses on the back, analeptick, purgers,

purgers, and clysters if costive. *Note* these are diseases to our nation in intemperate climates, as Spain and the Indies. *Park.* *Way barley* makes haire grow: the *cauſtick* is hot 4°. *Barth: Aug:* the *ptisan of barley* quench thrist, and h. the feverish heat of the body, also it nourisheth and comforteth the same. *Fuch: Dioſc.* the *best* is white, and the *ptysan* thereof h. the roughness of the throat. *Cam. Matth.* it h. the plurisie. tabes, and marasmus and those that are hectick, especially with the seeds of gourds, cucumbers, &c.

Barren wort. *Epimedium.*

P. *In moist medowes: and shadowy places.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and May, and unto the middle of Aug.*
N. Ἐπιμήδιον. *Epimetrum. Epipetron.*

Barren wort. *Ger: Gal:* T. is moderately cold, with a watery moisture, as yet not used in physick. *Park:* it keepeth womens breasts from growing over great, being made into a *cataplasme* with oyle and applied. *Plin: Dioſc: Gal:* the *root* maketh women barren: taken inwardly, as also the *leaves* poudered, and taken in wine for some time, so *Bauhinus.*

Basill. *Ocymum.*

P. *Gardens. The wild in gravelly watery ground.*
T. *Fl: in June and July, by little and little.*
N. Ὠκιμον. *Basilicum. The wilde Acinos.*

Basill. *Ger: Johns:* K. as the *great, citron, bush,* and *Indian.* T. *Gal:* is hot 2o with superfluous moisture. ap. it doth digest, distribute and concoct. V. *Dioſc:* if much eaten it dulleth the sight, mollifieth the belly, breedeth winde, provoketh urine, drieth up milke, and is dyspeptick. The *juyce* with fine meale of parched barly, oile of roses, and vineger, h. inflammations, and the stingings of venemous beasts. The juyce d. in

ſick h. the head-ach: & ap. clenſeth the eyes, and drieth them. The *ſeed* d. h. melancholy, ſhort winded-neſſe, and ſtrangury, and is a ſternutatory. The *ſmell* h. the heart, and head. The *wild. Ocymum ſylveſtre.* K. as the *ſtone*, *Fiſh*, *Auſtrian field*, and *wild Baſill of the Alpes.* T. the *ſeed* of theſe wild Baſils is hot and drie. V. ap. with wine the *herbe* h. paine of the eyes, the *juyce* mundifieth them, and h. catarrhes inſtilled. The *ſtone Baſ. Acinos.* ſtoppeth the laſke and courſes: ap. it h. inflammations, theſe have moderate heat and aſtriction, and cure the contrary diſeaſes. The *cow-baſil Vaccaria.* is not uſed in phyſick. *Ephemerum* or *quick fading Fl.* boyled in wine h. the toothach. gargled. *Pem. Baſill*, d. provoketh the termes, expells the birth, & poyſon, h. ſwounings and c. venery. ap: it h. the lethargy, jaundiſe and dropſie: put into the eares with gooſe greaſe it h. the paine in young children. with hony ap: it h. ſpots in the face, the *doſe* is from 1 *ſcr.* to 43 *gr. Park:* the *ſeed* kills wormes, leſſens the ſpleen, and with oxe gall h. ſcarres. The *broad leafed wild* as the reſt h. cramps, hot ſwellings and laſks. *Bauh: Trag:* the *firſt* h. the flegme of the lungs being hot, reſolving and inciſive.

Batchelours buttons. *Lychnis hortenſis.*
P. *Gardens for ornament.*
T. *Fl: in June and July.*
N. *Batrachion: rapum D. Anthonii the double.*

Batchelours buttons. *Ger: J.* K. as the *red*, *white*, and *degenerate with green floures.* T. V. are not yet diſcovered. *Double batchelours buttons.* K. as the *double crowfoot*, *double white*, *double wild.* T. doe bite as the other crow feet doe. V. the *root* applied doth exulcerate and attract the humours: yet *Dod.* they are not ſo hot and dry as crow-foot.

Paw me

Bawme. *Meliſſa.*

. Gardens, Mountains, woods.
. Fl: June, July, and Aug: So the Aſſyrian.
. Μελίφυλλον. Melites. Apiaſtrum. Citrago. Meliſſophillum.

Bawme, *Ger: Fl:* K. as the *common*, *Turky*, *baſtard*; *with white*, and *with purple Fl:* the *ſmiths bawme*, *mooth Molucca*, and *thorny*. T. is hot and dry 2° *Gal:* ike hore hound. V. d. in wine it h. the bitings of enemous beaſts, melancho'y, and comforteth the heart he *common* d. h. the mother: the *juyce* glutinateth wounds: ſo the *herbe* with *aqua vitæ*, the hives of Bees ubbed with it draw others: it h. the infirmities of the eart, cold and moiſt ſtomacks. c. concoction, and openeth the braine. d. in wine and ap: it h the bitings of mad doggs, and d. it h. the tooth ach, the orhopnœa, and eyes: the *leaves* with ſalt h. the Kings evill, hard ſwellings, and the gout. *Smiths bawme* h. green wounds, and ruptures, and ſtayeth the whites. *Pem.* d. it expells poyſon. and the plague: it hurts hot and dry bodies, the doſe poudered is *ſcrup:* 1 or 2 *Park.* K. as the *unpleaſant*, and *Aſſyrian*, *great*, and *prickly*. V. killeth wormes, and h. the jaundiſe. *Sim: Seth:* taken before ſleep it c. pleaſant dreames. *Plin:* d. in wine it h. the tormina. *Schrod:* its hot 2° drie 1°. *Aqua meliſſæ compoſita. Pharm. Lond.* or the *greater compoſition of bawm water*, ſtrengthens cold & weak ſtomaks, and h. digeſtion; alſo it reſtoreth loſt memory, quickens the ſenſes, prevents gray haires and baldneſs; ſtrengthens the brain. exhilerates, h. liſping, eaſeth the teeth, and ſweetens the breath. *Bayf.* the D. is to *unc. ſem.* Alſo its excellent to break wind, to ſtrengthen the liver and bowells, and to cleare the eye-ſight. *Syrupus meliſſophylli*, or, the *Syrup*, is very cordial, and ſtrengthens the heart, breaſt, and ſtomack It reſiſts melancholy, revives the ſpirits. h. ſeavers, ſtrengthens the memory, and h. languiſhing nature. the D. is *cochl. i.*

Bay tree. *Laurus.*

P. *Gardens, Hot regions. In France, Spaine, &c.*
T. *It's green Winter and Summer. Fl. in spring.*
N. Δάφνη. *Laurea. Laudea veterum: the wild, Tinus.*

Bay tree. *Ger. Gal.* T. the *berries* and *leaves* are hot & very drie, yet the *berries* most: the *bark* is more bitter and astringent. V. the *berries* with hony h. ptysicks and consumptions of the lungs, asthma's, all rhumes about the chest: and d. in wine h. the bitings & stingings of venemous beasts, cure poyson & clens the morphew: the *juyce* h. pains of the eares, and deafnes, dropped in with old wine and oile of roses: with ointments, it h. wearines, heareth and discusseth, and inwardly, quickneth: the *berries* also h. cramps, and convulsions, the diseases of the stomack, liver, spleen and bladder, warme a cold stomack, concoct raw humours, h. apperite, open the liver and spleen and bring down urine, the menses, and secundine: the oyle h. scabbs, bruises, spots, and congealed blood, and discusseth. The *leaves* bathed h. the mother, and bladder; and ap. h. the stinging of Bees; with barley meale parched and bread they h. all inflammations, and d. h. pain of the stomack, and c. vomit. The *berries* stamped with scammonie, saffron, vineger, and oyle of roses m. to a *liniment*, and ap. h. the megrim. 2 *leaves* eare first h. drunkennes: the *bark of the root* d. in wine h. urine, breaks the stone and driveth it forth, openeth stoppings of the inward parts; and killeth the *Fœtus*. it h. the dropsie jaundise, and floures stopped. The *Wild*, *Laurus tinus*. K. as the *common*, and *Portingale*. T. V. are not discovered. *Cherry bay. Lauroceraſſus.* T. V. the *fruit* is good to be eaten &c. not discovered. *Orange bay Guayava.* T. V. the *fruit* is usually eaten, the rinde being taken off, & is of easie concoction. *Green*, it h. fluxes, *ripe* it loosenth the belly. The *decoction* of the *leaves* h. swollen leggs, and the obstructed spleen; the *fruit* is cold and h. fevers; 'tis called *Guayava*, & groweth in the West Ind. *Park.* a *decoction of the berries* with cumminseed, hyssop, origanum, euphorbium, and hony h. rheumes.

The

The *oyle* h. all griefs of cold, and wind ap. bruiſes, cabbs, and pains of the eares. *That of Alexandria* h. brine and the termes. *Strawberry bay. Johnſ.* T. the *fruit* is like that of the Strawberry tree. *Electuarium de baccis lauri, Pharm: Lond.* or, the *Electuary of Bayberries*, is very good in the chollick or illiack paſſion, or other cold and windie diſeaſes of the bowels and eaſeth the pains thereof: the D. is *drach.* 1. in the morning faſting or *unc. fem.* in a clyſter. *Oleum laurinum*, or the *oyle of Bayes*, h. the collick, diſeaſes of the wind and cold, the D. inwardly is a few drops in an appropriated water, or compound againſt the collick. *Note* alſo other oiles retaine the virtues of their ſimples, and are chiefely uſed outwardly. Alſo it's excellent againſt cold diſeaſes of the brain, nerves, joynts, and loines: It h. wearineſs, opens the pores of the veins, h. the palſey, and ſhaking fits in agues, being annointed upon the back bone. It heates, ſoftens, opens, and diſcuſſeth. It cures all cold diſtempers, ſimple or joyned with flegme or wind. It mightily helps the collick paine from theſe cauſes being made into a clyſter with ſome convenient decoction. It h. pains of the ſtomack, head, liver, ſpleen, matrix, kidnies, and all cold diſeaſes. *Unguentum laurinum commune*, or, the *Common ointment of bays* heats, and expells wind; h. old aches and ſpraines, and ſome uſe it againſt the itch. Alſo its ſoveraigne againſt cold diſeaſes of the brain, nerves, joynts and loines. It h. wearineſs, opens the pores of the veines, and ventilats the blood. uſed to the backbone it h. the palſie, and ſhaking fit of an ague. It's of a heating, emolient, opening, and diſcuſſing faculty. It h. all cold diſtempers, ſimple or with matter, as flegme and wind, and collick thence being annointed upon the belly, and chafed in with a hot hand. *Emplaſtrum è baccis lauri*, or, the *Plaiſter of bayberries*, h. any paines &c. of cold or wind, in the ſtomack, liver, belly, reines, or bladder, &c. and h. the collick and wind in the bowells. Alſo it's good againſt the dry or flatulent dropſie applyed to the belly. Uſed to the ſtomack, it h.

digeſtion

digestion, and prevents the dropsie ap. to the liver and spleen, and cures pains of the loyns ap. there. *Oleum è baccis lauri chym*: or, the *Chymicall oile of Bay berries*, h. the collick and illiack passion: *Schrod.* also it discusseth flatulencies, and h. the spasme of breeding women, the siderate, spots and ichores. the D. is *gut.* 2. 4.

Beade tree. *Zizipha.* *

P. *In Italy, Spaine, and Germany.*

T. *Fl. in Italy and Spaine, in June, the fruit is ripe in September.*

N. *Ζίζυφα. Ziziphus. Sycomorus Ital. Bellon.*

Beade tree. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and that of *Cappadocia*. T. *Avic.* the *flowers* of the *first* are hot 3° and drie *fine primi*: the *second* is cold and drie. V. the *flowres* of the *first* open the obstructions of the braine. The *distilled water* kills nits and lice: m. with whitewine ap. it preserveth the haire from falling: the *fruit* is troublesome to the stomack, dangerous and deadly. the *decoction of the barke* with fumitory and mirobolans h. agues c. by flegme. The *joyce* of the *uppermost leaves* with hony h. poyson. *Rhas.* the *tree* is hot and dry, and operates as aforesaid. *Matth. H.* the *leaves* and *wool* are deadly unto beasts: the *poyson* thereof is h. by the same remedies that Oleander is: *That of Cappadocia*, worketh as the first, but the *decoction* thereof h. the heate of urine, and diabetes the running of the reines, and exulcerations of the privy parts: a *looch* made of it, or the *syrupe* h hæmoptysis, or spitting of blood, c. by distillations of sharpe and salt humours. *Monard. Beades of the roots of* S. *Elen.* T. V. the powder h. griefes of the stomack, stone, and ischury: the *smell* doth corroborate, and strengthen. *Park.* V. the *water of the Beade tree* given to doggs in their meat, presently killeth them. The *beades of S. Hellen*, *radix Sanctæ Helenæ.* T. are dry *initio* 2*di*, and hot *fine*. V. the *powder* sprinkled on the body, bindeth the skin, and strengthneth the members. *Bauh.* they are hot *fine* 2*di*, and drie 1° or a little more.

Beane.

Beane. *Faba.*

P. *Gardens and fields commonly.*
T. *Fl. in April and May: is ripe in July and Aug.*
N. Κύαμος. *The black its called Faba veterum & græc.*

Beane. *Ger.* K as the *great garden*, and *wilde*. T. before ripe its cold and moist, when *dry*, binding, and windy of light substance, cleansing & slowly descending. V. if *parched* they loose their windines, and are of hard digestion, and grosse juyce. when *green* they are excrementitious: *boyled* with vineger and salt taken, they h. boody flix with laskes, and vomiting: they raise flegme out of the chest and lungs, and ap. h. the gout boyled with water and m. with swines grease. The *meale* with oxymel h the fiery heat of bruises, and wounds: and pultised h. the privities and papps inflamed, and drieth up milke: tempered with the meale of fenugreek and hony it h. black spots c. by beating, and washeth kernells under the eares: with rose leaves, frankincense, and the white of an egge, it h. watering eyes, the pin and web, and hard swellings: tempered with wine, the suffusions, and stripes of the eyes: the *beane* chewed without the skin, and ap. to the forehead h. rheumes: boyled in wine it h. the inflammation of the testicles: the *skins* ap. hinder haire: with barley meale parched and old oyle ap. they h the Kings evill: and decoct, die wool. beans ap. without the *skins* stop the blood: The *black beane* is not used. *Kidney beane*, *Phaseolus*, *French*, *Sperags* or *Romane beanes*. *Ger. J.* K. as the *white*, *black*, *red*, *pale*, *yellow*, *Italian with a small white fruit*, and *small red fr. narrow leafed*, *of Brasile*, *party coloured*, and *purging of America*. T. *Dioscor.* doe more loose the belly then peason, are less windy and of good nourishment: hot and moist: V. eaten *before ripe* they are not windy, loose the belly, and provoke urine, when *ripe* they are unwholsome. *Park.* the *distilled water of beane husks* h. the stone and urine. *fried beans* eaten with garlick h. coughs. the *ashes of the husks* with hoggs grease h. old pains and

gout,

gout. the *leſſer bean* operates as the r. The *Molucca bean* h. the braine. *Senn.* a *cataplaſme of beane meale*, bitter vetch, powder of cammomile flowers, and cumminſeed h. the œdema of the duggs. *Schrod.* the *ſalt of beane ſtraw* is diuretick, good in the dropſie, ſtone, and retention of the urine.

Bean tree *ſee*, S. *Johns wort.*

Bears-breech. *Branca urſina.*

P. *Moiſt and ſtony places : and gardens.*
T. *Fl. in ſummer : the ſeed is ripe in Autumne.*
N. Ἐρπύλλυθα. *The ſmooth, melamphyllos.*

Bears breech, *Ger. J. K.* as the *garden* and *prickly*. T. the *garden Bears breech* is between hot and cold, ſomewhat moiſt mollifying and digeſting; and h. in clyſters, the *root Gal.* is more drying. V. *Dioſc.* the *roots* h. burnings ap. and luxations. and d. provoke urine, ſtop the belly. h. burſtings, cramps and conſumption of the lungs, the ptyſick, ſpitting of blood, bruiſes and ſtrains, as the greater cumfrey. a *plaiſter of the root* h. aches and the numneſs of hands and feet. *P. L.* it h. wounds and broken bones, and is binding, *drach.* r. being taken faſting. *Park.* the *root* outwardly ap. h. the gout. *Ger.* it helpeth in clyſters againſt ſundry maladies. *Creſcent.* T. it's hot and moiſt r°. the *leaves* ap. with axungia help cold apoſtumes, and with oyle the diſeaſes of the Spleen. *Senn.* the *lotion* thereof and *potion*, h. the plica or platting of the haire, with a little leaven.

Beares eares. *Auricula urſi.*

P. *In Gardens when planted there.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and May.*
N. *Lunaria arthritica, paralytica Alpina. Sanicula.*

Bears-eares, *Ger, K.* as the *yellow, purple red, ſcarlet, bluſh*

bluſh coloured, *bright red*, and *ſtamell*. T. are drie and very aſtringent. V. it healeth all inward and outward wounds of the breaſt and enterocele d. often. it's of the vertue of ſanicle. The *root of Damaſonium* taken poudered *drach.* 1. or 2 h. thoſe that have devoured the ſea hare, taken too much opium, or have been bitten by a toad. d. with Daucus ſeeds, it h. the tormina and bloody flix, the convulſion and affects of the womb. the *herb* ſtaies the flux, moves the courſes; and ap. as a *pultis* aſſwageth œdematous tumors. *Johnſ. Park. Bears eares*, h. the palſie and trembling of the joynts, prevent paines in the head, and giddineſs. The *leaves of Cortuſa* are a little hot. *Cam.* the *oyle* thereof is excellent for wounds. *Matth. Bears eares* refrigerate, dry, glutinate, and reſtrain. *Bauh. Geſn.* being chewed they h. the tooth ach.

Bearefoot, *ſee*, Black hellebore, or Setter-wort.
Berewort, *ſee* Spignell.

Beech tree. *Fagus.*

P. *Plaine, open and forreſts.*
T. *Fl. in April and* May *: the fruit is ripe in Sept.*
N. Ὀξύα: ϗ φηγὸς, *It is called Oxya and Sciſſima.*

Beech tree. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* doe cool, the *kernell* of the nut is ſomewhat moiſt. V. the *leaves* ap. h. hot ſwellings, bliſters, and excoriations, and chewed h. chapped lips, and paine of the gumms. The kernells h. paine of the kidnies coming of the ſtone, eaten, and bring forth the gravell. *Creſcent.* The *water in hollowneſs of Beeches* h. ſcurfe, tetters in man and beaſt; and ſcabbs ap. and the *aſhes* are uſed to make *glaſſes* of. *Park.* the juyce of the young leaves, is cooling and binding, the *water that cometh out of the tree* bored h. tetters and ſore mouths. *Matth.* the *aſhes* ap. h. the ſtone, and the reines, the *leaves* corroborate.

Bees

Bees-neſt, *ſee* Wild Caror.
Behen, *ſee* Spatling poppie.
Beſome weed, *ſee* Tode-flax.
Mariſh Beetle, *ſee* Cats taile.

Beete. *Beta.*

P. *Moiſt and fertile, Gardens: the white nigh the ſea.*
T. *It's to be ſown in the ſpring and is ever green.*
N. Τεῦτλον ἢ σεῦτλον. *The white is called Sicula and Sicla.*

Beete. *Ger.* J. K. as the *white*, *red*, and *red Roman.* T. the *white* is temperate in heat and moiſture: the *other* are drie, and all abſterſive: the *white* cold, moiſt, and nitrous, ſo clenſing, and an errhine. V. boiled and eaten it looſeth the belly, and is of little nouriſhment: the *juyce* put in the noſtrills purgeth phlegme out of the head. The *great Beet* with vineger, oyle and ſalt, is a good *ſallad*. The *Ro. beet* boyled and eaten with oyle, vineger, and pepper, is a good ſallad alſo. *Pem.* the *juyce* provoketh urine, openeth the liver and ſpleen, h. venime, *vertigo*'s, and headach: the *red* ſtopps fluxes, and applyed h. bleans in the ſkin, kibes, cankers and ſcurfe. *Park.* K. the *prickly ſtalked*, and *candy*, as the reſt h. inflammations.

Bell flower. *Campanula.*

P. 2. *firſt in Gardens: the reſt in ſandy places.*
T. *Fl. From May to Aug.*
N. *Rapunculus* and *Rapuntium.*

Bell-floure. *Ger.* K. as the *Peach-leafed ſteeple milky round leafed, yellow, little white*, and *little purple.* T. theſe eſpecially the 4. *laſt* are cold and dry. V. and of the nature of Rampions whereof they are kinds. *Park.* the *roots* of the *wild bell-floures.* K. as of the *wild field*, & *time leafed.* V. with vineger oyle and pepper h. the ſtomack eaten, and cauſe appetite, and milk in Nurſes &c. the greater roots, and beaten with the meale of

Lupines

Lupines h. spots, so the water. They may also be used in *gargles* for the mouth.

Autumn Bel flower, *see*, Calathian violet.
Bel. weed, *see*, Black Matsellon.
Bent, *see* Reed grass.
Bertram, *see*, Pellitory of Spaine.
Betle or Betre, *see* bastard pepper.
Blew Coventry bells, *see* violets of Mercury.

Betony. *Betonica.*

P. *Shadowy woods, borders of pastures &c.*
T. *Fl. in June and July: the second in Aug.*
N. Κέστρον ἢ ψυχότροφον. *Vetonica. cestron:* that of the water, *Clymenon.*

Betony. *Ger.* T. is hot and drie 2°. *Gal.* cutting. V. h. deseases of the head of a cold cause, and the falling sickness, it cleanseth the lungs and chest, h obstructions of the Liver, Milt, of Gall, and the yellow Jaundise. It c. a good appetite, h sower belchings, and strangury, pain in the kidnies and the bladder, it breaketh and expelleth the stone, it h. ruptures, cramps, and convulsions, the bitings of mad dogs and serpents and poyson, d. and ap. it h. the sciatica. A *conserve of the flowers* h. the head-ach, *drach.* 1. of the *root* d. in honyed water causeth to vomit gross humours. The *powder of the leaves* d. in wine h. the spitting, and pissing of blood, and all inward wounds. the powder with meat loosneth the belly gently, and h. the epilepsie with madness and head ach, and all pains of the head, it killeth worms. h. agues, cleanseth the mother. and cureth bruisings. *Water betony. Betonica aquatica.* T. is hot and drie. V. the *leaves* scoure, and cleanse, and mundify ulcers that are foul, especially the *juyce* boyled with hony: the *juyce* ap. h. red faces and deformity. *Pem.* the 1. h. the dropsie m. with hony the cough and thin rheum: and wind collick d. Ap. it draweth out splin-

ters

ter, and h. biles. The juyce inſtilled h. the pain of the eares, *Park.* with axungia it h. plague ſores, d. with pennyroyall and mede it h. agues. *Syrupus de betonica compoſitus, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Compound ſyrup of betony*, h. cold diſeaſes in the head and ſtomack, alſo the wind, vertigoes and madneſs: It concocts melancholy, and provokes the terms; ſo the *ſimple. Emplaſtrum de betonica*, or, the *plaiſter of betony*, h. the cracked skull, draws out broken bones, and covers bones with fleſh: It draws matter from the bottom of deep ulcers, reſtores fleſh loſt, clenſeth, digeſteth, and dryeth, *Empl. de Janua, vel de Betonica Nich.* or, that of *Nicholaus*, mightly h. pains in the head, adle brains, green wounds, and inflammations, and ſtrengthens the liver.

Bezar-tree. *Moringa.* *

P. *It groweth in Malabar.*

T. *The time is not obſerved.*

N. *The Arabians and Turkes call it Morian, the Perſians Tame.*

Bezar-tree. *Park.* T. the *ſeeds* are ſharp, the *roots* alexipharmick, and as effectuall as unicorns horn, bezarſtone, or any treacle, V. the natives uſe it againſt all kinds of poyſons and bitings of venemous creatures, even of that moſt venemous ſerpent called by the Portugalls *Culebras de Capillo*, d. and ap. it alſo h. the wind collick, and leproſie, it being uſed many have been cured thereof: it is mixed alſo with thoſe medicines that purge melancholy. All which is alſo affirmed by *Bauhinus.*

Big, ſee, Beere barley.

Bilberries or bulberries, *ſee* Wartle berries.

Binde

Binde-weed. *Volubilis.*

P. *Almoſt every where: the blew in Syria.*

T. *Fl. from May to Auguſt.*

N. Σμίλαξ. *Of the Prickly Sarſa parilla: that of the Sea, Soldana.*

Binde weed. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *great ſmooth, ſmall, lavender leafed, ſilver-leafed,* and *black,* T. are hot and drie. V. the *juyce* of the *black,* much openeth the belly: the ſtamped *leaves* ap. diſſolve and waſt hard ſwellings: the *reſt* are not uſed in phyſick. *Blew bind-weed. Convolvulus Cæruleus.* K. as the *common, round leaved,* and *ſmall.* T. is hot and drie 1°. *Serap.* 3°. V. it purgeth thick phlegmatick, and melancholick humours, expelleth worms, and troubleth the belly. *Rough bind weed. Smilax aſpera.* K. as *of Peru, Sarſa parilla.* the *common, that of Portugall,* and *Germany.* T. the *roots* are hot and drie of ſubtil parts, and decoct c. ſweat. V. the roots h. old pains of the head and joynts, and cold diſeaſes, and ſuch as are cured by ſweating if there be no ague joyned. the *leaves* d. h. poyſon. *Sea bind weed. Soldanella.* K. as the *common mountaine,* and *ſmall mountaine.* T. is hot and drie 2. the 2d bitter and aſtringent: V. it mightily purgeth wateriſh humours, openeth the liver and h. the dropſie d. in fat broth: the *powder* in weak bodies muſt be mixed with aniſeed, cinnamon, ginger, and ſugar. The *leaves* of the mountaine bind-weed ap. to the navill draw out hydropick water, ſo in other parts: and h. wounds: the *whole herb* troubles the ſtomack. *Purging bind weed,* Scammonium. K. as the *Syrian,* that of *Valentia,* and the *French.* T. it's the ſtrongeſt purger that is, moderately hot and drie. V. it purgeth choler, water, and flegme, and hurteth the ſtomack, and fretteth the intrailes, it openeth the veins, hurteth the heart, if much taken c. ſownings, vomiting, bloody flix, and *teneſmus:* except boiled in a quince, with the mucilage of *pſyllium,* pulpe of pruins and maſtick: or m. *drach.* 2. of aloes with *ſcr.* 1. thereof: or give the quince in which it was roaſted: the *doſe* is from

from gr. 5. to 12. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract.* of *Scammonie*, is *scrup. sem.* to gr. xv. so of the *resine.* the *spirit* purgeth without violence. *Winged bind weed, Quamoclit.* T. V. is useless. *Park.* *Great bind weed* K. as the *blew with a triparted leafe*, and *red.* V. the *first* purgeth phlegm, and melancholy, and killeth flat worms. The *small* purge and dissolve. K. as the *mallow leafed, purple* and *Arabian.*

Birch tree. *Betula.*
P. *Woods, fenny grounds, in most places.*
T. *The catkins* 1. *then the leaves in Aprill and later.*
N. Σημύδα: *Betulla. Semos. Semuda Theoph.*

Birch-tree. *Ger.* T.V. is not yet used. *Park.* the *juyce of the leavs* while they are young or the *distilled water* of them, or that which cometh out of the tree being boared with an auger, d. for some time together breaketh the stone in the kidnies or bladder, and is also good to wash sore mouthes, a *lie* made of the *ashes* of birch tree *bark*, is effectuall for the same. *Col.* the *leaves* are cooling, the barke and catkins hot: the *inner bark* h. the womb.

Birds-eyne. *Paralysis.*
P. *Moist and squalid ground.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to Aug.*
N. *Sanicula angustifolia: & paralytica alpina.*

Birds-eyne. *Ger.* K. as the *red*, and *white.* T. V. as of other primroses. So T. they are drie and astringent, and a little hot, cephalick, and neurotick, and h. the palsie, the *roots* decoct h. the stone. an *ointment of the leaves* and hogs grease h wounds, wrinkles, spots, and sunburning. the *juyce of the root* purgeth the b ain and helpeth the megrim, the *leaves* d. h. the brest.

Birds

Birds-foot. *Ornithopodium.*

P. *In divers parts of England, as Hamstead and Black heath &c.*

T. *Fl. from June to the middle of September.*

N. Πολύγαλον. *Diosc. quorundam,* Ὀρνιθοπόδιον. *pes avis,* the knotted, *herniaria.*

Birds foot. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great* and *small.* T. V. are not used in meate or medicine: yet c. milke in beasts. *Park.* T. they are a little drying and binding. V. they are good to be used in traumatick potions, and h. wounds ap. *Lugd.* the *lesser* breaketh the stone in the kidnies, & driveth it forth, the *decoction* being taken, and h. ruptures d. and applyed to the part all which is affirmed by *Bauhinus,* of the *tuberous birds foot* of *Delechampius,* called *herniaria.*

Birds-nest, *Nidus avis.*

P. *The north parts of England.*

T. *Fl. in June & August & then seedeth.*

N. Νεόττια. *Coagulum terræ Plin. orobanche Gesn.*

Birds-nest. *Ger.* T. V is not used in Physick, *Bauh.* the taste of the *root* and *whole plant* is bitter; and very ungratefull to the pallate, and as yet its not discoursed of, as to any known vertues.

Birds-tongue *see* Stich wort.

Birth wort, *Aristolochia Saracenica.*

P. *Fat and campion soiles.*

T. *Fl. in May, June and July.*

N. Ἀριστολοχία. *terræ malum, pistolochia.*

Birth wort, *Ger. J.* K. as the *long, round, clyming, Saracens, small,* and *Virginian snakeroot.* T. are hot and drie 3° and cleansing V *drach:* 1. of the *long birthw.* d. with wine and ap. h. against serpents. d. with myrrh

myrrh and pepper it expells what is in the matrice, the flowers and dead child, ſo alſo as a *peſſarie:* ſo the *round* as the 1. it alſo h. ſtuffings of the lungs, the hicket, ſhiverings of agues, hardneſſe of the milt, burſtings, cramps, convulſions, & pain of the ſides, d. in water it plucketh out thornes, and ſplinters: and in *plaiſters* and *pultiſes*, ſcales or bones, it h. corruption, mundifieth ulcers, and filleth them with fleſh ap. with ireos and hony: The *branched birthw. Gal.* is more ſweet and weaker, d. in water it h. bruiſes. The *round* doth beautify, cleanſe, and faſten the teeth rubbed with the powder. The *roót of the Virginean Piſtolochia* is aromatick, and h. the bitings of Adders or Vipers, chewed ap. and ſwallowed. *Johnſ.* it alſo h. the plague, ſmall pox, meaſles, and ſuch like maligne and contagious diſeaſes. *Pem.* the *round root* purgeth flegme & choler, attenuateth, h. the inteſtines, the falling ſickneſſe: killeth wormes, and drieth ſcabbs. ap. with hony it h. ulcers of the mouth, and adding aloes, lime, and chalke, it h. the polypus. *note* its not to be given to women with child. *Park.* K. as the *running*, *buſhy*, and *ever green buſhy rooted*. V. the 1. h. the falling down of the mother as a *peſſary*. *Col.* it h. windineſſe. it h. the nerves with ſyrupe of vineger. the *water h.* ulcers.

Biſhops-leaves, *ſee* Water betony.

Biſhops-weed. *Ammi.*

P. *The firſt groweth by hedge ſides.*

T. *Fl. in June and July, the ſeed is ripe in the end of Aug.*

N. Ἄμμιον. *Ameos. cuminum Æthiopicum, & regium.*

Biſhops weed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *Candy*, and *ſmall Biſh.* T. the *ſeed* is hot and drie *fine tertii.* V. it h. gripings of the belly in making of urine, and the bitings of Serpents taken in wine, and bringeth downe the floures. ap. with hony it h. ſpotts c. by ſtripes. ſo alſo the *ſeed of Siſon*, being hot and dry 3°, of thin parts

and

and diuretick. The *seed of Ameos* d. in wine h. against all poyson, pestilent fevers, or the plague, and is used in the correcting of Cantharides. pounded, hony being added to the herbe, it scattereth congealed bloud, and h. markes caused by stripes, being applied as a *plaister*. *Park.* d. and ap. it abateth an high colour, and maketh it pale, and the *fume* thereof taken with rosin and raisins; clenseth the mother. The *Ægyptian* or *Arabian seede* is said to provoke venery. *Gal. Dioſc. Ammi* T. is hot and dry 3o, of thin parts a little bitter and sharp, therefore digesting, and opening, &c.

Bishops worts, *see*, Betony.
Bishops wort, *see*, St. Katharines flower.
Bistort, *see*, Snake-weed.

Bitter-sweet. *Amara dulcis.*
P. *Moist, nigh ditches, rivers, hedges &c.*
T. *Fl. in July, the berries are ripe in Aug.*
N. Γλυκύπικρον. *Strychnodendron. Solanum lignosum.*

Bitter-sweet. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* and *fruit* are hot and dry, clensing and wasting. V. the *decoction* of the *leaves* opens the liver and gall d. and h. the yellow jaundise. The *juyce* h. fallings from high places, and bruises, dissolveth clotted blood and healeth. *Trag.* the *wood* sliced and boiled with wine gently purgeth by urine and siege, those that have the dropsie or jaundise. *Dioſc.* so also that with white flowers *drach.* 1. of the *fruit* d. with *unc.* 3. of white wine for 40 dayes h. the spleen, and dyspnœa. and clenseth women brought to bed. *Park.* V. a drink made of the *wood* h. putrid feavers and agues. the *berries* ap h. fellons. *Col.* it helpeth ruptures and wounds. the *leaves* ap. with bacon h. fellons.

Bladder

Bitter wort, *see*, Felwort.
Black berries, *see* Bramble-bush.
Black wort, *see* Cumfrey.

Bladder nut. *Nux vesicaria.*
P. *Kent and many other places.*
T. *Fl. in May: the nuts are ripe in Aug and September.*
N. *Pistacium Germanicum. Staphylodendron Plin.*

Bladder-nut. *Ger.* T. is superfluously moist. V. It troubles the stomack, and is somewhat binding. so not to be eaten: its not used in physick, yet some use it to provoke venery. *Park.* and others, to cure the stone. *Col.* but it hath divers evill qualities, whereby it is lothsome and overturneth the stomacks of those that eat it. *Bauh.* some affirm that being planted in gardens, it driveth away venemous beasts.

Blew-bottle. *Cyanus.*
P. *The first groweth in gardens, the rest in cornfields.*
T. *Fl. From May to Harvest.*
N. Κύανος. the common, *Flos frumenti*, and *Bapti-secula. Blew ball. Blew blow.*

Blew bottle. *Ger: J.* K. as the *great, common, double, double purple, broad leafed creeping, small creeping, purple, violet*, and *variable*. T. the *common* is something cold. V. it h. inflammations of the eyes: the *rest* are not sufficiently known as to their faculties. *Park.* V. the *powder* of the dried *leaves* of the *great blew-bottle* d. h. inward bruises, and broken veines taken in plantaine, great comfrey, or horse-raile water, and resists poyson, and infection, and fevers taken in wine: the *juyce* h. wounds ap. So the *lesser.*

Elite.

Blite. *Blitum.*

P. *Gardens and fields, and waſt places.*
T. *Fl. all ſummer long; ſeed in Aug. and Sept.*
N. Βλίτον ἡ βλῆτον. *Of the black, Sanguinaria, and Blitum nigrum.*

Blite. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *great white, great red, ſmall white,* and *ſmall red.* T. is cold and moiſt 2°, of little nouriſhment. V. it looſeth the belly, yet not vehemently, not being nitrous or ſharpe. *Park.* it is more hurtfull to the ſtomack, head and eyes, then other herbs being inſipid and provoking caſtings. *Col.* it cauſeth fluxes and gripings of the belly being much eaten. yet the *red* is uſed to ſtop fluxes of bloud in man or woman. The *white blite* with much ſeed, which by ſome is called *allſeed,* is a very acceptable baite unto fiſhes. *Note* all blites hurt the eyes. *Lonic.* the *red* ap. h. inflammarions, and cornes. *Bauh. Plin.* d. in wine, it h. againſt Scorpions. *Matth.* the *black* refrigerates, humects, and is emollient.

Blood-ſtrange, *ſee,* Mouſe taile.
May bloſſomes, *ſee,* Conval lilly.

Bloud-wort. *Lapathum Sativum ſanguineum.*

P. *In gardens, and diverſe other places.*
T. *Fl. in June and July, the ſeed is ripe in* Aug.
N. Ἐρυθρόλαπαθον. *Lapathum nigrum, rubrum, Sanguis draconis herba.*

Bloud-wort. *Ger.* T. is cold and drie. *Park.* it is an excellent herbe to be eaten, the *ſeed* is much commended for any flux in man or woman, being inwardly taken; ſo likewiſe is the *root,* being of a ſtiptick quality. *Col.* it comforteth the liver. The *ſeed* decoct in wine or water h. wambling pains of the ſtomack, the *root* boyled in vineger h. ſcurſe.

Bolbonac, *see*, Money flower.
Bolts, *see*, Globe Crowfoot.
Bombaſte, *see*, Cotten plant.
Bootes, *see*, Marſh Marigold.

Borage. *Borrago.*
P. *Gardens, and there it encreaſeth very much.*
T. *Fl. in ſummer, till Autumne be far ſpent.*
N. Εὐφροσύνη. *Corrago. Porrago.*

Borrage. *Ger.* K. as the *garden*, *white floured*, and *never-dying*. T. it is evidently moiſt not ſo hot, but in a meane betwixt hot and cold. V. the *flowers* in *ſallads* exhilerate and comfort the heart. The *leaves* boyled in pottage looſen the belly; and in honied water h. hoarſeneſſe and rough throats. The leaves and fl. in wine h melancholy. A *ſyrup of the fl.* exhilerateth, purgeth melancholy, and h. the phrenſie; ſo a *conſerve* of the *fl.* a *ſyrupe of the juyce* with the powder of the bone of the ſtags heart, h. ſwouning, the cardiack paſſion, melancholy, and epilepſie. The *root* is not uſed in medicine, *P. L. Dioſc.* but it's hot and moiſt 1°. cheeres the heart, and h. the drooping ſpirits; the *leaves* eaten raw c. good bloud in them that have been lately ſick. *Pem.* it h. fevers, cooling and opening. *Park.* the *ſeed* c. milke. *Æmil. Macer*, it h. the memory. and clenſeth the lungs.

Baw-wood, *See.* Knap-weed.

Box-thorne. *Lycium.*
P, *In Cappadocia, and Lycia, &c.*
T. *Fl. in Feb. and March. The fr: is ripe in September.*
N. λύκιον. *Pyxacantha, Buxea ſpina.*

Box-thorne. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *Spaniſh Box.* T. *Gal.* the *juyce* is drying, and compounded of diverſe kinds of ſubſtances, one of thin parts digeſting and

d hot, another earthy and cold, ſo binding. it' s mo
rately hot, and therefore uſed for ſeverall purpoſes.
Dioſc. the juyce cleareth the ſight, it h. the feſtered
es of the eyes; the itch, and inveterate diſtillations
humours; it h. runnings of the eares, ulcers in the
ns, and almonds of the throat, as alſo againſt the
lings of the lipps and fundament. *Park.* K. as the
ltian, the *yellow grain of Avignon*, the 1 and 2d of
ndy, the *ſuppoſed Indian*, and *Lycium like Egyptian*
e. V. the *juyce* ſtopps all fluxes.

Box-tree. *Buxus.*

Barren ground, and gardens, &c.

Fl. in Feb. and March; the ſeed is ripe in September.

Πυξος. The leſſer is called *Chamæbuxus.*

Box-tree. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* are hot, dry, aſtringent,
d of a loathſome *ſmell.* V. it's not uſed in medicine;
t ſome Empericks uſe the *wood* againſt apoplexies
c. the *baſtard dwarfe box*, *chamæbuxus ſt. colutea.* T.
e *leaves* are bitter and hot. V. it's not uſed in
yſick, nor the faculties yet known. *Park.* V. ſome
e the *wood* of the *firſt* in ſtead of guajacum, againſt
ixes and the French pox. *Fernel.* the *leaves* purge,
c. 1. decoct in whey, or *drach.* 1. of the *pouder* d. in
oth. Gived to horſes they h. the botts. with penny-
yall they h. the bitings of dogs. *Schrod.* the *extract*
the wood of Box, is ſudoriferous, and ſpecifical a-
inſt the epilepſie, wormes, and putrefaction, the D.
a little pill. *Anon.* the *oyle* h. the tooth-ache, epilep-
, vertigo and palſey.

Aſſes Boxtree, *ſee*, Box-thorne,
Brake, *ſee*, Ferne.

Bramble or blackberrie bush. *Rubus sylvestris.*

P. *In hedges. the 2d in gardens planted.*

T. *Fl. in May and June. the fruit is ripe in August and September.*

N. Batos. *Sentis, Vepres, Batus, Cynosbatus; the fr Mora bati.*

Bramble-bush. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, the *raspis stone black-berry*, and *knot berry bush.* T. the *young budd* of the bramble bush, the *fl.* and *leves*, and *unripe fruit* are very dry and astringent. V. chewed they h. inflammations of the mouth, and almonds of the throat and stay all fluxes, so *decoct* with hony. they h. th eyes hanging out, knots in the fundament, & ap. stay th hæmorrhoides. The *indurate juyce* of the *stalkes, leaves & unripe fruit* is more effectuall. The *ripe fruit* is sweet temperate, & wholsome: it hath astriction, so h. the sto mack *dried unripe.* too many eaten c. head-ach. the *root* i binding, and of thin substance, and wasteth the ston in the kidnies. The *berries* and *flowers* provoke urine and decoct in wine h. the stone, the *leaves* boyled i water, with hony, allum, and white wine ap. h. sore in the mouth and privities, and fasten loose teeth. Th *Raspis, Rubus Ideus* is thought to be like the bramble i temperature and vertues, but not so much binding c drying. *Dioscor.* it operates as the bramble The *fruit* l weak stomacks. *Park.* the berries of the *first* h. again poyson: the *juyce* with mulberies h. the stomack an heart burning with hypocistis and hony. The *leav* poudered h. ulcers. *Schrod.* the *spirit of the bramb sponge*, h. the stone, the D. is 5. drops to 20.

Branke ursine, *see*, Bears-breech.

Bread of India. *Jucca.*

P. *All the tract of India.*

T. *It's green all the yeare.*

N. *Hiucca, Hiurca, Manihot:* the bread there *Cazavi.*

Indian bread. *Ger.* T. it is hot and dry 1°, t poysonc

yſonus juyce being preſſed forth, its dry in the middle
the 2d. *Park. bread* made of the *root*, the juyce be-
g preſſed out, and the root poudered, then with
ater made into cakes, is of good nouriſhment, yet ex-
perating the throat, except eaten with liquors to
ollify it: the *juyce raw* is poyſonſome, but *half boyled*
way, wholſome. *Terent.* it's aromaticall and h. ulcers.

Bridewort, *ſee* Meadow-ſweet.
Brier buſh. *ſee* Heptree or brier-roſe.
Sweet brier buſh, *ſee* Eglantine or wild roſe.
Brimſtonewort. *ſee* ſow-fennel.
Brook leak, *ſee* Water dragon.

Brook-lime. *Anagallis aquatica.*
. *River ſides, and watery ditches.*
. *Fl. and ſeed in June, July and Aug.*
N. Ἀναγαλλὶς ὑυδρ☉. *beccabunga, berula, Cepæa.*

Brook-lime. *Ger.* J. K. as the *common*, *great long eafed*, *round leafed*, the *forth of Lobel*, and *that of the arden.* T. it's hot and drie, yet not ſo much as water-reſſes. V. eaten in *ſallads* it h. the ſcurvy, uſed as water-creſſes, and ſcurvy gràſſe: yet weaker. *boyled* ind ap. it h. ſwollen leggs and the dropſie. The *leaves* boyled, ſtrained, and ſtamped with the powder of fe-ugreek, line ſeed, the root of marſh-mallows and hogs greaſe, unto the forme of a *cataplaſme*, ap. h. any ſwelling in the legs or armes, and preſerve wounds from apoſtumation. The *leaves* ſtamped, ſtrained and d. in wine h. the ſtrangury and griefs of the bladder: and eaten with the tendrels of aſparagus, oyle, vineger, and pepper, h. the ſtrangury and ſtone. *Park.* K. the *long chickweed leafed.* V. as the reſt. They break the ſtone, provoke womens courſes, and expell the dead birth: and fried with butter and vineger and ap. warm h. S. *Anthonies* fire, alſo it h. ſcabs in horſes.

Broome. *Geniſta.*

P. *Dry, ſc. the 1. and 2d: the reſt in hot regions.*

T. *Fl. in Aprill and May: Seedeth in Aug. the Rape in June.*

N. Σπάρτον. *Spartum, broom rape* is called *Rapum geniſta.*

Broom. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, rape, long floured, great floured,* & *branched, Spaniſh, Engliſh dwarf,* & *dwarf of Hungary.* T. the *twigs, flowers* & *ſeeds* are hot & dry 2o, of thin parts, clenſing & opening, eſpecially the ſeed, which is drier and not ſo moiſt. V. the *twiggs* and *topps* decoct, clenſe and open the liver, milt, and kidnies, purge watery humors with water; and with wine h. the dropſie: ſo the *ſeed.* A *lie* made of the *aſhes of the ſtalkes* and *branches* dryed and burnt, with white or Rheniſh wine, h. the green ſickneſs and dropſie, and expelleth watery humours with the urine. *All its parts* trouble, cut, attenuate, and violently purge by vomit and ſtool flegme and raw humours out of the joynts: ſc. of *Spartum:* it breaketh and expelleth the ſtone: the *young budds pickled* and eaten c. appetite, open the liver and ſpleen: ſtamped with axungia and ap. h. the goute: and with hony of roſes or an egge h. the Kings evill. *Broom rape* boyled in wine h. pains of the kidnies and bladder, the ſtone and provoketh urine: the *juyce* h. green wounds, and clenſeth old ulcers. The *diſtilled water of the fl.* d. h. ſurfeits. and the black jaundiſe, the *leaves* dried and poudered with the ſeed, d. firſt & laſt. Sliced and infuſed in *oyle* olive it h. ſpotts, freckles, and puſhes. The *fl.* or *ſeeds of Spaniſh broom* d. with meade q. *drach.* 1. c. ſtrongly to vomit: and taken alone, looſen the belly, and purge watery humours. *Baſe brome, Geniſtella.* K. as the *green weed, woody, winged, globe, hares-foot,* and *ſmall with hares foot fl.* T. V. as the firſt are hot and drie 2o, and bitter yet not ſo well known. *Spaniſh baſe broom, Pſudoſpartum.* K. as that *without leaves,* and the *white leafed leſſer.* T. V. the *ſeeds* and *juyce* draw mightily. *drach.* 1. of the *ſeeds*

and

and *fl.* d. with meade c. vomiting: the seed purgeth bruised and steeped in water and d. it h. the sciatica, and squinancy d. in the morning: in a *clyster* with sea water it purgeth. *Park.* K. as the *white*, *Spanish green*, and *white*. V. are referred to the rest. The *thorny broome* is hot and dry, opens the liver and spleen, and h. the jaundise, and urine stopped.

Broome-wort, *see* Treacle mustard
Browne wort, *see* great Fig-wort.
or Water betony.
Bruse wort, *see* Sope wort.
Brown begle, *see*, Bugle.
Brother wort, *see* Pulial mountain

Bryony. *Bryonia.*

P. *Almost every where: on banks, and under hedges.*
T. *Fl. in May, June, July and August.*
N. Βρυωνία ἡ ψίλοθρον. *Vitis alba, & Vitalba. Viticella.* The black, *Sigillum Mariæ.*

Bryony, *Ger.* K. as the *white*. T. is in *all parts* hot and drie 3°, much clensing, purging choler, flegm, and water. V. the *first* springs boyled and eaten, purge by siege and urine. the *root* d. in meade in the spring, or decoct and d. purgeth as before, and troubleth the stomack, h. dropsies, falling sickness and vertigo. The root as a *pessarie* extracts the dead child, so as a *bath* boiled & ap. it taketh away wrinkels and frekels, sunburnings; spots, and scarrs, with meale of vetches, or boiled in *oyle*, it h. whitlows: stamped with wine and ap. it breaketh biles, and draweth out bones. The *fruit* ap. h. scabbs and lepry. An *electuary of the roots* with hony or sugar h. short windes, old coughs, pains in the sides, burstings, and dissolveth clotted blood. The *root* stamped with salt and ap. h. filthy ulcers, and scabbed leggs: so the *fruit*. It's *root*, and that of wake-Robin stamped with brimstone and ap. h. the morphew and

freckles made in a *nodulus* ap. with vineger. *Black bryonie, Bryonia nigra.* T. the *root* is hot and drie 3°, the fruit is weaker: both scoure and wast. V. the *roots* d. purge water, and d. in wine h. the dropsie. The fruit h. sun-burning ap. and spots of bruises: so the *root* ap. as a *plaister* it h. deformities of the skin, breaks impostumes, draweth out splinters, and easeth ache ap. and dissolveth clotted blood. *Bryony of Mexico* and *Peru, mechoacan.* T. the *root* is of a mean, between hot and cold, yet dry. V. it purgeth flegme and water, *drach.* 1. or 2. d. with an appropriate water, h. all diseases of flegme and cold humors, old head-aches, coughs, the dyspnœa, collick, paine of the kidnies and joynts, reins, and belly. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract.* is to *drach.* 1. *Park.* the *fœcula of bryonie* taken to the q. of 2 or 3 grains in wine or broth purgeth flegme out of the chest. *Mecoacan* h. the dropsie and jaundise, expelleth wind, and h. old agues. The *jalap.* is more strong. *Col.* the *water* drawn out of the root of bryony d. h. the fits of the mother, clenseth the womb, and h. the courses. *Schrod.* the D. of the *magisterie of Jalop,* is to *gr.* 18. of the *extract scrup. fem.* to *scr.* 1. so of the *resine. Aqua bryoniæ composita Pharm. Lond:* or the *Water of bryony compound,* a spoonfull of it taken h. fits of the mother & it expells the after-birth, &c. It clenseth the womb, but it hurts women with child & is called *Aqua hysterica,* the D. may be a taster full in the morning fasting. *Pilulæ mechoacanæ,* or, the *Pils of mechoacan;* purge flegme greatly, the D. is *drach. fem.* or *scr.* 1. if weak. Also they purge thin rheum, and wheyish humors chiefely; h. the dropsie, especially in constitutions otherwise strong: its basis, mechoacan not onely purging, but exceedingly drying the belly, and all parts over soaked with moisture, the D. is *scr.* 1. to *drach. fem.* or *scr.* 2. in strong bodies, and *drach.* 1. if very strong. *Unguentum Agrippæ,* or, *K. Agrippa's ointment* of bryony roots, purgeth exceedingly, and is good to annoint the bellies of such as have dropsies; & bringeth out any humour of flegme, out of any part, if not

ot too tender being annointed therewith, yet its not ery safe. Also it's good for watry humours and loose eavings of the skin and externous parts, cramps of the erves, and pinings in the kidnies. being annointed pon the belly it causeth a stool, allaies the strangury, . the spleen and pains of the belly, being annointed pon the region of the respective parts.

Buck horne. *Coronopus.*

P. *Barren plaines, and sandy ground.*

T. *Fl. when the plantaines doe. May. Jun. and July.*

N. Κορωνόπ&. *Herba stella, Sanguinalis, & Harenaria.*

Buck-horne. *Ger. J.* K. as the *harts-horne*, and *swines cresses* T. is like the common plantaine, binding, cooling, and drying. V. the *leaves* boyled and d. first and last h. sore eyes, watery and blasted. &c. the leaves and *roots* stamped with bay salt, tied to the wrest h. fits of the ague. *Sea buck horne.* K. as the *common, small sea, small buck-horne plantaine*, and *mouse taile.* T. *Coronopus* is cold and drie much like plantaine. *Mouse-taile* is cold &something drying with astriction. V. their faculties in working are referred unto the plantaines and harts-horne. *Park.* K. the *upright* T. as the first. V. *buck-horne* d. in wine h. bitings of the viper, the stone and laske and all fluxes & rhumes. The *root* h. the collick: *Col.* and warts.

Buckram, *see* Aron, or Wake-Robin.

Buck thorne. *Rhamnus.*

P. *The borders of fields, and untild places.*

T. *Fl. in May: the berries are ripe in Autumne.*

N. Ράμν&. *Spina infectoria. burgispina. Spina cervi Cordi.*

Buck thorne. *Ger. J.* K as the *common, middle*, and

dwarf. T. the *berries* are bitter and binding, hot and dry 2°. V. they purge thick flegme and choller, *drach.* 1. or *drach.* 1. & *sem.* being taken: or the berries, from 15. to 20, *decoct* in fat broth with salt. The *juyce of the ripe berries* boyled with a little allum, coloureth a deep green: and steeped when *unripe* colour yellow. *Ramthorne, rhamnus.* K. as the *white fl.* and *purple* and *sallow*, T. is drie 2°. cold 1°, and digesting. V. the *leaves* ap. h. S. *Anthonies fire.* The *fruit* of the 3*d* decoct and ap. h. the palsey and gout. the *leaves* and *budds* of the *first* are used in salads; with salt, vineger and oyle, having a certain gracefull acrimony and acidity. *Park.* K. as the *sea R. with willow leaves, red fl. bavarian, mirtle leafed*, and *black berried.* V. h. inflammations. *Syrupus de spina cervina, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *syrup of purging thorne*, h. the dropsie. Also it was call'd *Syrupus Domesticus*, or House-wifes syrup by Sr. *Th. M.* intimating its usefullness and harmelesness. It purgeth water and frothy choller from the head and hypochondries. It h. the dropsie, scurvy, & hypocondriacall melancholy. It's not any way hurtfull, onely it's apt to make the patient stomack sick upon the working; which is a property of Agarick; yet it's a benigne remedy, and put into methridate or treakle as a soveraigne antidote. *Schrod.* the *extract* of *Rhamnus S. Clos.* is given in broth 20 *gr.* 8.

Buck-wheat. *Tragopyrum.*

T. *Any ground, and it enricheth the soile.*

T. *It's sown in Aprill and May, and is ripe in August.*

N. *Fegopyrum, Eryfimum Theoph: Irio Plin.*

Buck wheat. *Ger.* T. it nourisheth less then wheat, rie, barley, or oates; yet more than mill or panick. V. *bread made of its meale* is eupeptick, of quick descent, and oligorrophick. *Park.* yet not cacochymick, and is with all a little flatulent: it mightily impinguats fowl: it provoketh urine, increaseth milke, looseneth the

the belly. Taken in wine it h. melancholy, and inſtilled, clears the eyes.

Bucks beane. *Trifolium paludoſum.*

P. *Fenny and boggy places.*

T. *Fl. and flouriſhes from June to September.*

N. Ἰσόπυρον. *Menianthes Theophraſti. Water-trefoile.*

Bucks beane. *Ger.* T. *Dioſc.* the *ſeed* d. with meade, h. the cough, and pain in the cheſt, weake livers and hæmoptyſis. *Gal.* it clenſeth & cutteth tough humours; yet with aſtriction. *Park.* it purgeth and clenſeth the liver. *Col.* it ſerveth for many griefs of the breaſt. *Lugd.* the ſeed is bitter and ſubacerb, and alſo is aſtringent, and contracting, ſo h. excreation: ſo *Dod:* &c.

Buckler-thorne, *ſee* Jews or Chriſts thorne.

Buckmoſt, *ſee* Beech.

Bugle. *Bugula.*

P. *Woods and Copſes, ſhadowie, and moiſt places.*

T. *Fl: in Aprill and May.*

N. Βυσόμιον *Renealmi, Conſolida media, Solidago minor, Laurentina.*

Bugle. *Ger.* K. as the *middle conſound*, and *white.* T. is of a meane between heat and drineſs. V. d. it h. inward burſtings, rents and bruiſes, diſſolveth congealed blood, h. wounds inward and outward d. and ap. it h. the weak liver opening and ſtrengthning it. The *decoction* of bugle d. worketh the foreſaid effects, openeth the liver and gall, h. the jaundiſe and long fevers, rotten ulcers, and ſores of the mouth and gumms, and is excellent in curing wounds and ſcratches, and ſores of the ſecrets, or the herb bruiſed ap. *Park.* K. as the *bluſh coloured*, and *ſweet Portingall*, as the *reſt.* V. h. thoſe that are liver grown, fractures and diſlocations d. and

ap.

and made into an *ointment* with ſcabious, ſanicle, axungia h. all hurts.

Bugloſs. *Bugloſſum.*

P. *The* 1. *in gardens, the* 2*d by watery ditches, the* 3*d in dry places.*

T. *Fl. from May to Autumne.*

N. Βάγλωσσον. *Lang de beef* is called *Lingua bubula:* the wild *Echioides.*

Bugloſs. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden lang de beef*, and *ſmall wild.* T. the *leaves* operate as borage, and make ſoluble. V. the *root* ap. with oyle h. green wounds, and with barley meale h. S. *Anthonies* fire. The *juyce* with *aqua vitæ* rubbed on the body c. ſweat in agues. The *leaves, fl.* and *roots* are uſed inſtead of borage, which exhilerate, comfort, and ſtrengthen the heart. The *other bugloſſes.* K. as the *wall, vipers, rough*, and *red fl. vipers bugl. Echium.* T. are cold and dry. V. the *root, leaves*, and *ſeed*, d. in wine, h. the bitings of ſerpents, and c. plenty of milke in womens breaſts. The *herbe* chewed, and the juyce ſwallowed down h. poyſon, and venemous bitings: ſo alſo applyed. *Park.* K. as the *ſmall garden, great wilde, Lancaſhire*, and *ſmall creeping.* V. the *roots* are clammy and binding, and in a *lohoc* h. coughs, and condenſate rheume. The *wild ſorts* are ſomewhat hotter and drier: near to the vipers bugl: the *roots of wall bugloſs*, h. wounds, inflammations, rheums and fluxes. *Stone bugloſs* is ſharp, hot and bitter: it c. birth. The *vipers*, K. as the *hoarie, white*, and *black*, exhilerate, and h. the back. The *Sea Marſh bugl.* h. fluxes and heat. *Vigon.* the *firſt* maturateth ſelons. *Serap.* it purgeth choler.

Snakes

Snakes Bugloſs, *ſee* Vipers Bugloſs.
Bull-foot, *ſee* Coltsfoot.
Bullimong, *ſee* Buck wheat.
Bullucks eye, *ſee*, Ox-eye.
Bulweed, *ſee*, Knap weed.

Bullies tree. *Prunus ſylveſtris.*
P. *Inlooſe ground : the wild in moſt hedges.*
T. *Fl. about March, the berries are ripe in Sept.*
N. Ἀγριοκοκκυμηλέα. *Prunellus, Spinus Virgil.*

Bulleiſe. *Ger.* or *wild plums.* T. ſtay and bind the belly, ſo all *unripe plums*, being then ſharp and ſoure. V. the *juyce of ſloes* ſtoppeth the belly, laskes, and bloody flix, menſes, and all iſſues of blood, and may be uſed inſtead of acatia, being as effectuall. *Park.* the *fruit* is cold, dry, and binding. h. pains of the inteſtines by ſcouring; ſo the diſtilled water of the *fl.* the *leaves* h. ſore throats, and ſtop rheume of the eyes : ſo alſo the *water of the green berries*, & ap. h. head aches, of heat. *Col:* the *bark* d. h. piſſing of bed. *Succus prunorum ſilveſtrium. Pharm. Lond.* or *Juyce of ſloes* called Acacia, ſtops fluxes & c. appetite. Alſo it corects ſharp and thin choller, ſtrengthens the ſtomack and liver weakned with heat and cholerick juyces and procures reſt in hot diſtempers, It hath many of the faculties of Quideny of Barberies and Damſins, but is more cold, earthy, ſtyptick and ſtopping : the D. is *ſcr.* 1. or *drach. ſem.* or *drac.* 1. on a knives point; but the patient muſt not be coſtive. It may do good in plagues and peſtilet fevers, mixed with London treacle, diaſcordium, methridate or Venice treacle, as needs.

Bullwort, *ſee* Biſhops-weed.
Bumbles. *ſee* Great Bulruſhes.

Burr-dock.

Burr-dock. *Bardana.*

P. *The first groweth every where: by ditches and high waies.*

T. *The season is in July and August.*

N. "Αρκιον. *Prosopis, Personata.*

Burr-dock. *Ger.* K. as the *great and lesser.* T. the *leaves of the clot-burre* are moderately dry and wasting, the *root* is something hot. The seed of the *lesser burr, Gal.* is hot, dry and digesting. V. the *roots* taken with the kernells of Pine apples, h. the spitting of blood, and corrupt matter: and stamped with salt and ap. h. the biting of a mad dog. The *juyce of the leaves* d. with hony provokes urine, h. pains of the bladder, and d. with old wine, the bitings of serpents; the *herb* with salt ap. after scarification, draweth out the poyson of vipers; so the *root*, and h. the Kings evil. The *stalk of the clot burr* when young, boyled, the rinde being pilled off, with fat meat, c. venery, h. ulcers of the lungs, and hæmoptysis with the kernell of the pine apple. The *juyce of the root* d. with ale, h. a windie and cold stomack. The *leafe* ap. to the gout with treacle of Androm: and the whites of eggs p. æq. helpeth it, and easeth the paine. *Dioſc.* the *decoction of the root of the great burr, with the seed* ap. h. the toothach, burnings, and kibed heels. d. in wine it h. the strangury, and paine in the hip. The *fruit* ap. h. hard swellings; the *root* stamped and strained with malmesey h. the running of the reins, whites, and strengthneth the back with the yolks of eggs, powder of acornes and nutmeggs m. and d. first and last. *Park.* the *leaves* ap. h. the shrinking of sinews or arteries. the *seed* d. in wine 40 daies, h. the sciatica. The *roots* prepared h. consumptions. the roots with wine ap. h. hard spleens. The *burres* decoct make haire yellow. *Col.* the *leaves* ap. h. the mother.

Burnet.

Burnet. *Pimpinella.*

P. *Gardens, barren places: dry ſandy ground.*
T. *Fl. from June to September, and then the ſeed is ripe.*
N. πιμπίνελε. *Sanguiſorba, Sanguinaria, Bipinella, Sorbaſtrella.*

Burnet. *Ger.* K. as the *garden.* and *wilde.* T. is drying, binding, and doth meanly coole, the leſſer hath a temperate ſcent V. this h. wounds, ſtopperh bleeding, d. and ap. it ſtayeth the laſke, and bloudy flixe, and menſes. The *leſſer* is eaten in *ſallads*, and doth exhilerate. The *decoction* d. h. all fluxes, ſo the *ponder of the herbe or ſeed* d with wine or chalybeat water. the *leaves* are vulneraty, and d. in wine macerated h. the trembling of the heart. *Park.* it h peſtilentiall agues. K as the *great* and *American.* The *thorny* is drie and binding, d. it ſtays laſks, and fluxes. *Pem.* it's hot and drie 2o. the *diſtilled water* h. the ſkin.

Burre reed. *Sparganium.*

P. *Moiſt. medowes, fennes, and ditches.*
T. *They knot in Auguſt.*
N. Σπαργάνιον. *Platanaria. Carex Dod. Butomus Theoph:*

Burre reed. *Ger.* K. as the *branched*, and *great water b.* T. are cold and dry. V. the *knops* boyled in wine, h. the bitings of venimous beaſts, d. and fomented. ſo *Park*, K. as the *unbranched*, and *great branched of Virginia. Schwenck.* the *branched* or *ramous*, hath a drying faculty. *Trag.* the *ſeed* h the bitings of venimous beaſts. as the *root.* So *Lugd: Ruell: Plin: Dioſc. Dod.* it is cold, but not much.

Burſt wort, *ſee* Rupture-wort.

Butchers

Butchers-broome. *Ruscus.*

P: *Rough and barren grounds, and heaths.*
T. *It's sprouts are gathered in spring. the berries in Aug.*
N. Ὀξυμυρσίνη. *Centromyrrhine. Scopa regia.*

Butchers-broome. *Ger.* T. the root is hot, meanly drie, and of a thin essence. *V.* the *roots* d. decoct in wine, break the stone, and expell it, and h. the strangury. *Dioscor.* so the *leaves* and *berries*, and provoke termes, h. the headach and yellow jaundise. The *roots* gently raise up tough and grosse flegme, sticking in the lungs and chest, and concoct the same. *Park.* the *roots* and *leaves* are hot 2o, drie 1o, the *young shoots* are more bitter then asparagus, yet eaten like it, open obstructions, and provoke urine. The *roots* d. and ap. h. broken bones, and luxations ap. as a *pultis*. *Col.* the *juyce of the leaves* taken with sugar, h. the spitting of bloud, and clenseth the wombe: and. h. the stinke of the mouth. The *powder of the roots* with anniseed and fennel seed d. h. winde.

Butchers prick tree, *see* Prick wood, or black Aller-tree.

Butter-burre. *Petasitis.*

P. *In moist grounds almost every where.*
T. *Fl: in April: the leaves continue till winter.*
N. Πεταστις. *Iphium Theoph: Persolata Plin:* as 'tis thought.

Butter-burre. *Ger.* T. is hot and drie 2o, of thin parts. V. the *roots* stamped with ale and d. h. pestilent and burning fevers, coole and abate their heate, powdered and d. in wine h. the plague, c. swear, and drive from the heart all venome and ill heare. it killeth wormes, and h. the suffocation of the mother. ap. it h. all filthy ulcers. d. it provoketh urine, and the termes. *Park.* the root taken with zedoary and angelica h. the suffocation

ſuffocation of the mother. *decoct* in wine h. ſhortwindednesſe. The *pouder* h. blemiſhes in the ſkinne. *Col.* the *oile of the root* ap. h. ſhiking fevers. and coldneſſe of the joynts. it h. farcian in horſes d. and ap. *Aqua petasitidis compoſita* Pharm. *Lond.* or, the *Compound water of butter burre*, is good with fit cordials againſt peſtilentiall feavers; *cochl.* 1. taken in the morning may be a prophylacktick. It h. fits of the mother, ſhort windedneſs, and dryeth up moiſture in wounds taken inwardly. Alſo it h. tremblings of the heart, and proneneſſe to venery, being alayd with vulgar rue and fennel waters.

Butter-flowers, *ſee* Crow-foot.
Butter-root, *ſee* Butter wort.

Butter-wort. *Pinguicula.*

P. *It groweth in Yorkeſhire, &c.*
T. *Fl. from May to Auguſt.*
N. *Sanicula Eboracenſis, Diapenſia, Conſolida quinquefolia.*

Butter-wort. *Ger.* is hot and dry 30. V. the inhabitants of York ſhire annoint the duggs of their kine with the *juyce* thereof, being bitten of venemous creatures, or chapped. and ſay it rotts ſheep feeding on it. *Park.* it h. ruptures in children, aud healeth green wounds. uſed as an *ointment* it helpeth the hands chapt by the wind. The people in Wales make a *ſyrup* thereof, as of roſes, with which they uſe to purge themſelves, and their children, and put into broth it purgeth flegme effectually. The *herb* made into an *ointment* with butter h. obſtructions of the liver.

Cabbage

C.

Cabbage. *Brassica capitata.*

P. *Gardens: a fat and well manured soile.*
T. *It is sown in spring, or Sept. removed in Ap.*
N. Κεφάλη κεφαλωτή. *Caulis capitulatus, Sambusium Cretic.*

CAbbage. *Ger:* K. as the *white*, *red*, and *open Cabbage*. T. as Coleworts, are drying and binding sc. the *substance:* the *juyce* is nitrous and clensing, and the l. looseth the belly, and is of little nourishment. *Park:* V. they are to be eaten with fat meat. Eaten they dry up milk in nurses breasts, as some think: *Matth.* but they rather increase milke. the *seed* grossely bruised, and boyled in flesh broth h. the collick d. and easeth all pains and gripings, & stone in the kidnies. A *lohoc of the pulpe of the boyled stalkes*, with hony and almond milke, h. the consumption and lungs.

Cacao-tree. *Cacao.*

P. *In the West Indies, in hot and shadowie places.*
T. *As soon as it is touched by the sun it withereth.*
N. *Cacavate*, the confection thereof, *Chocolate.*

Cacao tree *Col.* K. as the *common*, and *broader*, T. the *kernells of the fruit*, are of different parts. first they are very cold and dry, so should be restringent and obstructive; yet they so farre participate of heate and moisture, that if they be well ground and mixed, their restringency and obstructiveness will be corrected. V. the *confection of chocaletto*, being taken alone, or relented in milke, c. venery, procreation, and conception, and facilitates delivery, preserves health, and impinguates, it h. digestion, consumption, and cough of the lungs, the plague of the guts, and other fluxes, the greene sickness, jaundise, and all manner of inflammations,

mations, and oppilations, it h. the morphew, clenseth the teeth, and sweeteneth the breath, provokes urine, cures the stone and strangury, expells poysons, and preserves from all infectious diseases. *Bauh. Benz.* the Indians use it with pepper for drinke, but it's better for hogs then men.

Calamint. *Calamintha.*

P. *Mountains in the shadowy and gravelly parts.*
T. *It bringeth forth fl: and seed from June to Autumne.*
N. Καλαμίνθη. *Calamintum montanum. Calamintum.*

Calamint. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, the *more excellent*, and *field*. T. the *Mountain calamint* is hot, biting, and of a thin substance, drie 3°. *Gal.* it digesteth or wasteth thin humors, and cutteth the thick. V. d. with meade it manifestly heateth, provoketh sweat, consumeth superfluous humors, and h. the shiverings of agues, so the sallet *oyle* in which it is boyled, chafed on the body. *decoct* and d. it provoketh urine, menses, and expelleth the dead child, so ap. it h. those that are bruised, also cramps, convulsions, orthopnœa's, and the cholericke passion. It h. the yellow jaundise, openeth the liver and gall, and clenseth. d. and ap it h. the bitings of serpents, and spots, and clenseth the skin. it killeth wormes d. with salt and hony, and those of the eares dropped into them. the *juyce* as an *errhine* stopps bleeding, the *root* used in cure with mirtle seed gargarized h. the squinancie. Ap. it h. the sciatica. eaten it h. the leprosie, drinking whey after it. of it is made *diacalaminthe*, which doth wast crudities and c. menses. *Park.* K. the *greatest*, and *small*. V. ap. as a *pessarie* it provoketh the courses, and the birth. ap. it h. the spleen, the *decoction* with sugar h. old coughs. *Col* it preserves meate. *Diacalaminthe simplex*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, *Diacalaminth simple*, heats and comforts cold bodies, cuts thick and grosse flegme, provokes urine and the terms, and expels wind very much, the D. is *drach. sem.*

sem. at once. *Diacalaminthe comp.* or, the *Compound* is more appropiate unto women then the former, to bring down the termes, birth, and after birth, and to purge them after labour; but its bad for those with child.

Calamus Aromaticus, *see*, Aromaticall Reed.

Calathian violet. *Pnemonanthe.*
P. *Medowes, untilled places.*
T. *Fl. in Aug. and Septemb.*
N. *Viola autumnalis. Campanula Autumnalis.*

Calathian violet. *Ger.* T. is hot in faculty, some what like gentian, but far weaker, V. it h. pestilent diseases, and the bitings and stingings of venimous beasts. *Park.* it serveth in stead of the greater gentians. It resisteth putrefaction, and h. against faintings and swouning. The *roots* taken with mirrhe, rue, and pepper, h. the bitings of mad dogs, &c. in wine they h. those that are liver-grown, and dejected appetites, and steeped in wine h. those that are wearied by travell, and lame in their joynts, and have stitches in their sides. taken in the *distilled water* of the herb it h. all agues. as a *pessary*, it draweth forth the dead child. the *juyce* h. wounds & tumors.

Calfes foot, *see* wake Robin.

Caltrop. *Tribulus.*
P. *In myrie lakes and ditches.*
T. *Fl. in June, July, and August.*
N. Τείβολος. *Tribulus marinus. Saligot.*

Caltrops. *Ger. J.* K. as the *water*, *small water*, and *small froggs lettuce.* T. is cold and moist, the *land Caltrops*, are more earthy V. the *herbe* used as a *pultis* h. all inflammations, boyled with hony and water, it h.

cankers

cankers of the mouth, sore gummes, and the almonds of the throat. The *bread of the kernells*, bindes the belly. The *fruit* d. *green* in wine h. the stone, and resisteth poyson, so ap. the *leaves* d. h. all inflammations of the mouth, and ulcers, corruption of the jawes, and Kings evill. the *pouder of the nuts* d. h. the pissing of bloud, gravell, and bindeth the belly. The *lesser* agree with the first. *Land Caltrops.* T. are cold, earthy, and binding. V. the *fruit* d. wasteth the stone being of thin parts. d. and ap. it h. the bitings of vipers. d. in wine it h. poyson. The *decoction* kills fleas sprinkled. *Park.* it h. inflammations, impostumes, and flux of humours, tumours, and paines Gargled it h. sore mouthes, the *juyce* h. rheumes of the eyes instilled.

Calves-snout. *Antirrhinum.*

P. *The* ɜ *groweth in gardens, the rest among corne.*
T. *Fl. in May, untill July. the seed is soon ripe after.*
N. Ἀντίῤῥινον. *Orontium. Canis cerebrum, Os Leonis, Leo herba.*

Calves-snout *Ger. J.* K. as the *purple, white, yellow, small*, and *small creeping*. T. they are hot and dry, and of subtile parts. V. the *herbe* is of the faculty of Starwort, but lesse effectuall. *Apul.* the *distilled water*, or *decoction* of the *herbe* and *root* in water, ap. h. watering eyes of a hot cause. *Park* V. the *wilde snapdragons* are little used. *Matth.* the *leaves*, *flowers*, and *seed*, h. the rising of the mother, m. with rose water and hony. The *herbe* applied to the fore-head, h. the pin and web in the eye. *Croll.* it helpeth against phantasmes. *Lonic.* ap. with oyle of lillies it is cosmeticall.

Cameline, *see*, Towers mustard.

Camels-

Camels hay. *Schœnanthum.*

P. *Eaſterne countries. Arabia, Syria, &c.*

T. *Their time anſwereth other reeds and flaggs.*

N. Σχοῖνος ἀρωματικός, ἢ Μυροπικός. *Funcus odoratus rotundus, Unguentarius.*

Camells hay. *Ger* K. as the *common* and *baſtard.* T. is indifferently hot, and a little aſtrictive. V. it provoketh urine, termes, and h. winde in the ſtomack. It c. head-ache being hot and of thin parts. *Dioſc.* it diſſolves, digeſts, and opens the veines. The *flowers* or *chaffy tufts.* d. h. the piſſing of bloud, paines of the guts, ſtomack, lungs, liver, and reines, fullneſſe of the ſtomack, dropſies, convulſions, or ſhrinking of ſinews *drach:* 1. d. with pepper for certain daies. Boiled in wine, it h. inflammations of the matrice, the *fume* being taken and bathed. *Park:* the *decoction of the fl.* h. hæmoptyſis, poyſon, and inflammations of the body, d. and ap. the *pouder* h. creeping ſores. *Tarn.* it looſeth the veſſells & ripeneth.

Cammocke. *Areſta bovis.*

P. *Fertile paſtures, and borders of field.*

T. *Fl. in July and Aug. & are full grown in Autumne.*

N. Ὄνωνις. *Anonis, Acutella, Remora aratri, Furze.*

Cammocke. *Ger.* K. as the *common purple without prickles*, and *yellow.* T. the *root* is hot 3°, attennating and cutting. V. the *barke of the root* d. with wine provoketh urine, breaketh the ſtone, and expelleth it. Boiled in water and vineger gargariſed hot, it h. the tooth-ache. boyled with oxymel it h. the falling ſickneſſe. *Matth.* the *pouder* often taken h. ruptures, the *tender ſpriggs* pickled, are a pleaſant *ſallade. Park.* K. as the *greater yellow gentle* and *variable.* V. the *pouder of the barke of the root* d. in wine, or the *decoction* h. the hæmorrhoids, and openeth the liver and ſpleen, ſo the *conſerve.* The *pouder* ap. h. hard tumors.

Cammomill

Cammomill. *Chamæmelum*

P. *Gardens, and many other places.*
T. *Fl. moſt part of all the ſummer.*
N. Ἀνθεμον. *Anthemis, Leucanthemis, Chamomilla.*

Cammomill. *Ger.* K. as the *common, ſweet, naked, double fl.* and *Romane.* T. *Gal.* is hot and dry 1°, of thin parts, digeſting and rarifying. it h. wearineſſe and paine, and mollifieth. V. it h. the collick and ſtone in clyſters, and provoketh urine The *oile* h. all aches, bruiſings, ſhrinking of ſinews, hardneſs, and cold ſwellings: *decoct* in wine and d. h. cold ſtomacks, ſoure belchings, wind and provoketh the terms. It h. cold agues. Decoct in whitewine and d. it expelleth the dead child and ſecundine, and clenſeth thoſe parts. The *herb* boyled in poſſet ale d. h. the wind of the cheſt, expelleth flegm, and h. agues in children: in *baths* it cauſeth ſweat, and opens the pores: it helps gnawings of the belly, pains of the ſides, and mollifyeth hard ſwellings: ſo the *oile of the floures*: it's anodyne and h. wearieſomeneſs. *P. L.* the *flowers* heat, diſcuſs, looſen and rarifie in clyſters they h. the wind chollick: boyled in wine and d. they purge the reins, break the ſtone, open the pores, expell chollerick humours, ſuccour the heart, and h. paine and ſtiſneſs by traveling. The *wild, Cotula Fœtida.* T. is hot and drie as the firſt, and h. the mother. *Park.* the *fl. decoct* and d. c. ſweat, and h. cold aches: the *ſyrup* h the jaundiſe, and dropſie. *Turn.* the ſtrongeſt is the *purple fl.* the *yellow* and *white fl.* h. the ſtone *Trag.* the *diſtilled water of the fl.* h. obſtructions, and ap. h. the head. *Pem.* ap. it h. the collick, and waſtes humours: the *oyle* h. cramps. *Oleum chamæmelinum, Pharm. Lond:* or, the *Oile of chamomele*, ſtrengthens the ſinews, greatly eaſeth paine, and breaks the ſtone. Alſo its good againſt the head ach, wind and ſtone chollick, being annointed upon the head or belly or ſtomack; or *unc.* 2. or 3. uſed in clyſters.

Red

Red Cammomil, *see* Adonis floure.

Champion. *Lychnis.*
P. *In borders of plowed fields and ditches.*
T. *Fl. in May untill Autumne.*
N. Λυχνὶς. The feathered are called, *Flos cuculi. Arenoraria pratensis.*

Campion. *Ger. J.* K. as the *red wild*, *Englisſh ſea*, *wild hairy*, *hoary wilde*, *ſmall hairy*, *overworne*, *ſpatling*, and *white wild*. T. they are referred unto the garden Campions. V. *drach.* 2. of the *ſeed* poudred and d. purge choller, and h. thoſe that are ſtung by venemous beaſts. The *other wild campions*. K. as the *red*, *white*, and *degenerate bachelors buttons with green fl. broad leafed wild*, and *creeping mountain camp.* T. V. are not yet diſcovered. *Park.* K. as the *ordinary roſe* and *non-ſuch*. T. the *ſeed* is hot and dry 2o. the ſeed of the firſt d. h. poyſon: the *leaves* ap. h. ulcers. The *wild*. K. as the *white with ſtreaked husks*. *corne*, *cockle*, and *narrow leafed*, V. ſtop fluxes operate as the firſt and help the ſtone.

Cane, *see*, Reed.
Canker-roſe, *see* Red poppy.
Canker-worts, *see* Fluellin.
Canel, *see* Cinnamon-tree.
Canterbury bells, *see* Cuckow-flowers or Throat-wort.

Capers. *Cappares.*
P. *In Italy*, *Spaine*, *and hot regions.*
T. *Fl. untill Autumne*, *the knops are our ſauce.*
N. Κάππαρις. *Caparis*, *Inturis*. *Gaza.*

Capers. *Ger.* K. as the *ſharp*, and *round leafed*. T. Capers, or the *flowers not fully grown*, are hot and of thin parts, eaten green they are oligotrophick, and a medicin-

edicine, rather then a meate. V. they cauſe apperite, id h. a moiſt ſtomack, clenſing away the flegme that eaveth to it: they open the liver and milr, and h. oſe that have a quartane ague and ill ſpleens. The *arke of the root*, heateth, clenſeth, purgeth, cutteth and igeſteth. It h. hard ſpleens taken or ap. boyled with ximel. it expelleth groſs humours by urine, and ſiege, o h. the ſpleen and ſciatica: it provoketh the terms, nd draweth flegm out of the head. *Dioſc.* the barke lenſeth old ſores, and ſcoureth the cruſts about the dges: being chewed it h. the tooth ache. Stamped vith vineger, it ſcoureth tetters and ring wormes, ard ſwellings & Kings evill. The bark of the *root* d. h. ardneſs of the ſpleen, the palſie and ruptures, and is liuretick. *Beane capers*, *Caparũ Fabago*. T. V. are not of any known uſe. *Park.* the *bark of the root* with oxy-nel, h. the palſie and weakneſs of the nerves, and draws out humors that are the cauſe of ruptures, con-vulſions and cramps. The *roots* boyled in oyle h. pains of the eares: the *oyle* h the ſpleen. The *Arabian ſort* s almoſt ulcerating. *Rauwolf*, *Bean capers* kill wormes. *Diacapparis*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Compoſition of Ca-pers*, h. the infirmities of the ſpleen, and cold bodies. *viz.* the Electuary. *Trochiſci de capparibus*, or, the *Troches of Capers*, open obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen and h. diſeaſes thereof; as the rickets, hypocon-driack melancholy, &c. the D is *ſcrup.* 1. in the morn-ng for children, and *drach.* 1. for men. *Oleum de Cap-paribus*, or, the *compound oile of Capers*, opens, heats, e the ſpleen, and its hardneſs and pains, as alſo diſea-es from ſtoppages, as the hypochondriack melancholy, and the rickets &c. it being bathed by the fire hot, with the ointment of the opening juyces; afterwards applying a Virginea tabaco leaf. Alſo it diſcuſſeth ſuper-fluous humours in the externall parts of the body, & it expels wind, ſo h. the wind collick annointed on the belly. *Unguent. ſplanchnicũ* vel *ſplenicũ*, or, the *Ointment for the liver and ſpleen*, and *Splanchnicum magiſtrale*, are both appropriated to the ſpleen, and eaſe the paines

thereof, the sides being annointed therewith, and some count the last the best. They may be turned into plaisters, by adding a little wax, ship pitch, and Cyprus turpentine. Also they open obstructions of the liver and spleen, dry up superfluous humours, and are good to annoint the sides of children which thrive not, or have the rickets.

Capons taile, *see* Great wild Valerian.
Caprifoly, *see* Wood-bind.
Cardiack, *see* Jack by the hedge.

Carrawaies. *Carum.*
P. *Germany fruitfull fields and meadowes.*
T. *It fl and seedeth from May to September.*
N. Κάρ☉. *Carnabadion. Sethi. Careum.*

Carrawaies. *Ger:* T. *Gal.* the *seed* is hot and dry 30 and is moderately binding V. it consumeth wind, h the stomack, c. concoction, and provoketh urine: the root may be eaten as the carrot. The *seeds confected* h digestion, provoke urine, dissolve wind and operate a annise seed. *Park.* the seed h. all cold griefs of the sto mack, and head, the bowels and mother, and h. th wind in them and sharpneth the sight. The *powder* ap with a pultis h. spots in the skin: fried with the herl ap. in a bag, it h the wind collick. *Hart.* the *oyle* d. i wine, from 3 drops to 7 with a like q. of that of ambe hastens the birth.

Carnations. *Caryophyllus.*
P. *Gardens, set in pots, in warme places.*
T. *Fl. most part of the summer.*
N. Φλόγιον *Theoph. Scalig. Herba tunica, Ocellus Dama scenus, & Barbar.*

Carnations. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great double, doub. whit.*

white, blew, and *ſingle*. T. the *flowers* with the *leaves* and *roots*, for the moſt part are temperate in heat and drineſs. V. the *conſerve of the fl.* of the clove-gilliflower is very cordiall and exhilerating, it h. hot peſtilentiall feavers, and expelleth the poyſon, and fury of the diſeaſe. The *wild Caryophyllus ſylveſtris*. K. as the *ſingle purple pinkes, ſingle red, white jagged, large white jagged, purple jagged, white wild jagged, wild purple jagged, Cluſius's mountaine*, and *dwarfe, leafeleſs, white mountaine, Deptford, Maiden, ſmall mountain broad leafed, white mountaine, wild ſea, broad leafed wild*, and *white campion pinke*. T. are of the temper of Carnations. V. they are not uſed in phyſick. *Fuch.* the *root* preventeth the plague, its *juyce* h. the ſtone, and falling-ſickneſs. *Pak.* K. as the *great old, Camberſine, Primelo, Bradſhaws dainty Lady, Oxford, granpere, tawny*, and *Tuggies gilliſt. double* and *matted pink* T. V. as the reſt. *Syrupus infuſionis florum Cariophillorum, Pharm. Lond.* or, *Syrup of clove gilloflowers*, is very Temperate, ſtrengthens the heart, liver, and ſtomack, and refreſheth the vitall ſpirits. It is a good cordiall in fevers, and uſually mixed with others, and is a harmeleſs ſyrup, *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract*, is *ſcr. ſem.* to *drach. ſem.*

Carob-tree, *ſee* S. Johns bread or wort.
Carpenters herb, *ſee* Selfe-heale.

Carrot. *Paſtinaca.*

P. *In a looſe and well manured ſoile.*
T. *They are to be ſown in Ap. and fl. the next yeare.*
N. Στᾳφυλῖνος. *Daucus*, the wild.

Carrots. *Ger. J.* K. as the *yellow*, and *red*. T. the *root of the yellow* is temperately hot and ſomething moiſt, of little nouriſhment, and that not very good, it's not ſo windie as the turnep, nor paſſeth ſo ſoon through the belly. The *red* is of like facultie, the *ſeed of both*

both is hot and dry. V. the *seed* breaketh and consumeth windiness and provoketh urine, as that of the wild carrot. The root is usually boyled with fat flesh and eaten. The *wild carrot*, or *bees nest. pastinaca sylvestris tenuifolia.* T. the seed and root is hot and dry 2°, and opening. V. the root boiled and eaten, or boyled in wine, and the decoction d. provoketh urine, expells the birth, and c. venery. The *seed* d. provoketh the terms, and urine: h. the wind, dropsie, collick, and stone, d. in wine. It h. the mother and conception, and bitings of venemous beasts. *Candy carrots*, *Daucus creticus.* T. the seed is hot and dry 3°. V. the seed d. h. the strangury, dysury, gravell, and stone, and provoketh urine: it h. gripings of the belly, winde, collick, and old coughs. d. in wine it expelleth poyson: the *root* d. in wine stops lasks and h. poyson. *Stinking carrots* or *deadly*, *Thapsia.* K. as the *stinking*, *small leafed stinking*, and *deadly*: *Thapsia.* T. V. the *root* c. gripings, cramps and convulsions. The *wild Park.* K. as the *mountaine of Hungary*, *mountain fine leafed*, the *true of Candy. low mountain parsly*, *and coriander leafed* &c. V. the *root* h. coughs.

Carces, *see* Cresses.
Cassidonie, *see* French lavender or Stickadove.
Cassia fistula, *see* Puddingpipe.
Castlegilloflowers, *see* Stock-gilloflowers.
Cast me down, *see* French lavender.
Case-weed, *see* shepheards purse.
Caterpillers, *see* Scorpiongrass.

Catch fly. *Muscipula.*
P. *In the west parts of England among the corne.*
T. *Fl. most part of the Summer.*
N. Ἰξοκαύλαν *Thal. Viscaria Dod: Sileni Theophrasti.*

Catch fly. *Ger.* J. K, as the *lime wort*, *common*, and *narrow leafed.* T. V. They are referred to the wild pinkes,

pinkes and gilliflowers in nature and virtue. *Park.* K. as the French, *Clusius's of Candy, great Candy of Alpinus lesser Spanish*, and the *red German Catchfly*. T. V. are not discovered, but may be referred to those of the other wild campions, to which most like.

Catmint. *Mentha cattaria.*
P. *Borders of fields, moist and watery places.*
T. *Fl. in July and Aug. the seed is ripe in Sept.*
N. *Mentha felina, Herba catti, Nepeta Eyster.*

Cat-mint. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *common* or *nep, great*, and *small*. T. it's hot and dry, and hath the faculty of the cala mints. V. it h. cold pains of the head, stomack, and matrice, diseases of flegme, raw humours, & wind, burstings, and bruises, the *juyce* d. with wine or meade. Its *bath* brings down the terms, and maketh fruitfull: and operats as the ordinarie mints. *Park. strange nep* is to be referred to the rest. V. *cat-mint* h cramps and cold aches, dissolveth cold and wind: it h. coughs, and shortness of breath: ap. it h. the piles, *decoct* it h. scabs, *Col.* d. it h. vertigoes.

Cats-foot, *see* Ground ivy.

Cats-taile. *Typha.*
P. *Pools, ditches, and marshie grounds.*
T. *Fl. in July and August.*
N. Τύφη. *Cestrum Morionis, Juncus asper Dod.*

Cats-taile. *Ger.* T. is cold and dry. V. the *down* stamped with swines grease h. burnes and scalds: so *Turn:* the down beaten with the leaves of betony, the roots of gladiole, and leaves of hyppoglosson int. pouder, and m. with the yelks of egs hard sodden, and so eaten, h. the enterocele in children, &c. taken fasting for 30 dayes, with ligature. The down ap. h.

kibed heels *Park.* K. as the *greater* and *leſſer.* T. cleanſe and dry: and ap. ſtop blood.

Cedar-tree. *Cedrus.* *

P. *In Syria, as upon mount Libanus.*
T. *It's alwaies green.*
N. Κέδρος. *Cedria* the roſin, it's alſo called *Cedrina.*

Cedar tree. *Ger:* as the *great of Libanus.* T. is hot and dry, with an excellent tenuity of parts. The *Roſin* is of a clammy ſubſtance. V. the *gum* of cedar is good to be put into collyries for the eyes: ap. it h. the haw and ſtripes. *Cedar infuſed* in vineger, and put into the eares killeth the worms therein, and with the decoction of hyſope h. the noyſe thereof: infuſed in vineger ap. it h. the tooth ache, put into the hollow of the teeth it breaketh them, and eaſeth their paine uſed as a *gargariſme*, it h. angina's, and the inflammation of the tonſills: it killeth nits &c. ap. with ſalt; it h. the biting of ceraſtes. d. with ſweet wine, it h. the poyſon of the ſea hare, and h. lepers: as a *ſuppoſitorie* it killeth wormes, and uſed as a *peſſarie*, it draweth forth the birth. The *prickly cedar, Oxycedrus.* K. as the *crimſon, rough Lycian*, 1, and 2. V. *Gal:* is hot and dry *fere* 3°, the ſubſtance is ſweet, and uſed in *perfumes*, with the *leaves.* V. the *berries of the low cedar* may be eaten, but if taken too plentifully, they c. head ach. and gnawing in the ſtomack, the *berries of the crimſon one* are not ſo hot and dry as the reſt, the *other* are biting, hotter and dryer than thoſe of juniper, and eaten cauſe head-ach: yet they h. the ſtrangury and provoke urine. *Park.* the *roſin* is hot 4°, and preſerveth dead bodies from putrefaction, and d. h. the ulcers of the lungs. The *prickly Cedar.* K. as the *cyprus like.* V. the *berries* with honey h. the cough, and mother, d. in wine, ſtops fluxes, h. cramps, and is little inferior to the firſt.

Celandine.

Celandine. *Chelidonium.*

P. *In untilled places, among brambles in the ſhade.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill, to a good part of Summer.*
N. Χελιδόνιον. *Hirundinaria, Scrophularia, Ficaria.*

Celandine. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great*, and *great with more cut leaves.* T. the *great* is manifeſtly hot, and dry , and cleanſing. V. the *juyce of the herb* doth ſharpen he ſight, eſpecially if boyled with hony. The *root* h. he yellow jaundiſe without agues, opening the liver nd gall. The root chewed h. the tooth ach, boyled with aniſe ſeed in white wine, it openeth the ſtoppings of the liver, and h. the jaundiſe. Cut in pieces and given to hawkes it cureth their wormes. *Cluſ.* the *juyce* of the great Celandine dropped into ſmall green wounds, preſently cureth them. *Small celandine*, or *Pilewort*, *chelidonium minus.* T. is hot and dry more biting than the greater, nigh to the crow foot. V. it bliſtereth the ſkin and draws of corrupt nailes: the *juyce of the roots* m. with hony ap. As an *errhine*, it purgeth the head of filthy humours. The *root* and *graines* h. the piles, the *juyce* with wine bathed. *Park.* the *greater* h. the dropſie, itch, and ſores in the leggs, d. and the plague. ap. it h. creeping ſores: with oile of Cammomill pains of the belly. ap. it h. ſpotts: the *Leſſer* h. the Kings evill and wens.

Centorie. *Centaurium.*

P. *A fat ſoile, and ſunny bankes, paſtures and fields.*
T. *Fl. in ſummer, the roots are to be gathered in Autumne.*
N. Κεντάυειον. The leſſer is called *Fel terræ Multiradix.*

Centorie. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common great* and *whole leafed.* T. it is hot and dry 3°, of a mixt taſt. V. *drach.* 2. of the *root* taken h. burſtings, ſpitting of blood, cramps, ſhrinking of ſinews, dyſpnœa's and gripings of the belly. The *herb* mightily gleweth wounds.

Dioſc. The root in the forementioned caſes, if no fever is to be given with wine; elſe with water. *Gal.* the *juyce of the leaves* operates as the root, and is uſed in ſtead of *Lycium. Small centorie.* K. as the *common.* and *yellow.* T. is hot and dry 2o, and bitter: the *yellow* is hot and dry 3o. V. *decoct* in water and d. it openeth the liver, gall, and ſpleen. it h. the yellow jaundiſe, and long agues: it killeth worms, clenſeth, ſcoureth and attenuateth; it pugeth choller and thick humors, and h. the Sciatica. Stamped *green* and ap. it h. wounds and old ulcers. The *juyce in collyries* h. the eyes, and m. with hony clenſeth them. d. it h. the infirmities of the ſinews *drach.* 1. of the *powder of the leaves of the yellow centorie* d. once in 3 dayes with aniſeed or carraway ſeeds in wine, h. the dropſie, and green ſickneſs. The *juyce of the red flowred* is bitter, purgeth choller and h. the liver. *Park.* K as the *Pyrenean great, great of Portugal,* and *great yellow* V. d. it h. the dropſie, ſc. the *root,* and pleuriſies, coughs and ſtrangury; and eyes ap. the *leſſer* d. h. the green ſickneſs, and collick; provokes the courſes and birth. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract* thereof is to *drach.* 1.

Ceterach, *ſee* Spleenwort.
Chaff-weed, *ſee* Cotton-weed.

Charlock. *Rapiſtrum.*

P. *Follow fields, ditch bankes, and among corne.*
T. *Fl. from March, till ſummer.*
N. Ἀαμψάνη. *Lampſana Matth. chadlock.*

Charlock. *Ger. J.* K. as the *wild, chadlock,* and *water chadl.* T. the *ſeed* of theſe wild turneps, and water charlock, are hot and dry as muſtard-ſeed. *Gal.* theſe being eaten c. evill blood. *Dioſc.* they warm the ſtomack, and nouriſh ſomewhat. *Park.* K. as the *white wild, one grained,* and *Spaniſh one grained.* V. not uſed. *Gal.* the *ſeed* is abſterſive, and ſomewhat digeſting.

Chaſt-tree

Chast tree. *Agnus castus.*

. It groweth naturally in Italy, and hot regions.
. It putteth forth leaves in May, and fl. in Aug.
I. Ἄγνος, Λύγος. *Salix marina. Vitex.*

Chast-tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *that with out leaves*. T. the *leaves* and *fruit* are hot and dry 3°, of thin parts, and wasting wind. V. it c. chastity, by xiccation of the sperm, used any way. The *seed* d. h. vindines of the stomack, openeth the liver and spleen. *Trach.* 1. d. in wine h dropsies: the *leaves* stamped with butter ap. dissolve the swellings of the genitors. The *decoction of the herb* and *seed* h. the pain and inflammation of the matrice used as a *bath*. The *seed* d. with penniroyall bringeth down the menses, so also in a *pessarie*, or *fume*. In a *pultis* it h. the head-ache, phrensie, and lethargie with oile and vineger, being bathed. The *fume* thereof chaseth away serpents, and ap. to their bitings. The *seed* ap. with water h. the clifts of the fundament; with the *leaves*, it h. luxations, & wounds. *Park.* the *seed* d. h. the bitings of venemous beasts, c. milk in womens brests & provoketh urine. Made into a *pultis* with vine leaves & oile, ap. it h. agues & wearines. the seed with barley meale mollifieth. & with hony h. sore mouths. *Syrupus de agno casto*, or the *syrup of chast tree* allaies fleshly lust, cooling, quenching consuming sperm, and is good for a single liver. It's good for Widdows or Maides vexed with the uterine fury, or madnes from heat of the womb, genitors and acrimony of seed. It h. spitting of blood. bleeding at the nose, and defluxions of thin salt, and hot rheums and the whites, the dose is *unc.* 1. in lettuce and purslain water morning and evening *Trochisci de Agno casto*, or, the *Troches of the chast tree*, stop the gonorrhœa simple or virulent, being seasonably used, they stop the courses, whites, and bleeding at the nose, spitting of blood and coughs. they are good for such as resolve on a single life, they quenching and drying up the sperme, and abating the acrimony thereof, stopping its turgescency

and motion and favouring chastity: the D. is *scr.* 1. *drach. sem.* or *scr.* 2. or *drach.* 1. if need be in lettuce water morning and evening, or in conserve of red roses.

Chast-weed, *see* Cudweed.
Checquered daffodil, *see* Turkie-hen-flower.

Cherry-tree. *Cerasus.*

P. *Gardens, old broken walls, shadowie places and fields.*
T. *Blooms in Aprill: the winter cherry fl. in August and hath fruit.*
N. Χάμεκερασος. That of the winter is called *Solanum halicacabum.*

Cherry-tree *Ger.* K. as the *common English, Spanish late ripe, cluster, double fl. bearing fruit, double fl. barren birds, red grape, common black,* and *dwarf ch.* T. those that are somewhat *sowre* are the best, the *wild little sweet ones* the worst: they soon putrify and are of ill juyce, and c. wormes, agues, and feavers: they are al cold and moist. V. the *Spanish cherries* are like to these in faculty yet putrifie not so soon. The *Flanders* o *Kentish,* when *ripe* are better, yet watery, cold and moist, and quench thirst, h. hot stomacks, & agues, loo ten the body and nourish nothing at all. The *late ripe* or *morell ch.* are drie, being dryed, and binding; they h. the stomack, and stop the belly. *All* are cold and moist, and eaten before meat, loosen the belly, hur rheumatick bodies, & cold stomacks. The *black* streng then the stomack, are better than the *red*; and dried stop the laske. The *distilled water of the cherries* h. ho stomacks, and the falling sickness d. with wine. Th *gumme of the cherry tree* d. in wine and water: h. th stone, lubrifying the passages, and h. the sharpness c humors: also it h. old coughs, the sight, and appetit and c. a good colour. *Winter cherries.* K. as the *red* an *black.* T. the 1. is cold, drie, and of subtile parts, th

leav

eaves are of the temperature of the garden night-hade. V. the *fruit* bruiſed and infuſed in white wine or three houres, then boyled and ſtrained and d. with ugar and cinnamon, h the ſtopping of the urine, ſtone nd gravell, dyſury, and ſharpneſs of water &c. and h. he yellow jaundiſe. If old, d. a greater q. *Cherry bay*, *auroceraſus*. T. V. the *fruit* is good to be eaten, the eſt not uſed. *Recch.* the *bark of the ſweet cherry tree of ndia*, d. h. the dyſentery, the *powder* h. the inflammaions of the eyes, the *fr.* is hot, dry and a little binding. *Park.* K. as the *creeping dwarf*, *new found land*, *ſtrange ong cluſter*, *that of Auſtria*, *mountaine dwarf*, and *Indian*. the *ſweet* are more lubrick: the *tart* h. heat: the *vater of the black ch.* h. the ſtone: the *oyle of the kernells* d. in meade, h. faintings, collick, and wormes: he *leaves of the winter cherry* h. ſtingings. *Vinum ceraorum nigrorum*, *Pharm. Lond.* or *Wine of black cherries*. s of the nature of the baſis with wine. It's good againſt epilepſies and convulſions in children or others, a ſpoonfull thereof being taken in the morning faſting, and at 4 a clock in the afternoon by way of prevenſion, and a ſpoonfull 2 or 3. upon the approach of the fit with peony water, and a ſmall q. of the ſpirit of Caſtor. *Rob de Ceraſis*, or the *Rob of Cherries*, is of their vertues. Alſo it cooleth, quencheth thirſt, allaies the boiling of cholerick humours, cools the mouth and tongue n feavers; and is of the vertues of barberries, but not ſo aſtringent. *Trochiſci alkakengi*, or the *Troches of winter cherries*, mightily provoketh urine, and break the ſtone the D. is *drach.* 1. with other medicinals. Alſo hey are good in the dropſie being ſeaſonably uſed, and they prevent and cure drunkenneſs.

Chervill. *Cerefolium.*

P. *The* 1 *in Gardens moiſt & dunged: the laſt in Spaine.*
T. *Fl. in May, the ſeed is ripe in July.*
N. Χαιρέφυλλον. *Chærephyllum*, *Enthuſicum Theoph.* as 'tis thought.
Chervill. *Ger. J. K.* as the *common*, *hedge*, *great*, and *ſmall*

small sweet. T. is moderately hot and dry, but not so much as parseley, and is pleasant to the stomack. V. *decoct* in wine and d. it provoketh urine, so also ap. hot to the share: 'tis windie & c. lust. the *leaves of the sweet ch* are pleasant in *sallads. Gal.* the *root* is hot 2o, of thin parts. *Dioſc.* d. in wine it h. the bitings of the phalangia, and provoketh the menses, and secundine: boyled and d. it h. the pryſick, and consumption of lungs. The *seed* eaten in sallads with ole, vineger and pepper h. cold and feeble stomacks: so the *rocts*, and exhilerate, and c. lust. *Tooth pick chervill. Gingidium.* K. as the *broad* and *Spaniſh.* T. *Gal.* it's wholsome for the stomack, bitter and binding, moderately hot, end dry *fine ad.* V. it provoketh urine *decoct* with wine and d. ir scoureth the bladder, and expelleth the stone. The *quills* serve for tooth picks: as for the *wild chervill*, see *Shepheards needle. Park.* V. *garden chervill* dissolveth congealed blood, and h. bruises d. and ap. it expells the stone, and h. the pleurisie and pricking of the sides. The *wild* dissoves tumors in any part. ap. it h. scarres. *Strange chervil.* K as the *common*, and *broad leafed of Syria Gingidium.* T. are in a mean between heat and cold, bitter, cleansing and drying a moist stomack and d. in wine provoke urine.

Cheese renning, *see* Ladies bed straw.

Chestnut tree. *Castanea.*

P. *The first groweth in shadowie places, the second in the East countries.*

T. *They bloom in Aprill: the nuts are ripe in Autumne.*

N. *Κάςανα. Lopima*, the fruit *Heracleotica nux, glandis Sardiana.*

Chestnut tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common* and *horſe ch.* T. common chest-nuts are very dry, and binding in a mean between heat and cold, and windy. V. they are of good nourishment, yet dyspeptick, stop the belly and

and cause thick blood eaten *raw* : *rosted* they more easily descend, and are less windie, yet astringent. Made into *bread* they h. lasks and the bloody flix. Their *meal* made into an *electuary* with hony h. the cough, and spitting of blood. The *bark of the tree* boiled in wine and d. stops laskes, bloody flix, and also all other issues of blood. *Water chestnut*, see in *Caltrops*: *Earth-chestnuts*, in *Earth nut*. *Park*. K. as the *Chestnut of Peru*, and the *dwarf*. V. the *white skin of the common*, d. h. any flux : the *last* purgeth choller : *that of Peru*, tasteth like the almond : the *Indian* is a little astringent.

Chichling, *see* Pease.
Chicken weed, *see* Chickweed.

Chick-weed. *Alsine.*

P. *Shadowie, among bushes, old walls, and corne fields.*
T. *They are green in winter: fl. and seed in spring.*
N. Ἀλσίνη. *Hippia, Hippago Plin.* the wild, *Morsus Gallinæ*, Hen bit.

Chick weed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great*, *middle*, *fine*, *sea*, *right*, *stone*, *speedwell*, *fountaine*, *river*, *marsh*, *water*, *berry-bearing*, and *creeping water ch.* T. it is cold moist and waterish, cooling without astriction. V. the *leaves* boyled soft in water, adding hogs greas, the powder of fenugreek, and line seed and marsh mallows stamped to the forme of a *pultis*, h. swellings, suppurating hot apostumes, and dissolving them : it h. shrunk members, wounds in the sinews, and defends virulent ulcers from inflammation : or it comforteth, digesteth, defendeth, and stongly suppurateth. The *leaves* boiled in vineger and salt, bathed, h. mangines of the hands and legs. The *lesser ch.* refresheth birds in cages. The *bastard chick-weed*. K. as the *Germander*, *horned*, *ivy*, and *great*. T. are thought to be cold and moist, and like the first in vertue and operation. *Park*. K. as the *greatest*, *great spreading* and *smaller*, V. the *leaves* ap. with vineger

neger h. ſtingings with ſerpents, and with meade h. pains of the back. ap. h. headach and wenns: andall heate d. and ap. The *mountain*. K. as the *ivy* and *rocky*. V. as the firſt, ſo the *ſea chick*: which doth attenuate and purge.

China. *China radix offic.* *

P. *In China, Marabar, Cranganor, &c.*

T. *It's thought to be green all the year: the root will keep many years.*

N. The *Chinois* call it *Lampatan*. The *Arabians* and *Perſians Chophchina*.

China. *Johnſ.* K. as the *true*, and *baſtard*. T. is thought to be moderatly hot and dry. *Garcias*, it cureth the French diſeaſe, yet moſt judge it leſſe effectuall than Guajacum, or Sarſaparilla: it's diaphoretick, attenuates, dries and reſiſts putrefaction, it ſtrengthneth the liver, h. dropſies, maligne ulcers, ſcabs, lepry, and conſumptions. The *decoction of the root*, alſo h. the palſie, goute, ſciatica, ſchirrous, and œdematous tumors, and the Kings evill, the inveterate head-ach, weakneſs of the ſtomack, and ſtone, and exulceration of the bladder. *Park.* it h. agues quotidian, intermittent, peſtilentiall and hectick: it drieth up rheumes, h. the jaundiſe and ruptures, all diſeaſes of the joynts, nodes, and ulcers of the privities, and c. luſt, it is to be ſliced and boyled: the D. of the decoction is *unc. ſem.* or *unc.* 1. The *decoction of the root* of china and ſarſaparilla, h. caruncles, callus, and warts in the urinary paſſages. *Begu.* the *eſſence* provokes ſweat in the French pox, gout, catarrhs, aſtma, and palſie, &c. the D. is *drach.* 3. to 6.

Chriſtmas herb, *ſee* Black hellebore.
Chriſts thorne, *ſee* Jews thorne.
Chriſts wort, *ſee* Chriſtmas herb.

Church-

Church-wort. *see* Peny royall.
Churles treacle, *see* Garlick.

Cicely. *Myrrhis.*

P. *In gardens and the fields of Germany.*
T. *Fl. in May: the seed is ripe in July.*
N. Μύρρις. *Smyrrhiza, Smirnium, Conilaus.*

Cicely: *Ger.* T. is temperate in heate, and moderate in drineſſe. V. the *leaves* are pleaſant in *ſallads. Park:* K as the *greater* and *leſſer ſweet Cicely.* T. is hot 2°, with tenuity of parts. V. the *leaves, ſeed,* and *roots,* give a good relliſh to other herbs: the *root* eaten with oile, butter and vineger, warmeth a cold and windie ſtomack, and h. conſumptions: d. it h. poyſons, and the courſes: the *juyce* h. ulcers: *Vntz.* it h. the plague, ſo *Joub: Fum: Durand: Poter: Moreſc.*

Ciches. *Cicer.* *

P. *They are ſowne in the fields.*
T. *They are ſown in Aprill, being ſteeped in water.*
N. Ἐρέβινθος. *Erebinthus.* The black are called *Arietina.*

Cich. *Ger:* as *that of the garden.* T. *Gal:* is windie like the beane, yet of ſtronger nouriſhment, provoking luſt, and generating ſperme. V. it ſcoureth, the *decoction* waſteth the ſtone. *Dioſc:* the *Ram ciches* provoke urine, the *decoction* thereof being made with roſemary, and given to thoſe that are hydropicall, or have the yellow jaundiſe. H. they hurt the bladder and exulcerated kidnies. *Wilde ciches Cicer ſylveſtre.* K. as the *common,* and *broad leafed.* T. *Gal:* is hotter and drier than the firſt, more biting, and bitter. V. *Theoph:* they operate as the firſt. *Park:* the *decoction* thereof, looſeneth the belly, provoketh the termes, and c. milke. Againſt the dropſie and jaundiſe, take of *cicers unc:* 1. of French barley *unc;* 2. and a ſmall handfull of marſh mallow

mallow rootes, wash, cut, and boyle them in the broth of a chicken: of which take fasting in the morning *unc:* 4. and fast two houres after: so the *white* and h. barrennesse in those that are too hot. The *wilde* K. as the *three leafed* V. are stronger then the first, and cut, open, and digest.

Cichory. *see*, Endive.
Cidarage, *see*, Arsmart.

Cinque foile. *Pentaphyllon.*
P. *Low and moist meadowes, upon bankes, &c.*
T. *Fl: from the beginning of May, to Aug.*
N. Πεντάφυλλον. *Quinque folium.* Five finger grasse, Cincke field.

Cinke foile. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, great upright, purple, marsh, stone, silverweed, wall, hoarie, small hoary creeping, wood with white fl: small white floured wood, small golden floured*, and *straw berry Cinke foile.* T. the *roots* especially of the first, are drie 3o. without apparent heate or sharpnesse. V. the *decoction of the roots* d. h. all fluxes. The *juyce of the young roots* d. h. diseases of the liver, lungs, all poyson: and d. with meade or wine and pepper: it h. tertian and quartan agues and fevers, and the falling sickneese d. 30 daies together. The *leaves* with appropriate herbes h. ruptures and burstings, their *juyce* d. h. the jaundise, and comforteth the stomack and liver: the *decoction of the root* held in the mouth h. the tooth ache, stayeth putrefaction, and ulcers of the mouth, h. inflammation of the almonds of the throat, and stayeth laskes. The root boyled in vineger h. shingles, fleeting sores, and cankerous ulcers. The *leaves* boiled in water with *lignum vitæ*, h. the falling sickneese, with sweating. The *extraction of the roots* h. bloudy flixe. *Park:* K. as the *great yellow*, and *white, codded*, and *low with wilde tanfie leaves.* V. the *wilde creeping upright* and *white* are the best, and ope-

rate

crate as Tormentill: it cooleth d. and asp. it h. the quinsy, coughs, all nodes, and paines.

Cinnamon-tree. *Canella.* *

P. *In Zealand, and Malabar. &c.*
T. *It is green all the yeare.*
N. Κιννάμωμον. *Cinnamomum, Cassia*

Cinnamon tree *Ger.* T. *Dioſc.* it is warming, and of thin parts, dry and aſtringent, it's diuretick, oxydorcickce, and perfumeth the breath. V. the *decoction* bringeth downe the menſes, h. bitings of venimous beaſts, the inflammations of the inteſtines and reines. The *diſtilled water* comforteth the weake and cold ſtomack, h. paine of the inteſtines c. by cold; it h. the colour of the face; uſed in meats, they become more wholſome for all bodies; the *chimicall oyle* h. pains of the breaſt, comforteth the ſtomack, breaketh winde, h. digeſtion, and m. with hony h. ſports in the face. *Garcias*, the *diſtilled water of the fl.* operates as the barke. The *oile of the berries*, h. coldneſſe of the ſinewes, paines of the joynts, ſtomack, and breaſt. the *caſſia lignea* in a greater q. ſerveth in ſtead of Cinnamon, *Johnſ. Park.* T. *Cinnamon* is hot and dry 2°, aromaticall, and very cordiall. V. the *diſtilled water* h. the winde-collick, the ſtopping of the urine and the courſes, it ſweeteneth the breath, and reſiſteth poyſon, and ſtopps laſkes. *Col.* the diſtilled water haſteneth the birth, ſtoppeth vomiting, h. the fainting of the ſpirits, and trembling of the heart. it ſtrengthneth the retentive faculty of the parts. and h. cold and moiſt bodies. *Caſſia lignea*, opens, diſſolves, and dries. *Aqua cinnamoni, Pharm. Lond:* or *Cinnamon water*, hath the ſame virtue as cinnamon, (ſo other ſimple waters as their baſis.) That of *Matthiolus.* ſtrengthens the brain, heart, liver and ſtomack, lungs, ſpleen, and nerves. It quickens the ſight, reſiſteth poyſon, h. venemous bitings, cauſe a ſweet breath, provokes the terms, attenuates, opens, digeſts,

digeſts, and ſtrengthens, and h. cold diſeaſes. *That made by infuſion*, is not ſo hot, and h. heart-qualmes and faintings. So the *Tincture*, or *Aqua clareta*. Alſo this having the virtue of cinnamon water, ſtrengthens the brain, ſtomack, liver, womb, and is good alſo againſt the cachexy, dropſie, and ſcurvy allayd with fennell and ſcurvy-graſs water. *Syrupus de cinnamono*, or, the *ſyrup of cinnamon*, refreſheth the vitall ſpirits, and cheareth the heart and cold ſtomack. It much h. digeſtion, and ſtrengthens the whole body: the D. is *cochl.* 1. in a cordiall. *Diacinnamomum*, *P. L.* or, the *electuary of cinnamon*, heats the ſtomack, c. digeſtion, provoke the terms, ſtrengthens the ſtomack and parts of diſtribution. *drach.* 1. taken in the morning faſting, h. old people and cold bodies, alſo dropſies and diſeaſes of phlegme or wind, and comforts nature much. to h. digeſtion, take it an houre before meat, ſo other things of like quality. *Oleum cinnamonum chym.* or the *chymicall oile of cinnamon*, 1 or 2 drops at a time, is excellent in a conſumption. *Ern.* it corroborateth, expels, is abſterſive, and heateth.

Citrulls. *Citrullus.*

P. *In hot regions, as in Syria, &c.*
T. *The ſeeds are to be ſowen as thoſe of cucumbers.*
N. Ἀγγέειον. *Anguria. Citrulus.*

Citrulls. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *ſmall* T. the *pulpe* is of little and cold nouriſhment, the *ſeeds* are of like faculty with thoſe of Cucumbers. V. it engendreth a wateriſh bloud, h. the heat of the inward parts, and tempereth the ſharpneſſe of choler. being *raw* and held in the mouth, it h. roughneſſe of the tongue in agues, and quencheth thirſt. *Wilde citrull*, K. as the *Common*, and *peare faſhioned*: *Calocynthis*. T. *Coloquintida* is bitter in all its parts, hot and dry *fine* 2*di.* ſo it purgeth, clenſeth, openeth, and operates as moſt bitter things doe, but chiefely by the ſtoole. V. it violently purgeth flegme

flegme and choller, therefore it is carefully to be used, being mixed with mastick or gum tragacanth, that it fret not the intestines, or with gum arabick and bdelium, its good to be used in the scotoma, vertigo, megrim, continuall head-ache, apoplexie, epilepsie, stuffing of the lungs, gripings of the intralls. and other dangerous diseases. Common *oile* wherein it is boyled h. singing in the eares, and deafenesse ap: also it killeth wormes, and looseth the belly, the navill being annointed therewith. *Mes. decoct* in vineger, and the teeth being washed therewith it h. the tooth-ache: the *seed* with myrrhe and aloes preserveth dead bodies. *scr.* 1. of the *pulpe* taken, mightily openeth the belly, and purgeth gross flegme and choller: so also the *infusion*, and h. the diseases aforesaid, and collick, loosnes of the sinews, luxations, and all diseases of cold. So also used in *clysters*: boyled in *oile* and ap. with wool, it h. pain of the hemorrhoids. The decoction made in wine *used* as a *fomentation*, provoketh the termes. *Park.* K. as the *Turkie*. V. the *seed* h. the heat and sharpnes of urine, and macilent bodies grown feeble by chronicall diseases all its parts are used for the same diseases that gourds are. *Coloquintida* h. the jaundise and putrid fevers ap. it killeth fœtus and clenseth the skin: the oile of sweet almonds stops its working. *Hiera pachii sive Diacolocynthidos Nich. Alex. Pharm. Lond.* or *hiera of coloquintida*, h. the epilepsie, madnes, head ach, pains in the breast and stomack caused by sickness or bruises, pains in the loins or back bone, hardnes of womens breasts, putrefaction of meat in the stomack, and soure belchings; but it's seldome used, and hard to be gotten. *Hiera Logadii*, evacuates daily wells of melancholly, the epilepsie, vertigo, convulsions, megrim, leprosie, and many other infirmities, that are desperate, also it is with us little used, being hot and strongly purgative. It h. the epilepsie, melancholly, old head-ach, totall or partial, dizzines thereof, convulsions, palsies and tremblings. Also diseases of the liver, spleen, and joynts, sciatica or hip-gout, & other old & rebellious infirmities.

It

It mightily moves the courses, cures poysonous and venemous bitings, and the leprosie at the beginning thereof. The D. is *drach.* 2. or 3. thrice in a month, in a draught of mead or muld sack, with a spoonfull of salt. It's onely for strong bodies and otherwise incurable diseases. *drach. sem.* may usefully and safely be put into a suppository in sleepy diseases of the head; and such like: Also *unc. sem.* may be given in a clyster in like cases, and against the palsie, and stoppage of the courses, melancholy and madness thence, fits of the stone or collick, and stoppage of urine. *Trochisci Alhandal*, or the *Troches of Alhandal*, or *coloquintida*, are very violent. Also they are nothing but colloquintida prepared for use to be mingled in pills, and other purgative medicaments being seldome used alone: see the virtues of coloquintida: the D. alone is *gr.* 6. to 12. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract* of colloquintida, is *gr.* 4. to x. with corrigents.

Clarie. *Horminum.*

P. *In moist gardens; the wild in barren places.*

T. *They fl. in June, July, and August.*

N. Ὄρμινον. *Gallitricum. Sclarea. Geminalis. centrum galli.*

Clarie. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, small, Fuchsius his wild* and *Jupiters Distaff*; T. is hot and dry 3°. V. the *seed* powdered, and m. with hony, taken, cleareth the sight. Its *mucilage* ap. draweth out what is fixed in the body, and scattereth swellings, especially in the joynts. The *seed* powdered and d. with wine c. lust. The *leaves* taken h. the weaknesse of the back caused by too much flowing of the whites: but more effectually, fryed with eges like a tansie. *Wild Clarie*, K as the *common, with purple leaves, broad leafed wild white floured wild*, and *red fl. wild* T. in temperature and faculties are referrd to the garden Claries. *Æginet* it is hot, moderately drie, and clensing. The *seed* d. with wine:

wine c. luſt, with hony cleanſeth the eyes, ſo alſo put whole into the eyes, and h. wateriſh humors, redneſſe, inflammations, &c And eaſeth paine The *leaves* in pottage ſcatter congealed blood, warme the ſtomack, and helpe dimneſſe of the eyes. *Park.* K. as the *garden, low Germane, Italian wild, ſpike flowred, ſage leafed* and *plaine Æthiopian.* V. This d. h. coughs, the plurifie, and ſciatica. The *yellow* h. ulcers, the *pouder of the firſt*, h. barenneſſe, and c. ſneezing.

Claver. *Medica.*

P. *The firſt in Italy, the reſt in France, Spaine, and fields.*

T. *Its ſown in April. Fl. in June and July, the fruit is ripe in Aug.*

N. Μηδική, *Trifolium cochleatum.*

Claver. *Ger.* J K. as the *medick fodder, prickly ſnaile,* and *medicke ſ. of the ſea.* T. it is cold. V. applyed *green*, it h. inflammations and infirmities which need cooling. *Park.* K. as *of Burgundy, wooddy, Lugd. his creeping round prickly hart of Arabia*, and *moone cl.* V. The *oile of the ſeed* h. tremblings of the heart, and ſtone, ſc. of that *Burgundy*: the *reſt* are not uſed. The *horned*, as the medow trefoile.

Plaiſter Claver, *ſee* Melilote, or Harts claver.
Cleere eye, *ſee* Clarie.
Clithe, *ſee* Bur dock.
Clitheren, *ſee* Gooſe graſs, or Clivers.
Clite, *ſee* Lappa.
Cloſe ſciences, *ſee* Dames violets.

Cliver. *Aparine.*

P. *Neer the borders of fields, by hedges &c.*

T. *Fl. in June and July: the ſeed is ripe in Auguſt.*

N. Ἀπαρίνη. *Phylanthropos. Aſperugo. Philaterion.*

Clivers. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *great gooſe graſs.*

T. Gal,

T. *Gal.* it is moderately hot and dry, and somewhat of thin parts. V. the *juyce* pressed out of the *seeds, stalks* and *leaves*, h. the bitings of the Phalangia and Vipers d. with wine. The *herb* stamped with swines grease wasteth the kernels of the throat. The *leaves* ap. stay blood issuing out of wounds, and sod it potage with oatemeale c. lankness. *Park.* V. the *juyce* dropped into the eares h. the paine of them. *Matth.* The *juyce* and *powder* h. old ulcers. *Trag.* The *distilled water* d. twice a day h. the jaundise; so the decoction, and h. lasks.

Clot-burre, *see* Burre-dock.

Cloud-berrie. *Vaccinia nubis.*

P. *In the tops of Mountaines and heathy places.*
T. *Fl. in May, the fruit is ripe in July.*
N. *Chamæmorus Cambro-Britanica:* the second *Norwegica.*

Cloud berry. *Ger.* T. the *fruit* is cold, dry and very astringent. V. the *fruit* quencheth thirst, cooleth the stomack, and h. inflammations, being eaten as wortes are, or the decoction drunk. *Park.* The *Norway Knotberry*, h. the scurvy, and other crude, putrid and melancholly diseases wherewith those northerly People are afflicted *Bauh. Hoier.* the people of Norway make an *electuary*, thus, they boile the berries to an indifferent consistence, without adding any liquor thereto, the berries being full of juyce, which they keep in convenient vessells for the uses aforesaid.

Clove-gilloflower, *see* Carnation.
Clove-tongue, *see* Black hellebore.

Clore

Clove-tree. *Caryophyllus.* ✻
P. *In the Malucca Ilands, Zeilan &c.*
T. *The cloves are gathered from the 15. of Sept. to Febr.*
N. Καρυόφυλλον. *Clavus. Garyophyllum.*

Clove-tree. *Ger.* T. Cloves are hot and dry 3o. V. they ſtrengthen ſtomack, liver and heart, help digeſtion, and provoke urine. *Garc.* The *liquor diſtilled from them when green,* is a moſt excellent cordiall. *G. Acoſta,* Cloves ſtop the belly: the *oile* or *water* dropped into the eyes ſharpens the ſight, and clenſeth away the web. *drach.* 4. of the *powder* of cloves taken in milk h. to generation. The Indians uſe the *oile* or *butter* thereof as a balſame for wounds, and hurts. The *powder* ſerveth alſo for *perfumes. Clove berry tree, Amomum quorundam.* T. hath a *fruit* not much differing from the *amomum* of *Dioſc.* having a heating, aſtrictive, and drying faculty. V. and is thought to be effectuall for the ſame purpoſes. *Park.* the *oile of cloves chymically drawn* is much uſed for the toothach, and to ſtop hollow aking teeth, and ſerveth to put into *perfumes.* The *powder* ap. to the fore head h. the head ach coming of cold. Being eaten they ſweeten the breath. *Garc. Cloves* taken with Nutmegs, Mace, long pepper and black, procure ſweating to thoſe that have the French diſeaſe. *Bauh. Ægin.* T. Cloves are aromaticall, ſharp, a little bitter hot and dry about the 3d degree. *Æt* 2o. *Avic.* 3o. V. they ſtop vomiting & h. all cold diſeaſes of the head. *Aromaticum caryophillatum, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *clove-aromatick*, ſtrengthens the heart and ſtomack h. digeſtion, expells wind, ſtops vomiting, and clenſeth the ſtomack of putrified humours. *Begu.* the *oile of cloves,* ſtrengthens the ſpirits, &c. concocts, ſtops, and is balſamicall; outwardly it h. cold greifs, and the ſyncope, &c. the D. is 2 drops to 6.

Clowns Lungwort, *ſee* great toothwort.
Clowns Wound wort, *ſee* Alheale.

Cockle.

Cockle. *Pseudomelanthium.*

P. *In corne fields very frequently.*
T. *Fl. in the summer months.*
N. *Nigellastrum, Lolium Fuch. Githago Trag.*

Cockle. *Ger.* T. the *seed* is hot and drie *fine 2di.* V. the seed made into a *Pessarie*, and put up with hony, cause the terms to flow The *seeds* parched and powdered d. help the yellow jaundise. *Park.* d. and ap. it stoppeth bleedings, the *herb* decoct and d. expelleth the stone. *drach.* 2. of the *seed* d. in wine purge choller. It h, stingings of venemous beasts and the plague. It cleanseth and healeth old sores, ulcers and itch, and dryeth the moisture.

Cocks-foot, *see* Columbine.

Cocks head. *Onobrychis.*

P. *The two first only grow in England.*
T. *Fl. in July, the seed is ripe soon after.*
N. Ὀνοβρυχὶς. *Glaux Gesneri.* Red Fitchling, and medick fitch.

Cocks-head. *Ger:* K. as the *common, purple, blew, pale coloured*, and *mountaine.* They ratify, attenuate and wast V. the *green leaves* ap. h. hard swellings, or waxen kernels, ap in manner of a *salve*, and wast them. *Dryed* and d. in wine it h. th strangury. ap. with oile it c. swear: Which also *Dioscorides* affirmeth. *Park.* K. as the *spiked with purple fl.* and the *least.* V. given to cattell, they c. much milk, and are a singular food for them. *Bauh.* it stops the belly, draweth forth urine and the Menses. The *drie leaves* d. in wine, strangle: and ap. discuss swellings being *green.*

Sweet cods, *see* Sweet Gallions.

Coffee

Coffee. *Cophy.*

P. It groweth upon litle trees, only in the deserts of Arabia.

T. The time is not observed.

N. As for the variety of names, Authors have as yet writ litle.

Coffee. T. is of an exsiccant quality. V. It dryeth up the crudities of the stomack, comforteth the braine: it in consumptions, lethargies, rickets, swounings of women, it fortifyeth the sight with its *steem*, and prevents dropsies, gouts, and the scurvie, together with the spleen and hypocondriacall winds: all which it doth with out any distemper. Hereof may be made an *electuary*, thus. Take of butter and sallet oile *p. aq.* m. and melt them with thrice so much hony and powder of Turkish Coffee *q. s. Rumf.* the q. of a nutmeg taken, opens the body, and h. the stone and gout. *Anon.* The *raines* and *berries* called coffee, are brought from Arabia, and drunk generally throughout all the grand-seigniours dominions, and about halfe a pint is to be drunk fasting, an houre before, and not eating an houre after, as hot as may be endured, it not fetching the skin of the mouth, or raising blisters by its heat. The Turks drink it to h. their crudities, drinking water and eating much fruit, which cause it. This drink is cold and dry, and when hot neither heats or inflames more then hot posset. It closeth the mouth of the stomack and h. digestion, and so may be taken at 3 of the clock in the afternoon, or 4, as well as in the morning It much quickens the spirits, and makes the heart lightsome: the steame h. sore eyes; its good against a cough and cold; suppresseth fumes and so h. the headach, stops defluxions and prevents the cough of the lungs. It's better than any other drying drink for old people, and children having running humours as the kings evill &c. It prevents abortion, and drousinesse, h. nering sleep for 3 or 4 houres, taken after supper. It helps the stone, whitens the skin, and is not laxat ve binding.

Colewort. *Brassica.*

P. *Gardens, a fat soile; the wild, in new ditches:*
T. *They are sown in spring: the Collyflower in horsedung.*
N. Κεφαλη. *Caulis Crambe. Raphanus Theoph.*

Coleworts. *Ger. J. K.* as the *garden, curled garden, red, white,* and *red cabbage, open cabbage, Cole flourie, swollen, Savoy, curled Savoy, parsly, English sea,* and *wild coleworts.* T. are all drying and binding with a nitrous quality, therefore the *juyce* and *broth* doth mightily clense, the whole substance is drying. The juyce and first broth looseneth d. The *rest* is of melancholy juyce. The *white Cabbage* is best next unto the Coleflorey. V. *Colewort* eaten h. dim eyes, and the palsie; and with vineger it h. the spleen. *Eaten raw* it preserveth from drunkennesse. The *leaves* stamped with barley meale and salt, ap. h. all inflammations and break carbuncles. The *juyce* taken with floure de lys and nitre loosens the body: d. with wine it h. the bitings of venemous beasts. Ap. with the powder of fenugreek it h. gouts and old ulcers. As an *errhine* it purgeth the head, as a *pessarie* with barley meale it bringeth down the flowers. The *juyce* with wine dropped into the eares h. deafnes. The *seed* killeth worms and h. freckles and sunburning. The *broth* bathed h. the sinews, joynts and kankers in the eyes. the *decoction* of *colewort leaves,* and cammomile, made in wine and fomented, h the swellings of the belly, so *Senn. Rapa cole. Caulorapum. K.* as the *round.* T. V. is meat not medicine. *Park.* K. as the *fine cut,* and *thorney.* V. made into an *electuary* h. pursines and almost all diseases. *Turn.* The *summer Cole* is the sharper: taken after meat it h. the evill of surfeiting. The *juyce* h. the voyce. Is hot and dry 1°. *Eclegma è Caulibus Gordon: Pharm. Lond.* or *Lohoch of coleworts*; h. hoarsenes & loss of the voice, surfeits and head ach c.by drunkennes and opens obstructions of the liver and spleen, so h. the ricket. Also its very good against shortnes of breath being duly used.

Dogs Cole, *see* Dogs Mercury.
Colloquintida, *see* Wild citruls.

Coltfoot. *Bechium.*

. It groweth neer springs, and in moist places.
. Fl. in March and Aprill: and the flowers quickly fade.
I. Βήχιον. Farfara. Ungula cabalina. Populago, Farrugium. Tussilago.

Coltsfoot. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common and mountaine.* . the *leaves green* are something cold, and drying, and . ulcers and inflammations; dryed, are hot and dry, nd somewhat biting. V. the *decoction of the green leaves* nd *roots*, or a syrup of them h. the coughs of a thin neume. The *green leaves* stamped with hony . all inflammations. The *fume of the dryed leaves* ken through a funnel h. shortness of breath; and e impostumes of the brest; so also taken as tobacco. *Park.* The *distilled water* with Elder fl. and ightshade d. the q. of *unc.* 2. h. agues, and applyed l heart burnings and pushes. The *wool of the ot* boyled with niter makes tinder. The *root of the ho- and American* d. h. coughs and lenifies ap. The *ountain colts foot* is useless. *Syrupus de tussilagine, Phar. ond. comp. Renot.* or, the *syrup*, h. the lungs and its firmities and failings, as the want of voice, dyspnœa, oughs, hoarseness, and catarrhs, &c. It may be taken ith a licorice stick, or *unc.* 1. with the pectorall decotion. *Lohoc de farfara*, or, the *Lohoch of colts foot*, the cough. Also it scoureth and cleanseth the lungs, revents consumptions, strengthens the chest and lungs, a melancholick heart and cleers the voice. *drach.* 1. 2. being taken. and drinking sack or ale after it. the k may take it with a lycorice stick.

Columbine. *Aquilegia.*

P. *Gardens, being planted there.*
T. *They fl. in May, June, and July.*
N. *Aquileia. Aquilia. Leo herba Dod. Pothos Theoph.*

Columbine. *Ger. J.* K. as the *blew, red, double, varie gated, with the inverted red fl. inverted with the wite fl rose,* and *degenera te Col.* T. they are thought to b temperate between heat and moisture. V. *Trag. drach* 1. of the *seed* with *scr. sem.* of Saffron d. in wine open the liver and h. the yellow jaundisewith sweating. Th *leaves* boiled in milk h. sore throats and the uvula fal len. The *flowers* open the liver. *Clus.* the *powder of th seed* d. in wine doth facilitate womens labour *Parl* K. as the *single* and *white Spanish.* V. the *root* eaten l the stone: d. it h. swounings. The *tufted* h. ulcers an plague: and swounings with amber greise.

Consound. *Solidago Saracenica.*

P. *In Gardens, and by wood sides.*
T. *It flowreth in July, the seed is ripe in Aug.*
N. *Consolida aurea Tab. consolida Saracen. Herba fort*

Consound. *Ger.* K. as the *Saracens.* T. is drie 3o. wi manifest heat. V. d and ap. it's not inferiour to a traumatick herb. It h. the wounds of the lungs. T *leaves* boiled in water and d. stay the wasting of t liver, and h. the opilation of the same, also it cure the yellow jaundise, and chronicall agues, and feave The *decoction* of the leaves made in water, h. the so ness of the throat, being used as a *gargarisme*; it creaseth also the virtue of *lotions* appropriate for pi maimes, sore mouths: and m. therewith. *Park.* K the *Germane small codded.* V. as the rest, help the dr sie and all inward ulcers, wounds and bruises. *distilled water* h. all paine in the body and all wou *Trag.* the water h. the fretting of the genitors, and cers of the mouth.

Co

Corall-worts, *Dentaria.*

P. *One ſhadowie and darke hills.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and May, the ſeed is ripe in Aug.*
N. *Dentillaria. Viola dentaria. Coralloides.*

Corrall worts. *Ger. J.* K. as the *toothed violet, corall toothed, ſeven leafed,* and *firſt and ſecond five leafed.* T. is vulnerarie. V. *Matth.* the *decoction of the root* h. the enterocele, and inward wounds, eſpecially thoſe that have entred into the cavity of the breſt. *Park.* K. is the *bulbed, cinquefoile* and *trefoile, ſetfoile,* and *bulbed narrow leafed,* with the *leaſt.* V. the *root* is drying, binding and ſtrengthning; it expels urine and gravell, l. paines of the ſides and bowels and inward wounds, *Trach.* l. of the powder of the root d. in red wine for a certaine time: and d. with horſetaile water h. ruptures and cold fluxes: and ap. the decoction h. green wounds.

Corall, and Coraline, *ſee* Moſs.

Coriander. *Coriandrum.*

P. *In fertile fields and Gardens.*
T. *They fl. in June and July, and ſeed in Aug.*
N. Κόριον. *Corianon. Corianum. Coliandrum.*

Coriander. *Ger.* K. as the *common and baſtard.* T. the *green* and *ſtinking leaves* are cold, dry, and very hurtfull to the body. The *ſeed* dry, is warme and uſefull. *V. comfits of the ſeed prepared* taken after meat cloſe the mouth of the ſtomack, ſtay vomiting, and h. digeſtion: The *ſeed* dried in an oven and d. with wine, killeth worms and ſtoppeth all fluxes. The ſeeds are *prepared* by drying, then ſteep them 24 houres in wine and Vineger, and dry them againe for uſe. The *green leaves* boiled with the crums of bread or barley meale h. all hot ſwellings and inflammations: and with bean meale diſſolve the Kings evill, wens and hard lumps. The

juyce of the leaves m. with ceruse, litharge of silver, vineger and oile of roses h. S. Anthonies fire and all inflammations. *drach.* 4. of the juice of the green leaves taken *poison* the body. The *seed prepared* with sugar taken first and last h. the gout, c. digestion, shuts the stomack, represseth fumes, h. noise in the eares, dryeth up rhumes, and h. the quinsey. *Park.* the *dryed* seeds d. in wine help urine, and cause coiture, and increase blood and sperme. The *Indian Coriander like seed*, decoct h. agues, husked and boiled like Rice, taking it and abstaining from other food: it's called *Mungo. Bauh Gal. Coriander* hath contrary faculties, having much of a bitter essence which consisteth of thin and terrene parts, with an aqueous tepid humidity and a little astriction. *Mac.* The antidote is swallow wort.

Corke-tree, *see* Cork-oake.
Corne-flower, *see* Blew-bottle, or corne-marigold.
Corne-rose, *see* Poppy.
Corne-salad, *see* Lambs Lettuce.
Corne Gladin, *see* Corne-flag.
Corne gilloflower, or corne pinks, and Ladies glass, *see* Venus looking glass, yellow corne-flower, and golden.
Cornelian, or long cherry-tree, *see* cornell tree
Costmarie, *see* Maudline.

Corne. *Far.*

P. *It groweth in fat and fertile moist grounds.*
T. *It's sown in Sept. or October: and is ripe in July.*
N. Zea the first. *Zea. Spelta. Zea Dicecces Matth.*

Corne. *Ger.* K. as the *spelt corne, zea* or *spelta.* T. *Dioscor.* It nourisheth more then barly. *Gal.* It's in a mean between wheat and barley, and may be referred to them. V. The *meale* boiled in water and with powder of Saunders, and a little oile of Roses and Lillie unt

nto the forme of a pultis, and applyed hot h. ſwelling
f the legs, gotten by cold and long ſtanding.
tarch-corne, *Triticum amyleum*. T. is ſomewhat like to
heat or barley. V. it ſerveth to feed Cattle and to
ake ſtarch of. S. *Peters Corne*, *Briza monococcos* : with
ne *Haver graſs*, *Feſtuca Italica*. T. are ſomewhat ſharp
nd digeſting. V. the *juyce of the laſt* m. with barley
eale dryed, and when uſed moiſtned with roſe water
nd ap. plaiſterwiſe, h. the Ægilops, or the fiſtula in
ne corner of the eye : it mollifieth and diſperſeth
odes, and aſwageth the ſwellings of the joynts. *Burnt*
orne uſtilago. K. as of *Barly*, *Oats*, and *Rie*. T. V. are
ot uſed in phyſick. They cauſe bread to look black, and
e of an evill taſt. *Turkie corne*, K. as the *common*
nd *Aſian*. T. V. is not obſerved. *Lonic.* the *bran of ſpelt*
uſed in *clyſters*, it is a little drying *decoct* in wine and
ineger it h. the eyes. So *Trag. Bauh.* the bread there-
f is black and unpleaſant.

Cornell-tree. *Cornus.*

. In Gardens: the ſecond in hedges, almoſt every where.
. Fl. in Aprill : the berries are ripe in Auguſt.
l. *Kegvia.* the female is called *virga ſanguinea.*

Cornell tree. *Ger.* T. the *fruit* of the *male* Cornell-
ree is very harſh in taſt, it cooleth, dryeth and bindeth,
nd may be eaten. V. it h. lasks and blody flix, and
urteth cold ſtomacks. The *leaves* and *crops* are choa-
ing & drying, and heale green wounds in hard bodies:
Trag. the *female cornell tree*. T. the *berries* are of un-
ke parts, ſome hot bitter and clenſing; many cold, dry,
arſh, and binding, yet not uſed in phyſick. V. *Matth.*
he *berries* boiled and preſſed yeild an *oile* for lamps.
ark. the *conſerve of the fruit of the male* h. all fluxes,
he *liquor comming out of the ſtalks* heated h. tetters.
am. Dioſc. the *berries* h. the whites. *Rob de cornis*,
r the *Rob of cornels*, of the fruit of the male, binds

exceedingly and is therefore good in fluxes, bloody fluxes and the immoderate flowing of the terms in women.

Costive tree. *Curo.* *

P. *In China. Japan, Malaca. &c.*
T. *The time is not observed.*
N. The first is called *Coru arbor*, the second *Pavate.*

Costive tree. *Park.* K. as the *first* and *second.* T. the *barke of the root* onely is in use, which containeth a clammy milk, somewhat bitter, drying, and cooling. V. the natives use the *milke* hereof against all fluxes of what cause soever arising The *second* is not so strong but of excellent use in inflammations, and eruptions of chollerick matter in the skin, and S. Anthonies fire the *root* is of chiefest use, yet sometimes the *wood* is used being steeped in the decoction of rice, which presently groweth soure, with which they wash the inflamed parts: d. it h. hot livers and feavers, with the leaves of Tamarinds it stops defluxions.

Costus. *Costus.* *

P. *In the Indies, and other places.*
T. *The time is not observed.*
N. Kós ☉, *costus Indicus* : and *Offic.* the latter.

Costus. *J.* K. as the *Indian or sweet smelling*, and the *bitter*. T. is hot and attenuating. V. it is used in oile to anoint the body against the cold fits of agues, and the sciatica, and to draw any thing into the periferie of the body. Also it provokes urine and the termes: h. strains cramps and pains in the sides, and by its bitterness killeth the worms, it h. the bitings of Vipers, pains of the chest, windines of the stomack taken in wormwood wine, and is used to be put into antidotes, *Park.* Take with sweet wine it c. venery. ap. with hony and wa-

te

er, it h. the blemiſhes of the skin, and face. *Pem.* its ot and dry 3°. The *beſt* is whitiſh & bitter: theD. is ſcr. 1. or *ſcr.* 1. *ſem. Caryocoſtinum Phar. Lond.* or the *Electuary of coſtus*, and purgeth hot rhumes, and h. hot inflammations in wounds; but it works ſtrongly; yet *drac.* 2. or 3. may be given in clyſters. Alſo it h. the gout & joynt-paines, very effectually: the D. is *drac.* 2. or 3. in white wine. *Oleum coſtinum*, or, the *Oile of the roots of bitter coſtus*, heats, opens obſtructions, ſtrengthens the nerves, and all nervous parts; as the muſcels, tendons, ligaments, and the ventricle, and the liver. It prevents graineſs of the haire, and c. good colour in the body, being uſed outwardly. Alſo annointed upon the ſtomack, it h. vomiting wormes, and dizzineſſe in the head, collicks upon the belly & cold fits of agues uſed upon the whole back bone, halfe an houre before the fit. It ſtrengthens the wombe annointed upon the region thereof, and h. paines thereof, and ſofrens and diſcuſſes hard ſwellings. It's an excellent oile, and emulates, the virtues of the oile of nard and coſtus.

Cotton plant. *Xylum.* *

P. *In India. Arabia. Ægypt &c.*

T. *The ſeed is ſown in ſpring: it's ripe in harveſt.*

N. Ἐριοφόρον. ξύλον καὶ γοσσύπιον. *Goſſipium. Lanugo. Bombax* and *Cotum.*

Cotton-plant. *Ger.* T. *Serap.* The ſeed is hot and moiſt, the *wool* is hot and dry. V. the *ſeed* h. coughs and ſhortwindedneſs, c. luſt and ſperme: the *oile* h. freckles, ſpots and blemiſhes of the skin. The *aſhes of the wool* burned ſtop the bleeding of wounds: and are uſed in reſtrictive remedies, and exceed Bole armoniack. The *wool* ſerveth for many known uſes. *Park.* K. as the *fine*, *buſh*, *thorny Indian*, and *long leaved Cotton tree of Java.* V. the *kernells of the ſeed* are uſed againſt gnawings of the ſtomack: and h agues. *Reech.*

That of Mexico d. resisteth poyson, the stalk is cold, dry and binding.

Cotton weed, *see* Cudweed.
Coventry-bells, *see* Pasque flowers.
Cowsat, *see* Cow-basil.

Cowslip. *Primula veris.*
P. *Moist medows and borders of fields.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to June.*
N. *Arthritica. Herba paralysis. Dodecatheon.*

Cowslips. *Ger. J.* K. as the *field, with the field Oxlips, double paigles, two in a hose, field Primrose, double white, green,* and *Mr Hesketh's Primrose.* T. *Cowslips* and *Primroses* are dry and a little hot. V. *Cowslips* h. paines of the joints, gout, and palsie; the *decoction of the roots* d. h. the stone. The *juyce of the leaves,* h luxations & burstings. *drac.* 1. *sem.* of the powder of the *dryed roots of the field primrose* d. in Ale c. vomit forcibly of waterish humors, choler & flegm. A *Conserve of the fl. of Cowslips* h. the palsies, convulsions, cramps, and all diseases of the sinews. cowslips greatly stop the belly, and h. lasks and the bloody flix *decoct* and d. warme. An *unguent* made with the juyce of cowslips and oile of lineseed h. all scaldings, or burnings, with fire or otherwise. *Park.* V. The *juyce* or *water* of the *flowers* of cowslips clenseth the skin from spots, and h. wrinkles. The *decoction of the roote* h. paines in the back, and wounds. *Doast.* d. it h. the appetite, aud heat.

Cowslip of Jerusalem, *see* Lungwort.
Moun'aine Cowslips, *see* Bears eares.

Cow

Cow wheat. *Crateogonum.*

. The first groweth among corne, the rest not here.
T. They fl. in June and July: the wild to Sept.
N. Κερατόγονον. Triticum Vaccinum: the wild *Milium Sylvaticum Tabern.*

Cow wheat. *Ger. J.* K. as the *white, purple, blew,* nd *yellow*. T. the *seed* is hot and dry, and full of fumes. *J.* taken in meats and drinks it troubleth the braine, nd c. drunkennes aad head-ach. *Wild cow wheat* K. as he *common* and *eyebright*. T. the *seeds* cause giddines. *J.* The *powder of the seed* d. c. venery. *Park.* K. as the *arty coloured* and *black*. V. it troubleth the head as Darell the *seed* is sharp and is used as Millet is. *Lugd.* it eing d. thrice a day, 4 dayes before c. conception.

Cox-combe. *Crista galli.*

. Dry medowes, and Pastures.
T. Fl. most part of the summer.
N. Alectorolophos. Pedicularia. Fistularia.

Cox-comb or yellow rattle *Ger:* T. V. its not yet sed in physick. *Park.* V. the *herb* boiled with some ony and beanes d. h. coughs, aud dropped into the yes h. dimnes thereof. The *whole seed* being put into he eyes doth draw forth any filme or dimnes. T. some hink it to be cold and drying.

Crab gras *see* Glaswort.
Crabs claw, *see* Water sengreen.

Crab tree. *Malus sylvestris.*

. In hedges, almost every where.
T. The time answereth the tree. in the Garden.
N. Ἀγριομηλέα. Chamæmalus. Wilding tree.

Crab-tree. *Ger.* T. *crabs* are cold and moist, V. the *juice*

juyce of Crabs h. burnings ſcaldings and all inflammations if preſently ap. it hindreth bliſtring. The juyce is aſtringent and abſterſive, mixed with the yeeſt of beer ap. it h. S. Anthonies fire, and all inflammations, ſcabbed legs, burnings and ſcaldings. *Park. Crabbs* ſtop the belly and provoke urine. The juice h. againſt the heat and fainting of the ſtomack d. and h. caſting taken alone or in a poſſet. *Col.* the *inner bark* boiled with allom dyeth yellow.

Cranes bill. *Geranium.*

P. *Deſarts, untild grounds, and mud walls.*

T. *Fl. in May, and the greateſt part of ſummer.*

N. Γεράνιον. *Gruinalis. Roſtrum Gruinum, Gruis, aut Ciconiæ.*

Cranes bill. *Ger.* J. K. as the *Doves foot. Geranium columbinum.* V. is cold and ſomewhat dry, with ſome aſtriction and glutinating. V. it h. green wounds & inflammations. Half a ſpoonfull of the *herb* or *root* powdered taken firſt and laſt in red wine for the ſpace of 21. days h. ruptures, eſpecialy with the powder of red ſnailes without ſhels, and h. wounds decoct in wine and d. *Herb Robert. Geranium Robertianum.* T. is ſomewhat cold, ſcouring and ſomewhat binding. V. it h. ulcers of the dugs and privities, and ſtoppeth blood. *Knotted Cransbil, Geranium tuberoſum.* T. the root is ſomewhat hot. V. *drach.* 1. d. in wine three times a day h. pryſicks, and the windineſs of the matrix, and coroborates. *Musked crans-bill. geranium moſcatum.* T. is cold, dry and aſtringent V. it operates as Dovefoot: it h. green wounds and hot ſwellings. *Crowfoot cranes bill. geranium batrachioides.* K. as the *common ſmall, duskie* and *long rooted.* T. are referred to the former. V. they are not in uſe; *Fuch.* yet the *blew flour* healeth wounds. *Candy cranesbill, geranium creticum* K. as the *common* and *baſtard.* T. are referred to the Doves foot, V. it's excellent for wounds. *Wild crans bil*

bills. K. as the *spotted*, *bloudy*, *unsavorie*, *field*, and *violet*. T. V. are not used, but may be referred to the other of their kind. The *other crans-bils*. K. as *Pennies bulbous*, *knotty* and *silver leafed mountaine*. T. V. are not discovered. *Park* K. as the *red* and *purple*. T. are drying binding and a little hot. V. they h. inward and outward wounds: and d. h bleeding, vomiting, fluxes and the stone. The *Mallow leafed* and *rocky*. V. as the rest. The *unsavourie* h. the mother. The *doves cr.* h. the chollick.

Cray-fish pisses abed, *see* Leopards bane.

Cress. *Nasturtium.*

P. *Gardens: the winter Cr, by pathway sides.*

T. *The* 1. *fl. in June and July, so the water Cr. the rest in May.*

N. Κάρδαμον. Winter Cress, *Barbarea.*

Cresses. Ger. K. as the *garden*, *Spanish*, and *stone*. T. the *herb of the garden cresses*, is sharp and biting, very hot and dry: the *seed fere* 4°. V. it h. the scurvy, the seed stamped with hony h. hardness of the milt, with vineger and barley meale parched it h. the sciatica, hard swellings and inflammations. With brine it h. tetters, ripens fellons and raiseth up tough humours of the chest with it things appropriate. *Dioscor.* It hurteth the stomack and troubleth the belly. It expels wormes and flowres, killeth the fœtus in the womb, and c. lust. d. it h. bruises, and discusseth clotted blood & preventeth the congelation of the same, and c. sweat. *Indian cresses*, *nasturtium Indicum*. T. V. are not discovered but may be referred to the rest. *Sciatica cresses*, *Iberis cardamantice*. T. are hot 4°. and like the garden cr. V. the *roots* gathered in Autumne. ap. with swines grease h. the sciatica laid to 4. houres, bathing the place after with warm water, & annointing it with oile, laying wool thereon. *Bank cresses*, *Erysimum*. K. as the

the *common* and *Italian*. T. the *seed* is like that of the garden, fiery and attenuating the seed h. rheums, raken, as a *lohoch* it h. coughs, the yellow jaundise, and sciatica with hony d. it h. poyson: ap. with water and hony it h. cankerous apostumes behind the eares, and inflammations of the paps and testicles. *drach.* 1. of the *seed of the Italian bank cresses*. d. in a decoction of grass roots clenseth the reines. and expells the stone. *Dock-cresses Lampsana*. T. are hot and somewhat absterfive. V. it h. ulcerated brests, yet is cacochymick *Water cresses*, *Nasturtium aquaticum* K. as the *common* and *Italian*. T. are hot and dry. V. d. in wine or milk, it h. the Scurvy: eaten three times a day for the space of 30. dayes chopt and boiled in flesh broth, it povoketh urine, h. the stone and green sickness, and expels the termes. *Winter cresses*, *Barbarea*. T. are hot and dry 2o. V. the seed h. the strangury. the *juice* with wax oile and turpentine as an unguent mundifieth ulcers: Boiled with Scurvy grass it h. the Scurvy. in winter they serve as sallads instead of garden cresses. *Turkey cresses*, K. as the *common*, *first* and *second creeping cress*. *Dioscor.* the *seed of the first* is used instead of pepper in Cappadocia: and used in ptisan, it bringeth tough and raw flegme out of the chest. the *rest* are hot and neer in virtues to the former. *Park.* the *garden cr:* h. lethargies sc. the seed. the *wild* as the rest. *Turkey Cresses*, *Draba Dioscor.* T. are hot. V. and evacuate flegme. *Rech.* K. as the *cresse of Peru*. T. is hot and dry *fere* 4o. and sharp. V. it h. cold stomacks and the cough. ap. it h. hot tumors with cold remedies.

Crestmarine, *see* Sampier.
Crestaldre, *see* lesser Centory.
Croneberries, *see* Marsh wortleberries.
Cropweed, *see* Black matsellon.
Cross flower *see* milk-wort.

Cross

Crosswort. *Cruciata.*

P. *In moist and fertile medows.*

T. *Fl. all the summer long.*

N. Φύτευμα. *Dioſc. Trag. Crucialis. Cruciata herniaria Thalli.*

Crosswort. *Ger.* T. is dry and binding. V. it healeth and closeth wounds inward and outward: the *decoction* being drank, it h. those that are burſten, d. and ap. as a *paltis*. *Park.* it stops the bleeding of wounds. *Cam.* it h. to expectorate flegme out of the cheſt, and h. the obſtructions thereof, and of the meſeraicke veines; and *decoct* in wine h. the appetite: ap. it h. moist sores, clenſing and healing them. So *Croll. Lob.* it's bitter and abſterſive. *Trag.* the *diſtilled water* h. poyson and the plague: so the *powder*. *Cam.* it's effectuall for all purpoſes for which the greater Gentian is.

Crow-foot. *Ranunculus.*

P. *Paſtures, meadows almoſt every where.*

T. *Fl. in May: so the candy; and ſingle, and double of Aſia.*

N. Βατράχιον. it's called *Pes galli* and *coronopus* by some.

Crow-foot. *Ger J. K.* as the *common, right, of the followed field, white mountaine, that of Illyria, round rooted, golden haired, frog, graſſie, winter, Portugall, globe, rough white floured mountaine,* and *rough purple fl. double, double wild,* and *double white.* T. are biting as the other Crowfeet V. the chiefeſt vertue is in the root, which ſtamped with ſalt h. plague sores ap. to the thigh, attracting the malignity of the diſeaſe. Stamped with Vinegar ap. it takes black ſcars out of the ſkin. *Aſian Crow-foot. Ranunculus Aſiaticus.* K. as the *double red, double Aſian ſcarlet, double buttoned ſcarlet Aſian, of Tripolie, branched red,* and *white fl.* and *with yellow ſtriped flowers.* T. V. they are referred to the other

Crow

Crowfeet, whereof they are thought to be kinds *Marſh Crowfoot*. K. as the *great* and *leſſer*, *common* and *jagged*. T. as the reſt, it is biting exulcerating hot & dry 4. V. The *leves* or *roots* of *all* the Crowfeet ſtamped & ap. c. bliſters and remove excreſcencies. ap. to the Plague ſore it extracts it's venome, and draweth it to any part. Stamped with ſalt and ap. to the finger it h. the toothach. It's uſed by beggers to deforme their legs. *That of Illyria* taken contracteth the ſinewes. The *other Crowfeet*. K. as the *broad leafed*, *'candy*, *plantain leafed*, *mountaine with the leſſer flower* and *bigger*, *rue leafed*, *columbine* and *ſmall rough leafed*. T. V. are to be referred to the former. *Water Crowfoot*. T V. is hot, and like to the common Crowfoot. *Park*. K. The *marſh*, as the *French round leafed*, *true Sardinian*, *water*, *Ivy leafed*, and *with Alecoſt leaves*. V. as the reſt. The *wood*. K. as the *ſingle white* and *yellow*, *&c*. ap. h. hard tumors. The *field* V. as the reſt. So alſo the *Mountaine*, the *roots* ap. to the wriſt h. fevers.

Crow-bells, *ſee* Daffodil.
Crow-flowers, *ſee* Wild Williams.
Crow leek, *ſee* Engliſh Harebells.
Crow ſope, *ſee* Wild roſe campion.
Crow-toes, *ſee* Jacinths.

Crown-imperiall. *Corona imperialis.*
P. *Gardens when Planted: naturally in Perſia.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and March: the ſeed is ripe in June.*
N. *Lilium Byzantinum, & Perſicum.*

Crown-imperiall. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *double*. T. V. are not yet diſcovered. *Park*. the *whole plant* and every part thereof, as well roots as leaves and floures do ſmell ſome what ſtrong as it were the favour of a Fox: which yet is not unwholſome, but rather may perſwade that it may be uſefull.

Cuckow-

Cuckow-flower. *Cardamine.*

P. *Almoſt every where, except the Alpiſh.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and May.*
N. *Flos cuculi.* The double is called *Siſymbrium alterum Dioſc* Ladies ſmocks. Canterbury bells.

Cuckow flowers *Ger.* *Ƒ.* K. as the *common*, *Ladies ſmocks*, *double flowred*, *three leafed*, *mountain*, *impatient*, and *dwarf daiſie leafed Lady ſmocks of the Alpes.* T. are hot and dry 2°. V. they are referred unto the water creſſes. *Park.* V. the *ſmall* operates as the reſt: and is thought by ſome to be a good ſubſtitute when water-creſſes are wanting, and h. the ſcurvy. *Thoſe of the mountaine.* K. as the *three leafed* and *ſmall.* T. are ſharpe, and reduced to the firſt. *Bauh. That* which is *called Odontis*, is commended againſt poyſon.

Cuckow-gilloflowers, *ſee* Wild-Williams.
Cuckow meat, or ſorrell, *ſee* Wood ſorrell.
Cockow pint, *ſee* Wake Robin.

Cucumber. *Cucumis.*

P. *In gardens, in horſedung:*
T. *They are to be ſet in Aprill.*
N. Σίκυς. The wild is called *Aſininus cucumis*, and *Anguinus.*

Cucumbers. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, *adders*, and *Spaniſh.* T. are all cold and moiſt 2°, of little and bad nouriſhment, & quickly putrifie. The *ſeed* is not ſo cold, clenſing and opening. V. the *ſeed* openeth the liver and bladder, and helps the cheſt and lungs inflamed. ap. it ſmoothetb the ſkin, and maketh it faire. The *Cucumber* eaten h. hot ſtomacks. The *ſeed* ſtrained with milke or ſweet wine and d. looſeth the belly and h. exulcerations of the bladder. The *fruit* ſliced and boil-with mutton and oatemeale and eaten thrice a day for three weeks h. ſauce flegme, copper faces, and fiery noſes,

noſes, with pimples and rubies: waſhing the face with the following liquor. Take a pint of ſtrong white wine vineger, of Orrice roots powdered *drach.* 3. Brimſtone finely powdered *unc. ſem.* Camphire *drach.* 2. ſtamped with 2 blanched Almonds, 4. Oke apples cut, and the juice of 4 Limmons, ſhake them together and ſet them in the ſunne 10. dayes, uſe it daily without wiping the face. It alſo cureth all deformities of the ſkin. *Wild cucumbers, Cucumis Aſininus.* T. the *leaves, roots* and *rinds,* are bitter, hot and cleanſing. The *juice* is hot 2o of thin parts. V. the juice, *elaterium* purgeth choller, flegme and water by ſtoole and vomit, the doſe is from 5 *gr.* to 10. of the dryed juice, *ſcr. ſem.* it h. the dropſie & ſhortneſſe of winde. ſo the *juice* as an *errhine* it h. red eyes, with milke. *Park.* It h. cold diſeaſes d. and ap. *Emplaſtrum ſicyonium, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Plaiſter of the wild cucumber roots,* is purging and drying. being laid upon the dropſie ſwollen belly, it will drive out the water by ſtool, and dry up the remainder, being ſeaſonably and methodically applyed. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract of elaterium,* is *gr.* 1. to 2. the way of *making* elaterium, ſee in the *London Diſpenſatory.* ſc. by preſſing forth the juyce and drying the ſetlings.

Cudweed. *Gnaphalium.*

P. *Mountaines, hills, and barren places.*
T. *Fl. from June to September.*
N. Γναφάλιον. *Centunculus. Tomentitia. Cottonaria. Herba impia. Camaxylon.*

Cud-weed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *Engliſh, common, ſea, white* and *purple mountaine, bright red mountaine, rocke, live for ever, ſmall, wicked, lions, ſmall lions, long leafed,* and *ſmall broad leafed.* T. are aſtringent and drying. V. boiled in ſtrong lee, it cleanſeth the haire from nits and lice, in ward robes it keepeth from moths. *Boiled* in wine and d. it killeth the wormes, and h. the bitings of Venemous beaſts. *Dryed* and the *fume* taken by a funnell

funnell as tobacco it h. coughs of the lungs, paine of the head, and cleanseth the inward parts. *Golden Cudweed, Elyochryson.* T. *Gal.* Cutteth and attenuateth. V. *Dioſc.* The *tops* d. in wine h. the dyſury, ſtingings of ſerpents, ſciatica, and d. in ſweet wine diſſolve congealed bloud. Laid among cloths it prevents moths. *Park.* K. as the *greater Germane*, and *ſmall leaning*. V. as the reſt h. all fluxes dranke in red wine, and bruiſes: the *leaves* ap. h. the teneſmus and ulcers. The *herb impious* d. in wine and milke h. the mumps. So that of the *mountaine.*

Cullions. *Teſticulus Odoratus.*

P. *In dry paſtures or heaths.*
T. *Fl. from Auguſt to September.*
N. *Orchis. Triorchis. Tetrorchis.*

Cullions, *Ger.* The *ſweet.* K. as the *common, triple, Frizland*, and *liege ladie traces.* T. are of the nature of dogſtones. V. the *ſappy roots of Lady-traces* eaten or boiled with milk and d. cauſe venery, ſtrengthen the body, h. conſumptions and hectick fevers. *Park.* K. as the *greater* and *leſſer, yellow with ſmooth leaves*, and *ſmall creeping.* V. the *roots* of theſe Orchides are effectuall above all other to c. venery. *Recch. Lady-traces of Mexico.* T. the *root* is ſweet and a little bitter. V. it c. venery, and diſcuſſeth hot tumours d. and ap. And h. the heat of the blood. *Bauh.* the *root* of the *firſt* boyled with wine and hony h. putrid ulcers of the mouth. So *Dod.*

Cull me to you, *ſee* Harts-eaſe.
Cullions, *ſee* Stones.
Culrage, *ſee* Arſmart.
Culverwort, *ſee* Columbine.

Cumfry

Cumfrey. *Conſolida major.*
P. *Watery ditches, and fruit full meadows.*
T. *They Fl. in June and July.*
N. Σύμφυτον. *Solidago. Symphytum. Pectlon. Alum. Oſteocollon.*

Cumfrey. *Ger. J.* K. as the *purple flowred, with the knobbed root*, and *borrage flowred.* T. the *root* is cold and clammy, and inſipid. V. the *roots* ſtamped and the juice d. with wine, h. ſpitting of bloud, and inward wounds and burſtings; ſo applyed. The roots boiled and d. cleanſe the breſt from flegme, and h. the lungs with ſugar. The *ſlime of the root* d. with a poſſet h. wrenchings of the back, and gonorrhœa's. Four of the *roots* ſtamped with knot-graſſe and the leaves of Clary, of each an handfull ſtrained, adding a quart of muſkadell, the yelks of three eggs, and powder of three nutmegs d. firſt and laſt h. the gonorrhœa and all pains and conſumptions of the back. The *ſyrrup* ſtops bloud, h. the heat of agues, ſharpneſſe of humours, ulcers of the lungs, and cough, alſo ulcers of the kidnies, flux of the matrix, inward hurts, and ruptures and is *thus made*; take *unc.* 2. of the roots of great comf. *unc.* 1. of Lycotiſe, 2 handfull of Folefoot roots and all, *unc.* 1. *ſem.* of Pine-apple kernels, 20 jujubes, *drach.* 2. of Mallow ſeed, *unc.* 1. of the heads of poppy: boile all in a *ſ. q.* of water to a pint, to the liquor ſtrained adde *unc.* 6. of white ſugar, as much of hony: boyle it to a ſyrup. The *root* ſtamped and ap. h. inflammations of the fundament, and flowing of hemorrhoides: *Park. unc.* 2. of the *juice* d. h. the lethargy, ap. it repreſſeth the growing of the dugs, h. gangreens, and pains of the joynts. *Pem.* The *diſtilled water.* h outward ſores. It hurts thoſe that are bound in the body. *Syrupus de ſymphyto, Pharm. Lond.* or, *Syrup of Cumfry* h. all inward wounds, and bruiſes, excoriations, vomitings, & ſpitting or piſſing of blood. It unites broken bones, h. ruptures, and ſtopps the terms; and a man cannot erre in taking it, *Schrod.* the *extract* h. ruptures and all ulcers, the D. is *ſcr.* 1. divers daies together

together. The distilled oile of the root h. ruptures used inwardly and outwardly.

Spotted Comfrey, *see* Coustips of Jerusalem.

Cumin. *Cuminum.*

P. *It groweth in putrified and hot soiles.*
T. *It's to be sown in the midst of spring.*
N. Κύμινον. *Cyminum. Carnabadium Cassi Bassi, Bauhini.*

Cumin. *Ger.* T. *Gal.* The *seed* of the garden Cumin is hot and dry 3°, and binding. *Dioſc.* V. the seed h. windinesse of the stomack, belly, guts, and matrix, it helpeth fr ettings of the belly d. used in clysters or applyed with wine and barley meale as a *pultis*, so also boiled with wine, it h. blastings, swellings of the genitors, and consumeth windie swellings in the joynts. Taken in broth it h. cold lungs and such as are oppressed with raw humours, it stoppeth bleeding at the nose with vineger being smelt unto. Made into a *sacculus* with bay salt, heated and ap. warme being sprinkled with wine vineger, it h. stitches, and the plurisie. *Wild Cumin. cuminum sylvestre* K. as the *common*, *codded*, and *horned*. T.V. are to be referred to the first, yet not used in physick. *Park.* It h. the collick boiled in wine & d. and h. those that are bitten with serpents: the *seed* taken in broth h. short windednesse, and old coughs, the seed bruised, fried with a hard egg, and ap. to the nap of the neck h. the old headach, and stops rheume. The *powder* ap. warme to the eyes with wax h. the rheume and redness of the eyes. ap. it c. paleness. The *wild* drank in wine *fa.* the *seed* h. winde: and ap. clenseth. *Diaspoliticum Gal. Pharm. Lond.* is excellent. against putrefaction of meat in the stomack, coldnes thereof, cold belchings and windy: the D. is *drach. sem.* after meat, in muscadell, syrup of myrtles, quinces or any cordiall water appropriate. *Species Electuarii diacymini, Nich. Pharm. Lond.* or, the *species of the electuary*

Eluary of Cummin-seed &c. heats the stomack and bowels, expels wind much, h. the wind chollick, and digestion hindered by cold and wind. It h. wind in the gutts exceedingly, and quartane agues. It's very hot and the dose is *drach. sem*, at once, in white wine. *Emplastrum è cymino*, or the *plaister of cummin*, h. swellings; old aches caused of cold and bruises, and the wind collick ap. to the belly, as hath been often proved with good success. *Oleum cumini, Pharm. Lond. chym.* or, the *Chymicall oile of cummin seeds*, is a great expeller of wind, nothing better. It mightily h. pains of the spleen, reines, and bladder, stopping of urine, especially if of wind, and is a speciall remedy for the collick, taken as that of anise seed. The *seeds* are prepared as the Coriander seeds.

Currans. *Ribes.*

P. *Gardens: naturally in Savoy and Switzerland.*
T. *Fl. in Spring: the fruit is ripe at Midsummer.*
N. *Ceanothus levis Gesn. Groſsularia ultramarina.*

Currans. *Johns.* K. as the *red* and *white* T. the *berries* are cold & dry *fine 2di*, with some astriction and tenuity of part. V. they h. heat of fevers, choller, and hot bloud, resist putrefaction, quench thirst, h. the appetite, stop vomiting and dysentery of a hot cause, so the *juice* boiled, called *Rob de Ribes. Park.* they h. the fainting of the stomack. The *black* are used in sauces: so also the *leaves* by many, the scent and taste being very pleasant. *Gesn.* The *white*, and *red* h. coughs. *Lob.* The *Arabian* are in taste and vertues like barberries. *Schwenck.* The *leaves of the black* are hot: ap. to the nostrils they h. the epilepsie and mother, and d. cause menses and h the tormina. *Rob de ribes, Pharm. Lond.* or the *Rob of English currans*, operates as that of Barberies.

Ladies

Ladies cushion, *see* Gilloflower.
Cutberdole, and Cutbertill, *see* Brank ursine.

Cypresse-tree. *Cupressus.*

P. *Hot countries, as Candy, Lycia, and gardens.*
T. *The tame yeilds fruite in Jan. May and Sept.*
N. Κυπάρισσος. The fruits are called *Galbuli.* the tree *Cypresses.*

Cypresse-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *garden*, and *wild.* T. the *fruits* and *leaves* are dry 3° and astringent. V. *Dioſc.* the *nuts* stamped and d. in wine stop all fluxes of bloud, glew ulcers in hard bodies, and suck up hidden moisture. The *leaves* and *nuts* h. ruptures, and the polypus, also carbuncles and phagedens with parched barley meale. The leaves boyled in meade h. the strangury. The *smoke* of the leaves driveth away gnats. The shavings of the *wood* preserve from moths, so the *rosin* also laid among garments. *Park.* the *powder of the leaves* with a little myrrhe and wine h. fluxes that fall on the bladder: without mirrhe, those of other parts. The *decoction* h coughs, and short windedness. The *chips* d. cause menses, the *leaves* h. spots.

D.

Daffodil, *Narcissus.*

P. *In gardens and meadows almost every where.*
T. *Fl. from February till May.*
N. Νάρκισσος. of rush Daffodill, *Junquilias Bulbus vomitorius Dioſc,*

DAffodils. *Ger. J.* K. as the *purple circled. late floured with a saffron coloured middle, double floured purple circled, late flowring small, primrose pearles,* or the *common white, French, Italian, double*

double white of Constantinople, the other double white, double white with the middle yellow, double coloured with a divers coloured middle, milk white, rush, late flouring rush, rose or round floured Junquilia, and *the white with a large cup, white reflex, lesser and double, Junquilia,* the *Persian daffodil, great winter, timely spring yellow,* and *small winter.* T. the roots are hot and dry 2°. V. *Gal.* The roots slew the sinews and tendons, clense and attract. Stamped with hony and ap. they h. burnings; wrenches of the ancles. aches and paines of the joynts. With hony and nettle seeds they h. sunburnings and morphew. with axungia and leaven of rie bread it ripeneth impostumes. Stamped with meale of darnell and hony it draweth thornes out of the body. The root stamped, strained and d. h. the cough, collick and ptisick. the root eaten or d. c. vomit, and being mingled with vineger and nettle seed h. spots in the face. *Bastard Daffodills, Pseudo narcissus.* K. as the *double yellow, common yellow, Spanish yellow, lesser Spanish,* and *white bastard.* The *other daffodills,* K. as the *non pareile, double yellow Indian,* or *Iacobean, least rush leafed, mountaine rush leafed with an indented,* or *curled cup,* and *least mountaine white.* T. are referred to the kinds of Narcissus. V. the *decoction of the roots of the yellow* purgeth flegme and water with aniseed and ginger. The *distilled water* h. palsies rubbed in by the fire.

Daffadown dilly, *see* Daffodill.

Daisy. *Bellis.*

P. *Meadows, borders of fields, almost every where.*
T. *Fl. in May and June.*
N. *Herba margarita.* the blew, *Globularia.*

Daisies. *Ger:* K. as the *great.* T. the great daisie is moist *fine 2di,* cold *initio.* V. the *leaves* h. all burnings ulcers, and apostumes, inflamed and running eies ap. Made into a *salve,* with wax, oile, and turpentine, it h.

inflamed

nflamed wounds, eſpecially in the joynts: the *juyce*, *ecoction*, or *diſtilled water*, h. any inward burſtings. The *herbe* is uſed in vulnerary potions: ap. as a *pultis* with Mallowes and butter boiled it h. pains of the oute. In *clyſters* it h. heat in agues, and torment of the utts. The *little daiſies*. K. as the *leſſer double red lar-er*, *double white*, *childing ſmall wilde*, *middle wilde*, *lack Italian*, and *blew French daiſies*. T. are moiſt *fine di.* cold *initio*. V. they h. all paines, eſpecially in the oints, and gout from a hot and dry humour, ſtamped with freſh butter ap. and operate more effectually with allows. The *leaves* boiled in pottage looſen the belly, nd in clyſters h. the burning of feavers, and inflamma-ions of the inteſtines: the *juice* of the leaves and roots s an *errhine* purgeth ſlimie humors and h. the megrim. he *leaves* ſtamped and ap. h. ſwellings and bruiſes. he *juyce* inſtilled h. dim and watering eyes. the *decoction of the field daiſie* d. in water, h. agues, and in-ward heate. *Park.* they are *all* vulnerary & decoct with wallwort and agrimony h. palſies. The *ſmall* is nore binding

---

Dalmatian cap, *ſee*, Tulip.

Dandeleon. *Dens leonis.*

P. In meadowes neer ditches, and by high wayes.
T. They flower at moſt times in the yeare.
N. Ἀκάνα. Taraxacon. Urinaria. Roſtrum porcinum. Caput monachi.

Dandeleon. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *knotty rooted*. T. is like ſuccory or wild endive: it is cold; but dryeth more, opening, and cleanſing being bitter. V. It operates as ſuccory. Boiled, it ſtrengthens the weake ſtomack, and eaten raw ſtops the belly and h. the dy-ſentery, with lentills. The *juice* drank h. gonorrhœas boiled in vineger, and the difficultie of making water, and h. the jaundiſe. *Lang.* the juyce often applyedh.

the ſtaring of the haire of the eye brows, and c. new grow. *Park.* It h. ulcers of the ureters. *The water* evers and ſores, and c. reſt.
f

Dane-wort. *Ebulus.*

P. *Untilled ground, borders of fields, and by high wa*
T. *The fl. are perfect in ſummer, the berries in Aut.*
N. Χαμαιάκτη. *Humilis Sambucus, Chamæacte.*

Dane-wort *Ger.* T. is hot and dry 3o, and waſtin eſpecially the *leaves*; the *root* is purging. V. the *ro* boiled in wine and d. h. the dropſie. The *leaves* apply waſt hard ſwellings. *Dioſc.* The *roots* ſoften and op the matrix, and h. pain of the belly uſed in a *bath.* T *juice* maketh haire black. The *tender leafe* h. hot flammations ap. with barley meale burnings, ſcalding and bitings of mad dogs, and with bulls tallow h. gout. *drach.* 1. of the *ſeed* d. is a moſt excellent dragogon, and h. dropſies. *ſcr.* 1. of the ſeed brui and taken with ſyrup of roſes and a *little* ſack h. dropſie and gout mightily purging watery humo taken once a week. *Pem.* It h. the Sciatica, ag ſtopping of the ſpleen, ſtone of the kidnies, S. Ant nies fire and ſcurvy, and killeth wo mes. the *lea* boiled in water and d. h. dry coughs and quinſ Dane-wort *berries* and *ſeeds* powdered. and d. in w faſting operate as the root. In the decoction of grou pine and a little Cinamon they h. the gout, ſciatica French pox. It operates as the Elder, but more for ly. For the hip gout take Dane-wort ſeed, turb hermodactyles, ſene, tartar, *an. drach.* 1. of cinan *drach.* 2. make all into fine pouder: the doſe is *ſcr.* liquor convenient. The *juice* as an *errhine*, purgeth braine, the *juice of the berries* with hony put into eares h. their paine: an *ointment of the leaves* with butter h. all aches, cramps, and cold affections of ſinews, comforteth, ſtrengtheneth, warmeth, and peneth all the outward parts ill affected. It is t

g

ven With anise seed, carraway seed, cinamon, mace, c. it hurts the head, hot stomack and liver. *Park.* ap. the throat it h. the Kings evill: as a *pessary* it draweth own the menses: it h. lameness by cold: the spleen id collick. *Paracelf.* the *decoction* c. sweat: decoct in ine and ap. it h. phlegmons of the genitors. *Schrod.* e *essence of the berries* h. the dropsie, cachexie, stran- ulation of the womb, and prevents the fit by veating.

Darnell. *Lolium.*

In fields among wheat and Barley, in moist, soiles
They flourish with the Corne: the seed is ripe in Aug.
Ægeg, Zizania. Æra Plin. Thyarus. the red *Phœnix.*

Darnell. *Ger.* K. as the *white*, and *red*. T. Is hot 3 ry 2o. the *red* dryeth without sharpness. V The *seed* oiled with pigeons dung, oile olive, & powder of ne seed to the forme of a *plaister*, wasts wens and ex- rescencies of the body. The *bread* in which it is eaten or, c. drunkenness. d. with red wine it stayeth, uxes of the belly or womb. *Dioſc.* The *meale* stayeth ligedens, gangrens & putrifyed ulcers: boiled with ddish roots, salt, brimstone, and vineger it h. spread- ng scabs, tetters, & leprous scars. The *seed* d. in white r Rhenish wine, provoketh the menses. A *fume* made ereof with parched barly meale, myrrhe, saffron, and ankincense made in forme of a *pultis* and applyed to e belly h. conception, and facilitateth the birth. *Red arnell* d. in red wine stopperh laſks, fluxes. and pisſ- ng of bloud. *Note*, Darnell hurteth the eyes, and aketh them dim. *Parke.* K. as *that with eaten tops*, *mall prickly* and *double kind with a double top.* V. the *eale* ap. as a *pultis* draweth out splinters. The *smoke* coughing. *Cal.* The *seed of the red* applyed stoppeth ne courses. *The decoction of the first* with water and ony ap. h. the sciatica. Being made into a *pultis* with wines grease it draweth out splinters, thornes and

broken bones, that are in any part. The *root* boiled in wine and d.after it hath ſtood certaine dayes killeth the wormes.

Date-tree. *Palma.*

P. *In Africa and Ægypt : the beſt in Syria.*

T. *It's alwaies green. Fl. in ſpring: the fruit is ripe in Sept.*

N. Φοῖνιξ. *Palmula.* The fruite is called *Dactylus.* the wild *Chamariphes.*

Date-tree. *Ger. T.* all manner of Dates are dyſpeptick and c. headach: the *beſt* are ſoft and ſweet with moiſture, they c. clammy and groſſe bloud, they eaſily ſtop the liver and ſpleen. Thoſe which grow in colde regions, when they cannot come to perfect ripeneſſe if eaten plentifully they c. wind, groſſe humors, and oftentimes the leproſie. V. *Dioſc.* the *dryer* ſort of dates h. hæmoptyſis, bad ſtomacks, and bloudy flixe the *beſt*, called *caryotæ* h. roughneſſe of the throat and lungs: *confections* hereof c. luſt, h. conſumptions, and ſtrengthen the liver and ſpleen made into *broths*; the *dry* ſtop the belly, vomiting and wambling of the ſtomack in women with child eaten, or ap. as a *plaiſter*. The *aſhes of the ſtones* are emplaſtick, h. puſhes of the eyes, ſtaphylomata, and falling away of the haire of the eye lids, ap. with ſpikenard. With wine it keeps downe excreſſenſies in wounds: the *boughs* and *leaves* do excedently bind, eſpecially the *caſe of the flowers*. The *leaves* and *branches* h. green wounds, and eaten refrigerate and cool hot inflammations, and are aſtringent. The *wild date tree, Palmiſes, ſive chamæriphe.* K. as the *little* and *that bearing cones.* T. it is cold and moiſt with a little aſtriction, taken as a meat it engendreth wind and raw humours, *ſc.* the *braine*, therefore it is to be eaten with pepper and ſalt. The *drunken date tree Fauſel, ſive Areca.* T. is cold and dry 2o. V. the *fruit Areca* before ripe eaten is ſtupefactive, therefore

ed in great paine and aches, the *juyce* of the fruit rengthneth the gumms, faſten the teeth, comforts the omack, ſtops vomiting and looſeneſs of the belly, and urgeth out congealed blood. *Park.* K. as the *low.* and *orny palmito.* V. *unripe dates* ſtops laſks, and h. the lling of the fundament taken in red wine: the *laſt* rve to make brooms of. *Pem. dates* are hot and dry *re* 2o, when *ripe* hot and moiſt 2o. as others. *J.* he *decoction* thereof h. hot agues. they hurt thoſe at have the collick. *Diaphanicon*, *Pharm. Lond.* or e *Electuary of dates*, purgeth violently. in clyſters it collicks and infirmities of the bowells, c. by raw hu-ours; ſo the D. is *unc. fem.* Alſo it purgeth flegme and ller, and is good for old fevers and agues from a mix-re thereof. it h. collick paines much, pains of the ſto-ach and other diſeaſes from crude humours. *Emplaſtrum diaphanicon calidum*, or the *hot plaiſter of dates*, ightily ſtrengthens the ſtomack and liver, and h. uxes ap. to the ſtomack or belly. *Frigidum*, or the *old* ſtrengthens the belly and liver, their concoction & ſtribution of humours. Alſo it ſtops fluxes and vomi-ng.

Dittander. *Piperitis.*

. *In gardens, and many other places.*
. *Fl. in June and July: the ſeed is ripe in Aug.*
. Αντίδοτον. *The 2d Flamula: the 3d Lepidium Glaſti-folium.*

Dittander. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *annuall.* T. the *eves* but eſpecially the *roots*, are very hot, burning and itter. V. it cauſeth bliſters, and by its hot quality it endeth the ſkin in the face, taking away ſcabs, ſcars, nd manginеſs, if any thing remain after the healings of lcers, &c. *Park.* the *French* is hot and fiery, ſharp a-e reſt, and works the ſame effects: it h. gouts and ny paine in the joynts, or other inveterate griefs, the *aves* bruiſed and m. with old axungia ap. as Sciatica

reſſes, and h. diſcolouring of the ſkin, and burning with iron: the *juyce* d. in ale c. ſpeedy delivery in travaile: the *leaves* held in the hand eaſe the tooth ach it's uſed for ſauce for cold ſtomacks. *Lugd. Gal.* it hot 4°, leſs dry, and h. the joynts. *Trag.* ap. it h. th ſpleen.

Dittany. *Dictamnum.*

P. *Gardens, being planted there.*

T. *Fl. in ſummer: the ſeed is ripe in September, of th wild, in Aug.*

N. Δικταμνος, *and Diptamnus albus: the other Creticus and Pſeudodictamnus.*

Dittany. *Ger.* K. as *of Candy*, and the *baſtard*. T. ar hot and dry. V. d. uſed in a *peſſarie*, or *fume*, it expe eth the dead child, and ſecundine. The *juyce* d. wit wine h. the ſtinging of Serpents: eaten by Deer in help their wounds, and expels arrrows: it h. wounc made by invenomed weapons, and draweth out ſplin ters. The *baſtard Dittany* is of the nature of the firſ but not ſo effectuall. *Baſtard Dittany.* T. the *root* is h and dry 2°. waſting, attenuating and opening. V. expels the birth, menſes and ſecundine, h. cold diſeaſ of the matrix, ill ſtomacks and ſhort wind, ſtingin and bitings of venemous beaſts, poyſons, and peſtile diſeaſes. *drac.* 1. of the *ſeed* d. h. the ſtrangury, breake & expelleth the ſtone: ſo the *leaves* and *juyce*, and a draw out ſplinters: the *root* taken with rubarb it k eth and expelleth wormes. It's eaten by Deer as t former. *Pem.* It h. dropſies and ſwollen ſpleens. T *powder* taken with hony h. the cough. The *decoction* the jaundiſe. *drach.* 1. with 5 grains of ſaffron d. wine expelleth the dead child. The *juyce* with t powder h. the uvula fallen. The juyce with woma milke h. pains of the eares. As an *errhine* it purge the brain, and h. the falling ſickneſs with caſtor a the juyce of rue. *Note* it's not to be given to wom wi

ich child, or to hot and dry bodies *Park.* The *white* h. the tormina. *Untz.* The white h. the ſtone d. in ine, ſo *Plat* and *Matth. Pemb. Dittany* is hot and dry . and biting eſpecially being *green. Weck.* It operates pennyroyall, but more ſtrongly.

Divels bit. *Morſus Diabeli.*

Dry meadows and woods, and about waies ſides.
Fl. in Aug. and is then known from ſcabious.
Succiſa Fuch. Nigina Plinii. Geum antiquorum quorundam.

Divels bit. *Ger.* T. is ſomething bitter, hot and dry *ne ſecundi.* V. it h. old ſwellings of the almonds and pper parts of the throat. It cleanſeth ſlimie flegme ſtick- g in the jawes and h. ſwellings there, *gargarized* ith hony of Roſes. It operateth as Scabious: h. ſting- g of venemous beaſts, poiſons and peſtilent diſeaſes. *Fuch. Moreſcot. Weinrich. Eraſt. Gebelk. Tabern.* and raſteth plague ſores ap. The *decoction* d. h. pains of he matrix, and expelleth wind. *Park.* K. as the *common*, nd *red Hungarian Scabious.* V. it is bitter and more fectuall than ſcabious, d. or ap. It h. fevers, bruiſes, nd diſſolveth clotted blood, d. and ap. it kils worms ad h. the ſcurf and itch.

Docke. *Lapathum.*

In meadows, and by river ſides.
Fl. in June and July.
Λάπαθον. *Rumex. Oxylapathum. Hippolapathum. Lapathion.*

Docks. *Ger. J.* K. as the *ſharp pointed, ſmall ſharp,* nd *roundiſh leafed wild.* T. are of a mixture betwixt old and heat, dry almoſt 3°. eſpecially the *ſeed* which is very aſtringent. V. the *powder of any docks* d. wine ſtoppeth lasks and the bloody flix, and eaſeth

pains of the ſtomack. The *roots* boiled till ſoft & ſtamped with axungia ap. h. the itch, ſcabs and manginesſ. *Water dock*. K. as the *great* and *ſmall*. T. are cold and dry. *Park*. K. as the *Engliſh mercury*, and *ſtrong ſcented ſea dock*. the *ſeeds* of moſt of them are drying and binding, & h. all laſks and fluxes, ſubvertion of the ſtomack through choller, and hæmoptyſis. The *ſorrel* are more cold than the reſt, the *bloodwort*, more drying. The *roots* open cool and cleanſe, and h. the jaundiſe, *Engliſh Mercury*. T. the *root* is dry, clenſing and ſoftning. *Unguentum ex oxylappatho*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Ointment of ſharp pointed docks* h. ſcabs and the itch.

Dodder. *Cuſcuta.*

P. *It groweth upon ſundry kinds of herbs.*
T. *It flouriſheth chiefly in July and Auguſt.*
N. Κασσύθα. *Caſſitas Plin. Caſſutha.*

Dodder. *Ger.* T. is of the temper of the *herb* on which it groweth: it's dry 2°, and hot, it clenſeth with a certaine aſtriction, eſpecially that which groweth upon the *bramble*, it h. the infirmities of the liver and ſpleen. V. *Dodder* opens the liver and ſpleen, purgeth flegme, choller, and ſuperfluous humours out of the veins: it provoketh urine, openeth the kidnies and h. the jaundiſe: it h. lingring agues, baſtard and long tertians, and quartans, properly in children; alſo ſtrengthneth the ſtomack. *Epithimum*, or *dodder of time*, is hotter and dryer than *Epilinum*, or *dodder of flax*, *ſc.* 3°. it h. all infirmities of the Milt, obſtruction and hard ſwellings, old head ache, Epilepſie, madneſs, of melancholy, and the ſpleen; it alſo h. the French diſeas, contagious ulcers, & ſcabby evill. It purgeth melancholy and flegm: that which groweth upon *ſavour* and *ſcabious* is more weake. Dodder which groweth upon *flax*. boyled in wine or water and d. openeth the liver, gall, and milt, bladder, kidnies and veines, and purgeth choler by ſiege and urine: that which groweth on brambles h, old agues, and jaundiſe. *Epiurtica* pro-

voke

voketh urine, and opens obstructions, &c. *Park.* *Dodder* sympathizeth with the herb on which it groweth, and is more effectuall than the *herb* it selfe. *Pem.* that of *time* h. the cramp, & quartane agues with *lapis lazuli*. Dodder *distilled* & the *water* d. h. the liver and lungs, expells the stone, and termes, and ap. h. the eyes. *Croll.* The *decoction* thereof h. the tartar of the stomack. *Senn.* It h diseases arising of flegme and choller. *De Dond.* the *juyce* with the acetose syrup h. fevers *Heurn.* It's corrected with aniseed, and d. with wormwood. *Decoctum Epithymi*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *decoction of Epithymum*, greatly purge melancholy and adust choller. It resists madness and all melancholy diseases and is so to be esteemed: the D is *unc.* 4. in the morning keeping by the fire side all day, drinking a draught of posset drink 2 houres after, and eating hot mutton at 12. Syrups also may be mixed with it, and be taken severall mornings. Also it deserves the commendations given it, yet it's distastfull to drink, and it purgeth little, yet weakens much. *Syrupus de epithimo*, or the *syrup of Epithymum*, purgeth melancholly and other humours, strengthens the stomack and liver, purgeth adust choller, blood, and salt humours. It h. diseases thereof, as scabs, itch, tetters, ringworms, leprosies &c. It is gentle, the D. is *unc.* 2. or *unc.* 1. with the decoction of the epithymum.

Doggs bane. *Apocynum.*

P. *Italy*, *Syria, and those Easterne countries.*

T. *They bud in May, fl. in September.*

N. Ἀπόκυνον. *Cynomoron. Cynocrambe.*

Doggs-bane. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *climing* and *bread leafed.* T. they are of the poysonous nature of Thora, which killeth whatsoever creature eateth it, except preserved by the use of Anthora. V. the *leaves* mixed with bread and given to doggs, presently take away the use of their limbs, and procure sudden death, *Park.* K. as the *greater* and *lesser American.*

T. it is not meanly hot. V. ap. it disperseth tumors, and is not inwardly to be used. *Æg.* It's hot without drineſs.

Dog-berry-tree, *see* Female Cornell.
Dogs cole, *see*, Dogs Mercury.
Dogs horror, *see* Heartwort of Æthiopia.
Dogs piſs, *see* Hounds-tongue.
Dogs rib, *see* Rib-wort.

Dogs ſtones. *Cynoſorchis.*
P. *In moiſt and fertile meadows.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to September.*
N. Κυνόσορχις. *Teſticulus canis & Caninus.*

Dogs ſtones *Ger. J.* K. As the *great, white, ſpotted marſh*, and *leſſer Auſtrian.* T. are hot and moiſt, the *greater* is windie & cauſeth luſt. The *ſecond* is more hot and dry, and hurteth venery, ſo Serapias ſtones, and are more dry. V. *Dioſc.* The greater eaten c. generation of males, the *leſſer* and ſhriveled of female, and d. in goates milk c. luſt. So the reſt which are *juycie*, which is every other yeare by courſe. *Park.* K. as the *great purple, greater pale purple fl.* and *ſmaller with the greater, leſſer*, and *Hungarian ſouldiers cullions* V. the *firme roots* cauſe luſt.

Dogs-tooth. *Dens Caninus.*
P. *In green and moiſt grounds, and gardens.*
T. *Fl. in April or the midſt of March.*
N. *Dentali, Satyrium, Erithonium quorundam.*

Dogs-tooth. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and white. T. are very hot, windy and excrementitious. V. the *powder* thereof taken in pottage killeth wormes: drank with wine it h. the chollick, So *Cluſ.* it ſtrengthneth and nouriſheth the body, and d. with water h. the epilepſie.

fic. *Park.* the root is thought to be more venereous than the satyrions. *Cam. Matth.* Some use the roots for all purposes for which the hermodactile serveth, which is neither assented to, or condemned by the forementioned authors, having had no experience thereof.

Doggs thorne, *see* Hep-tree.
Doninethel, *see* Wild hemp.
Double leaf, *see* Tway blade.
Double-tongue, *see* Horse-tongue.
Doves-foot. *see* Cranes-bill.

Dragons. *Dracunculus.*
P. *In gardens, and Marsh places.*
T. *The berries are ripe in Autumne.*
N. Δρακόντιον. *Dracontia. Serpentaria. Collubrina. Bisaria.*

Dragons. *Ger.* & K. as the *great, small, water,* and *spike dr.* T. is more biting and bitter then Aron, hot, and of thin parts with some astriction. V. the *root* doth scour the entralls, and attenuate. It h. malignant ulcers, and the black and white morphew, tempered with vineger. The *leaves* cure ulcers and wounds: the *fruit* is more strong and h. the polypus: the *juyce* clenseth spots in the eyes. *Gal.* The *root* twice or thrice sodden expels clammy humors, out of the chest and lungs. *Dioscor.* the *root of the lesser dragon* evacuateth humours out of the chest. The *juyce of that of the garden* dropped into the eyes h. scotoma's: the *distilled* water h. pestilentiall fevers or poyson'd with treacle or methridate. The *smell of the flowers* is hurtful to women newly conceived with child. *Bauh.* It doth incide, digest and open. *Matth* it h. cold stomacks, c appetite, dissipateth flatulencies, roborates the members, provoketh urine and the terms, and is an *apoflegmatisme,*

Dragons

Dragons blood, *see* Blood-wort.

Dragon tree. *Draco arbor.* *
P. *In the Iland Madera, and Insula Portus S.*
T. *It flourisheth all the yeare.*
N. Κυνοβαρις the gum, and *Sanguis draconis*

Dragon tree. *Johns.* T. the *Sanguis draconis*, which is thought to proceed from this tree, is astringent. It stops the courses, fluxes, dysentries, hæmoptysis, and fastneth loose teeth. smiths use it to varnish over their works, to give them a sanguine colour, and keep them from rust. *Park.* it stops the gonorrhœa, h. the strangury, watering of the eyes and burnings. *Col.* it's thought to be cold 2°. and dry 3°, it fastens loose teeth: so the *bark and fruit.*

Dragon wort, *see* Dragons.
Drake. *see* Small wild oates.

Drop wort. *Filipendula.*
P. *Rocks, rough places, pastures neer rivers.*
T. *Fl. from May to the end of June.*
N. Νεοκασθον. *Oenanthe. Philipendula Myrepf.*

Dropwort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, mountaine, narrow leafed, hemlock* and *water dr.* T. are hot and dry 3°, opening and clensing with a little astriction. V. the root of the common Filipendula boiled in wine and d. h all paines of the bladder, provoketh urine, and expelleth stone; so the *root of Oenanthe.* The *powder of the first* often used in meat preserveth from the falling sickness. *Park.* the *root* d. expels the secondine, & h. the jaundise. the powder made into an *electuary* with hony h. wind and cold affections of the lungs. The *mountain* V. as the *red rattle. Oenanthe* h. the head, womb and bladder. The *water dr.* h. the strangury.

Duck

Duck bill wheat, *see* Red wheat.
Ducks graſs, *see* Floate-graſs.
Ducks herb, *see* Ducks meat.

Ducks-meat. *Lens paluſtris.*

P. *In ponds, lakes, ditches, and ſtanding waters.*
T. *It's in its freſheſt beauty in the beginning of the yeare.*
N. Φακὸς ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν ἑλμάτων. *Lenticula aquatica.*

Ducks meat. *Ger.* T. *Gal.* Is cold and moiſt 2°. V. *Dioſc.* It h. all inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, and hot agues ap. alone, or with parched barley meale, alſo it knitteth ruptures, in children. Mingled with fine wheaten flower and ap. it h. hot ſwellings, as phlegmons, the erypelas and paines of the joynts, as alſo the fundament fallen in young children. *Park.* K. as the *common* and *croſſe leafed.* V° *Matth.* the *diſtilled water* h. all inward inflammations and peſtilent fevers, the redneſs of the eyes, the ſwellings of the privities and breſts. The *herb* ap. h. the head-ach c. by heat, and repels.

Dunce down, *see* Cats-taile.
Dwale, *see* Night-ſhade.

Dyers-weed. *Luteola.*

P. *In moiſt and barren places, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. in June and July.*
N. Καταναγχη. *Herba lutea. Luteum Vitruvii. Pſeudo-Struthium Matth.*

Dyers weed. *Ger.* T. is hot and dry. V. *Johnſ.* The *root* as alſo the *whole herb* heats and dryes 3°. It cuts, attenuates, reſolveth, opens and digeſts. V. It h. punctures and the bitings of venemous creatures d. and ap. and preventeth infection of the plague. *Park* K. as the *ſmall of Candy*, and the *great fertile* and *ſterile*, T. *Matth.*

It's

it's hot and dry 3°. V. being bruiſed and ap. it h. wounds. Alſo it ſerveth to *dye yellow* and *green*, thoſe cloaths that have been firſt dyed blew with woad. *Bauh.* The *root* is ſharp and provoks urine and ſwear.

E.

Earth-Apple, *ſee* Round Birthwort.
Earth gall, *ſee* ſmall Centory.

Earth nut. *Glans-terra.*

P. *Paſtures, cornfields, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. in June and July: the ſeed is ripe ſoon after.*
N. Ἀγειοκάσταvον. *Nucula terreſtris. Bulbo-caſtanum.*

EArth nut. *Ger. J.* K. as the *ſmall*, and *great*. T. the *roots* are moderately hot and dry, alſo binding: the ſeed is hotter and dryer. V. The *ſeed* and *root* provoke urine. The *roots* eaten h. ſpitting of blood: and boiled buttered, and eaten comfort the ſtomack, and yeild nouriſhment, good for the bladder and kidnies. *Peaſe earthnuts, Terræ glandes.* T. are dyſpeptick, and moderately hot, dry and binding; ſo the *root*, and ſtop all fluxes and nouriſh like the parſnep. *Park. Earth Cheſnuts* nouriſh as the Cheſnut. *Indian Cheſnuts* ſtrengthen the ſtomack toſted; and eaten too much c. head ach.

Elder-wort, *ſee* Dragons.

Eglantine. *Cynorrhodon.*

P. *In the borders of fields and woods. &c.*
T. *Fl. and flouriſheth with the other roſe tree.*
N. Ῥόδον ἄγριον. *Roſa ſylveſtris & Canina. Sentis.*

Eglantine. *Ger. J.* K. as the *ſweet bryer*, and *double*

egl

gl. with the *bryer* and *pimpinell roſe*. T. theſe wild roſes are referred to the manured roſe, but are not uſed in phyſick where the other may be had. V. *Plin.* the root h. bitings of a mad dog. The *ſpungie bryer balls* ſtamped with hony and aſhes, h. the alopecia, or the falling of the haire. *Fuch.* being *powdered* and taken they h. the ſtone and ſtrangury: they ſtrengthen the kidnies. The *fruit* when ripe is uſed for meat. *Park.* K. is the *damaske*, the *vermilion of Auſtria*, and *ſingle dwarf without thornes*. V. The *conſerve of hepps* gently bindeth the belly, ſtops defluxions from the head upon the ſtomack, and dryeth up the moiſture thereof, and h. digeſtion. The *powder of the dryed pulp* h. the whites d. The *powder of the balls* h. the collick, and o. the *wormes* thereof d. killeth worms.

Egyptians herb, *ſee* Water horehound.

Egyptian thorne. *Acacia.* *

P. *In Egypt, and Paleſtina: the ſecond in Cappadocia.*
T. *Fl. in May: the fruit is ripe in the end of Auguſt.*
N. Ἀκακία. *Ægyptia ſpina, & Chriſti.*

Egyptian thorne. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common* and *thorny trefoile*. T. *Gal.* The *juice of acacia* is cold and earthy, with a certaine watery eſſence, and thin hot parts: it's dry 3°, cold 1°, if *waſhed* 2°, looſing its biting quality. V. The *juice of acacia* ſtops the laſk, termes and gonorrhœa d. with red wine: it h. blaſting and in flammation of the eyes, and maketh the ſkin ſmooth. It h. ſerpigo's sheate of the mouth, and makes the haire black. *Dioſc.* It h.S. Anthonies fire, the ſhingles, pterygia and whitelowes. The *gum* doth bind and ſomewhat coole: it's emplaſtick, ſo dulleth the remedies with which it is mixed. Ap. with the white and yelk of an e e, it preventeth bliſters in burnings, or ſcaldings. The *juice of the other* alſo bindeth, but is not ſo effectuall nor good in ophthalmick remedies. *Park.* K. the *weſt Indian & true*

acacia

cacia of Dioſc. V. the *juice* h. kibes and chilblaines, ..ſteneth looſe teeth, h. the flux of humors to the joynts, bindes, cools, & ſtrengthens d. and ap. h. vomiting, the *gum* faſtens colours *gum Arabick, Schrod.*

Eileber, *ſee*, Jack by the hedge.

Elder tree. *Sambucus*

P. *In gardens, mountaines, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and May: the fruit is ripe in Sept.*
N. Ἄκτη. The fr. *Grana actes.* Jewes eares, *Fungi Sambucini.*

Elder-tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, that with white berries.* the *jagged*, & *harts Elder.* T. It's drying, glutinating and moderately digeſting: the *barke, leaves, firſt buds, flowers*, & *fruit* dry, heat and purge; yet with trouble to the ſtomack. V. *It* operateth as the Danewort. The *leaves* and *tender crops* taken in broth purge ſlimy flegme and choller; the *middle barke* more ſtrongly. The *dryed ſeeds* h. the dropſie. *Drach.* 1. taken in the morning for ſome ſpace cauſeth leanneſſe. The *leaves* boiled till ſoft with oile of ſweet Almonds, or of lineſeed, ap. hot to the piles and reitarated, do preſently give eaſe. the *green* leaves ſtamped and ap. with bull tallow h. hot tumors and the paine of the gout. The *juice of the inner barke* d. with whey h. the dropſie: ſo the *flowers* being fryed with egs. *Dryed* they attenuate and being ſteeped in vineger and it d. h. the ſtomack and uſed with meate c. appetite, The *ſeed* is gentler than the other parts; yet *drach.* 1. ſteeped in vineger and taken with aniſeeds h. the dropſie. the *Jewes ear* is binding and drying. The *infuſion* thereof h. inflammations of the mouth, and almonds of the throat, and uvula gargarized. The *tender leaves of the tree* with parched barley meale h. hot ſwellings, ſcaldings, bitings of a mad dog, and glew ulcers. the *pith* dryed good to put into iſſues to keep them open. See *Blockwit, water Elder, Sambucus aquatilis* K. as the *common*

an

and *rose*. T. V. are not discovered. *Park.* As the first. *Pem.* the *flowers* c. sweat: their *water* opens the liver, spleen and reines, and h. tertian agues, and melancholy *unc.* 3. taken fasting. The *Jewes eares* with columbine leaves boiled in ale h. sore throats: and steeped in plantaine *water* ap. h. inflamed eyes. the water cleareth the skin, and h. the paine of the sides. The *oile* h. paines of the joynts. *Park.* K. as the *red berryed*. V. the *decoction of the berries* coloureth haires black. the *juice* of the *leaves* is an *apophlegmatisme*: and with hony h. the paine of the eares. the flowers in clysters h. the winde and collick. *Rob baccarum sambuci, Pharm: Lond.* or the *Rob of Elder berries*, h. dropsies, the D. is *drach.* 1. each morning, it gently purgeth watery humours; so that of dwarf elder. Also it h. gouts, fevers, the erysipilas, stoppings and tumours of the spleen thence arising. It's good against the stone in the kidnies, diseases of the womb, which it clenseth, also for maladies of the throat and eyes, and for burnings. *Schrod.* the *extract of elder*, h. the suffocation of the mother, the D. is *scr.* 1. the *tincture* doth the same, the D. is *cochl.* 1. the *oile* of the *seeds*, c. vomiting in warm beer. the D. is *drach.* 1. or *drach.* 1. *sem.*

Dwarfe elder, *see* Dane wort.

Elecampane. *Helenium.*

P. *In fruitfull meadowes, and shadowie places.*

T. *Fl. in June, and July: the roots are gathered in Autumne.*

N. Ἑλένιον. *Inula. Enula Campana.* Scabwort.

Elecampane. *Ger.* T. is hot and dry 30. when *green*, it's full of superfluous moisture. V. It h. short breath, old coughs and orthopnœas, s given in a *lohoc.* the *root preserved* taken after supper h. digestion, and keepeth the belly soluble. the *juice* boiled killeth wormes, and chewed

chewed fasteneth the teeth. The *root* h. poyson, bitings of serpents, ruptures, cramps, and convulsions. An *ointment* of the decoction or powder with hony h. old ulcers. It h. the sciatica. The *decoction* d. provoketh urine, h. burstings and luxations. The *root* taken with hony clenseth the breast, ripeneth tough flegme, c. expectoration, h. coughs and shortnesse of breath, comforteth the stomack, and h. digestion: so the *roots condited*. Boiled soft and mixed with fresh butter and powder of ginger ap. it h. the itch, scabs and manginesse. *Pem.* the candied roots h, the winde of the stomack and stitches in the sides caused by the spleen, wheesing in the lungs, mother, plague, and putrifyed fevers, d. in ale it cleareth the sight. *Note* it must not be given to hot and dry bodyes. the *dose* of the root powdered is from 20. graines to 30. the *decoction* ap. h. sores and cankers. *Park.* the *roots condited* h. melancholy. the *decoction of the root* killeth all wormes whatsoever. the *distilled water* cleareth the skin. *Fuch. Plin.* Eaten fasting it fastens the teeth. *Unguentum enulatum. Pharm. Lond.* or, the *ointment of elecampane*, and *cum mercurio*, or, that *with Quick silver*, h. the itch. *Read. unc.* 1. thereof with *drach.* 1. of flowers of brimstone, filleth up the eating herpes without faile. also it h. the skin both with and without quicksilver, but its more effectuall with it, yet may bring aches upon the party using it, especially if of a weak timbred constitution.

Elsedock, *see* Elecampane.

Elme-tree. *Ulmus.*

P. *Almost every where.*
T. *The seed falleth in Aprill.*
N. πτελία. the seed is called *Samarra.*

Elme-tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, narrow leafed witch-hasell*, or the *broadest leafed*, and *smooth leafed elme*. T. the *leaves* and *bark*, are moderately hot and clensing

clenſing with clammineſs. V. the *leaves* h. green wounds, and the *barke* ap. the *leaves* ſtamped with vineger take away ſcurfe. *Unc.* 1. of the *thicker* barke d. in wine or water purgeth flegme. The *decoction of the leaves, barke* or *root* h. broken bones bathed. the *liquor in the bliſters* ap. h. pimples, ſpots, freckles and beautifyeth the face. It healeth green wounds, and cureth ruptures newly made, being laid on with ſpleen wort, uſing a truſſe. *Park.* K. as the *leſſer.* V. it operates as the reſt, the *leaves* d. in malmſie with pepper h. old coughs, The *decoction of the barke* or *root* h. ſhrunk ſinewes: the *ſcum* c. haire, the *barke* applyed with brine h. the gout.

Endive. *Endivia.*

P. *Gardens: the wild in barren grounds.*
T. *It's ſown in ſpring; it ſeedeth in harveſt.*
N. Σέρις. *Intybus. Scariola. Seriola Lob. Park.*

Endive. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden ſuccory*, and *endive*, with the *thornie.* T. are cold and dry 2o: ſomewhat binding, ſomething bitter, clenſing and opening. *Garden endive is colder*, and not ſo dry or clenſing. V. the herbs *green* cool hot livers, h. the ſtopping of the gall, yellow jaundiſe, lack of ſleep, ſtopping of urine, & hot burning feavers, ſo the *ſyrup*: the *diſtilled water* is uſed in potions cooling and purging: and with that of plantain and roſes injected with a ſyringe h. excoriations in the paſſages of the urine. The *herb* eaten in *ſallads*, eſpecially the *white*, comforteth the weake, and cooleth the hot ſtomack. The *leaves of ſuccory* bruiſed and ap. h. inflamed eyes. *P. L.* the *root* of ſuccory cools and drys. 2o. ſtrengthens the liver and reins, opens obſtructions, ſtoppings of the liver and ſpleen boiled in white wine and drunk. *Pem.* the *diſtilled water* h. ſharpneſs of urine; ſo the *ſeed*, and h. the ſyncope: it hurteth the palſie and cold ſtomacks. The doſe is *drach.* 1. Ap. it h. the gout, fretting ulcers, and hot tumours. *Wild ſuccory.*

esry. Cichorium sylvestre. K. as the *common yellow* and *wild endive.* T. agree with the garden sorts. V. the *leaves* boiled in broth h. weake and hot stomacks, and operate as the first. *Gum succory, chondrilla.* K. as the *blew, that of Robinus, yellow, Spanish, rushy, sea, swines, male swines,* & *wart succory.* T. are like the common, but dryer. V. the *roots* with hony & nitre made into *trochisks* clense the morphew, sunburnings and spots in the face: the *gum* smootheth the haires of the eye-brows and is used instead of mastick, powdered with myrrhe & made into a *pessarie* it brings down the termes. The *leaves of wart succory* powdered and d. to the quantity of a spoonfull take away warts and such excrescencies. *Park.* K. as the *small garden endive,* and *succory with red fl. &c.* V. the *last* boiled and d. purgeth forth flegme and choller. the *distilled water* h. cachexies. ap. it h. inflammations. *gum succory* h. lasks. the *bulbed* h. the Kings evill. *Syrupus de cichorio cum rhabarbaro. Pharm. Lond.* or *syrup of succory with rhubarb,* h. venimous humours, boiles, carbuncles, pestilentiall feavers, & strengthens the heart and neutritive vertue; it purgeth by stool and urine, provokes sleep, and c. appetite. It clenseth the liver, and h. hypocondriack melancholy: the D. is *unc.* 1. to 2. or it may be mixt with the decoction of senna, *viz. unc.* 1.

Eringus, *see* Sea holy.
Ers, *see* Bitter-vetch.
Ever-ferne, *see* Wall ferne.
Euphorbium, *see* Gum-thistle.
Exan, *see* Crosswort.

Eye-bright. *Eufragia.*

P. *In dry meadow, grassie waies and pastures.*
T. *Fl. in August till Sept and must then be gathered.*
N. *Euphrasia. Ophthalmica. Ocularia. Eufrasia, Luminella.*

Eye bright. T. is more hot than dry. V. taken alone, or

or with other things, it preſerveth and reſtoreth the ſight, the *powder* being taken with fennell ſeed, mace and ſugar. Stamped and ap. to the eyes, or the *juice* with white wine dropped in, or the *diſtilled water* cleareth the ſight. three parts of the *powder* with one of mace m. h. all hurts of the eyes, and comforte the memory, halfe a ſpoonefull being taken every morning in whitewine. *Pem.* to cleare the ſight, take roſe water and celandine *an. unc.* 1. of tutty powdered *drach.* 1. m. and waſh the eyes. *Park.* K. as the *great red woody, greater purple broad leafed*, and *yellow, with the leſſer.* V. being. *infuſed* in wine or beere it h. the eyes effectually. *Bauh.* It h. the inflammation of the eyes, and grief thereof c. by crude humors. *Trag. decoct* in wine it h. the jaundiſe. *Vinum Eufrag. Pharm. Lond.* or, *Eyebright wine*, cleers and revives the ſight, a cup thereof being drunk in the morning.

F.

Fane, *ſee* white Flower de luce.
Faſels, *ſee* Kidney beane.
Faverell, *ſee* Orpine.
Faverole, *ſee* Water dragons.
Feeberry buſh, *ſee* Goosberry-buſh.
Federſew, *ſee* Feaver-few.

Felwort. *Gentiana.*

P. *In ſhadowie woods and mountaines.*
T. *Fl. in Auguſt, the ſeed is ripe in September.*
N. Γεντιανὴ. *Baſilita Serap. Ciminalis centauria radix, Aloe Gal.*

FEllwort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great. great purple, blew flowred, croſwort*, and *ſpotted of Dr. Pennie.* T. the *root* is hot and clenſing, bitter, attenuating, purging and opening. V. it h. cramps and convulſions, ruptures,

tures, bad livers, and ſtomacks, and h. againſt poyſon, and broken windedneſſe. *drach.* 1. of the root powdred with a little peppet and herb of grace h. againſt the ſtingings of venemous beaſts, bitings of mad dogs, or any poyſon. The *decoction* d. h. ſtoppings of the liver, crudity of the ſtomack, and digeſtion: it ſcattereth congealed blood, and h. all cold diſeaſes of the inward parts. *Park.* or outward. *Engliſh Felwort*, or *hollow*, *Gentiana concava*. T. V. is not diſcovered but may be referred to the firſt. *Baſtard felwort*, K. as the *ſpring large flowred*, *Alpiſh of the ſpring time*, and the *baſtard*. T. are in taſt and forme like the greater gentian: V. they operate as the reſt, but leſs effectually. *Park. Hollow root* ap. clenſeth, purgeth and dryeth. *Park.* K. as the *ſmaller vernall*, *autumne* & *centory like leafed*. V. the *roots* d. in wine h. lameneſs. The *water* h. agues, killeth wormes, and c. courſes: the *juyce* h. ulcers and heat of the eyes. *Aqua gentianæ compoſita*, *Pharm. Lond.* or *Gentian water compound*, preſerveth from ill aire and peſtilentiall fevers. It opens obſtructions of the liver, h. the liver-grown, eaſeth paine in the ſtomack, h. digeſtion, and the paines of the bones by cold. It provokes appetite, h. the yellow jaundiſe, alſo prickings and ſtitches in the ſides. It provokes the terms expels the birth and after-birth; but hurts childing women: the D. is *cochl.* 1. if there be no fever, elſe uſe it with cool appropriate remedies. alſo it h. tertian agues, mingled with ſyrup of the juyce of ſuccory, or with rhubarb. *Schrod.* the *extract* of gentian h. intermittent fevers or agues, the D. is *drach:* 1. before the fit. *Ern.* the *oyle of gentian root*, operates as that of calamus aromaticus h. the chollick, ephemera's, ſtink of the mouth, and worms of the teeth.

Fen berry *ſee* Marſh wortle berries.
Fennel tree, *ſee* Molle or Baſſam-tree.

Fennell-

Fennell. *Fœniculum.*

P. *Gardens and hot countries.*
T. *Fl. in June and July: the seed is ripe in Aug.*
N. Μάραθρον. *Marathrum.* The gyant, νάρθηξ.

Fennell. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *sweet.* T. the *seed* is hot and dry 3o. V. the *powder of the seed* d. for certain daies fasting preserveth the sight. the *green leaves* eaten, or *seed* d. in a ptisan c. milk in womens breasts, so the *roots*; and h. the dropsie, boiled in wine and d. The *seed* d. h. the paine of the stomach, desire to vomit, and breaketh wind. The *herb, seed, and root,* h. the lungs, liver and kidnies, opening and corroborating. The *seed* and *herb of the sweet fennell* operate as the aniseed. *Pem.* the *herb* is not so hot as the *seed.* It provoketh urine, h. the stone and hicket, swelling of the spleen, jaundise, gout, cramps, and shortness of breath: it causeth a good colour and attenuateth fat bodies, *Note* it hurts hot bodies, *Hogs fennel*, or *Sowfennell, peucedanum.* K. as the *common sulphurwort, dwarf,* & *great, peucedanũ.* T. these especially the *yellow sap of the root* is hot & dry *initio* 3 *tii.* V. the *juice of the root* taken alone or with bitter almonds, & rue h. short windednes, paines of the belly, wind of the stomack, wasteth the spleen, and purgeth phlegme and choller: it expeleth urine, the birth and secundine, and h. paines in the kidnies and bladder. Mixed with oile of roses or vineger, ap. it h. the palsie, cramp, sciatica & cold diseases. It helpeth ruptures and the exomphalos. The decoction of the *root* operates as the juice, but not so effectually. The *powder* of it clenseth and healeth old sores and ulcers and extracts thines fixed in the flesh: mixed with oile of roses it causeth sweat, being annointed: therefore it h. the French pox. The *congealed liquor* with oile of roses ap. h. the lethargie, frensie, dizinesse, falling sickness, palsie, cramps, and all infirmities of the sinews with vineger and oile. *Smelt* to, it reviveth those that are strangled with the mother. Taken in a reare egge it h. coughs. dyspnœa's, and gripings c. by gross humors. It wasts the spleen, cutting, digesting, and attenuating:

tenuating: it opens the matrix and facilitates the birth. Held in the mouth it h. the mother. *Fennell gyant, Ferula.* K. as the *common, ſmall,* and *Æſculapius his allheale.* T. theſe with their *gums* are hot 30, and dry 20. V. the *pith. Gal.* is aſtringent and h. the hæmoptyſis, and flix. As an *errhine* it ſtops bleeding, d. in wine h. bitings of vipers, and roſted with pepper and ſalt eaten c. luſt. The *ſeed* is hot and attenuating, and h. agues mixt with oile and the body annointed therewith. *drach.* 1 of the *juice of ferula* bearing *ſagapenum* purgeth groſs flegme and choler, h. old and cold diſeaſes, as the epilepſie, apoplexy, &c. cramps, palſies, and ſhrunk ſinews, ſhort breath, long cough, and paine of the ſide and breſt. *Sagapenum* ſteeped in vineger ap. waſteth and mollifyeth all hard ſwellings. The *juyce* of *ferula galbanifera, galbanum* d. in wine with myrrhe h. all poyſon. The q. of a beane taken in wine h. womens travell. The *perfume* h. riſings of the mother, and falling ſickneſs. It mollifyeth, attracteth ſplinters, waſts cold humors, and operates as *Sagapenum. Park.* The *ſeed of the common* boiled in wine and d. h. the bitings of ſerpents and poiſon. the *juyce* cleereth the eyes: ſo the *diſtilled water.* the *juice* dropped into the eares killeth the wormes thereof. The *wild* is ſtronger and h. the ſtone. The *decoction of the ſeed of the round headed* coloureth the haire yellow. *Hoggs fennel.* K as the *Italian.* V. as the reſt, the *juyce* in wine ap. h. pains of the eares and tooth ach *Scorching fennell* K. as the *true, Spaniſh,* and *carrot leafed.* V. *ſcr.* 2. of the *bark of the root,* or *ſcr. ſem.* of the *juyce* d. with meade ſtrongly purgeth choller upwards and downwards. It h. aſthmas. Ap. it digeſteth and draweth, and h. blemiſhes of the ſkin, and pains of the joynts. *Senn. Fennel,* as alſo dill, ſtone parſly, aniſeed, vetches, and rocket ſeed open the veſſels in the dugs. *Oleum ſeminum Fæniculi, Pharm. Lond. Chym.* or the *Chymical oile of fennel ſeeds,* is appropriate to the head, cleanſeth the braine of cold infirmities, lethargies, indiſpoſition of the body, numbneſs, wans of motion; and h. the ſtomack and expells wind.

wind. *Ceratum de galbano P.L.* or, the *Cerecloth of galbanum*, uſed to the belly of a woman after labor, h. all elicks, and fits of the mother, &c. Alſo applyed to the tomack or belly, it will kill wormes breeding there. t brings down the courſes ap. to the region of the womb. It h. cold infirmities, windineſs and ſtoppings of the liver and ſpleen applyed to theire reſpective regions, and being layed all along the back bone it prevents or leſſens the ſhaking fits of agues. *Schrod.* the *diſtilled oyle of galbanum*, h. the hyſterik paſſion, taken, or annointed on the navil; it h. buboes and carbuncles. The *oyle of ſweet fennel ſeeds.* h. flegme, ſtrengthens, t. the ſtone and epilepſie, ſo *Ern.*

Fenugreek. *Fœnum græcum.*

P. Gardens, it's ſown in fields beyond the ſea.
T. It may be ſown untill Aprill.
N. Τῆλις ἢ βύκερος, *Carphos Plin. Siliqua Columel. Silicula Varronis.*

Fenugreek *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *wild.* T. it both manifeſtly heat, it is hot 2°. dry 1°. The *meale* mollifyeth and waſteth. V. the *juice of the herb* boiled and taken with hony purges all corrupt humors in the inteſtines and eaſeth paine, being ſlimy and warme, It cleanſeth and raiſeth humours out of the cheſt with a little hony, with more in old diſeaſes without a fever, boyling it with fat dates, & uſing it long before meat. It h. inflammations that are leſſe hot, by waſting them: the *meale* boiled with mead ap. h. all inflammations, and kneaded with niter and vineger, h. hard ſpleens. the *bath* of it h. impoſtumes, ulcers, or ſtoppings of the matrix: the *juice* of the decoction cleanſeth the haire, h. dandriffe and achores; as a *peſſarie* with gooſe greaſe it openeth the mother. The *green herb* ſtamped with vineger h. feeble parts without ſkin and ulcerated; the *decoction* h. ulcers in the low gut, and bloudy flix. The *oile* ſcoureth haires, and the ſcars of the privities.

The *seed* decoct in wine and d. with vineger expells al evill humors. Boiled in wine with dates and hony unt a *syrup*, it clenseth, and h. paines of the breast. Th *meale* boiled in mead dissolveth all hard swellings; s also m. with the roots of marsh mallows and line-seed The *decoction* used as a *bath* with wine h. griefs in th lower parts of women, or the *fume* taken. The *decoctio of the seed* h. scurfe. *Pem.* Its *mucilage* ap. h. paines the eyes. *Park.* the *seeds* buried till they sprout & e ten, c. to grow fat. *Æg.* It is hot & loosens the b taken before meate. *Weck.* the *oile* with that of myrtle ap. h. the cicatrices of the genitors

---

Fenny-stones, *Orchis palmata.*

P. *In fenny grounds and moist shadowie words.*
T. *Toey flower and flourish about May and June.*
N. The 1. is *Cynosorchis Dracunti as Lob.* the three las *Palma Christi.*

Fenny-stones. *Ger. J.* K. as the *marsh dragon, mar handed, third handed marsh, creeping & greatest hand satyrion.* T. V. are of little use in physick, and are r ferred to the handed satyrions whereof they are kind *Dal.* the *marsh orchis* is more strong in procuring lus than any of the dogs stones. *Park.* K. as the *fema handed, small with red fl. sweet, smelling like clove frogg like, gelded, spotted marsh, great mountain hande* and *spotted white.* V. the *roots* boiled in red wine and stop fluxes, the *powder* being taken. the *marsh* as Ser pias stones.

Ferne. *Filix.*

P. *In dry and barren ground: in shadowie places.*
T. *Fl. in summer: the seed is ripe at midsummer.*
N. πτέριον ἢ βλῆθρον *Pteris.* Of the female *Thelypt ris & Nymphæopteris.*

Ferne. *Ger,* K. as the *male* and *famale.* T. are h bitt

er, dry and ſomething binding. V. *unc. ſem.* of the *of the male* ferne kills long flat wormes d. in meade, l more effectually with *ſcr.* 2. of ſcammony, firſt ing garlick. It alſo expelleth the child in the wombe h. the ſpleen. Stamped with axungia it h. the prick- s of the reed. the *female* operates as the male *Dioſc.* . barrenneſſe, and abortion. the *powder* ap. h. ulcers gillings. the *root* of the. 1. ſodden in wine opens ſpleen: in water h. laſks in children, the *fume* of the oction taken. *Water ferne.* or, *Oſmond the water-man, ix florida*; ſive *Oſmunda Regalis.* T. the *root* is leſſe : and dry thin they of the former ones. V. the heart the root d. h. wounds & bruiſes, and diſſolveth tted bloud, ſo the tender ſprigs: and are good to be into unguents appropriate to wounds and pun- res. *Wallferne*, or *Polypodie. polypodium.* K. as *of the wall, he oake* & *Indian.* T. doth dry without biting V. *ſc.* it purgeth choller and flegme. *Actuar.* And me- choly, boyled in broth with beets or mallows *Meſ:* tryeth and attenuateth, h. aches in the joynts, taken *decoction for ſome* ſpace: with phlebotomy, cathar- c and hydroticke remedies. It h. luxations. *unc:* 1. led with hony, water, and pepper d. purgeth me and choller, or *unc.* 3 in water and wine. *Oake e, pettie*, or *moſs ferne. Drypteris.* K. as the *true*, *te*, and *tree-f.* T. is ſweet, biting, and bitter, V. it *pſilothron* ap. The *black* operates as maidenhaire. the *ll fernes, Filicula* K. as the *male fountaine, male* and *ale dwarfe ſtone ferne.* T. V. are referred to the black e-ferne. *Park:* K. as the *great, ſtrange*, and *diverſe ed mules ferne.* V. h. the ſpleen. the *berrie bearing merica, ſea*, and *naked ſtone ferne.* V are referred to former. *Polypody* h. all ill affects of the lungs, *ſc. water* with ſugarcandy.

Sealeferne, or ſtone-ferne, *ſee* Spleen-wort.

Feverfew. *Febrifuga.*

P. *In hedges, and about rubbiſh.*
T. *Fl: for the moſt part all the ſummer.*
N. παρθένιον. *Matricaria, Amarella. Tagetes.*

Feverſew. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *double*, a *mountain*. T. is hot 3°, dry 2°. it clenſeth, purge openeth. and operates as other bitter things. V. it the diſeaſes of the matrix, provokes the termes, a expells the dead child, d. ap. or uſed in a *bath*. Dio it h. S. *Anthonies* fire, the *leaves* and *fl* being appli and all hot ſwellings The *powder* d. with oxym ſyrup of vineger or wine evacuates flegme & melanch ly, h. purfineſſe, & ſtuffings of the lungs, as alſo t ſtone: *drach.* 2. of the powder taken with hony, ſweet wine purge flegme, and melancholy, ſo h. th that are vertiginous, melancholicke and penſive. T *herbe* h. the ſuffocation of the mother, hardneſſe, a ſtopping of the ſame being boyled in wine and ap the decoction ſate over: d. and ap. with bay ſalt to wriſts, with powder of glaſſe it h. the ague. *Park double* h. thoſe that have taken opium, ſo the *reſt*, a alſo all pains in the head c by cold: d. it h. agues. t *diſtilled water* h. freckles, and collick ap.

Fig-beane, *ſee* Lupine.
Field Cypreſs, *ſee* Ground-pine.
Field-wort, *ſee* Fellwort, or Gentian.

Figge-tree. *Ficus.*

P. *Spain, Italy, gardens, under a hot wall.*
T. *They beare ripe fruit in the ſpring, Auguſt and Sept ber.*
N. Συκῆ. The unripe fruit is called *Groſſus Olynthus.*

Figge-tree. *Ger: J:* K. as the *common*, and *dwarfi* the *dry figgs* nouriſh better than the *green*, which ſomev

newhat warme and moiſt. the *dry* and *ripe* are hot
noſt 3°, ſharpe and biting: the *leaves* are ſomewhat
irpe, opening, but not ſo ſtrong as the *juyce*. V. *dry*
gs are not of very good joyce, they h. the throat and
ngs, the cough, and ſhort windedneſſe. *Decoct* with
ſope and d. they expectorate flegme. Stamped with
c, rue, and nut kernells, they h. poyſon, and prevent
fection: ſtamped with wheat meale, powder of
ugreeke, lineſeed, and the roots of marſh mallows,
warme, they ripen impoſtumes, and phlegmons,
d all hot tumors behind the eares: and the roots of
ies added h. bubo's, boiled in wormewood wine
th barley meale: ap. to the belly, they h. dropſies.
ie figgs ſoften and waſt both inwardly and outward-
: the *leaves* waſt the Kings evill and all tumors, ap.
th the roots of marſh mallow. The *milke* h. rough
ns, ſores, ſpots and deformity ap. with barley
ale, and h. warts ap. with fat things: it alſo h. the
th ache ap. and openeth the hemorrhoids. with
ugreek and vineger they h. goutes. the milke ap. h.
unds of venemous beaſts. *green figgs* h. the ſtone,
dry h. all diſeaſes of the cheſt, paine of the bladder,
l childbirth. the *juyce of the leaves* diſſolveth milke
tted in the ſtomack, &ap. with the yelke of an egge,
he menſes. The *prickly Indian fig-tree. Ficus Indica.*
V. eaten coloureth the urine red. the *juyce* h. old
ers. *Cochenele* is given in maligne diſeaſes, as in peſti-
t diſeaſes, &c. The *arched Indian figtree. Arbor Goa.*
V. The *fruit* is uſually eaten, and of good nouriſh-
nt. *Pem: Figgs* h. the falling ſickneſſe, quinſie, and
rmities of the womb: they alſo expell venemous
tter to the ſkinne: toaſted they facilitate the birth.
with leaven and ſalt, they breake plague ſores, and
h copporas h. running ulcers. with ſalt ap. they h.
es. and toſted, paine of the teeth. They are *beſt* for
legmatick perſons. *Col.* 2 or 3 eaten in the morning
ped in aquavitæ h. purfineſſe. *Park.* The *Indian figs*,
ſen the belly, refreſh the ſpirits, h. coughs, & hot
ne, and c. luſt: The *juyce of the leaves* h. burnings.

common figgs boiled with hyſop and lycorice, h. t
cheſt.

Figge wort. *Scrophularia.*

P. *In ſhadowie woods, and moiſt meadowes.*
T. *They floure in June and July.*
N. Χελιδόνιον τὸ μικρὸν. *Millemorbia, Caſtrangu*
Ficaria, Ferraria.

Figge-wort. *Ger. J.K.* as the *great, Indian,* and *yell*
floured T. *Col:* it's thought to be hot and dry *fine* 3
V. It h the Kings evill, piles, and hemorrhoides, t
root boiled with butter ap. It h. wenns, and ha
knotts, d. and ap. it diſſolveth clotted bloud. the roo
boiled with oile and wax, h. all ſcabs and lepry. ſo t
diſtilled water d. & ap. and h. the virulency of corr
ding ulcers, ſpots, freckles, ſcurf and deformity of t
ſkin. *Park.* K. as the *great without knobbed roots, gre*
leafed of Candy, ſtrange and *elder like.* V, The ro
with butter ſet 15 daies in a moiſt place, then boil
and ſtrained, make an excellent *ointment* for ſcabbs, &
ſo *Bauh. Matth. Solenand.* and *Dod. drach.* 1. of the r
d. killes wormes.

Filbeard-tree. *Avellana.*

P. *In orchards, gardens, and hedges.*
T. *The catkins fall off in March. the fruit is ripe*
Auguſt.
N. *Corylus. Nux Preneſtina & Heracleotica.*

Filbeard-tree. *Ger. J.K.* as the *common, that of Co*
ſtantinople, with the *wild hedge nut.* T. *Dod.* T.
filbeard nuts green are drier than wallnuts, when a
they are colder. *Ger.* the *catkins* are cold, dry and bin
ing, and h. the fluxe. V. *Col.* the *ſkins that cover the n*
kernells taken in wine to the q. of *drach.* 1. ſtay w
mens courſes, eſpecially thoſe of the *red filberd:*
drac

trach. 2. of the *shells* d. in red wine; and stop laskes, with the milk of the kernels and catkins: an electuary of the parched kernels h old coughs, and d. with pepper h. catarrhes: a decoction of the inner rinde made in small ale, d. first and last 9 dayes h. the strangury: too many eaten c. head ach, except eaten with raisins. *Park.* being *parched* they are lesse hurtfull to the stomack, being less oilie, and windie.

Filipendula, *see* Dropwort,
File-wort, *see* wicked Chickweed.
Finger orchis, *see* Serapias stones.

Firre-tree. *Abies.*

P. High mountains in Italy, France, &c.
T. The time of the Firre-tree agreeth with the Pine.
N. Ἐλάτη. Its rosin is called *Lacryma abietis & Terebinthina Veneta.*

Firre tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *male*, and *female*. T. the *bark*, *fruit* and *gum* are of the nature of the pitch-tree and his gums. V. its rosin sc. the *turpentine*, looseth the belly, expelleth choller, clenseth the kidnies, expelleth urine, and the stone: taken with sugar and the powder of nutmegs, it h. the strangury, gonorrhœa and the whites. It healeth green wounds being washed in plantaine and rose water, with the yolk of an egge, the powder of *olibanum* and mastick, with saffron. *Park.* T. the *cleer turpentine* is hot and dry 2°, and very clensing. V. it is excellent in *salves* for green wounds, clensing and sodering them together. *Recch.* The *Firre* of *Mexico*: T. is hot and dry 3°, the *rosin* hot 4°, discussing and corroborating.

Wolfes Fists, *see* Fusse-bulls.
Fitch, *see* Vetch.
Madick Fitch, or red Fitchling, *see* Cocks-head.
Five leafed grass, *see* Cinquefoile.

Flag. *Gladiolus.*
P. *In meadows and watery places.*
T. Fl. *from May to July.*
N. Ξιφίον. *Ensis.* the corne flag, *Segetalis, Victoriali rotundum.*

Flag. *Ger. J.* K. as the *French corne-flag, Italian,* and *water sword fl.* T. the *root of corneflag* doth draw, wast consume and dry, and is of a subtile digesting quality V. the *root* stamped with the powder of frankincense and wine ap. draweth out splinters: stamped with the meale of darnell and meade ap it h. hard swellings. Some affirme that the *upper root* causeth lust, and the *lower* barrenness: the *upper root* d. in water h. the enterocele in children: stamped with hogs grease and wheaten meale, they h. the scrophula: the *seed* d. in goats or asses milk h. pains of the collick. *Ordinary flag* T. the *roots* are hot and dry 2°. V. It bindes, strengthens and condenses: it h. fluxes and stops the courses *Park.* the *distilled water of the yellow water-flag,* h. watering eyes being dropped thereinto & ap. h blemishe in the body: it h. inflammations & cancers, and foul ulcer in the privities. *Lonic.* T. it's of the same faculty with acorus. *Lugd.* Ap. it draweth out the menses: the *upper root* c. venery *Dorst.* the *water* h. burning fevers: the *root* d. h. coughs and poyson.

Flaw-flower, *see* Pasque-flower.

Fla:

Flax. *Linum.*

. In fruitfull and moist soiles: the wild in gravelly places.

. Fl. in June and July: the seed ripens in the mean time.

N. Λίνον. Linum sativum: the wild. *Sylvestre.*

Flax. *Ger.* K. as the *garden.* T. the *seed* is hot 1°. n a mean betweene moist and dry: as others, of superfluous moisture, and windie though parched. V. It urteth the stomack is of hard digestion, of little nouishment, provokes urine, looses the belly, and if *parched* stoppeth it. *Dioſc. Line seed* operates as fenugreek, vasteth and mollifyeth hot swellings d. and ap. Boiled vith hony oile, and water it h. spots and blemishes, & oule skins with salt-peter and figgs; with hony and vater cresses, it brings off illfavoured nailes: with hony t expectorates flegme, and h. coughs. Baked with epper and hony, it causeth lust: the *oile* mollifieth ard swellings, ap. extendeth shrunk sinews, and eaeth paine: d. it h. paine in the side and collick: with niseed and line seed boiled in water ap. it h. the anina. *Line seed* boiled in vineger ap. h. the dysentery, nd pains of the belly: stamped with roots of wild cuumber, it draweth out things fixed in the body: the *ath* h. inflammations of the matrix: powdered with enugreek, and boiled with mallowes, violet leaves, mallage, and chickweed, untill the herbs be soft, then tamped with axungia to the forme of a *pultis* ap. h. all aine, softeneth cold tumors suppurateth apostumes, and reventeth wranklings applyed warme evening and norning *Wild flax.* K. as the *wilde white, thin leafed vild, broad leafed dwarf, mill-mountaine,* the *third road leafed,* and *yellow floured.* T. V. are referred to he garden flax and are seldome used in physick or surerie. *Toad flax,* or *Flaxweed, Linaria.* K. as the *great, weet purple, variable, of Valentia, white, purple, creepng yellow, foure leaved creeping, golden starflowred, gol-*

den, bushie, sparrowes, sparrow tongue, and *bastard toad-flax.* T. they are of the temper of the wild snap dragons whereof they are kindes. V. the *decoction* h. the jaundise and deformity of the skin, being bathed therewith: d. it openeth the liver, spleen, and h. the jaundise, and the dysurie, and openeth the passages. *Col. Park. Line-seed* taken with reisins, opens the liver: with water, myrrh, *olibanum* and wine it h. watering eyes: the *oyle* with rose water h. burnings. The *wild* resolves and lenifyeth. *Common toad flax.* V. h. the dropsie and stone, and d. looseth the belly, h. the jaundise, expels poyson, the menses and dead child: ap. it h. red eyes, the *juyce* h. ulcers, and spots of the skin. *Park.* K as the *broad leafed blew,* and *narrow leafed with ye'low fl* V. the *wild* in most things is like that of the garden and in many things more effectuall, by reason of its bitterness: the *décoction with the fl.* resolveth tumors, lenifyes inflammations, stiff arteries, and swellings in the groin. The *last* is used to loosen the body. *Toad flax.* K. as the *greater of Hungary, base white mountaine, Spanish, upright,* and *bastard.* V. as the rest. *Schenck.* pag. 738. The *distilled water of the fl. of flax,* taken with sugar, expelleth the pox: so *Hollet: Mac:* the oile is emetick.

Flea bane. *Coniza.*

P. *In Spain, Italy, France, Germany, England, &c.*

T. *Fl. in July and August.*

N. Kovíza. The blew fl. is called *Amellus montanus Columnæ. Dentelaringes.*

Flea-bane. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great, small, middle dwarf, great jagged-leafed, water snipt. Austrian, hoary hairy of the Alpes,* and *blew flowred.* T. is hot and dry 30. V. the *leaves* and *flowers* h. the strangury, jaundise and griping of the belly: taken with vineger they h the epilepsie: the *fume of the decoction* h. pains of the mother: the *herb* burned driveth away flies, gnats fleas and venemous things. *Park.* K. as the *great moun*

tai

tain of Germany, and *sweet purple*. V. the *leaves* h. the hurts of venemous creatures, small swellings and wounds; the *decoction* d. c. the termes, opens the liver, and h laskes; the *last* h. the tooth ach, so that of the *sea*. *Rech*. K. as *that of Mexico*. T. is hot and dry 3°, and sharp.

Flea dock, *see* Butter-burre.

Fleawort. *Psyllium.*

P. *Gardens: the first in fields neer the sea.*
T. *Fl. in June and July.*
N. ψύλλιον, *Pulicaria. Herba pulicaris.*

Fleawort. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *never dying*. T. *Gal. Serap.* the *seed* is cold 2°, temperate in moisture and dryness. V. the *decoction of the seed* d. purgeth choller, cooleth hot diseases and quencheth thirst. Stamped boiled in water and ap. with vineger and oile of roses, it h. all swellings in the joynts, S. Anthon es fire and violent impostume. Strewed in chambers it expelleth fleas. *Pem.* its *mucilage*, with rose and barley water, the syrup of violets and roses help horseness, pleurisies & purgeth choller. with marmelade of quinces, poppy seeds, and sugar candy it h. catarrhes; the *seed* torrified, and taken with plantaine water h. fluxes and coughs; ap. it h. the sciatica, and with populeon the piles and tenesmus. It h. rough haire; so *Coles. Park.* ap. with oile of roses and vineger, it h, sore nipples. *Jo.* The *antidote* is Andromachus's treacle, and vomiting with juniper water.

Flix-weed. *Sophia Chirurgorum.*

P. *By high wayes, in obscure places almost every where.*
T. *It flowreth and seedeth from June to October.*
N. *Pseudonasturtium Sylvestre, Sophia. Paracelsi. Thalictrum. flixwort.*

Flixweed. *Ger.* T. it drieth without any sharpness

or

or heate. V. the *seed* d. with wine or smiths water stopeth laskes, and all issues of blood. The *herb* bruised and put into unguents healeth ulcers, old sores, & wounds. *Col.* the herb d. consolidateth bones, & killeth worms; so the *water*, and *syrup*. *Park.* its no less effectuall than plantaine or cumfrey, for the purposes aforesaid.

Flureamor, *see* Flower gentle.
Flower of Candy or, of Jerusalem, *see* Flower of Constantinople.
Flower of Bristow, *see* Rose Campion.
Fower of the Sun, *see* Marigold of Peru.

Floure gentle. *Amaranthus.*

P. *Gardens, the floramore in a bed of horse dung.*
T. *Fl. in Aug. and flourish till the frosty weather.*
N. Ἀμάραντος. The golden is called *Cona aurea. Chrysocome. Stw. has citrina.*

Floure gentle. *Ger.* K. as the *purple, scarlet, floramore branched*, and *velver.* T. are binding, cold and dry. V. they stop all kinds of bleeding and lasks. *Park.* K. as the *greater*, and *lesser purple, variable, carnation. golden*, and *candy*. T. the *three first* are hot and dry; but the *other* sorts are accounted cold & dry. V. they all h. rheumatick bodies: the *first* cause urine and ap. comfort cold parts, and prevent moths. These are called *helychrysum* and *aurelia. Golden flower gentle. Ger. J.* K. a the *common*,, *broad leafed, round headed*, and *wild*. T. V. d. kill wormes, and nits applyed.

Flower-deluce. *Iris.*

P. *In gardens, moist meadowes, by brinks of rivers.*
T. *The dwarf fl. in April: the greater in May: the bulbous in June.*
N. Ἶρις. *Radix marica.* Of the water flag, *pseudoacorus*

Flower-deluce. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *wat* fl

flag. T. the *green roots of Fl. deluce* are hot *fere* 4°. *dryed*. hot and dry 3°. and burning the mouth. The *root of the baſtard Fl. deluce* is cold and dry 3°. and aſtringent. V. the *root of the common Fl. deluce* ſtamped with a little roſe water ap. h. bruiſes, and blackneſs and blewneſs in two daies time, laying a peece of ſilke between, if the ſkin be tender, for feare of inflammation. The *juice* purgeth choller and watery humors. d. in whay it h. the dropſie. The *roots* dry, attenuate thick humors: and in a *lohoch* h. ſhortneſſe of breath, & old coughs &c. They h. evil ſpleens, cramps, convulſions, bitings of ſerpents, & gonorrhœa's d. with vineger: & with wine provoke the courſes. the *decoction* mollifyeth the matrix and openeth it in baths. Boiled and ap. it mollifies the Kings evill and hard ſwellings. *Johnſ.* The *roots of ordinary flaggs* are hot and dry 2°. they excell acorus, bind, ſtrengthen and condenſe, and h. fluxes and the courſes. *P. L. drach.* being taken in red wine every morning *Floure de luce of Florence*, *Iris Florentina* K. as the *common*, *white*, *great of Dalmatia*, and *ſmall*, *twice flowring*, *violet*, *Auſtrian*, and *Germane* T. the *roots* are hot and dry *fine* 2*di*. V. the *juice* mightily purgeth choller and water: and d. in whay or ſweet wort. h. dropſies, evill ſpleens, cramps convulſions, bitings of ſerpents, gonorrhœa's d. with vineger: and with wine provoke the courſes. *Variable Flowredeluces. Iris Variegata* K. as the *common*, *Turkey*, *ſea*, *wild Bizantine*, *narrow-leafed*, *graſſe*, *narrow leafed many flowred*, *white dwarfe*, *red flowred dwarfe*, *yellow dwarfe*, and *variegated dwarfe*. T. are referred to the other. V. the *oile of the flowers* and *roots an. q. v.* made as oile of roſes: ſtrengtheneth the ſinewes and joynts, & h. cramps of repletion & peripneumonia's The *fl. of French Fl. deluce diſtilled* with diatrion ſantalon, & cinamon: and the *water* d. h. dropſies. *Bulbed Floure-deluce.* K. as the *broad leafed onion*, *changeable*, *many branched changeable*, *yellow*, *aſh-coloured* and *whitiſh*. T. are referred to the kinds of aſphodils. V. *unc.* 6. of the *herbe*, with goats ſuet, as much oile of alcanna, *lib.* 1. ſtamped mixed and

ap.

ap. h. the gout. The *decoction of the root* with meale of lupines h. freckles and the morphew in the face. *Velvet Fl. deluce.* T. V. is not discovered. *Park.* The *root of the greater* with the *fl.* is sternutatorie and emetick. *Spanish nut.* K. as the *common* and *small. Ger.* T. V. is eaten in *sallads* to c. lust. *Park.* The *bulbous* K. as the *great of Clus.* and *blew English.* T. V. are useless. *Lang.* the *powder of the root* of Flower deluce, h. the rottennes of the teeth and gums: and the root ap. draweth them out. *Diaireos simplex*, *Pharm. Lond.* strengthens the breast, h. colds, coughs, and hoarsnes. It may be taken with a lycorice stick or pectorall syrups for the same purpose. *Diaireos, Jolemonis*, or the *Electuary of orris roots*, h the lungs and their cold distempers; *viz.* asthmaes, coughs, and dispnæas, &c. It may be taken with a lycorice stick. *Oleum irinum*, or the *Oile of orris*, is stronger then the simple, the *simple* oile, concocts, dissolve., aswages pains in the womb, liver and joynts, and strengthens the brest, *viz.* that of the Roots. Also it powerfully digests, dissolves, heats, softens & makes thin. Its of a digesting, penetrating, opening and ripening faculty. It takes away noise in the head, discusses wens and hard swellings. It h. the stinking smell of the nostrels being snifted up, and h. all pains from a cold matter. The *compound* oile. also is good for asthmaticall persons annointed upon the chest. It brings down the hæmorrhoids, annointed upon the place, or injected in a clyster. Mixed with vineger, rue, and bitter-almonds, and dropt or squirted into the eares with a syringe, it h. deafnes, and the preternaturall noises and ticklings of the eares. It cures ulcers and stoppages of the nostrels and h. an old catarrh, used to the futures and pulses &c.

Flower

Flower of Conſtantinople. *Lychnis Chalced.*
P. *Almoſt in all gardens.*
T. *It flouriſheth in June and July.*
N. Πέθ & *Theoph Schwenck. Flos Conſtantinop. Hieroſol. Creticus Aldrovandi.*

Flower of Conſtantinople. *Ger.* T. V. it ſerveth for *ornament*, and is not uſed: ſo *Park. Bauh.* Its faculty is not found out, it having no phyſicall uſe; but the *root* which in taſte is a little ſharp, is thought to be hot in. *Park.* K. as the *ſingle* and *double* in *ſuch.* T. V. as the firſt are not uſed *Lob.* It ſcoureth wooll, like ſope-wort. *Schwenckf.* It's of no ſavour, and neglected as to uſe.

Fluellin *Veronica.*
P. *In corne fields, eſpecially amongſt Barley.*
T. *Fl. in Auguſt and September.*
N. Ἐλατίνη the 1. The male, *Betonica Pauli.*

Fluellin. *Ger. J.* K. as the *female*, and *ſharp pointed.* T. *Col.* is bitter, cold and dry. V. it is aſtringent. It h. the dyſentery and hot ſwellings, ſpreading cankers and corroſive ulcers d. and ap. it h: inflammations of the eyes boiled and applyed as a *pultis.* The *leaves* ſod in the broth of a hen ſtay dyſenteries. *Paul.* The *female Fluellin* openeth the obſtructions of the liver, and ſpleen, expelleth urine and the ſtone, and clenſeth the kidnies and the bladder. *Drach.* 1. of the *powder of the herbe* with ſo much treacle h. peſtilent fevers. *Male Fluellin.* K. as the *common, little, ſmalleſt, ſhrubby, tree, upright*, and *leaning.* T. are in a meane between heat and dryneſſe. V. the *decoction* d. h. all freſh and old wounds, clenſeth the bloud, h. the kidnies, ſcurvie, ſpreading tetters, fretting ſores, ſmall pox and meaſels. The *water diſtilled* with wine till red h. old coughs, ulcers, inflammations & dryneſſe of the lungs. *Park.* K.

as the *greater spiked fl.* and *germander like.* V. the *male* h. infectious diseases d. in wine, paines of the head, jaundise, stone, & fluxes of bloud. The *female* h. fluxes & cankers d. and ap.. The *juice* h. the polypus. *Bor.* the *water* h. the dropsie.

Fly-bane, *see* Catch fly.
Folefoot, *see* Colts foot, or Asarabacca.

Fooles stones. *Orchis morio.*
P. *In pastures, and fields seldome manured.*
T. *Fl. in May and June: the stones are to be gathered in Sept.*
N. The last is called *Orchis Anthropophora. Oreades.*

Fooles stones. *Ger J.* K. as the *male, female,* and *lesser spotted.* T. are hot & moist. V. these are thought to have the vertues of dog-stones, whereunto they are referred. *Park.* K. as the *male Neopolitan.* V. this with the rest operates as dog-stones.

Forebit, *see* Divells bit.
Forget me not, *see* Ground-pine.
Forcible-plant, *see* Hares eares.

Fox gloves. *Digitalis.*
P. *In barren sandy grounds, almost every where.*
T. *They flower and flourish in June and July.*
N. *θρυαλλὶς. Alisma & Damasonium Cæsalp. Viola calathiana Plin.*

Fox-gloves. *Ger. J.* K. as the *purple, red, white, yellow,* and *dusky* T. *Col.* Are bitter, hot, dry, and clensing. V. *boiled* in water and d. they cut thick flegme and naughty humours, opening the liver, spleen and inward parts: and d. with meade clense the breast & ripen clammy flegme; they may be used in stead of gentian,

gentian. *Park.* The *leaves* ap. h. green wounds. the *juice* clenseth and dryeth old sores, and h. the Kings evill, or the *herb* ap. Two handfulls of the herb taken with *unc.* 4. of polypody of the oake bruised, and d. in ale effectually h. the epilepsie.

Fox-stones. *Testiculus Vulpinus.*

P. *In moist meadowes, woods and fertile pastures.*
T. *Fl. from May, to the end of Aug.*
N. *Orchis Serapias.* The birds, *Ornithophora.*

Fox-stones. *Ger. J.* K. as the *butterfly satyrion, gnat, humble bee, waspe, bee, fly, yellow, small yellow, birds, spotted birds, white birds, souldiers, souldiers cullions, spider, small gnat,* and *narrow leafed satyrion.* T. V. are referred unto the dogs-stones, yet they are not of any great use in physick. *Park.* K. as the *greater gnat,* and *purple birds flowred.* V. these with the rest are not so effectuall for venery; but serve to discuss swellings, and clense foule ulcers and fistula's, and h. inflammations of the mouth. phagedens and lasks.

Fox-taile grass. *Alopecuros.*

P. *In moist furrowes of fertile fields.*
T. *Towards the later end of summer.*
N. The first is called, *Gramen Phalaroides.* the rest *Alopecuroides.*

Fox taile grass, *Ger. J.* K. as the *great, small, great bastard,* and *small bastard.* T. V. are not yet discovered, or the nature & virtues of the Foxtaile: so *Turn. Park.* It is not used in medicine but serveth onely to be worn as a *toy* in the hat.

Frame

Framboise, *see* Raspis.
Frank, *see* Spurry or Woodroof.

Frankincense tree. *Arbor Thurifera.* *
P. *It groweth in Arabia.*
T. *It is gathered in the dog dayes.*
N. Λίβανος. *Thus, sc.* the rosin; and *Olibanum.*

Frankincense-tree. *Ger.* T. *Gal. Thus* is hot 2°. dry 1°. with some small astriction; the *white* is manifestly astringent so is the *rind*, and dryeth exceedingly, being of more grose parts than Frankincense, and not so sharp, so h. the spitting of blood, swellings in the mouth, collick, flux, arising from the stomack, and bloody flixes. The *fume* is dry 3°. it doth also clense and fill up the ulcers of the eyes, like unto myrrhe. *Dioscor.* saith if it be drank by one in health it puts him into a frensie, yet few consent hereunto. *Avic.* it strengthneth the wit and understanding, but taken often it c. head ach, and if too much be taken with wine it killeth. *Park.* it h. the gonorrhœa, and melancholy. It h. the cough and thin rheumes: and the pleurisie, taken with the conserve of roses. The *fume* h. the piles, tenesmus, and cough. with myrrhe and the white of an egg ap. it h. pains of the head: and in salves it incarnates. *Confectio de thure, Pharm. Lond:* or the *Confection of Frankincence*, mightily drys up rheum, strengthens the brain, and stomack, h. catarrhs, and a bad memory from cold and moist distempers of the brain. *Pulvis thuralois*, or the *powder of Frankincense aloes*, with hares furre and the white of an egg stopps bleeding. *Sief de thure*, or the *Seif of Frankincense* dryeth up rhumes in the eyes and h. them when bleered and moist, being scraped into a fine nodulated bagg dipt into white rose water, and so patted and bathed on the eyes: or mingle *drach. sem.* in powder with the white of an egge beaten with rose water, and spread it upon two rags, and lay it over the patients eyes, when he goes

goes to sleep, using this and the like remedies after preparation, digestion, purgation, derivation, revulsion, bleeding cupping, &c. as occasion requires.

Freiser, *see* Strawberries.
French-leek, *see* Vine-leek.
Freshwater souldier, *see* Water-sengreen.

Friers cowle. *Arisarum.*
P. *In Italy, and Tuscany.*
T. *They flower with the Dragons.*
N. Ἀείσαρον. *Aris Plinii. Aron parvum Cornarii.*

Friers cowle. *Ger. J.* K. as the *broad* and *narrow leafed*. T. it agreeth with wake Robin, yet is more biting. V. it is not much used in physick; but its reported that it stayes phagedens, and that being put into *collyries*, it h. fistula's. *Dioscor.* Being put into the secret part of any creature it rotteth the same: so *Cam. Park.* Its mileder then arum. It h. hollow ulcers, clensing and healing them. *Bauh.* It h. burnings. *Amat.* The Germans use it against the plague; yet its not acknowleged by *Clus.*

Friers piss, *see* Urinwort, and Spicknard.

Fritilarie. *Fritillaria.*
P. *It groweth in gardens and meadowes.*
T. *It flowreth in March and Aprill.*
N. *Lilium variegatum. Flos meleagris Dod.*

Fritilarie. *Ger. J.* K. as the *lesser darke yellow*, and *early white*, with the *checquered*, and *changeable checquered daffodil*. T. V. serve only to adorne and beautifie the garden, and are not yet used in medicine. *Bauh.* The *smell of black fritilary* is unpleasant and stinking and nere unto that of stinking Gladdon. The *white* is not

not yet written of, as to any phyſicall uſe: ſo *Cluſius* and *Bauhinus*.

Frog-bit. *Morſus Ranæ.*

P. *It floateth in ditches and ſtanding waters.*
T. *It flowreth and flouriſheth moſt part of the yeare.*
N. Νυμφαία μικρά. *Nymphæa parva, & alba minima Park.*

Frog bit. *Ger.* T. V. It's thought to be a kind of pond-weed (or rather of water Lilly) and to have the ſame faculties that belong unto it. *Park.* as the leſſer ſort of water lillies, it cooleth; yet leſs than the greater ſorts. *Schwenckf.* It hath the taſt of ducks meat and the ſame virtues.

Frog-graſs, *ſee* Glaſſe-wort.
Blood frog-graſs, *ſee* Sea-cluſter.

Fumitorie. *Fumaria.*

P. *In corne fields, vineyards and manured places.*
T. *It flouriſheth from May to the end of ſummer.*
N. Κάπνος. *Fumus Terræ Offic. Capnos* Plin. *Calchocrum*

Fumitorie. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, white broad leafed, fine leafed*, and *yellow*. T is cold and ſomething dry, opening and cleanſing by urine. V. it h. thoſe that have filth growing on the skin, or have the French diſeaſe, It opens the liver, and ſpleen purifyeth the blood and h. quartane agues, either the *ſyrup, decoction* or *diſtilled water* thereof taken. *Boile l* in whey it h. in the end of ſpring, and in the ſummer time thoſe that are ſcabbed. it provoketh urine, opens the liver, ſtrengthneth the ſtomack and looſeneth the belly. *Dioſc.* the *juice* with Gum Arabick h. the eyes troubled with haires, they being firſt plucked up. The *decoction* d. expelleth by urine and fiege all hot & hurtfull humours & digeſterh the

the ſalt and pituitous. *Bulbous Fumitorie*, or *Hallow-root*, *ſee Radix cava*. K. as the *great purple*, *great white*, *Bunnikens*, and *ſmall Bunnikens holwort*. T. *hollow root* is hot 2°, and dry 3°, binding, clenſing, and ſomewhat waſting. V. it h. long ſwellings of the almonds in the throat and hæmorrhoides m. with *unguentum populeum drach.* 1. d. purgeth forth flegme. *Park.* K. as the *climbing*, *round rooted*, *with green fl.* and *green fl. hollow root*, with the *Indian*, and *knobbed Indian fum.* V. *Trag.* The *juyce* d with the powder of the *root* of eſula c. vomit, the *hollow rooted* h. the plague. *Pemb.* The 1. is hot 1°. and dry 2°, as appeares by its bitterneſs. *Syrupus de fumaria Pharm. Lond.* or *ſyrup of Fumitory*. concoćts melancholy, ſo h. the diſeaſes inward and outeward. It h. diſeaſes of the skin; as leproſies, cancers, warts, cornes, itch, tetters, ringwormes, and ſcabs, &c. yet is gentle. Alſo it ſtrengthens the ſtomack and liver, and opens obſtrućtions. It h. hypochondriack melancholly, *unc.* 1 being taken in the decoćtion of epithymum, it h. ſurfeits, much clenſeth, cooleth and ſtrengthens the liver in ſanguification. It h. ſcabs and the itch, *unc.* 2. being taken every morning. *Pilulæ de fumaria Avic.* or the *Pills of fumitory*, purge the melancholly of the liver and ſpleen, ſharp, chollerick and aduſt humours, ſalt phlegme, and ſo h. the ſcab and itch, the D. is *drach. ſem.* in the morning by the fire.

Furze-buſh. *Geniſta ſpinoſa.*

P. *In paſtures and fields in moſt places.*
T. *Fl. from May to October.*
N. Σκόρπιος. *Scorpius Spinoſus Theoph.*

Furze-buſh. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *great*, *ſmall*, *ſmall round codded*, *needle*, *dwarf* and *ſcorpion*. T. is hot and dry. V. the *ſeed* h. the ſtone, and laske. *Park.* the *two firſt* open the obſtrućtions of the liver and ſpleen. The *flowers*

flowers thereof in a *decoction* h. the jaundice as also provokes urine, and clenses the kidnies of gravell. The *others* no doubt are participant of the same qualities.

Fusse balls, *see* Toad stooles.

G.

Gallant, *see* Anemone.

Galingale. *Cyperus.*

P. *In fenny grounds naturally, and gardens.*
T. *They flower in August.*
N. Κύπερος. *Juncus quadratus & angulosus. Aspalathum.*

GAlingale. *Ger. J.* K. as the *English common*, and *round*. T. the *roots* are hot and dry 2°. V. d. it expels gravell and h. the dropsie. Boiled in wine and d. it provoketh urine and menses and expells the stone. It also h. stingings and bitings of serpents. *Fernel.* The *root* used in *baths* h. coldness and stopping of the matrix, and provoketh termes. It causeth blood and digestion and exhilerates: causeth a good colour and sweet breath. The *powder* dryeth up all moist ulcers even in the mouth and privities, stayeth the humours, and healeth them though maligne and virulent. *Spanish Galingale* or *Italian Trasi* T. the *roots* are windie. V the *milke* pressed out of the roots d. h. the breast and lungs and mundifyeth them, it h. coughs and c. venery, the roots must be eaten and macerated in broth, then pressed: the same milk or creame d. h. hot and sharp urine, adding seed of pompions, gourds, and cucumbers. The *true galingale*. K. as the *greater* and the *less*. T. are hot and dry 3°. and the lesser the hotter. V. they h. all cold diseases as cholick and flatulencies, and paines of the stomack c. by cold. The *smell* comforts the too cold brain. The substance chewed sweetens the breath, and

and h. the beating of the heart. they h. flatulency of the womb, c. venery and heat the too cold reins *Park.* K. as the *leſſer Aſſyrian round rooted ſweet*, and *ruſh nut.* V. as the reſt, the *roots* boiled with bay berries and d. h. the dropſie, ſo ap. with the urine of a boy. *Alpin.* The *decoction* of the roots is uſed by the Ægyptians to warme the ſtomack. *Species Electuarii diagalange, Maſ. Pharm. Lond.* or *Diagalange*, h. againſt wind, ſower belchings, and indigeſtion, groſſe humours and coldneſs of the ſtomack and liver; the D. is *drach. ſem.* at once *viz.* of the powder, and *drach.* 2. of the electuary, faſting in the morning, or an houre before meat. It h. digeſtion much, expels wind, and heats cold ſtomacks

---

Galingal meek, *ſee* Round birth wort.
Gallow graſs, *ſee* Hemp.

Gall tree. *Galla arbor.* *

P. *In Italy, Spaine, and moſt of the hot regions.*
T. *The gall appeareth when the ſun entreth Cancer, and that in one night.*
N. Δρῦς ἀγελία. *Quercus. Robur. Placida Gaza.*

Gall tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *firſt* and *ſecond, greater*, and *leſſer gall tree.* T. *Gal.* The *gall* called *omphacitis*, is dry 3°, cold 2°. and a very harſh medicine. V. it faſteneth together ſlack parts, it repelleth rheums and fluxes, and dryeth up the ſame, eſpecially thoſe of the gums, throat and mouth. The *other gall* is leſs drying and binding: being boiled and ap. as a *plaiſter*, it h. the inflammations of the fundament, and falling down thereof. Its boiled in water if there be need of little aſtriction or binding, or other wiſe in auſtere wine if more need require. d. in wine, or the *powder* ſtrewed upon meats, it h. the dyſentery, and the cœliack paſſion. They are uſed in dying and making inke. If *burnt* they ſtanch blood and are of thin parts, and drying: they muſt be laid

laid upon burning coals till white, and then quenched in vineger and wine. Also they are good in laskes, d. in wine or water, and ap. and serve in all cases where there is need of drying and binding. *Oake apples* are much of the same nature, yet of lesser force. *Park.* the *fume of the decoction* h. the falling down of the mother, and inflammations. *Dorst. Æg. Galls* are dry 3°, cold 2°. and when unripe repell, contract and strengthen.

Gardeners delight, or eye, *see* Rose campion.
Garland thorne, *see* Christs thorne.
Gard robe, *see* Poets Rosemary.
Garlick Germander, *see* Scordium.

Garlick. *Allium.*

P. *It is planted in gardens &c. the small clove.*
T. *It is set in November: and Decemb. or Feb. and March.*
N. Σκόροδον. *Theriaca rustica. Ulpicum Columellæ.*

Garlick. *Ger.* T. is sharp, hot and dry 4°, and exulcerateth the skin by raising blisters. V. being eaten it extreamly heateth the body, attenuateth thick and clammy humours, digesteth and consumeth them. It also openeth obstructions, h. cold poysons, and bitings of venemous beasts. It yeildeth no nourishment and ingendreth sharp and naughty blood, therefore *hurteth* those that are of a hot complexion; but it becometh of good juyce boiled till it loose it's sharpness. It h. roughness of the throat, and cold coughs: it provoketh urine, consumeth wind and h. the dropsie of a cold cause. It killeth and expelleth wormes, sodden in milk and taken by young children. It h. cold stomaks and preserveth from contagious aire. The *fume of the decoction* taken brings down the flowers & secondine &c. It h. the morphew, ringwormes, scabbed heads in children, dandraf and scurfe mixt with hony and ap. With figleaves and cummin ap. it h. the bitings of the shrew mouse. The *Wild garlick*, *Allium sylvestre.* K. as the

row and *bears gar.* T. are referred to those of the arden. V. The *wild* is stronger then the garden arlick. The *leaves* or *Ramsons* stamped are good auce to eat with fish, and with butter in Aprill and lay; being eaten by labouring men. The *distilled wa-*r d. expelleth the stone and urine. The *mountaine arlick.* K. as the *great*, *Clusius his great*, the *lesser leek afed*, the *vipers*, and *broad leafed.* T. are in a meane etween leeks and garlick. V. *Scorodoprassum* attenu-es and h. expectoration. The *last* operates as garlick. *ark.* K. as the *Turkey*, *great Turkey with narrow* and *ulbed leaves.* V. *Garlick* discusse the inconveniences c. y minerall vapours. It h. the jaundise, cramps, piles nd cold diseases.

Garnsey violets, *see*, Stock-gilloflowers.
Gaten, or Gater-tree, *see* Dog-berry-tree.

Gaule tree. *Myrtus Brabantica.*
In fenny countries, and many other places.
. Fl. in May and June: the seed is ripe in Aug.
. πσευδομυρσινη. Eleagnus Cordi. Rhus sylv. Plinii.

Gaule-tree. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* are hot and dry, th[e] *ed* 30. V. the fruit is troublesome to the brain; being t into beer whilst it is boiling it maketh it heady he *shrub* with the *fruit* laid among clothes, keepeth em from moths and wormes. *Park.* It's bitter and rish, drying and discussing. and its very effectuall to ll the wormes in the belly and stomack.

Geck-done, *see* Clivers or goose grasse.
Gilders-rose, *see* Rose-elder.
Gentian, *see* Felwort.

Germander. *Chamædrys.*

P. *In rocky rough grounds, almoſt every where.*

T. *Fl. and flouriſh from June to Auguſt.*

N. Χαμαίδρυς. *Trixago. Quercula minor. Triſſago. Teucrium.*

Germander. *Ger.* K. as the *great broad leafed, ſmal.* and *wild.* T. that of the *garden* is hot and dry *fere* 3° of thin parts and cutting. the *wild* alſo is hot and dry opening and clenſing the liver and ſpleen. V. *boiled* i water and d. it delivereth the body from all obſtructi ons, and cutteth clammy humours: it h. coughs an ſhortneſs of breath, the ſtrangury and dropſie. th *leaves* ſtamped with hony, & ſtrained & a drop at a tim put in to the eyes h. the web, and any dimneſs thereo It mightily provokes the terms d. in wine, the privitie being fomented with the ſame. *Tree-germander, Teucri um.* K. as that *with broad leaves*, the *Hungarian, grea Auſtrian, dwarf rock, Spaniſh*, and *rough headed.* T. V are referred to the garden gr: yet they are weaker an leſs uſed. *Water germander*, or *Garlick germande Schród.* T. is hot and dry, bitter, harſh and ſharp. V. l clenſeth the intralls and old ulcers mixt with hony. I provoketh urine and menſes, purgeth rotten matte out of the cheſt, h. old coughs, pain in the ſides of colc and inward ruptures *Decoct* in wine and d. it h. biting of ſerpents, and poyſon. *Stamped* and ap. with vine ger and water it h. the gout. *Scordium* laid among r fleſh preſerveth it a long time from corruption d. wit wine it openeth the ſtoppings of the liver, milt, an kidnies, bladder and matrix, provoketh urine, h. th ſtranguty, and exhilerateth. *drach.* 2. of the *powde* taken in meade, ſtop the bloody flix, and comfort th ſtomack Hereof is made *diaſcordium*, ſerving for th purpoſes aforeſaid, as alſo againſt the pocks, meaſle purples or any peſtilent ſickneſs, before it hath uni verſally poſſeſt the whole body. *Park.* K. as the *jagge leafed, thorny of Candy, mountaine, rock, greater an ſmalle*

aller baſtard: V. d. it h. poyſon; all diſeaſes of the ain, gout, and kills wormes. That of the *mountaine* ops fluxes. *Tree germ.* is hot 2°, dry 3°, of thin parts. *ecch:* The *ſweet of Mexico.* T: is hot 4°, and dry. and h. the ſpleen. *Tinctura ſcordii*, or the *Tincture ſcordium*, hath the virtue of the herb; but is better r cold ſtomacks, and old bodies. Alſo it is good in alignant, peſtilentiall and venemous diſeaſes. *Aqua ordii compoſita P. L.* or *Compound water of ſcordium*, reſerves from ill aire; a taſter full being taken in the orning. Alſo it's good in peſtilentiall, venemous and alignant diſeaſes. *Diaſcordium*, or the *Electuary of ordium*, provokes the termes, haſtens the birth, h. omens uſuall ſickneſs then; ſtops fluxes, ſtrengthens heart, and ſtomack, and provokes ſleep, and is then od in feavers, the D. is *gr.* x. to children, and *drach.* or more to others. Alſo it reſiſts venemous, peſtilenall and malignant diſeaſes. It's of a gratefull taſt and vour. It mightily ſtops looſeneſs and vomitings, and efluxions of rheum, being ſeaſonably and diſcreetly ſed. It's more temperate than London treacle, mirridate, or venice treacle, and is therefore more geneally uſed in all ages, ſexes and diſeaſes, that require ch a remedy. It's of generall uſe in all feavers eſpeally when ſleep is wanting. the D. in feavers is *r.* 1. *drach ſem.* or *drach.* 1. if need. out of a feaver, ſtop looſneſs, vomiting, defluxions of rheums, and to ridle the gonorrhea. *drach.* 2. may be given, after uniſall remedies. To perſons infected with the plague, may be given thus. *R. unc.* 2. in the juyce of ſorrel, r wood ſorrel, *unc.* 1. of the juyce of citrons. *rach.* 1. of diaſcordium, *ſcr.* 1. of the cordiall ſpees of pretious ſtons, vineger, *unc.* 1. *M.* give it to rink; and repeat it, as occaſion requires.

Geſſemine. *Jaſminum.*
P. *It's foſtered in Gardens.*
T. *Fl. in July and Auguſt.*
N. Ἰάσμινον. *Jeſeminum. Geſſeminum.*

Geſſemine. *Ger.* K. as the *white, great white, yellow,* and *blew.* V. the *herb,* eſpecially the *flowers* are hot *initio 2di.* V. the *oile made of the flowers,* waſteth away raw humors, and h. cold rheumes, but in thoſe of a hot conſtitution it cauſeth head-ache, and the *ſmell* cauſeth the nole to bleed. It is uſefull after baths to ſupple and warme the body. The *leaves* boiled in wine untill ſoft, and ap. as a *pultis* h. cold ſwellings, wens, and excreſcencies. *Park.* K. as the *ſingle Spaniſh,* and *ſweet yellow Indian.* V. the *leaves* cleanſe the ſkin, and h. tetters; the oyle h. ſtitches, *P. L.* and cramps. *Turn.* It h. moiſtneſs and ſalt phlegme, and old men of a cold complexion: it h. aches c. by cold humors. ap. it h. cold ſuperfluities and ſpots: ſo the *Arabian.*

Gill creep by the ground, *ſee* Ground ivy.
Marſh Gilloflowers, *ſee* Wild Williams.
Queens Gilloflowers, *ſee* Dames violet.
Water, winter, or Rogues Gilloflowers, *ſee* Dames violet.
Wild Gilloflowers, *ſee* Williams.
Ginny, or Turkey henflower, *ſee* Fritillarie.

Gilloflowers. *Leucoium.*
P. *They grow in moiſt gardens.*
T. *Fl. from ſpring to the end of ſummer.*
N. Λευκόϊον. *Viola Alba.* Wall flower, *Viola lutea.*

Gilloflowers. *Ger.* J. K. as the *violet coloured, double ſtock,* and *thorny.* T. V. they agree with the wall flowers though inferiour and not uſed in phyſick; ye ſome uſe them to c. luſt. *Camerar,* a *conſerve of the j*

f stock gilloflowers given with the distilled water there- of h. the apoplexie and palsie. The *sea stock Gilloflowers Leucoium marinum.* K. as the *white, purple, broad leafed, yellow* and *small yellow.* T. V. are not used in physick. *Wall flowers, Viola lutea* K. as the *common, double* and *wild.* T. the *whole shrub* is of a clensing facultie, and of thin parts. V. the *yellow* is most used in physick. The *juice* mixed with some unctuous thing to the forme of a *linament* h. rifts of the fundament. The *herb* boiled with white wine, hony and a little allom h. hot ulcers and cankers of the mouth. The *leaves* stamped with a little bay salt ap. to the wrists h the shaking fits of agues. A *decoction of the flowers* with the *leaves* mollifieth scirrous tumours. the *oile* h. the palsie and gout. Also a *strong decoction of the flowers* d. moveth the courses, and expels the dead child. *Sea gilloflower* or *Thrift.* T. V. are not used in physick. *Park. Wall flowers:* V. the *conserve of the fl.* h the apoplexie and palsie. the *oile* h. straines. *Schwenckf.* The *fl. of the bulbous leucoium*, d. in wine h. stitches in the side. *Oleum leucoii. Pharm. Lond.* or the *oile of Wall-flowers*, aswageth paines in the breast and reins, sinews, joynts and bladder. Also it digests, attenuats, and lenisyeth and moderately heats. It h. pains of the nerves and joynts, gouty and palsied persons being annointed upon the places affected, or *unc.* 2. or 3. *used in clysters.*

Ginger. *Zingiber.* *

P. In Spaine, Barbary and the Canarie Ilands.

T. Fl. in heate of summer, and looseth the leaves in winter.

N. Ζιγγίβερις. *Zinziber. Gingiber.*

Ginger. *Ger.* T. is hot & dry 3°. V. *Dioscor.* It's exceeding good in *conditures.* it healeth, digesteth and looseth the belly, corroborateth the stomack, and h. scoroma's, and answereth the effects of pepper. Being *canded* it's

hot and moiſt, and c. venery: and being *dried* it's hc and dry as aforeſaid. *Park.* K. as the *braſill with a blac root*, and the *orientall*. V. it h. digeſtion, and diſſolvet wind, and being *dry* it bindeth the belly. *Col.* Bein *ground* on a whetſtone and m. with ſalt in white win and the eyes annointed therewith after reſidence, it h the web: it h. all cold griefs: as alſo the cough an toothache. *Parac.* the *diſtilled oile* h. ulcers.

Garden-ginger, *ſee*, Dittander.
Ginny-hen-flower, *ſee* Fritillarie.
Giſh, *ſee* St Katharines flower.

Gladdon-ſtinking. *Spatula fœtida.*
P. *Gardens, woods, and ſhadowy places.*
T. *Fl. in Auguſt the ſeed is ripe in September.*
N. ξυεις. *Xyris.* Spurgewort.

Gladdon ſtinking. *Ger.* T. is hot and dry 3°. V. th *roots*, as of the other Irides, are hot and extenuating and being pounded they provoke ſneezing and purg the head, h. the cough, digeſt and conſume groſs hu mours, purge choller and tough flegme, c. ſleep, an h. gripings in the belly. The *root* hereof h. the King evill, and buboes d. in wine it provoketh the termes ſo uſed in a *bath*. As a *peßary* it haſtneth the birth: i *plaiſters* it covereth bare bones with fleſh boiled ſo and ap. The *roots* ap. h. hard tumors and the King evill: with hony it draweth forth broken bones. th *meale*. h. riſts of the fundament, and openeth the hæ morrhoides, the *juyce* as an *errhine* cauſeth ſneezing and attracteth filthy excrements. It h. all evill affe ctions of the breſt and lungs taken in ſweet wine wit ſpikenard; or in whey with a little maſtick. the *rood gladdon* h. wounds and fractures of the head, and at tracteth ſplinters, thornes, ſtubs, & arrow heads with or grief. The *ſeed* mightily provoketh urine. d. in win it h. convulſions, ruptures, the ſciatica, ſtrangury, an flu

ax of the belly, removing the cauſe. *Park.* It h. the oyſon of Serpents. The *juyce* of the *leaves* & *roots* h. ne itch, ſo *Trag.* And blemiſhes in the ſkin. Boiled ith vineger and ap. it h. the tumors of the ſpleen, & ops the gonorrhœa. *Dorſten*: the *juyce* ap. h. the epry.

Gladiol, *ſee* Sword flagg.

Glaſs wort. *Kali.*

. In ſalt marſhes almoſt every where.
. It flowreth and flouriſheth in the ſummer.
. Kali. Salicornia. and *Salſicornia.* the aſhes *Sodæ* the ſalt *Sal Alkali.*

Glaſs wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *ſnaile*, and *mall.* T. It hot and dry: ſo the *aſhes*, yet more hot nd dry *ſc.* 4°, and cauſtick. A little quantity of the *erb* taken inwardly, mightily provoketh urine, and xpelleth the dead child: it purgeth forth watery hu-nors, and h. the dropſie: a greater q. is deadly. The *ume* hereof driveth away ſerpents. the *aſhes* are mixed with thoſe medicines that h. ſcabs, and filth of the kin. *Serap.* It conſumeth excreſcencies in ulcers. *Ax-ngia vitri*, the *flower of* the cryſtall or *Sendever*, doth vonderfully dry: and h. ſcabbs, and mangineſs the foul parts being bathed with the water in which it is boi-ed. The aſhes are called *Sal Alkali*, which mixed with powder of ſtones and melted makes glaſſes: which in melting yeildeth a fat at the top which is hard as a ſtone when cold and britle, called Sandever. *Park.* K. as the *great*, *ſmall white* and *joynted.* T. All cleanſe without manifeſt heat. V. the *juyce* opens the liver and ſplee nand h. the hardneſs thereof. The *ſope* hereof ap. to the feet h. thoſe that are ſpeechleſs. The *owder of the reſt.* K. as the *prickly*, *Columna's*, *Neapoli-an*, *Egyptian* and *Arabian.* V. *Alpin.* Purgeth choller.

Globe daiſie, *ſee* Blew daiſie.
Glond, *ſee* Cow baſil.
Glove gillowflower, *ſee* Carnations.
Go to bed at noon, *ſee* Goats-beard.

Goats beard. *Tragopogon.*
P. *The* 1. *in gardens, the other in fertile paſtures.*
T. *They fl. and flouriſh from May to Septemb.*
N. Τραγοπώγων. *Barba hirci. Coma.*

Goats-beard. *Ger.* K. as the *purple*, and *yellow* T. Ar temperate between heat and moiſture. V. The *roo* boiled in wine and d. h. pains and pricking ſtitches c the ſides. *Boiled* in water till tender, buttered and eate they h. the appetite, warme the ſtomack, h. conſum ptions, and ſtrengthen thoſe that have been ſick c chronicall diſeaſes. *Park.* The *diſtilled water of the* and *blew*, h. old ſores and wounds ap. the *root* is mo bitter and binding, than that of the *yellow*. The *other* R as the *ſummer*, and the *greater with jagged leaves*. *Trag.* The *diſtilled water* h. impoſtumes, plurifies g ieſes of the ſtomack and liver: and h. the ſtone.

Goats-rue. *Galega.*
P. *In Italy, and gardens planted.*
T. *Fl: in July and Auguſt.*
N. *Ruta capraria. Herba Gallica Fracaſtorii.*

Goats-rue. *Ger.* T. it is in a meane between hot an cold. V. It h. poyſon d. and killeth wormes: ſo ap. fr ed with lineſeed oile and ap. to the navill. A ſpoon full d. in the morning with milke h. the epilepſi *Boiled* in vineger and d. with treacle, it prevents th plague: eaten in *ſallads* with oile, vineger, and peppe it preventeth venemous infirmities, and c. ſweat. A it h. the bitings or ſtingings of venemous beaſts. *un Gem.* of the *juyce* d. h. cramps, convulſions, and the d

ſeaſe

ases aforesaid. The *seeds* feed fowle exceedingly. The *aves* boiled and ap. h. the stinging of wasps and bees *ark*. The *juyce* taken with treacle, the powder of the ors of tormentill with carduus b. water, and bole m. prevents infection: it's cordiall: ap. it h. the llick, and gangrenes.

Goats-stones. *Tragorchis.*

. *In fat clay ground.*

. *They flower in May and June.*

. Τράγορχις. *Testiculus hircinus.*

Goats-stones. *Ger. J.* K. as the *greatest*, the *male*, *male*, and *small goats-stones of Holland*. T. V. They e referred to the Fooles stones; yet they are seldome never used in Physick. *Park.* K. as the *ordinary* and *ser truer*. V. *Lugd. Dod.* The *roots* of these with the *st*, are better than the other orchies, for the purpo- s aforesaid.

Goats-thorne. *Tragacantha.*

In Candy, Arcadia, Achaia, &c.

. *It flowreth and flourisheth in the summer.*

. Τραγάκανθα. *Spina hirci.* The last, *Poterion.*

Goats thorne. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *small*, and e *burnet g*: T. the *plant* is dry without burning, it nglutinateth the sinews, especially the *roots* being iled in wine and d. The *gum dragagant*, is empla- ck, some what dry, and allayeth the sharpnesse of mors. V. The *gum* in a *lohoch* h the cough, rough- sse of the throat, hoarsenesse, and all sharp and thin eumes, and distillations: being laid under the tongue, h. the roughnesse thereof. d. with cute or the deco- on of licorice it h the heat of urine: it is also used medicines for the eyes. The *gum* steeped in rose ater untill it be soft, m. with other things, serveth to

make the usuall artificiall *beades*. *Dioſc.* The *beſt* gu
is that which is *diaphanous*, thin, ſmooth, unmixt, an
ſweet of ſmell and taſte. *Park.* The *gum* diſſolved i
ſweet wine and d. h. the gnawings of the bowells, ar
ſtettings of the urine, eſpecially with burnt hart
horne. m. with milke, it h. ſpots in the eyes, ar
itching and ſcabbs of the eye-lidds. It ſtops the flu
uſed in *clyſters*; ſo the thorny Burnet. *Diatragacanthu
frigidum, Pharm. Lond.* Or, the *compoſition of gum tr
gacanth, with the cold ſeeds*, h. hot and dry diſtempe
of the breaſt and lungs, alſo conſumptions, leanneſ
inflammations of the ſides, and pleureſies, &c. h
and dry coughs, roughneſſe of the tongue and jaw
if made into a moiſt electuary it may be taken with
licoriſe ſtick.

Goldilocks. *Adiantum aureum.*

P. *In moiſt places, in rotten trees and crannies.*
T. *They flouriſh eſpecially in the ſummer time.*
N. *Muſcus capillaris. Polytricum aureum.* Golden *moſſ*

Goldilocks. Ger. T. are tempe rate in hea r and co
Park. Yet they dry, rarifie, and digeſt. *V. Gold
maiden-haire* h. to expectorate tough flegme from
cheſt and lungs, like the *reſt*, being boiled and d. It
ſo provoketh urine, and h. to expell the ſtone:
profitable for thoſe that are ſplenetick, and epilepti
The *lye* thereof bathed, h. the haire &c. as the *reſt*.

Gods flower, *ſee*, Golden flower gentle.
Gold cups & knobs, *ſee*, Crowfoot.
Golden flower, *ſee*, Golden Cud-weed.
Golden moth-wort, *ſee*, Golden Cudweed.

Gold of pleasure. *Myagrum.*

. In sundry places of England.
. Fl: in May and June: the seed is ripe in September.
l. Μύαγρον. Pseudomyagrum Matth. Sesamum Tragi.

Gold of pleasure. *Ger.* T. is hot and dry 3°. V. *Dioſc.* he *oilie fatneſſe of the ſeed* poliſheth the ſkinne, and aketh it ſmooth. *Ruell:* the *juyce* h. ulcers of the outh. *Park.* K. as the *wilde, round podded like*, and the *reater one grained.* T. *Gal.* the *ſeed* is emplaſticke. V. he *oile* is hot and c. thirſt d. It ſerveth in *Germany* for oor mens tables, and rich mens lamps, and with the *ye* of aſhes to make *ſope.* the *wild* is like the firſt.

Golden-rod. *Virga aurea.*

. In Woods frequently.
. They flower and flouriſh in the end of Aug.
l. It's thought to be *Leucographis Plinii.*

Golden-rod. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *Arnold's* T. hot and dry 2° and cleanſeth with a certaine aſtricti-n. V. it provoketh urine, waſteth the ſtone (ſo *Gum.*) the kidnies and expells them: and purgeth raw umors out of the ureters. It's vulnerary and operates Saracens confound. the *diſtilled water* d. for ſome ayes together worketh the ſame effect. It excells for opping of bloud in ſanguinolent ulcers and wounds. *Park.* K. as *that with dented leaves.* V. *Golden rod* decoct od d. h. inward bruiſes, ſo ap. it ſtops bleedings, uxes, and the courſes, and h. ruptures, and faſtens the eth, alſo it's uſed in *lotions* for ulcers in the mouth, or rivities.

Gondeli

Gondeli of Italy. *Cymbalaria Italica.*

P. *In gardens and other shadowie places: on thatch &c.*

T. *Fl. in the beginning of summer.*

N. *Umbilicus Veneris offic. Lonic. Linaria hed. fol. Columnæ.*

Gondeli of Italy. *Johns.* T. is cold and moist, repelling, scouring, and wasting. *Park.* V. it's thought to be a fit substitute for *umbilicus Veneris*, and hath some astriction. *Matth.* It stops the whites being eaten often in *sallads*, after the manner of the Italians. A *conserve of the leaves*, or a *syrrup of the juice* may serve instead thereof. also it cureth wounds, and stops bloud the *juice* being ap. and also ripens apostumes.

Good night at noone, *see* Venice-mallow.
Good King Henry, *see* English mercury.

Goose berry bush. *Grossularia.*

P. *In gardens and diverse places.*

T. *The leaves appeare in Aprill: the fruit is ripe in June and July.*

N. *Ioos Theoph. Uva crispa. Spina Spinella.*

Goose-berry bush *Ger.* T. the *berries before they be ripe*, are cold and dry *fine 2di*, and also binding. V. the *fruit* is used instead of sauces, and in broths instead of verjuice, in hot burning agues. they c. raw and col bloud, nourish little, stay the belly and stop bleeding and menses; except taken into a cold stomack, the they clog and trouble the same by some manner of flux the *ripe berries* as they are sweeter so lesse binding an something hot, of more nourishment and not so crude the *juice of green goose berries* h. all inflammations, th erisipelas and S. *Anthonies* fire: so *Fuch.* they c. appetite and h. hot stomacks & livers, the *young leaves* eaten in a *sallad*, provoke urine and expell the stone. *Park*

K.

K. as the *great red*, and *prickly*. *Dod.* the *berries* uſed any way are of dry, cold, and crude nutriment. *Col.* too much eaten they c. crudity and wormes.

Gooſe-bill, *ſee* Clivers or Gooſe graſs.
Gooſe chite, *ſee* Agrimony.

Gooſe foot. *Pes anſerinus.*

P. *In fat moiſt places, on dung hills, by high wayes.*
T. *It flouriſheth with the Orach, of which it is a kind.*
N. *Chenopodium. Atriplex Sylveſtris latifolia, wild Arach.*

Gooſe foot, *Ger: J.* K. as the *firſt* and *ſecond*. T. is cold, and moiſt, and that no leſſe than Orach, but more cold. V. it is reported, that it killeth ſwine eating of it: it is not uſed in phyſick, ſo *Lob.* nor ſallad. *Park.* It's held to be *deadly* taken inwardly. *Lugd. Fuch.* It's cold 2°. *Dod. fere* 3°. ap. it operates as garden night-ſhade.

Gooſe graſs, *ſee* Clivers.
Gooſe neſt, *ſee* Birds neſt.
Gooſe ſhare, *ſee* Gooſe graſs.
Gorſe, *ſee* Furze.

Gourds. *Cucurbita.*

P. *In the gardens of theſe cold Regions: as Cucumbers.*
T. *Fl. in June and July; the fruit is ripe in Auguſt.*
N. Κολοκύνθη ἐδώδιμος. *Colocynthis.*

Gourds. *Ger.* K. as the *ſnake's* and *bottle gourds* T. the *pulp* is cold and moiſt 2°. V. the *juice* being dropped into the eares with oile of roſes, h. the paine thereof cauſed by heat. the *pulp* ap. as a *pultis* h. all hot ſwellings, the head-ach and inflammations of the eyes. the ſame author affirmeth that a *long Gourd* being laid in the cradle by the young infant whileſt it is a ſleep & ſick of an ague, it ſhall be quickly cured. the

pulpe

pulp is eaten *sod*, but being of a wateriſh and thin juice, it's oligotrophick or of ſmall nouriſhment, and the ſame cold and moiſt, and therefore looſeneth the belly: if *baked* or *fried* it becomes leſſe laxative. the *ſeed* provoketh urine & h. the ſharpneſſe thereof. The *wild Gourd. Cucurbita ſylveſtris.* K. as the *bottle*, and *Muſhrum. T.* is hot and dry 2. V. it's extreme bitter ſo it openeth and ſcours as the wild mellons, ſo alſo doth the *wine* contained all night in this Gourd, and mightily evacuateth chollerick and phlegmatick humours. *Park.* K. as the *long*, *ſimnell*, *Indian ovall*, and *peare faſhion'd*. V. they h. choller, and inflammations of the liver and ſtomack. the *diſtilled water* of the *unripe*. h. thirſt in agues: and ap. h. all inflammations and luſt, the *aſhes* h. all ulcers. the *ſeed* h. heate and the ſtone. the *cheſtnut Gourd* c. venery eaten. the *foure Æthiopian* h. heat and fluxes. *Scr.* 2. of the bitter *ſc.* of the *pulpe* purge choller and tough humors.

Goute wort *Herba Gerardi.*

P. *It groweth of it ſelfe in gardens.*
T. *Fl. from May to Aug.*
N. *Podagraria Germanica, Pycnomos Brunfelſii.*

Goute-wort. *Ger.* T. Is anodyne. V. the *herb* with the *roots* ſtamped & ap. h members that are troubled with the gour, aſwageth the paine and h. the ſwellings and inflammations thereof. It cureth alſo the hæmorrhoids, the fundament being bathed with the *decoction* of the *leaves* & *roots*, & the tender ſodden *herbs* ap. very hot. *Park.* Upon good experience it's ſound good to h. the cold gout and ſciatica: joynt aches, and other cold griefs. *Loh.* It's ap. for the ſame diſeaſes, that Dane-wort is.

Grace of God, *ſee* S. Johns wort or Hedge hyſſop.
Grains, *ſee* Ducks-meat.

Grains

Graines of Paradiſe. *Cardamomum.*

P. *Grains grow in Ginny, and Cardamoms in the Eaſt Indies.*

T. *The ſeed being ſown ſprings in May: the fruit is ripe in September.*

N. Καρδάμωμον. *Grana Paradiſi.*

Graines of Paradiſe. *Ger.* K. as the *greater*, and *leſſer.* T. *Avic.* Are hot and dry 3°. with aſtriction. V. the *graines* chewed in the mouth draw forth aqueous & pituitous humors of the head, & ſtomack: they alſo comfort & warme the feeble breaſt, h. the ague, and rid the ſhaking fits being drank with ſack, *Park.* They breake the ſtone, provoke urine, and reſiſt poyſon. The *perfume* killeth the *fœtus.* They h. the epilepſie, and cough, expell the wind and wormes, they h. pains in the bowels, eaſe bruiſes, h. weake ſinewes and the ſciatica: with vineger they h. ſcabs, and are uſed in *antidotes. Pem* H. they *hurt* hot and dry bodies: the *doſe* of the *powder* is *ſcr.* 1. or 2.

Grape-flower, *ſee* Hyacinth.
Sea-grape, *ſee* Sea cluſter.
Grape wort, *ſee* Herb-chriſtopher.

Graſſe. *Gramen.*

P. *The common almoſt every where: the ſmall in dry places.*

T. *All the yeare, ſeed in June and July.*

N. Ἄγρωστις, ἢ πόα. *Theoph. Herba.*

Graſſe. *Ger. J.* K. as that of the *meadow*, and *ſmall meadow gr.* T. the *roos* & ſeeds open obſtructions, and provoke urine, and are more uſed than the *herb.* V. the *decoction of the herbe* with the roots of parſley d. h. the dropſie and provokes urine. The *roots Gal.* conſolidate freſh wounds. The *juice* of graſſe mixt with hony and the powder of ſoutherne wood d. killeth wormes in children

children: or the juice ap. to the belly with oxe gall, if young and weak, wetting a cloth therein. *Fernel. Graſſe* openeth the liver and reines, and h. their inflammations. *Hay* ſodden till tender in water and ap. hot h. beaſts that be chap fallen, for want of meat. *Dwarf-graſſe.* K. as the *red* and *white*, *ſmall hard*, and *ruſh graſſe*, or *toadgraſſe.* T. V. are thought to agree with that of the meadow, but are not yet uſed in phyſick. *Corne graſſe*, *Gramen ſegetale.* K. as the *common* and *bent.* T. V. are thought to agree with the firſt, but are not uſed in phyſick *Millet graſſe*, *gramen miliaceum.* K. as the *common*, & *great water gr.* T. V. as the reſt. *Darnell graſſe*, *gramen ſorghinum* K. as the *common*, with the *wild reed*, and *leſſer reed graſſe.* T. V. are not diſcovered. The *feather top. ferne*, and *greater wood gr.* T. V. are not known. *Great foxtaile graſſe*, *gramen alpecuroides.* K. as the *great*; *ſmall. great* and *ſmall baſtard.* T. V. are not uſed. *Great Cats taile graſſe*, *gramen typhinum.* T. V. is not diſcovered. *Cypreſs graſſe*, *and ruſhy water.* T. V. are uſeleſs. *Water graſſe. gramen aquaticum.* K. as the *common*, and *ſpiked.* T. V. are referred to the dogs graſs. *Float graſs*, *gramen fluviatile.* K. as the *common* and *ſpiked.* T. V. are not diſcovered. *Kneed graſſe*, *gramen geniculatum.* K. as the *common*, and *water.* T. V. are not known. *Panick*, *gramen panniceum.* K. as the *bearded ſmall*, and *ſingle eared.* T. V. are not diſcovered. *Hedge-hog graſſe*, *gramen echinatum.* with the *hairy* and *round headed ſilver graſſe.* T. V. *Caſalp.* The *head of the ſilver graſſe* ap. h. green wounds and ſtops bleeding. *Hairy wood graſſe*, *gramen hirſutum nemoroſum*, with the *Cyperus.* T. V. are as unknown as the former. The *other graſſes.* K. as the *ſea ſpike*, *ſalt marſh*, *ſea ruſh*, *marſh ruſh*, *great*, and *ſmall Cypreſſe graſſe*, *water* and *ſpike-cypreſſe*, and *wood ruſhy graſſe* T. V. are not diſcovered. *Dogs graſſe*, or *couch-graſſe*: *gramen caninum.* K. as the *common*, and *knotted Doggs gr.* T. the *roots* agree with thoſe of the common graſſe, opening the liver and reins without manifeſt heat, but more effectually. V. *Couch-graſſe* helpeth green wounds. The *decoction* h. the reins

and

and bladder, and expelleth urine and gravell. *Gal.* the *root* ſtamped and ap. ſpeedily h. wounds. The *decoction* h. the tormina and dyſury. the *knots* d. h. the ſtrangury. *Sea dogs-graſſe*, and *ſea couch graſſe. gramen marinum caninum.* T. V. operate as the dogs graſſe: ſo the *upright dogs graſſe, gramen caninum ſupinum.* and *Ladylace. Dew graſſe, gramen mannæ eſculentum. Cocks-foot common*, and *with creeping roots.* T. are aſtringent and drying in taſt like the Dogs-graſs V. *Apul.* A *plaiſter* made hereof with hogs greaſe and the leaven of houſhold bread h. the bitings of mad doggs. The tripartite *eare* being ap. diverteth the defluxions or flowing of the humors to the eyes, and h. the bleer eyed being bound about the neck. *Manna graſſe*, or *rice graſſe, gramen mannæ.* V. In *pultiſes* it diſcuſſeth the hard tumors or ſwellings in womens breaſts. *Cocks-foot dogs graſſe* operates as the other doggs graſſes. The *other Cyprus graſſe. K.* as the *great narrow leafed, baſtard, long baſtard, round baſtard*, and *millet cyperus.* T. In *taſt* ſeem to be cold and aſtringent. V. as yet they are not uſed in phyſick. *Mountaine haver*, and *capon-taile graſſe.* T. V. are not diſcovered. *Cotton-graſſe. gramen tamentarium* T. V. d. ſodden in wine h. the tormina of childing women. *Water gladiol. Gladiolus paluſtris.* T. V. is not uſed. *Park.* K. as the *corne graſſes, &c.* the *cloſe eared, ruſh leafed white wheat gras*, &c. the *darnel. field oaten, wood* & *mountain oaten, millet, quakers. fox taile, baſtard fox taile, cats taile, cyperus, kneed, reed, ſmooth wood, hairy wood, prickly headed, ruſh graſſes*, are not of any known uſe in phyſick. *Pem. Couch graſſe* h. the hæmoptiſis or ſpitting of blood. *Meadow graſs.* V. the *ſeed* thereof ap. diſcuſſeth flatulent ſwellings, and obdurate tumors in the body. The *panick graſſe* hurteth ſheep. The *curled panick graſs* is ſaid to operate as quich graſſe. *Creſted* and *ſpiked graſs* come neer the temper of the other field graſſes. the *variable ſpiked* c. milk in beaſts. the *Canary graſs.* T. is drying & repreſſing. V. it ſtops the fluxibility of humors The *ſeed* makes *bread* of little nouriſhment. The *juice* h. diſeaſes of the bladder, & is the ſubſtitute for millet

in

in fomentations and plaisters. The *bastard* doth not much differ from the true. The *knobbed couch grasse*. V. is better than the common. It h. inflammations: the *seed* h. lasks and vomitings. The *root* is cold and dry with a little mordacity, and tenuity of parts: the *seed* is colder and dryer and somewhat harsh. The *herb* is cold 1°, moderate in moisture, and in dryness. The *distilled water* d. killeth wormes. *Cocks-foot grasse*. V. bruised and ap. it stayes bleeding: the *spike* being put into the nose causeth it. *Ægyptian cocks foot grass*. V. ap. h. wounds. the *root* and *seeds* d. provoke urine, expell the pox &c. h. fevers and cause sweat. *Haver grass*. T. it dryeth without sharpness. V. it h. the ægilops. the *seeds* d. inebriate. the *ashes of the stalkes* h. the gout. *Decoct* and ap. it h. nodes and joynt swellings. the *herb* boiled in wine with dryed roses h. a stinking breath: in water with the root of wild oats, hony and aloes h. the polypus. The *cyperus grasses*, with the *rush-like grasses*, *of the marshes*, *waters &c.* and the *marsh reed grasses*. T. V. are not of any known use. *Common cotton grasse*. V. *Cord.* decoct in wine and taken warme h. the griping pains of the belly. their *woolly heads* serve for the stuffing of beds. the *water grasses*. V. serve onely for the food of beasts. The *roots* of the *sea quich grass* operate as the ordinary sort. *All* the sorts of *unsavery Cyperus*. T. are defective in heat and dryness. V. and not used for any purpose in physick: so also *water gladioll*. The *fresh water excrescencies*, or *water weeds*. *Plin.* Bound to the body and kept moist h. the bruises, ruptures, and contusions thereof. *Silkegrasse*. *Smith*. V. the Virginians use the *roots* thereof being bruised and ap. to cure wounds. *Lob.* The *root of grasse* is sweet and subacerb, of a mean slender, and somewhat inciding substance, which without heat openeth the intralls, expells impurities, and detergeth. *Apul.* The *root* conglutinateth ulcers.

Grasse

Graſſe of Parnaſſus, *ſee* White liver-wort.
Sheer-graſſe, *ſee* Wild reed.
Greening-weed, *ſee*, Baſe-broome.
Gratia dei, *ſee* Crowfoot-Crans-bill.
Three-leaved graſſe, *ſee* meadow trefoile.
Green muſtard, *ſee* Dittander.

Gromell. *Lithoſpermum.*

P. *The two firſt grow in untilled places: the reſt on ſands.*
T. *Fl. from the 12. day of June untill Autumne.*
N. Λιθόσπερμον. *Gorgonium. Ægonychon. Leontion. Dioſporon.*

Gromell. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great*, and *ſmall, purple flowred*, and *baſtard*. T. the *ſeed* is hot and dry 2o. V. the ſeed contuſed and d. in white wine, breaketh the ſtone and expelleth urine. *Park.* K. as the *greater creeping ſmall wild, ſmall with tufted tops, ſmall corne* and *Germane grom.* T. the *two firſt* are hot and dry 2o. V. theſe are moſt uſed: the *reſt* are leſs effectuall. They h. the ſtrangury. The *ſeeds* boiled in barley water with the four greater cold ſeeds, and d. in the morning h. the ſtone. *Math. drach.* 1. *ſem.* of the *greater* and *leſſer. drach. ſem.* of ſpleenwort. *drach.* 2. of white amber powdered and d. for diverſe dayes together in the juyce of plantaine, purſlaine and lettuce h. the gonorrhœa. *drach.* 2. of the *ſeed* d. h. the delivery of women.

Ground furz, *ſee* Cammock.

Ground pine, *Chamæpitys.*

P. *They grow in Kent very plentifully: and in gardens.*
T. *They flower in June and often in Aug.*
N. Χαμαιπίτυς. *Ibiga. Ajuga. Iva arthritica & Moſcata.*

Ground-pine. *Ger. J.* K. as the *male* and *female, ſmall, French,*

French, *baſtard*, and *Auſtrian*. T. are hot 2°. dry 3°. V. the *leaves* tunned up in ale, infuſed in wine, or ſodden in hony and d. for 8. or 10. dayes h. the jaundiſe, ſciatica, ſtoppings of the liver and difficulty of making water; it opens the ſpleen and expels the menſes. Stamped *green* with hony it h. wounds and malignant ulcers diſſolveth the hardneſs of womens breaſts, and h. poiſon and bitings of venemous beaſts. The decoction d. diſſolveth congealed blood, and with vineger expelleth the dead child: it cleanſeth the intralls. h. the infirmities of the liver and kidnies and yellow jaundiſe. d. in wine it provoketh the menſes and urine: boiled in meade and d. it h. the ſciatica in 40. dayes. It is an *antidote* againſt wolfs-bane. The *powder* taken in pills with a fig mollifyeth the belly, waſteth the tumors of the paps h. wounds and putrified ulcers ap. with hony; *ſc.* the 1. the *other two* operate not ſo effectually. The *Auſtrian* is thought to be much better. *Many flowred ground pine* and *ſtinking*. *Anthyllis* l. with the *ſea pimpernell*. T. are in a meane between hot and cold. V. halfe an ounce of the dryed *leaves* d. h. hot urine. and the ſtrangury, and purgeth the reins. Taken with oxymel it h. the falling ſickneſs d. firſt and laſt. *Park.* the firſt cleanſe impure blood, and open the belly, and h. all diſeaſes of the mother. d. and ap. it h. all diſeaſes of the joynts and cold griefs of the braine, ſo the *pills* thereof: and h. the dropſie. the ſtinking d. and ap. ſtops defluxions. *Syrupus ivæ arthriticæ, ſive chamæpityos, Pharm. Lond.*, or, *ſyrup of groundpine*, ſeems to be opening, expels wind, provokes the termes, haſtens the after birth, and h ſuch as are not well cleanſed after labour. Alſo it dryes and ſtrengthens the braine, nerves and joynts; and digeſts gouty humours, and fits them for evacuation. It is good for the headach from a cold cauſe and provokes urine.

Ground

Ground ſaligot, *ſee* Land Caltrop.

Ground-ſell. *Senecio.*

. *It groweth almoſt every where.*

. *Fl. almoſt every month in the yeare.*

. Ἠειγέρων. *Erigerum. Herbutum.*

Ground ſell. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *firſt*, and *cond Cotton gr.* T. It hath mixt faculties, it cooleth, nd withall digeſteth. V. the *leaves* boiled in wine or vater and d. h. the pain of the ſtomack of choller. The eaves and fl. ſtamped with hogs greaſe h. the burning eat of the privities and fundament: a little ſaffron or lt being added, it h. ſtruma's or the kings evill. he leaves ſtamped, ſtrained into milk and d. h. the red ums and frets in children. *Dioſc.* with the fine powder f frankincenſe, it h. wounds in the ſinewes: ſo the *own* m. with vineger. Boiled in ale with a little hony nd vineger it c. vomit, eſpecially a few roots of aſſara-acca being added. *Park.* K. as the *Miconous's Spaniſh*, nd the *ſtinking*. T. *Trag.* it's cold and moiſt. *Plin.* d. in vine it h. the jaundiſe and epilepſie, and pain of the ladder and ſtone. *drach.* 1. d. in oxymel, alſo it h. the ciatica, and collick. Eaten with vineger in a *ſallet*, it . the ſadneſſe of the heart, and defect of the liver: it rovoketh the courſes: ap. it h. hot ſwellings and ains of womens breaſts: ſo the *diſtilled water*, and h. lefluxions to the eyes.

Ground needles, *ſee* Musked cranes bill.
Ground enel, *ſee* Venus comb.
Groundwill, *ſee* Groundſwell.
Gutwort, *ſee* Herb terrible.

Hares

H.

Hard-beam-tree, *see* Horn-beam.
Hares ballocks, *see* Fox-ſtones.
Harebells, *see* Engliſh Hyacinths.
Haireue, *see* Clivers.
Hares eye, *see* Wild campion.
Hares colewort, *see* Sow-thiſtle.
Hares-beard, *see* Mullein.
Hard-hay, *see* S. Peters-wort.
Hard-how, *see* Marigolds.
Hammer-wort, *see* Pellitory of the wall.

Hares-eares. *Bupleurum.* *

P. *Among Oaken woods in ſtony grounds.*
T. *Fl. and bring forth ſeed in July and Aug.*
N. Βυπλεύρον. *Auricula leporis.*

HAres eares. *Ger.* K. as the *narrow* and *broad leafed.* T. are temperate in heat and dryneſs V. it ſerveth in meats for *ſallads:* it is vulnerary alſo. The *leaves* ſtamped with ſalt and wine ap. conſume and drive away the Kings evill, and are uſed againſt the ſtone in the bladder. *Park. Plin.* The *ſeed* or *root* powdered and decoct in wine and d. ſo the *leaves* alſo h. the bitings & ſtingings of venemous beaſts: applyed it provoketh urine and the courſes. It h. wounds inward or outward, cancers and old ſores, of evill diſpoſition, and bad curation. *Bauh.* The *yellow tufted* is ſomewhat ſharp, and a little bitter, and an *apophlegmatiſme. Dod* the *ſeed* is hot and dry 2°.

Hare

Hares foot. *Lagopus.*

. The first groweth in gardens, the small among corne &c.

. They flower and flourish in June, July and August.

. Λαγώπους. The first is called Lagopodium. Cytisus, Trag. The other *Pes leporis.*

Hares-foot. *Ger. J.* as the *great, great large headed* nd *narrow leafed little.* T. the *small hares foot* doth ind and dry. V. It stoppeth the lask. d. with red ine, and with water by those that are feverish. The emper and faculty of the *rest* are referred to the other efoiles whereof they are kinds, *Park.* K. as the *bright d*, and *common.* T. all the parts thereof as also the rest, ut especially the *spiked heads* do dry and bind. V. *Lob.* he *first* especially d. in wine h. fluxes and ap. to the iare h. the inflammations thereof. *Matth.* also it h. elchings of choller and pain of the belly, the *seeds* be- g d. in red wine. It h. hot urine, hæmoptysis and onorrhœa's, and cures ruptures.

Hares-stones, *see* Serapias stones.
Good King Harry, *see* Englisch Mercury.
Harts claver, *see* Melilote.
Harts horne, *see* Bucks horne.

Harts-ease. *Viola tricolor.*

. In gardens, and fields in many places.

. Fl. all summer till autumne.

. φλόγιον. Herba trinitatis, & Clavellata. Viola flammea.

Harts ease. *Ger.* K. as the *common, upright, wild, and ny.* T. is obscurely cold and evidently moist, slimy ke the Mallow, it moistenerh and suppleth, yet not much as the Mallow. V. It h agues, convulsions and ne falling sickness. It h. inflammations of the lungs and chest,

cheſt, ſcabs, itchings and ulcers. The *diſtilled water of the herbs or flower* d. for 10. dayes. *unc.* 3. in the morning, and ſo at night h. the French pox. *Park.* F. as the *greater*, *leſſer*, and *double floured*. T. they are hotter and dryer than Violets. *Lugd.* thoſe of Ægypt uſe it for the epilepſie.

Harts thorn, *ſee* Buck thorn.
Hart root, *ſee* Herb Frankicenſe.

Harts tongue. *Phyllitis.*
P. *By the way ſides, in ſhadowie, moiſt, ſtony vallies.*
T. *It is green all the yeare long; yet leſſe in winter.*
N. φυλλίτις. *Radiolus Apuleii. Lingua Cervina Folioſa.*

F Harts tongue. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common* and *finger*, *moon ferne*, *ſmall*, and *handed moonferne*, *Hemionitis*. T. It is of a binding and drying faculty. V. the *common* harts tongue h. fluxes; and d. in wine, the bitings of ſerpents, ſo *Turn.* It openeth the liver and ſpleen, and h. all griefs proceeding of oppilations. *Park.* It h. the heat of the liver and ſtomack, it ſtops the laske, and bloody flix. The *diſtilled water* thereof h. the paſſions of the heart, and ſtayeth the hicket, alſo it h. the falling of the palate, and ſtoppeth the bleeding of the gums, the mouth being gargled therewith. *Lugd. Gal.* It's acerb, therefore it h. the diarrhœa, &c. *Col.* It h. ſpitting of blood and other fluxes. The *poſſet drink* thereof with white wine h. the ſtone. It h. the jaundice, and Kings evill &c. *Syrupus de lingua cervina*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *Syrup of harts tongue*, h. ſtoppings of melancholy, opens obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, and h. ſplenetick evills; therefore it's excellent in the rickets, and for ſuch as are liver-grown, a ſpoonfull being taken in the morning by children troubled therewith; and 3 or 4 by men, that are trou

bled

ed with the ſpleen, known by pain and hardneſs in e left ſide, it is an excellent remedy.

Harveſt bells, *ſee* Calathian violets.

Hartwort. *Seſeli Æthiopicum.*

. *In gardens planted: the laſt in ſtony places.*
. *They flower and flouriſh in September.*
. Σέσελι. *Sile:* thoſe of *Candy* are cal'd *Terdilia.*

Hart-wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *ſmall of Candy*, and the *eat:* the *mountaine*, and that of *Marſeilles.* T. it is oncocting and diureticall. V. it h. the ſtrangury, rovoketh urine, and expelleth the ſecundine and dead hild. It h. coughs, and ſhortneſs of breath, the ſuffo- tion of the mother, and the falling ſickneſs. The ſeed . with wine, concocteth raw humors, and h. tor- ents of the belly and agues. The *juyce of the leaves* ven to beaſts cauſeth ſpeedy delivery of their young. *art-wort of Æthiopia.* T. V. Is thought to agree with at of *Marſeiles. Park.* K. as the *true of Dioſc.* the *eadow of Mompelier, Engliſh green Saxifr. Milky marſh, ountain hemlock like*, and *that of Pelopon.* V. The *ngliſh* h. the collick, and the frets of Children. The ſt is the *Æthiopian.*

Haſell-tree. *Avellana Sylveſtris.*

In woods, and moiſt untilled places.
The catkins fall away in March: the nuts are ripe in Auguſt.
Καρύα ποντικὴ ἢ λεπτοκαρύα. *Corylus. Nux Pontica, Tenuis, Heraclectica.*

Haſell tree. *Ger.* K. as the *filberd, wilde hedge*, and *erd of Conſtant.* T. the *nuts* newly gathered are erſluouſly moiſt, and windie; ſo the dry alſo: peptick, of an earthy and terrene eſſence, and hard

ſubſtance

ſubſtance ſlowly paſſing through the belly; ſo clogge
the ſtomack, and cauſe head ache much eaten. V. the
kernells made into *milke* like almonds, mightily bind the
belly, h. laſkes, and bloudy flix, and coole agues, and
burning feavers. the *catkins* are cold and dry, and ſtop
laſkes. *Johnſ.* the *kernells* of nuts rather cauſe than
cure the laſke. *Park.* the *milke* drawn from the nut
with meade h. old coughs: *parched* and d. with peppe
they h. rheume. *drach.* 2. of the *huſkes* and *ſhells* d. i
red wine, ſtop laſkes and the courſes. *Begu.* the *hera*
cline oyle of the haſel tree h. the epilepſie, paine, and
kills wormes. *Ern.* the *oyle of haſelwood* is exterſiv
and mundifies wounds.

Haske wort, *ſee* Throat-wort.
Hather, *ſee* Heath.
Haver, *ſee* Oates.

Hawke-weed. *Hieracium.*

P. *In untilled places, the borders of fields, &c.*
T. *Fl: all ſummer long.*
N. Ἱερακιον. *Accipitrina. Lampuca. Porcellia Gaza.*

Hawke-weed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great, ſmall hare*
black, ſuccorie, endive, long rooted, ſharpe, crooked 1 & 2
broud leafed mountaine, and the *leſſer broad leafed moun*
taine. T. Are cold, dry, and ſomewhat binding. V. the
are in operation like ſowthiſtle. the *juyce of the yello*
dropped into the eyes h. the ſight. It h. a hot ſtomac
and inflammations ap. the *herbe* and *root* being ſtampe
and ap. h. theſe that are ſtung with ſcorpions. whi
the *leſſer* performe as well as the *greater.* the *oth*
hawke-weeds. K. as the 1, 5, 6, 7, *of Cluſius*, the *ſm.*
of Candy, and *Dandelion.* T. V. are not known *Park.*
as the *rough* and *bulbed dandeleon like.* T. V. as the re
the *juyce* d. in wine h. crudities in the ſtomack, dyſ
and poyſon. d. with vineger it h. the dropſie. *dec*
with hony it h. flegme, and the cough with hyſo

w

ith wild succory it h. the collick, reines, and blad-
r. the *water* h. freckles. the *rough* h. purifies. so the
f Clusius, and h. the collick. the *rest* K. as the *long*
ted &c. as the first.

Hawthorne tree. *Oxyacantha.*
In woods and hedges, almost every where.
Fl. in May, the fruit is ripe in September.
Ὀξυάκανθος Gal. Amyrberis Serapionis.

Hawthorne. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and that *of Cum-*
rland. T. the *fruit* is very astringent. V. the *hawes*
p the laske and menses, and all other fluxes of bloud.
stones beaten to powder and d. h. the stone. *Park.*
powder of the stones d. in wine h. the dropsie. the
filled water of the fl. steeped 3 daies in wine, and d
rhe purifie, and inward tormenting paines, and
ps laskes. it is cooling and drawing and ap. attract-
t things fixed in the flesh *Schwenck.* the *kernells*
wdered and d. break the stone. the *root* ap. is mag-
ical.

Hazel wort, *see* Asarabacca.
Heale-dog, *see* Mad-wort.
Herb Benet, *see* Avens, or Hemiock.

Herbe Christopher. *Aconitum baccif.*
In the North parts of England.
Fl. in May and June. the fr. is ripe before Autumne.
Herba Christophoriana. Napellus Racemosus Lugd.

Herbe Christopher. *Ger.* T. It's of the nature of the
onites. V. It's thought to be of a venimous and dead-
quality, so useless. *Park.* K. As the *common*, and *that*
America. V. By the taste they seem not pernicious.
f. acetab: 1. taken h. the aquose diseases of women.

Herbe Frankincense. *Libanotis.* *

P. *In the desarts and mountains of Germany.*
T. Fl: *in July and August.*
N. Λιβανωτις. *Cervina alba, & Cervicaria.*

Herbe Frankincense. *Ger.* K. as the *great, small, black* and *rosemary.* T. these *herbs* with their *seeds* and *root* are hot and dry 2, and digest, dissolve, and mundify V. the *leaves* pounded stop the flux of the piles, an supple the swellings, and inflammations of the fund ment: swellings of the throat, and ripen botches hard brought to suppuration. the *juyce of the leaves* and *roo* m. with hony ap. quickeneth the sight. the *seed* m. wi hony clenseth rotten ulcers, and consumeth cold a hard swellings. the *leaves* and *roots* boiled till soft, a m. with darnell meale and vineger ap. h. the gout taken in wine and pepper it h. the jaundise, c. swe and with oyle ap. h. ruptures. It h. the white spots the skinne, and rifts in the hands or feet. *Park:* K. the *white.* V. It increaseth milke in nurses bresis, t *root* being taken in wine. Also it easeth the paines of t stomack and belly, and the bitings of venimous beas It provoketh urine, and the termes: it h. cramps: t *juyce* ap. to the forehead h. the eyes, and sto rheume.

Herb Gerard, *see* Goutwort.
Herb Grace, *see* Rue.
Herb Joy, *see* Ground-pine.
Herb of Mars, *see* Martagon.
Herb Paris, *see* herb True love.
Herb Peter, *see* Cowslip.
Herb Robert *see* Cranes-bill.

Herbe Terrible *Alypum Monſpelienſium.* ✻
In mountaine and gravelly ground in France.
Fl: in February and March.
✻ Αλυπον. *Alypum montis ceti. Herba terribilis Narbon.*

Herbe terrible. *Ger:* With *gut wort, Tarton-raire alſo-provinciæ.* T. *Johnſ.* Are catharticke like the ithymal's, the *latter* comes neer to the quality of ezereon, and therefore is carefully to be uſed, being t to cauſe the dyſentery, and immoderate fluxes. *ark: Dioſc:* It purgeth melancholy taken in the q. of *ithymum*, with a little ſalt and vineger. *Plin:* the doſe from *drach.* 2. to 6. *Gutwort* purgeth choller, phlegme, d water, and that with violence.

Herb Trinity, *ſee* Noble Liver wort.

Herbe True love. *Herba Paris.*
In woods frequently in England.
Fl: in Aprill. the berry is ripe in May.
The 2d *Herba Paris, triphyllos. Solanum Tetraphyl. Lob.*

Herbe True love. *Ger.* T. is exceeding cold, ſo h. the rce of poyſon. V. the *berries* given by the ſpace of 20 ies h. againſt poyſon, or halfe a ſpooneſull d. in the orning faſting, and alſo h. thoſe that are without unrſtanding. *Camerar.* the *leaves* ap. h. green wounds, d the powder of the *roots* d. h. gripings, and pains the collick. Hereof is made an *antidote*, as followeth. ke of the domeſtick and field angelica, offwallow-ort, garden valerian, polipody of the oake, of the ots of marſh mallow and nettles, *an. drach.* 4. of the rke of the mezereon tree *drach.* 2. graines of herbe ue love nº 24. and leaves of the ſame nº 30. the roots ing macerated in vineger and dryed, make all into a wder for uſe. *Park.* K. as *that of Canada with a round*

root. V. the *berries* are thought to be hypnoticke d.
night, the *leaves* clenſe, and heale old ulcers, diſcuſ
tumors, and allay inflammations, and tumors of th
privities. the *juyce* h. the eyes, and felons.

Herbe Two pence. *Nummularia.*

P. *It groweth neer unto ditches and water.*
T. *Fl. from May, till ſummer be well ſpent.*
N. *Centummorbia, Serpentaria, Hirundinaria quorunda*
Bauh.

Herbe Two-pence. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, a
purple fl. money-wort. T. Is dry, moderately cold a
binding. V. the *flowers* and *leaves* ſtamped and ap.
ulcers and wounds, more effectually if boiled in oile
live, with ſome roſin, wax and turpentine. the *juyce*
in wine h. the bloudy flixe, and all other iſſues
bloud, laskes, vomiting of bloud, and whites in wome
Boyled with wine and hony it h. wounds of the inwa
parts, and ulcers of the lungs, and is a moſt excelle
traumatick herbe. The *herbe* boiled in wine, witl
little hony or mead, h. the cough in children, called t
chine-cough. *Recch.* K. as the *Indian mony fl.* T. T
root is glutinous, a little bitter, yet cold. V. d. it
fevers, fluxes, and urine ſtopt. *Park.* K. as the *ſm*
T. V. as the *reſt*, with chalybeat water h. ulcers.

Herb William, *ſee* Biſhops-weed.

Heath. *Erica.*

P. *Dry, hungry, and barren mountains, &c.*
T. *Fl. all the ſummer, to the end of September.*
N. Ἐρείκη. *Tetralix veterum.* *Siſera Varronis.* That
Jerico is called *Roſa Maria.*

Heath. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, rough leaved,*
great with white flowers, great with purple flow
croſs

roſsed, ſteeple, ſmall leafed, chalice, bearing berries, mall leafed with berries, Dodonæus his dwarf, that with bree branches at a joynt, Lobel's ſtrange, creeping Dutch, nd ſmall Auſtrian heath. T. Gal. doth conſume by va- ours, and digeſt: the *flowers* and *leaves*, are to be us ed. V. the tender *tops* and *flowers* ap. h. the ſtingings nd bitings of venemous beaſts. the *bark* and *leaves* may e uſed for Tamariſk. *Heath of Jerico*, or *Heath-roſe*, *Roſa Hiericontes*. T. V. is not as yet found out. *Park*. . as the *great with purpliſh green fl. bruſh, ſmall, upright ithout branches, white*, and *black berried*. T. are ſome- vhat drying and a little bitter, except the *laſt*. V. the l. decoct h, pains of the body, ſtone, ſight and gout. he *white berries* h. agues and thirſt.

Hedge-bells, *ſee* ſmall Bindweed.
Helme, *ſee* Matweed.

Hellebor. *Helleborus.*

. On mountains, where Gentian growes.
. Fl. in May and June: the black, ſooner.
. Ἑλλέβορος. Veratrum album. Sanguis Herculeus.

Hellebor. *Ger.* K. as the *white*, and *timely white*. T. he *root* is hot and dry 3°. V. the root of the white c. omit and expelleth ſuperfluous humors, h. the epilep- ie, phrenſies, ſciatica, dropſies, poyſon, and all cold iſeaſes of hard curation, and is to be uſed only in hard nd ſtrong bodies. The *root* cut ſmall and put into fi- tula's mundifie them, and remove callous matter hin- lering curation, that ſo it may be healed by ſarcotick emdies *ſc.* the *black*, the powder c. ſneezing & purgeth limie humors, the *root* d.m the weight of two pence h. gue. It killeth mice & rats made up with hony & wheat lower. *Plin.* it h. the louſie evill. The *wild Hellebore*, *Helleborine*. K. as the *white* and *narrow leafed wild*. T. re thought to be hot and dry. V. their faculties are eferred to the firſt, whereof they are kinds. The *de-*

colliion d. opens the liver, and h. the imperfections thereof. the *black hellebor of Dioſc.* T. V. is referred to the black which is of greater force. *Black hellebore, Helleborus niger.* K. as the *true, wild, great oxe-heel,* and *ſetter-wort.* T. is hot and dry 30. and hotter then the white. V. it purgeth flegme, choller and melancholly: it h. thoſe that are furious, penſive, leprous, melancholy, epileptick, or are ſick of a quartan ague. the *doſe* is *ſcr.* 3. it is given with wine of raiſins or oxymel, with aromaticall ſeeds, and is made ſtronger by adding *gr.* 1. or 2. of ſcammonie. the *firſt* of theſe kinds is beſt, then the *ſecond.* the reſt are of leſs efficacy. the *roots* h. the morphew, ſpots, tetters, ring-wormes, leproſie, and ſcabs. the roots ſodden in pottage with fleſh open and h. the dropſie. the *preparation* of the roots in the *London Pharmacopœia,* ſc. by ſteeping them 3 dayes in juyce of quinces, by moderate heat, after pithed, and then dryed. The *root of the baſtard hellebore,* or *beares foot,* d. in wine. operates as the true black hellebore and killeth wormes, powdered and *drach.* 1. d. in wine. Boyled in water with rue and agrimonie it h. the jaundiſe, and purgeth forth yellow ſuperfluities. the *leaves* of baſtard hellebore dryed, and the *powder* taken in a figge or raiſin, or ſtrewed upon bread ſpread with hony and eaten, killeth wormes. *Hart.* The *eſſence of black hellebor* h. the gout. *Park.* K. as the *fennel leafed baſtard, that of Matth:* and *ſanicle like black Hel* V. it h. the liver, old pains of the head, conſumptions aches and pains of the teeth: and deafneſs and ulcers ap it's corrected by quinces, *ſc.* the *white.* The *black* pu into the eares of beaſts h. their poyſonous diſeaſes. The *branches of the roots* of the black hellebore put in h. the calloſity of the fiſtula of the bladder. *Vinum helleboratum, Pharm. Lond.* or *Helleborated wine,* is a ſtron purger. Alſo it's onely for ſtrong bodies; to purge b vomit in caſe of epilepſies in grown perſons, old me melancholliſs, and madneſs thereof ariſing, and for gree ſickneſs maidens of a ſtrong nature. the D. is halfe ſpoonfull with *unc.* 1. of ſimple oxymel, *unc. ſem.* o

ſyru

syrup of marsh mallows, and *unc.* 1. of walnut water. But white hellebore is warily to be used, being most violent and dangerous. *Mel helleboratum*, *P. L.* or *hony helleborated*, is of the nature of the former, but cleansing. It h. melancholy. Also it's violent and not to be used, but with great caution, in strong bodies, and when gentle remedies wil not serve, as in madness, desperate melancholies, epilepsies in grown persons and dropsies in strong bodies: the D. is *drach.* 1. or 2. with posset drink, or a decoction of marsh mallows fasting, and posset drink with sweet butter melted in it to drink when it workes: and *unc.* 1. or 2. of oile of sweet almonds to drink after the working of it: and the D. may be augmented till competently working. *Oxymel helleboratum*, Also h. madness, melancholly, palsies, epilepsies, convulsions, green sickness; mightily opens obstructions of all kinds, brings away urine, courses, sweat, and hæmorrhoides where there is an inclination in nature thereto: the D. is *unc. sem.* or *drach.* 1. in whey or posset drink after generall remedies. It's good in clysters, the q. of *unc.* 2, or 3. in lethargies, and other stupefying diseases of the braine; also in a stubborne stone or wind chollick, and diseases of the mother. *Pillulæ cochiæ cum Hellebore P. L.* or, the *Cochie pills with hellebore*, purge the head of melancholy so h. the melancholy madness. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract of black hellebore*, 15 gr. x. to 20. with oile of mastick, or without it.

Helmet-flower. *Napellus.*

P. *In gardens, the wild almost every where.*
T. *Fl. from May to September.*
N. Τοξικὸν. *Toxicum. Napellus verus.*

Helmet flower. *Ger. J.* K. as the *blew violet, coloured, purple of Newbur, large floured*, and that with a nodding head. T. are *all* hot & dry 4°, and most venimous. V. they are *deadly* both to man and beast: being eaten, the lips

and tongue presently swell, the eyes hang out, the thighs are stiffe and wits depart. The *antidote* is the flye that feedeth on the leaves, or take of *terra lemnia unc*, 2. bay berries and mithridate *an. unc.* 2. of the flies that feed on the herb 24. of hony and oile *q. s.* m. The *juice* of it poysoneth arrowes. *Park.* The *wholsom Helmet fl. Anthora* is an antidote, kils wormes, h. the collick, and plague and is cordiall, *Hugo Soler.* The quantity of a beane of the *root* is a *Hydragogon.*

Hemlock, *Cicuta.*

P. *About walls, in shadowie places, and fat soiles.*
T. *They flourish and seed in september.*
N. Κώνειον. The last of *Ger.* is thought to be *Phellandrion Plinii.*

Hemlock. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, broad leafed stinking*, and *gyant.* T. *Gal.* is cold 4°. V. it is not to be used inwardly or outwardly. Ap. it causeth the parts to pine away. The *wild* and *water hemlocks. Cicutaria palustris.* K. as the *thin leafed wild*, and *wild water common hemlock.* T. V. they are like the common hemlock and not used in physick. *Lonic.* The *dryed juice* is used in *collyries* to ease paine. Ap. it h. phagedens and S. *Anthonies* fire, as also all inflammations, and h. venery. *Park.* K. as the *foolish.* V. ap. it represseth the swellings in womens breasts, and repells milk, the *rosted root* a. h. the gout. *Trag.* the *antidote* is vineger drank. *Emplastrum ex cicuta cum ammmoniaco, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *plaister of hemlock with ammoniacum*, h. great pains, and the inflammations in wounds; but it's not to be used to principall parts.

Hemp.

Hemp. *Cannabis.*

P. *In fat, dunged, plain, and moist soiles deep'y digged: the wild in barren hils.*

T. *Sown in March and Aprill. The first is ripe in August: the second in July.*

N. Κάνναβις ἡ σχοινόσπερμον. Water hemp is called *Eupatorium Cannabinum.*

Hemp. *Ger. J.* K. as the *male* and *female.* T. the *seed* is dyspeptick, and of ill *juice*, hurtfull to the stomack and head. V. It consumeth wind, and if much eaten it dryeth up the sperm. The *juyce of the herb* dropped into the ears h. their paine proceeding of obstruction. the *pulp of the seed* pressed into liquor and d. h. the yellow jaundise without an ague, opening the gall, and concocting choller through the whole body *Matth.* The *seed* given to hens causeth them to lay eggs more plentifully. *Wild hemp*, *Cannabis spuria.* K. as the *common bastard*, and *small bastard.* T. V. are referred to the manured hemp; yet not used in physick where the other may be had. *Water hemp*, *Eupatorium cannabinum.* K as the *common*, and *common Dutch.* T. the *leaves* and *roots* are bitter, hot, and dry 2°. scouring, opening and attenuating. They expell gross humours by urine and purifie the blood. V. the *decoction* of them (especially the *last*) d. h scabbed and filthy skins, and opens the liver, spleen and gall, and h. the jaundise. The *herb* boiled in wine or water h. tertian fevers. the *leaves* ap. and the *decoction* d. h. all wounds both inward and outward. the *second* h. poyson. *Gesn.* A pugill of the *fibers of the root* boild in wine and d. purgeth and c. vomit. It workes like white hellebore but more gently and safely. *Park.* T. the *manured* is thought to to be cold and dry: so *Trag.* and *Lonic.* others count it hot and dry, as *Gal. Matth. Ruel. Fuch.* and *Lugd.* the *emulsion of the seed* h. lasks, and the collick. the *juice* d. kils wormes, and ap. h. the gout and burnings. *Lob.* the *wild* h. nodes.

Henbane.

Charle hemp, and winter hemp, *see* Male hemp.
Barren or ſummer hemp, *see* the female.
Nettle hemp, *see* wild hemp.
Hemp tree, *see* Chaſt tree.

Henbane. *Hyoſcyamus.*

P. *The black almoſt every where: the white in gardens.*
T. *They ſpring in May. fl: in Aug: the ſeed is ripe in October.*
ὑοσκύαμος. *Apollinaris. Faba ſuilla, & Jouis.* The laſt *Nicotiana. Petum.*

Henbane. *Ger. J.* K. as the *black*, and *white*, *leſſer white*, *white of Candy*, and *that with a reddiſh flower.* T. are cold 4°. V. they cauſe ſleep and are anodyne, h. ſharp and hot diſtillations, ſtop bleeding: and ap. h. all inflammations of the ſecret parts. The *leaves* ſtamped with the ointment of *populeon* & ap. h. the pain of the gout, ſwellings of privities and the tumors of womens breaſts. to bath the feet in the decoction c. ſleep; ſo given in clyſters, or the *flowers* ſmelled to. the *leaves*, *ſeed* and *juyce* d. c. troubleſome ſleep and deadly: the *ſeed of white henbane* taken in the weight of 10 *gr.* with meade h. coughs, defluxions of humors to the eyes or breaſt, and all iſſues of blood. The *root* boiled in vinegar and held hot in the mouth h. the toothach. the *fume* taken c. wormes to come out of the teeth *Yellow henbane* or *Engliſh Tobacco. Hyoſcyamus luteus.* T. is cold and moiſt, *Lobel* but rather hot, biting and gummie. V. it is uſed by ſome inſtead of tobacco: it c. ſpitting, ſtupifieth the ſenſes, and c. giddineſs but to little profit. the *herb* h. all impoſtumes tumors, inveterate ulcers, botches, burnings, green wounds, and all hurts in the head, made into an *ointment*, thus, take of the green leaves thereof *lib.* 3. *ſem.* & ſtamp them very ſmall in a ſtone morter, of oile olive *q. ſ.* boile them upon a gentle fire, continuall ſtirring it till the herbs ſeem black, & will not bubble any more.

hen ſtrain the green oile from the *fæces*, and put it to he fire againe adding thereto of wax *lib. ſem.* of oſin *unc.* 4. of good turpentine *unc.* 2. melt them ogether and keep them in pots for the uſe aforeſaid. *Croll.* The *decoction of the root of Henbane* in vineger with arſmart h. the the tooth-ach being uſed warme. *Park.* as *that of Egypt.* V. the *black* and yellow are more dangerous than the white which is cold 3°. and h. all pains of a hot cauſe ap. The *antidote* is garlick. *Engliſh tobacco* d. purgeth flegme. kils worms, h. the lone: and ap. kils lice. *Anon.* the *oile of henbane*, h. gangreens.

Henne, *ſee* Wild reed graſſe.
Hens-bit, *ſee* Baſtard chick weed.
Hens comb, *ſee* Cox-comb.
Good Henry, *ſee* Engliſh mercury.
Herons bill, *ſee* Crane-bill.
Hep tree, *ſee* Brier buſh, or Dogs roſe.
Hermodactills, *ſee* Meadow ſaffron.
Herteſowre, *ſee* Germander.
Hertwort, *ſee* Aſh.
Hig-taper, *ſee* Mullein.
Hindberry, *ſee* Raſpis.
Hipwort, *ſee* Navel-wort.
Turkie hirſe, *ſee* Turkey millet.
Hilwort, *ſee* Puliol mountaine.
Hocks, *ſee* Holli-hack.
Hogs beans, *ſee* Blew daiſies.
Holme, *ſee* Hulver.
Holly-hock, *ſee* Garden mallow.
Holy rope, *ſee* Wild hemp.
Holy-herb, *ſee* Vervaine.
Holy ſeed, *ſee* Worm-ſeed.

Holly tree. Agrifolium.

P. *Almost every where: in woods and hedges.*

T. *Its green both winter and summer, the berries are rip in September.*

N. 'Αγε'α *Theoph. Aquifolium Gaza. Palliurus secund Dioſc. Lacunæ.*

Holly tree. *Ger.* T. the *berries* are hot and dry, c thin parts and waſte away winde. V. They h. th collick. 10. or 12. taken inwardly purge away thic and phlegmatick humors. the *birdlime made of the bark* gleweth up the intrailes, and is lethall. *Holly powdere* and d. h. all fluxes of the belly, as dyſenteries &c *Birdlime* is thus *made*: take off the bark and put it in ditch in boggy ground, covering it with boughs of tree and there let it remaine till it be putrifyed which wi be done in 12, dayes, then beat it in morters to th thickneſſe of lime, after which waſh it very often, an putting to it a little oile of nuts, keep it in earthe veſſels for uſe. *Sea Holly.* K. as the *common*, and *Levant Eryngium marinum.* T. the *roots of both* of them are mo derately hot, and a little dry with a thinneſſe of ſub ſtance. V. the *roots* boiled in wine and d. h. the collik breake the ſtone, expell gravell, and h. all infirmitie of the kidnies, provoking urine and opening the paſſag es being d. 15. days together; ſo the roots eaten, an h. thoſe that are liver ſick, and bitten with venimou beaſts; they h. cramps, convulſions, and the epilepſie and provoke the terms. The roots *condited* h. thoſ that are withered with old age, and want natural moi ſture, and c. venery. *Drach.* 1. d. with carrot ſeeds h very many infirmities. the *juice* d. preſſed forth wit wine h. the gonorrhœa. the *baſtard Sea-holly. Eringi um ſpurium.* K. as the *blew, common, dwarf, mountaine* and *ſmall ſmooth.* T. Are hot. V. they are not uſed i meate or medicine. *Park.* K. as the *ſmooth leafed* an *prickly.* V. *Matth.* the *decoction of the root*, or *bark* there of fomented on the places that have been put out o joyn

ynt, mollifyeth and discussseth the tumors, and conso-
dateth broken bones. *Sea holly*, *holme*, or *Hulvar*. K.
the *upland*, and *small bastard sea holly of Spaine*, with
he *French thistle of Lobel* and *Pena*, and *trefoile thistle*,
eryngium trifolium. T. the *first* is of the temper of the
a-holly, and used in stead thereof, being not much in-
riour. V. the *decoction of the root* in wine, d. openeth
he liver and spleen, h. the jaundice, dropsie, and paines
the loynes, and French disease. The *roots* ap. h. the
ings evill: so d. & ap. h. the bitings of serpents. with
xungia it's magneticall & sarcotick the *juice of the*
aves dropped into the eares h. impostumes the *distill-*
d water h. melancholy, quotidian & quartan agues, &
ry necks. the *rest* are weaker. *Untz*. the *seed of the* 1.
. the stone. so *Lon. Moresc. Fernel. Col.* a handfull of
be *berries of common holly* boiled in a pint of ale to the
ne half, which being strained and a little butter put
hereto, is a good remedy for the stone and stoppage of
rine, 5, or 6, spoonfulls thereof being taken at once.
he *powder of the leaves* dryed in an oven, and the pricks
aken off, being d. in ale is commended against the
itches and pricking pains of the side. The *juice* that
ropperh out *of the wood* when laid on the fire, being
ropped into the eares h. deafnesse. the *birdlime* there-
of being applyed with the yelk of an egge draweth out
hornes and splinters &c. The *tender shoots of the Sea*
olly eaten, are aphrodisiastick, or c. lust.

Holly-rose. *Cistus.*

H. *The hotter provinces of Europe, and gardens.*
T. *They fl. from May to September.*
N. Κὶς☉ ἡ κίσθ☉. *Rosa sylvatica & canina.* The excrescence or juice, *Hypocistis.*

Holly rose. *Ger.* J. K. as the *male*, the *male with his excrescence, toothed thin leafed*, the *female*, *Cistus with leaves like sea purslain, lavender leafed, thin leafed, low with broad leaves*, and *narrow, low of Austria, low with*

leaves

leaves like wild tyme, Lobel's strange, Dr *Penny* his *cistus* that *lasting one yeare, long leafed yearly, spotted annuall & marjoram leafed*. T. It dryeth *fere* 2°. and is of temperate heate: the *leaves* and *first buds* being beaten, dry bind and glutinate ulcers, and green wounds. V. The *flowers* are of most force. d. in wine they h. the bloudy flix, weake stomacks, fluxes and the over flowing of moist humors. ap. as a *pultis* they h. putrified ulcers and phagedens; and also h. burnings. scaldings, and old ulcers. *Hypocistis* is more binding, h. all infirmities coming of fluxes, as the whites, laskes, bloudy flix, and strengtheneth parts debilitated with superfluous moisture. It's excellent to be mixed with fomentations, for the stomack, and liver: it's put into treacle to comfort weake bodies. *Dwarfe cistus*. K. as the *English yellow* or *white*, the *yellow dwarf of Germany*, and *white*, that of *Savoy*, *narrow leafed*, *time-leafed*, & *Frisian dwarf cistus*. T.V. are referred to the kindes of *cistus*, for they heale wounds, stop bloud, and all issues thereof, as the bloudy flix, and hæmoptysis, and boiled in wine h. ulcers in the mouth, and secret parts ap. for it joyneth and strengthneth. *Cistus Ledon*. K. as the *first bringing Ladanum*, the *second gum*, *leafed like poplar*, the 4*th* 5*th*, 6*th Cistus ledon* of *Clusius*, the 8*th with his excrescence*, *the* 9*th*, *leafed like myrtle*, the *Polonian*, *leafed like rosemary*, that of *Matthiolus*'s description, the *mountain*, and *rosemary leafed Cistus ledon*. T. *Gal. Ladanum* is hot *fine primi*, having a little astriction: it's of thin parts and therefore softeneth, also it digesteth and concocteth. V. *Ladanum* h. the infirmities of the mother and keeperh haires from falling, wasting away putrifyed humors. *Dioſc.* It doth bind, heale, soupple, and open mixt with wine, myrrhe, and oile of myrtles ap. it keeps the haires from falling; or laid on mixed with wine also it makes the scarres of wounds well coloured. m. with meade or oile of roses it h. the paine of the eare being dropped in. *A fume* thereof draweth forth the after birth, and h. the hardnesse of the matrix: it's good to be mixed with mollifying & anodyne plaister

d. wit

l. with wine it ſtoppeth the laſke and provoketh rine. It's very good alſo put into pomanders &c. *Note*, he *beſt* is ſweet, ſomewhat green, fat, eaſily waxeth oft, is full of gum, not eaſily broken, and without ſand. *Penn.* a *cap* made of it for the naile, with ammoniacum, bdellium and wax, h. the nailes falling off. *Park.* K. As he *ſweet*, & *mountaine*, V. as the reſt, the *juice* of the *dwarfe* d. and ap. h. poiſon: the *diſtilled water* is coſneticke. the *narrow* and *broad leafed male*. V. as the irſt: ſo the *female* K. as the *annuall &c. Gum ciſtus*. K. s that of *Lob.* &c. V. h. coughs, and is ſtopping.

Homlock, *ſee Hem*lock.
Honeſty, *ſee* Bulbonack.
Small honeſty, *ſee* Pinks.

Hone-wort. *Selinum Sii foliũ.*

P. *It groweth in clay ground among corne.*
T. *It begins to flower in July: the ſeed is ripe in Auguſt.*
N. *Sium terreſtre Goodieri. Selinum ſegetale Park.*
Corne Parſley.

Hone-wort. *Ger.* T.V. It h. the Hone, being a ſwelling ſo called: take one handfull of the green leaves, and ſtamp them, put to them about halfe a pint of beer, ſtraine it and drink it, & ſo continue to drink the like quantity every morning faſting, till the ſwelling do abate, which will be in a week or two *Park.* T. the *ſeed* is like parſley in forme and as hot in taſte. V. It's neer of the ſame property, with Parſley.

Hony-ſuckle, *ſee* Wood-bind, or Meadow-treſoile.

Hony

Hony-wort. *Cerinthe.*

P. *They grow not wild in England.*
T. *Fl. from May to August: and perish at winter.*
N. Κηρίνθη *Theoph. Maru herba Dod. Cerinthe Plinii.*

Hony wort. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *great*, *small*, and *rough*. T. are cold. V. and not experimented. *Park.* K. as the *greater yellow* and *red*, *greater yellow* or *purple*, and *lesser yellow* or *white*. T. are *all* of a temperate quality between cold and hot; but rather inclining to cold. and some what astringent. V. It stops bleeding at the mouth or nose, immoderate fluxes of women, and fluxes of the belly, the *herbe* being boiled and d. The *juice* of the herb with a little saffron dissolved therein, h. bleared & watring eyes, & is used in foule ulcers after they are clensed, to h. incarnate them, especially such as are in the tender parts of the body: some do use it in steed of borage and bugloss as a remedy. *Plin. Virg.* Bees are much delighted with the *flowers*; being very sweet.

---

*H*ooded cuckow pint, *see* Friers cowle.
*H*ooke-heale, *see* Self heale.

Hops. *Lupulus.*

P. *In fat and fruitfull ground, the wild among thornes.*
T. *The flowers are gathered in Aug. and Sept.*
N. Βρύον ἢ Ἕρυσία. *Lupus, salictarius, & reptitius. Vitis Septent. Lob.*

Hops. *Ger.* T. the *flowers* are hot and dry 2°. they stuffe the head and hurt it with their strong *smell*; so likewise the *leaves*, which also open and clense. V. the *buds* in spring are used to be eaten in *sallads*; and are of small nourishment; yet are good for the intralls, procuring urine, and keeping the body soluble. the *leaves*, *tender stalkes*, and *flowers* open the liver and spleen, clense

clenſe the bloud, and h. long agues. Boiled and d. in whay, they h. ſcabs and filth of the ſkin. the *juice* is ſtronger, purgeth flegme and choller, and dropped into the eares h. the corruption thereof. The *flowers* ſeaſon beere and too many are ill for the head. the *decoction of the flowers* make bread light. the decction of hops d. openeth the liver, ſpleen and kidnies, and purgeth the bloud by urine; ſo the *juice* & purgeth the belly of choller. thus appeareth the wholſomeneſſe of *beere* above *ale*. *Park.* the *tops* & *roots* h. the French diſeaſe, and breakings out in the body, tetters, ringwormes, and ſpreading ſores; the ague, itch, and morphew. the *decoction of the flowers* & *tops*, d. expells poiſon. *drach. ſem.* of the *ſeed* d. in powder killeth wormes and bringeth down the courſes. the *flowers* and *heads* uſed in *baths* h. the ſwellings of the mother and ſtrangury. The *juice* dropped into the eares h. ſores and the ſtench thereof. the *ſyrup* h. the jaundiſe and head-ach c. by heat of the intrals and agues. the *decoction* h. alopecia's. the wild are beſt. *Fernel.* It's hot 1°, dry 2°, and operates as Fumitory. *Riol.* the *ſyrup* h the diſeaſes of melancholy *Freitag.* and choller.

Horehound. *Marrubium.*

P. *In untilled places, neer old walls, paths &c.*
T. *Fl. on July and Aug. in the ſecond yeare.*
N. Πράσιον. *Praſium.* The wild is called *Stachys.*

Hore-hound. *Ger:* K. as the *white, ſnow white, Spaniſh*, and *Candy*. T. *Gal.* is hot 2°. dry 3°. and bitter. V. *common horehound* boiled in water and d. openeth the liver and ſpleen, clenſeth the breaſt and lungs, h. the old coughs, paines of the ſide, ſpitting of blood, ptyſicks, and ulcerations of the lungs. *Boyled* in wine and d. it provoketh the terms, expelleth the ſecundine and dead child, and h. hard labour. A *ſyrup made of the green leaves* and ſugar h. old coughs and wheezings of the lungs, and h. their conſumption, alſo it h. againſt poyſon

poyſon and the bitings of ſerpents: the *leaves* ap. with hony cleanſe filthy ulcers, and ſtop the pearle in the eyes; ſo the *juyce hardned* in the ſun m. with wine and hony dropped into the eyes it cleareth them. Drawn into the noſtrils it cleanſeth the yellowneſs of the eyes & ſtops the watering of them. *Wild horehound.* K. as the *common, wild, ſtinking, thorny, portugall, germander,* & *hyſſop leafed Ironwort.* T. are biting & bitter, hot 3°. The *ſtinging Stachys Fuchſii* and *Sideritides* are hot and dry 2°. *Johnſ.* V. the *decoction of the leaves* d. draweth down the menſes and ſecondine. It keeps wounds from inflammation and ſpeedily healeth them; alſo it ſtops fluxes and defluxions, being dry and moderately binding, *ſc.* the *ſtinking* hore-hound. It h. the bitings of mad dogs. *Water hore hound, Marrubium aquaticum.* T. is cold and very aſtringent, yet little uſed. *Black* or *ſtinking hore-hound. Marrubium nigrum.* K. as the *common,* and *long leafed.* T. is hot and dry, of a ſharp and cleanſing faculty. V. being ſtamped with ſalt and ap. it cureth the biting of a mad dog the *leaves* roſted in hot embers waſt hard knots in or about the fundament: it alſo cleanſeth foule filthy ulcers. *Borel. Cent.* 4. *Obſ.* 14. The *tops of white hore hound* infuſed in whitewine all night and d. for 3. dayes, provoke the menſes, h. cachexies, ill colours, the ſtomack, and c. appetite. *Park.* K. as the *black French.* V. *Matth.* they h. bad livers, the itch and jaundiſe, and and kill worms. *Marſh hore.* V. is traumatick and d. h. agues. *Syrupus de praſio, Pharm. Lond.* or the *ſyrup of horehound,* is appropiate to the breaſt and lungs, purging out thick and putrified phlegme. It h. phthiſicks and coughs, and the diſeaſes of old men, and cold natures: and may be taken with a licorice ſtick.

Hore-ſtrange, or hore-ſtrong, *ſee* Hogs fennell.
Horſe-wort, *ſee* Filago.

Horne

Horne-beam tree. *Carpinus.*
P. *In North-hampton ſhire, and Kent.*
T. *It ſprings in Aprill: the ſeed is ripe in Sept.*
N. Ὀστρύα *Theoph.* Oſtrya *Theoph,* Zugia. Ζυγία.

*H*orne beame tree. *Ger:* T. V. is not of any phyſicall uſe ſo *Cam. Matth.* but ſerveth onely for the uſe of husbandry. *Park.* It ſerveth for mills and other ſmaller workes, &c. being hard, ſtrong, and durable: ſo *Trag.* &c.

Horſe chire, *ſee* Germander.
Horſe-elder, *ſee* Elecampane.
Horſeflower, *ſee* Cow wheat.

Horſe-foot. *Cacalia.*
P. *In the Auſtrian and Syrian Alpes, &c.*
T. *Fl. about the ſame time that coltsfoot doth.*
N. Κακάλια ἢ λεοντικὴ *Dioſc. cacanum Gal.*

*H*orſe foot *Johnſ:* K as the *hoarie,* and *ſmooth leafed.* T. the *root* moderatly dryeth without biting, it's of a groſs & emplaſtick ſubſtance. V. Being ſteeped in wine and taken it h. the cough, and roughneſs of the arterie or hoarſeneſs, like gum dragagant, being chewed & the *juice* ſwallowed: it operates as liquorice. *Park. Dioſc.* The *peare like graines* beaten and m. with a *cerote,* make the ſkin ſmooth: *Plin:* and ſtay the falling of the haire: ſo *Col.*

Horſe-heale, *ſee* Elecampane.
Horſe mint, *ſee* Water-mint.
Horſe hoof, *ſee* Colts-foot.
Horſe ſhoo, *ſee* Vetch.

Horſe taile. *Equiſetum.*
P. *The fineſt leafed groweth in wet grounds &c.*
T. *They flower from Aprill to the end of ſummer.*
N. Ἵππουρις. *Cauda equina, & Salix. Aſprella, Ephedra.*

Horſe-taile. *Ger.* K. as the *great, naked, corne, water, wood, female,* and *Italian ruſhy.* T. *Gal.* is bitter, yet binding and mightily dryeth without biting. V. *Dioſc.* Stamped and ap. it doth perfectly cure wounds, even of the ſinews cut in ſunder. It cureth wounds of the bladder and bowels, and h. ruptures and burſtings: the *herb* d. with water or wine, h. the bleeding at the noſe, and other fluxes of blood, it ſtoppeth the courſes and bloody flix &c. ſo the *juyce*, and more effectually. The *herb* with the *roots* boiled in wine, h. ulcers of the kidnies and bladder, the cough and difficulty of breathing. *Park.* K as the *barren, fineſt leafed, ſtinking, greater meadow,* and *mountaine horſetaile of Candy.* V. the *ſmoother* is better then the *rough*, & the *leafed* than the *bare*: decoct in wine and d. it h. the ſtrangury and the ſtone. the *diſtilled water* d. two or three times in the day h. the pains of the entralls, and h. the cough c. by diſtillation. the *juice* ap. h. inflammations and eruptions in the ſkin. *Lugd.* It doth inſpiſſate the body. *Schw.* The *naked* h. the ſcurvy.

Horſe thiſtle, *ſee* Wild Lettuce.

Horſe-tongue. *Hippogloſſum.*
P. *On the Alps of Liguria, and on the Mountaines of Auſtria.*
T. Fl. *in May: the fruit is ripe in Autumne.*
N. Ἱππόγλοσσον. *Bonifacia. Vvularia. Biſlingua.*

Horſe-tongue. *Ger:* K. as the *male, female,* & *Italian.* T. is hot 2o. dry 1o V. the *roots* of double tongue, or horſe tongue boiled in wine and d. h. the ſtrangury,

pro-

ovoke urine, h. hard travell of women, and expell e secondine &c. So also *drach.* 6. of the powder of e root d. in wine bring down the terms. *Plin. unc.* n. of the powder of the root d. in wine c. speedy de- ery. *Bapt. Sard.* It h. diseases of the mother, a little oonfull of the *powder of the herb, fruit,* or *root* being ken and d. in flesh broth for certain dayes h. ruptures. *ark.* T. it's thought to be hot and dry 20. It h. sores the mouth, and dryeth filthy ulcers ap.

Hound berry, *see* Nightshade.
Hound berry tree, *see* Dog berry tree.
Hounds-piss, *see* Hounds-tongue.

Hounds tongue. *Cynoglossum.*

. *In untild grounds, by high wayes, almost every where.*
. *They flower in June and July.*
. *Κυνόγλωσσον. Lingua canis. Limonium Ætii.*

Hounds-tongue. *Ger:* *F:* K. as the *common, first* and *cond Candy,* and *small green leafed.* T. the *Herb* but pecially the *root,* is cold and dry. V. the *roots* rosted h the embers and ap. h. hæmorrhoides, and wild fire. he *juice* boiled with hony of roses and turpentine to ne forme of an unguent h. wounds and deep ulcers. *Dioſc.* the *leaves* boiled in wine and d. mollify the belly: nd stamped with old swines grease h. falling away of he haires c. by hot humors: also they h. scaldings and itings of mad dogs. *Vigon* the *juyce* with syrup of roses nd oxymel of squils h. the French pox. *Hieron. Brun elf.* It mundifyeth ulcers. *Park.* K. as the *greater moun- ain, party coloured fl.* and *blew.* V. the *root* h. rheumes. *Pilulæ de cynogloſſo. Pharm Lond.* or the *pills of hounds- ongue,* stop hot rheumes falling upon the lungs, so h. othsicks, and mitigate paine, the D. is *scr.* 1 at bed ime; but this, as also all opiates are warily to be used. Also these pils were invented, not to purge but to stop ll distillations of rheume from the head unto the lungs

and

and cheſt, the teeth or any other parts. therefore they are good after univerſall remedies methodically applyed, to ſtop the tooth ach, cough, gout pains and all troubleſome motions of the humours, *gr.* x. being taken at bed time and repeated every other night, for 3 nights, if the cough or pain continues ſo as to hinder the patients ſleep, the D. is *ſcr. ſem.* at a time & there is as much danger in opiats as purgatives; though their bad effects when miſaplyed are not ſo ſuddaine & frightfull

---

Houſe-leek. *Sedum.*

P. *On walls, and tops of houſes, and about rubbiſh.*
T. *Fl. in June or Auguſt, the ſmaller in June or July.*
N. Ἀειζωον. *Herba Jovis. Semperflorium Apul. Aithales*

Houſ leek *Ger.* K. as the *great, tree*, and *great narrow leaved*, T. the *great* houſeleeks are cold 3o, and a little dry. V. they h. S. *Anthonies* fire, ſhingles, creeping ulcers, and inflammations c. by rheumes and fluxes they h. inflamed eyes ap. as alſo burnings, and ſcaldings: ap. and with barley meale dryed it h. paines o the gout. It h. hot laſks d. with wine and kills worms the *juyce* with a peſſary ſtops fluxes in women c. by heat. the *leaves* held in the mouth quench the thirſt in burning fevers. the *juyce* m. with barley meal and vinegar h. S. *Anthonies* fire, all hot burning and fretting ulcers, ſcaldings, burnings, hot inflammations and the gout of a hot cauſe. The juyce with garden nightſhade and the buds of poplar boiled in hogs greaſe maketh a moſt excellent *populeon*. the *juice* h. corns ap. the *skin* of the herb being emplaſtred every day and night. the *decoction* or *juice* d. h. the bloody flix, and cooleth the inflammation of the eyes being dropped in and the herb bruiſed ap. The *leſſer houſe leeks*, o *prick madams*, *Sedum minus*. K. as the *common*, *whit floured*, *ſmall ſummer*, *ſmall large floured*, *ſmall prick madam*, *ſcorpion*, *Port-land*; and *ſmall rock ſengreen* T. are *all* cooling like the greater, and ſerve for th

ſan

me uſe. *Prick madam* is uſed in *ſallads*, and h. heart-urnings. The *other ſmall ſengreens* or *houſe-leeks*. K. as he *ſmall water*, 2. *ſmall of the Alpes*, and *fourth: white f the Alpes*, and *long leaved rock ſ.* T. V. the 3. *firſt* are old and operate as the other of the ſmaller ſort. the *wo laſt* are rather hot, and attenuating, but none of hem are commonly known, or uſed in phyſick. *Seath.* ee in *Alses Water houſe leeke*. T. is cold. V. It ſtops lood coming from the kidnies, keepeth green wounds om inflammation, and h. S. *Anthonies* fire and hot wellings ap. and operates as the firſt. *Rech.* K. That of *tiſtica*. T. is ſharp. It h. all paines. the *juyce* c. vomit. *roll.* the *juyce of the leſſer houſe leek* h. the ſcurvy and *omacace. Park.* K. as the *great engliſh ſea*, and *woolly*. h. all inflammations, the *juyce* d. in a poſſet h. agues: o. it h. the headach, and ſtingings. the *ſmall ſtone-crop*, c. as the firſt. *Wall pepper*, exulcerates. The *mountai-us*, as the 1. ſo the *Water houſeleek of Egypt*.

Hulwort, *ſee* Poly mountaine.
Hurt-ſickle, *ſee* Blew-bottle.

Hyacinth. *Hyacinthus.*

In gardens, being planted: ſome neer rivers.
The 3. *firſt fl. in the midſt of Jan: and the reſt in ſpring.*

Ὑάκινθος. Vacinium, Lilium purpureum D. G.

Hyacinth. *Ger. J.* K. as the *ſtarry*, ſc. the *common*, *ite floured two leaved*, *lilly leaved*, *that of Conſtantie*, *ſummer*, *greater ſtarry ſummer* and *leſſer*, and *that of ru.* T. V. are unknown. *Cluſ.* The *lilly leafed* eaten cattle c. their heads to ſwell and then kill them, ng of a maligne and poyſonſom quality. *Autumne Jah.* K. as the *ſmall* and *great*. T. V. are not written *Engliſh Jacinth*. K. as the *hare-bells*, *white*, *blew ori-all*, and *many flowred firſt* and *ſecond*, *rediſh purple*, and *te orientall*, *winter*, *orientall*, *with leaves on the ſtalk*,

double flowred orientall, the *greater dusky flowred Spanish* and *lesser*, with the *tuberous rooted Indian Jacinth*. T. d lightly clense and bind. The *seeds* are dry 30. the *roo* 10. and cold. 20. V. the *root* boiled in wine and sloppeth the belly, provoketh urine, and h. the ven mous biting of the field spider; so the *seed*, and mo effectually stoppeth the laske, and bloody flix. d. wine it h. the falling sikness. *Dioſc.* the *roots* stamp and ap. with white wine, hinder the growth of haire The *seed* d. with southernwood in wine h. the jaun dise. *Faire haired jacinth*, *hyacinthus comosus*. K. as t *common*, and *white*, *that of Constantinople*, *faire curl haired branched*, *blew*, and *great grapeflower*. T. V. t *faire haired* operats as the English. *Musked grape flow* K. as the *yellow*, and *ashcoloured*. T. V. they may be r ferred to the Jacinths, whereof they are kinds; but yet are not of any known use. The *two feigned plant* K. as the *false bumbast Jacinth*, and *flower of Tigr* T. V. are not yet discovered, or are rather adulteri and suppositious. The *woolly bulbous*, *Bulbus Eriphor* T. V. is of no use. *Park.* K. as the *Barbary*, *early ble starry*, Turkey, and *ash coloured*. T. V. the *roots* a *leaves* are cold and dry. *Weck.* The *seed* d. in wine the Kings evill. *Col.* The *tuberous root* drunk h. t jaundise.

Hynd-heel, *see* Ambrosie.

Hyssop. *Hyssopus.*

P. *In gardens*, *the hedge hyssope in moist places.*
T. *Fl. from June to the end of August.*
N. Υσσωπος. *Hyssopum.* Hedge Hyssop, *Gratiola.*

Hyssope. *Ger. J.* K. as *that with blew flowers*, a *reddish*, *white flowred*, *thin leafed*. and *dwarf narr leafed*. T. is hot and dry, *Park.* 3°. V. a *decoction* m with figs, & gargled in the mouth & throat, ripeneth breaketh the tumors, and impostumes of the mouth a thr

roat, and h. the difficulty of ſwallowing c. by cold neumes: the ſame made with figs, water, hony, and e, and d. h. the inflammation of the lungs, and old oughs, ſhortneſs of breath, and the obſtructions of the caſt. the *ſyrup* or *juyce* taken with the ſyrup of vine-r, purgeth by ſtool clammy flegme, and driveth forth orms if eaten with figs. The *diſtilled water* d. opes tes as the reſt, but nor ſo ſpeedily. *Hedge Hyſſope*, *ratiola*. K. as the *common*, *broad leafed*, & *graſſe Poley*. . are hot and dry. and 1. only is uſed in medicine. . *ſcr.* 1. taken mightily purgeth wateriſh, groſs, and imie humors, and chollerik: ſo eaten in a *ſallad*, or he *decoction* d. Boiled in wine and d. it h. all fevers nd dropſies, and ſuch like diſeaſes proceeding of cold nd watery cauſes. The *extraction* given with the pow-er of cinnamon, and little of the juice of calamint h. rtian and quotidian fevers. *Schrod.* the D. is *ſcr.* 1. *drach. ſem. Park. Common hyſſop.* in pryſan's, expe-orates flegme: ap. with ſugar it h. green wounds: and ith hony, ſalt, and cummin-ſeed, it h. the bitings of dders: decoct with oile and ap. it h. the itching of he head: the *oile* h. numneſs: it h. wind and agues. K. s the *tufted &c.* the *hedge hyſ.* kills wormes, h. ulcers, revents putrefactions and opens obſtructions. *Syrupus hyſſopo*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *ſyrup of hyſſop*, mightily rengthens the breaſt and lungs c. long wind, and eer voice, and h. coughs. It's to be uſed like the rup of licorice.

I.

Jack of the Buttery, *ſee* Stone crop.
Jacinth, *ſe* Hyacinth.

Jack by the hedge. *Alliaria.*

P. *It groweth by garden hedges, by walls, &c.*

T. *Fl. chiefely in June and July: it's used as sauce in Aprill.*

N. *Rima Maria. Pes asininus. Alliastrum Gesn.*

JAck by the hedge. *Ger.* T. is hot and dry *fine* 2 *di* much lesse than garlick. V. the *leaves* stamped serv for *sauce* with salt fish. The *leaves* also are boi led in clysters against the paine of the chollick an stone, they easing paine, and wasting the wind. *Bo Cent.* 1. *Obs.* 22. Also, it's effectuall against the plague *Park.* It warmeth the stomack, and c. digestion: th *juyce* thereof boiled with hony is thought to be as goo as *Erysimum* hedge mustard, for the cough, to expecto rate flegme. d. and ap. it h. the mother: the leaves h ulcers of the legs. *Mac.* It h. gangreens, and the spha celus. *Trag.* It h. the sciatica or hip-gout in *clysters*, a an *errhine* it h. the lethargy.

Jambreck, *see* House-leek.

S. James's-wort. *Jacobæa.*

P. *Every where in untilled places somewhat moist.*

T. *Fl. in July and August, and are then carryed away.*

N. Ἡειγέρων *Dioscorundam. Herba S. Jacobi, & Fl Cineraria. Argentea. Ragwort.*

S. James his wort. *Ger.* J. K. as the *common, narro leafed, broad leafed*, and *sea ragwort.* T. is hot and d 2o. bitter and clensing. V. It h. green wounds, a filthy tetters, it clenseth and healeth them, the *juy* being tempered with hony and may butter, and boil to *salve.* Boiled in hogs grease to an *ointment* it h. o aches and paines in the armes, hips, and legs. The d coction gargarized, wasteth and healeth inflammatio and swellings of the throat: the *leaves* stamped sma

a boiled with some hogs grease unto the consumpti-
n of the juyce, adding some mastick & *olibanum*, then
rained and applyed h. the sciatica. *Prosper Alpin:* The
Egyptians use it's decoction against the stone, and to
old obstructions, especialy those of the womb, also
ldness, strangulation, barrenness, and inflammation
hereof, and brings down the courses: the *bath of the*
aves and *flowers*, h. those that are troubled with the
other. *Park.* K. as the *Hungarian, round leafed hoary,*
sser sea, and *broad leafed hoary, lesser sea*, and *broad*
afed sea rag wort. V. It stops catarrhes, and rheumes
lly on the eyes, nose, or lungs. The *juyce* h. fistula's.
ol. It h. the squinancy & Kings evill, and the staggers
horses. *Bauh.* it operates as Grounsell. It h. wounds,
flammations, and fistula's.

Jesmine, *see* Gesemine, or Jesse.

Jewes thorne. *Paliurus.*

. *It groweth in Lybia, &c.*
. *It buds in spring, and continues not green.*
. *Rhamnus tertius Dioscorides:* Christ's thorne, wherewith
he was crowned.

Jewes-thorne. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* and *root* do evi-
ently bind and cut. V. the *seed* h. the stone and re-
oveth tough and slimie humors out of the chest and
ngs. *Dioscorides.* The *decoction of the leaves* and *roots* stops
he belly, provokes urine and h. the poyson and bitings
f serpents. The *root* stamped and ap. consumeth the
ymata, and œdemata The *seed* is a remedy for the
ough, and wasts the stone of the bladder. *Park.* T. V.
's like the Bucks-thorne. *Æt.* the *fruit* h. the excree
on of the breast and lungs. *Gal.* the *leaves* h. fluxes,
he *fruit* incideth; so *Bauhinus, Platerus*, &c.

Incense-root, *see* Frankincense Rosemary.

Indian hop-like purger. *Carlo fantto.* ♃

P. *It groweth in Mexico.*
T. *The time is not observed.*
N. *It hath not any Synonymous names.*

Indian purger. *Park:* T. is hot and dry *initio* 2d. V. the *bark* of the *root* being a little chewed, is an *apophlegmatisme*, by which catarrhs and distillations are voided, and pains of the head much eased, it some also it causeth vomit, and bringeth out choller and flegme a purgation being first taken. The *bark* being chewe h. loose gumms, putrid teeth, and maketh the breat sweet. The *powder* taken in white wine, or the *decoction* with maiden haire and a little cinamon, h. th obstruction of the mother, and consumeth wind wit *ung. dialth.* ap. also it h. the passion of the heart, th French disease, epilepsie, and ruptures, and h. digest on: pomecitron bark being added to the decoction.

Indian fruits, &c. *see* the Appendix.

Indian leafe. *Folium Indum.* ☿

P. *In Arabia and Cambaya.*
T. *It's suppofed to be green all the yeare.*
N. *Tamalapatra. Folium Indicum. Malabathrum.*

Indian leafe. *Ger:* T. Is hot and dry 2o agreeing wit *nardus*, or as others report with mace V. it's diuretick warmeth and comforteth the stomack, and h. digestio It h. the web in the eyes, inflammations, &c. Being la among clothes, it keeps them from mothes and ve mine, and gives unto them a sweet *smell. Park:* It c. sweet breath, resisteth poysons, and is therefore put i go *antidotes*, that are cordiall or stomachicall.

Indi

Indian mourner, *see* Sorrowfull tree.
Indian Oate-meale, *see* Panick.
Joane ſilver-pin, *see* Double poppy

Jobs teares. *Lachryma Job*
. *In Italy, and the countries adjoyning.*
. *It's to be ſowen early in the ſpring.*
I. *Lachryma Jobi. Dioſpyros.*

Jobs teares. *Ger.* T. V. It's not for the uſe of Phyſick: o *Park:* in his *Paradiſe*; yet in his *Theater of Plants*, e yeilds it to be of ſome uſe. *Pen: Lob:* It's commended y ſome, either in *powder*, or the *decoction* thereof, a-ainſt the ſtone, or gravell in the kidnies and bladder ut beyond ſea, they chiefly uſe the *ſeeds*, which being erforated, they ſtring them, and ſo uſe them for *prayer eads. Croll.* It's an excellent lithontriptick: ſo *Gol.*

Sweet Johns, *see* Sweet williams:
S. Johns Bread, *see* S. Johns wort.

S. Johns-wort. *Hypericum.*
P. *In paſtures very plentifully.*
T. *They flower and flouriſh in July and Aug.*
N. Ὑπερικὸν. *Perforata. Fuga dæmonum. Sol terreſt. Paracelſi.*

S. *Johns*-wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *rue*, *Lobel's woolly of Cluſius*, and *ſmall creeping*. T. *Gal:* It's hot and dry, and of thin parts. V. *Boyled* with the *flowers* and *ſeed*, d. it provoketh urine, h. the ſtone, and ſtopps laſkes. the *leaves* ſtamped and ap: h. burnings, ſcaldings, and all wounds and ulcers. the leaves, *flowers* and *ſeeds* ſtamped, and put in a glaſſe with oile olive, and ſet in the Sunne, then ſtrained, and new added, till the oile become of the colour of bloud, make an excellent *remedy* for green and deepe wounds that are through

the body, for prickt sinews or wounds made with venomed weapons: or take white wine 2 pints, oil olive *lib.* 4. oile of turpentine *lib.* 2. the leaves, flowers, and seeds of S. *Johns* wort. *an* M. 2. gently bruised put all into a great double glasse, and set it in the sunne 8 or 10 dayes, then boile them in the glasse *per B. M.* after strain the liquor, putting in new herbes &c. so have you a *remedy* equall to the naturall balsame. *Dioscor.* the *seed* d. 4° dayes together h the sciatica, and all aches in the hipps. taken in wine, it h. tertian and quartan agues. *Square* S. *Johns grasse*, *Ascyron*, or *squar* S. *Johns-wort*: T. Is hot and dry. V. It hath the same faculty that S. *Johns wort* hath. *Dioscor:* the *seed* d. in *unc:* 4. *sem:* of meade doth strongly purge choleric excrements. S. *Johns bread*, *Ceratonia*, *Carabe*. T. I dry and astringent; so the *fruit*. V. The fruit of the Carob tree eaten *greene*, looseneth the belly; being *dr* it stoppeth it, and provoketh urine. It is good for the stomack, and nourisheth well. *Bastard* S. *Johns-wort* K. As that of *Matth:* and the *French*, *Corn.* T. seem to be hot 2°. *Dioscor:* the *seed* d. provokes urine, and the courses, h. the sciatica, and d. in wine h. the opisthotonos, and cold fits of agues, and against the phalangium the *oile* ap: h. convulsions. *Park:* K. as the *Indian wit white flowers*. V. the *common* openeth and dissolveth & d. h. the hæmoptysis or spitting of bloud. *Oleum hyper comp.* or the *oile of* S. *Johns-wort compound*, is stronger than the simple oile, *Ol. hyper. magis comp. P. L.* or *tha more compound*, besides the vertues of the simple oile it h. old bruises, aches, and spraines, also these oile mightily strengthen the nerves so h. tremblings, palsies, cramps, convulsions, numnes, being used to the seams of the head, the nape of the neck, and all along the back bone, and it's good to strengthen the joynt being annointed thereon. It digests, and discusseth humors, aswages pains, taks away black and blew spots of the skin proceeding fron blows and stripe. *Oleum hyperici simplex*, or the *simple oile* of it, is excellent in greer wounds. Also it easeth pains strengthens the joynt, digests

ests and discusses humours, takes away black and blew ots from the skin c. by blows; much strengthens the erves so h. tremblings, palsies, cramps, convulsions; ed to the seams of the head, nape of the neck and all ong the back bone; and it's good to annoint all the ynts therewith, to strengthen the same. *Schrod.* the . of the *tincture* is *gr.* 6. to *drach. sem.*

Josephs flower, *see* Go to bed at noon.

Ironwort. *Sideritis.*

. *In corne fields, meadows, and mountains.*
. *Fl. in June and July. the seed is ripe soon after.*
. *Σιδηρίτις Militaris. Stratiotes.*

Iron wort. *Johns.* K. as the *common, narrow leaved, creeping branched, not branched creeping,* and *smooth broad aved.* T. Are dry with little or no heat, and astrinnt. V. they h. green wounds stamped and ap. or put to unguents and plaisters. they prevent inflammations, op fluxes, & h. bitings of a mad dog; as the *germander hyssope leafed. Clus.* The 1. & 2*d* are used in *Styria* in *mentations* to bathe the head in aches thereof, as also ey h. against wearines of the limbs. the *decoction* h. in mmations, & ulcerations of the legs. *Park.* K. as the *wes, small jewes, Germanes, small of mount pelier, mouine small Germ.* and *alehoofe leafed,* with the *clownes oundwort.* V. they h. rheumes and ruptures.

Italian oatmeale, *see* Panick.
Juca, or, Jucca, *see* Bread of India.

Judas-tree. *Arbor Judæ.*
P. *In Spaine, and Italy, in the hedges there.*
T. *Fl. in spring, the fruit is ripe in summer.*
N. *Siliqua Sylvestris Glus. & Fatua. Fabago.*

Judas-tree. *Ger.* T. V. is unknown, so *Park.* ye those of virginia account the *flowers* to be an excellen *sallad* ingredient. *Dod.* It's not as yet experimented.

Jujube-tree. *Zizypha.* *
P. *In Italy, Africa, Egypt, Arabia, & Syria.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill, & then are the seeds to be sowen.*
N. Ζίζυφον. *Jujuba. Jujube, Arab. Ziziphus Dod.*

Jujube-tree. *Ger.* T. *jujubes* are temperate in heat an moisture. v. The *fruit* of the jujube tree eaten, dyspepticke and oligotrophicke. taken in *syrupes*, &c. h. the roughnesse of the throat, the breast and lungs. h. the cough, reines, and bladder. The *great juju tree, Oenoplia non spinosa.* T. the *fruit* is cold and d. v. The *unripe fruit* strengthens the stomack, and stop laskes, the *juyce* being taken, or injected by clyster the infusion of the *dried fruit* h. relaxations, and e ulceration of the guts, and all pestilent fevers, resistin putrefaction, and strengthening the heart. The *juy* purgeth choller out of the stomack and reines. The *i Jusion* h. putrid feavers. *Park:* the *first* purge cholle clense the bloud. and h. agues, and vomitings. *Pe* The *syrrup* h. the shortnesse of breath. *Syrupus Jujul nus, Pharm. Lond.* or *Syrup of Jujubes*, is a fine cooli syrup; h. coughs, hoarsenes, and pleurisies, and u cers of the lungs and bladder, and all inflammation the D. is *cochl.* 1. once in 3. or 4. houres, or wit licorice stick,

Junipe

Juniper-tree *Juniperus.*

In very many places of England, as the South, &c.

Fl: in May, the fruit is ripe in September.

Ἀρκευθος. The berries are called *Grana Juniperi.* the gum, *Vernix. Sandarack.*

Juniper-tree. *Gre:* K. as the *common*, and *great*, with ne *small of the Alps.* T. Is hot and dry 3°, the *berries* e hot, but not so dry: the *gum* is hot and dry 1°. V. he *fruit* doth clense the liver and kidnies, and exte- uates grosse humors it's used in alexipharmick reme- es. Largely taken it c. gnawings in the stomack, and eateth the head, it provoketh urine, so *Untz: Gebelc. ont. Neand. Tabern.* d. it h. the infirmities of the chest, oughs, windinesse, gripings and poysons, cramps, ptures, and the mother. The *decoction of the berries* h. d coughs, and the chin-coughs, poysons, and pestilent vers in *Bohemia*, the *infusion* is used for a common rink. *P. L.* the berries h. the bitings of Adders, resist l pestilentiall diseases, heat the stomack, h. digestion, rovoke the terms; and by some are counted a catho- ck remedy: they h. shortness of ne lungs, and convulsions; c. parturition; and 5. or berries taken every morning keep the body in health, . the collick and stone, rawness of the stomack, faint- gs, and heart-qualmes, madness and frenzies: they trengthen the eyes, h. rheumes there, the yellow undise, epilepsie, gout and palsey; the *best* are the pe, which look black. The *smoake of the leaves* and *ood* drives away serpents, and all infections of the re: The *juyce of the leaves* d. and ap. with wine h. he bitings of the viper: the *ashes of the burned bark* ap. vith water, h. the scurfe and filth of the skin: the *owder of the wood* taken inwardly is *deadly*, as some ffirme; yet is it contradicted by others: the *fume of he gum* stops flegmatick distillations of the h. a^d, and heume and raw humors in the intrails. It killeth vormes, stops the menses, hæmrrhoides, and hæmo-

ptysis

pryſis, it doth exciccate hollow ulcers, and is ſarcotick ap. m. with oile of roſes, it h. chaps in the hands or feet. m. with oile of line ſeed, it makes *vernix*, which ſerveth to beautify pictures, and iron. *Park.* K. as the *great Sclavonian.* V. The *fruit* h. the bitings of vipers the ſtrangury, and dropſie, ſo the *lye* d. *Matth.* and h the mother: the *berries* h. all diſeaſes by cold d. in wine: ſo the *oile:* the *ſalt* h. the ſcurvy. *Grul.* The *oil of the berries* d. from 5. to 10. drops is diuretick *Schrod.* the *extract of the berries* is given from *ſcr.* 1. to *ſcr.* 2. & the *Gummoſs* out of the wood & barke alſo are ſudorifick & bezoardick againſt epilepſies, the plague and other contagious and venemous diſeaſes. *Oleum baccarum Juniperi Chym. Pharm: Lond.* or the *Chymical oile of juniper berries*, is excellent in pains of the yard gonorrhæa and epilepſie. It's a great preſervation againſt the peſtilence and all evill aire. It purgeth the reines, provoketh urine, breaks the ſtone, and h. the dropſie: the doſe is 3. or 4. drops in any convenient liquor: annointed, it h. the gout: 2. or 3. drops dropped upon the navil h. the chollick. *Ern.* and the palſie and ulcers.

Junoes teares, *ſee* Vervaine.
Jupiters beard, *ſee* Great Houſe-leek.
Jupiters diſtaff, *ſee* Clarie.
Jurcy, *ſee* Darnel.

Ivy. *Hedera.*

P. *About walls and trees: untilled and dark places.*
T. *It flouriſheth in Autumne, the berries in winter.*
N. Κισσός & Κιττος. Ground ivy is called *Corona terræ Chamaciſſus.*

Ivy. *Ger.* K. as the *climbing* or *berried*, and *barren* or *creeping.* T. *Cal.* It hath contrary faculties, *ſc.* an earthy binding, and cold ſubſtance, and a ſubſtance ſomewhat biting; and when *green*, a warme watery ſubſtance alſo

V. The *green leaves* of Ivy boiled in wine h. old ulcers, and virulent, as also burnings, and scaldings. boiled in vineger it h. bad spleenes. the *fl.* and *fruit* more effectually, and h. burnings. The *juyce* used as an *errhine* purgeth the head, stopps the running of the eares and healeth their ulcers; as also those of the nostrills. if too sharpe, adde oile of roses, or sallad oile. The *gum of the old stocke* killeth lice, and is a *pfilothron*, being hot and burning. *Dioſc.* 5 of the *berries* stamped and made hot in a pomegranat rinde with oile of roses, and dropped into the contrary eare, h. the toothache. The berries make the haire black. The *leaves* are good to be applied to issues, attracting the humors. and preventing inflammations, being green. The *berries* d. are diuretick, and lithontriptick. The *leaves* steeped in water 24 houres, h. sore, smarting, and wateriſh eyes if bathed with the *infusion, ground Ivy.* K. as the *cammon*, and *rocke alehoofe.* T. Is hot and dry, bitter, scouring, and opening the obstructions of the intralls. V. put into the eares it h. the ringing, and deafeneſſe of the same. *Matth.* The *juyce* m. with verdigreaſe h. fistula's and hollow ulcers. *Dioſc. drach. ſem.* of the *leaves* d. in *unc.* 4. *ſem.* of faire water for 40 or 50 daies h. the sciatica. and in 6 or 7 dayes, the yellow jaundiſe. *Gal.* attributeth all the vertues to the *flowers. Ground Ivy* stamped with celandine and daiſies *an.* and strained, adding a little sugar and rose water dropped into the eyes h. all inflammations, sporrs, web, itch, smarting, and any griefe what ever. it h. though almoſt blind. The *herbs* m. with a little ale and hony, strained, and injected into the eyes with a syringe h. the web in the eyes of beasts. It also h. the griefes aforesaid tunned up in *ale*, and h. rheumes. The *decoction* stops the termes. Boiled in mutton broth it h. weake and aking backs. Put into *ointments*, it h. burnings and scaldings. *Park.* K. The *Virginian ivy* T. V. Is only for rarity. *Hieron. unc*, 2. of the *decoction of the* 1. h. the swellings in the bodies of women. *Park.* K. as *that of Lob.* and *yellow berried. Dioſc.* A pugill of the *fl.* d. in red wine twice a

day

day ſtopps laskes. *Plin.* The *berries* h. the jaundiſe, and kill wormes. *ſc.* the *white* berries thereof. *Cam.* The *juice* h. old paines of the head. *Matth.* a *cap made of the freſh leaves* h. the ſore heads of infants. The *leſſer* is leſſe effectuall. *Ground Ivy* is vulnerary. The *oile of the leaves* h. the paines of the intralls. *Lang.* the *gum* of ivy with wax put to a pained tooth will draw it out, without paine. ſo the powder alone rubbed on, or mixed with the powder of the leaves & milk of ſpurge. *Oleum baccarum hederæ, chym. Pharm. Lond.* or the *chymicall oile of ivy berries*, h. cold diſeaſes of the joynts, ſtone, and moves the courſes; uſed as juniper oile.

K.

Kandle graſs, *ſee* Gooſe graſs.
Karſe, *ſee* Creſſes.
Kernelwort, *ſee* Figwort.
Kene, *ſee* Hemlock.
Kik, *ſee* Palma Chriſti.
Kidny-wort. *ſee* Navel-wort.
King cob, *ſee* Crowfoot.
Kings Crown, *ſee* Melilote.

Kings ſpeare. *Aſphodelus Luteus.*
P. *In moiſt and mariſh places.*
T. *Fl. in May and June, the leaves are green in winter.*
N. *Haſtula Regia. Femina Dionyſii Dod.*

KIngs ſpeare. *Ger.* ℣ K as the *common, Lancaſhire*, and *true Lancaſhire*. T. V. is not uſed in meat, or medicine. ſo *Dod. Fum.* The *roots* d. provoke urine. *Bauh.* The *Engliſh of Lobel*, is uſed by virgins to colour their haire yellow, *ſc.* the *lye of the flowers.*

Knap-

Kipper-nut, *see* Earth-nut.
Kisse me ere I rise, *see* Pansies.
Kite Keyes, *see* Ash-tree Keyes.

Knap weed. *Jacea.*

P. *The 2 first grow in fertile pastures, the rest in gardens.*
T. *Fl. in June and July. the last in August.*
N. *Materfillon.* The silver Knap-w. *Aphyllanthes Dod.*

Knap-weed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *black, great, yellow, mountaine, white floured, knobbed,* and *rough headed.* T. are of the nature of scabious, whereof they are kindes; yet they are not so proper for the use of physick. V. They h. swellings of the *uvula*, as divells bit; but not so effectually. *Silver-knapweed.* K. As the *great, little, narrow leafed,* and *thorny.* T. V. Are not used for meat or medicine, yet the *Stœbe* of *Dioscor.* is usefull. T. The *seed* and *leaves* are astringent. V. The *decoction* injected h. dysenteries, and purulent eares. The *leaves* ap. as a *pultis* h. bruises of the eyes and blackness, and stop the flowing of bloud. *Park. That of the sea* is not used, *sc.* the *Spanish.* The *common* is astringent and drying. it h. fluxes & distillations: it h. ruptures d. and ap. fistula's and running sores, and wounds. The *rest*, as those *with divided leaves, &c.* operate as scabious.

Knees, *see* Solomons seale.
Knee-holme or hulver, *see* Butchers-broom.
Knights-spurre, *see* Lark-spurre
Gold knops, *see* Crow-foot.
Knit-back, *see* Cumfrey.
Knot-berry, *see* Cloud-berry.

Knot

Knot graſſe. *Polygonum.*

P. *In barren and ſtony ground, almoſt every where.*

T. *They are in flower and ſeed all the ſummer long.*

N. πολύγονον. *Seminalis. Sanguinaria. Centumnodia. Corrigiola.*

Knot graſſe. *Ger.* T. *Gal.* is cold 2°, and binding. V. the *juice* h. the hæmoptyſis, and all iſſues of bloud; as the piſſing & vomiting of bloud, &c. It h. the gonorrhœa and weakneſſe of the back, being fried with eggs like a tanſie and eaten. So alſo the *decoction* d. or the *powder* taken in a reare egge. the *herbe* boiled in wine and hony, h. ulcers and inflammations in the ſecret parts of both ſexes; adding a little allom. and the parts bathed therewith. *Dioſc.* It provoketh urine, and h. the ſtillicidium, when the urine is hot and ſharpe. It is with good ſucceſſe given to ſwine, when they will not eat their meat. The *other knotgraſſes.* K. As the *mountaine, that of Valentia,* the *ſmall round leafed, parſly-piert,* with the *chick-weed breake-ſtone,* and *ſmall water ſaxifrage.* T. Are cold 2°, dry 3°, aſtringent, & incraſſating. The *three laſt* are hot 2°, and of ſubtill parts, but *parſly piert* is leſſe hot than the *other two.* V. The *leaves* hereof, with mouſe eare *an. unc.* 1. dried, bay berries, turmerick, cloves, the ſeeds of the great burre, the ſeeds in the berries of heppes, or brier-tree, fenugreeke. *an. unc.* 1. the ſtone in the oxe gall *drach. ſem.* powdered & d. in warme white wine. *drach. ſem.* or *ſcrup.* 2. break the ſtone. ſo the *two laſt. Park.* K as the *greateſt.* V. as the *other,* h. fluxes, and all paines c. by heat and inflammations, agues, and defluxions. The *berry bearing &c.* as the firſt.

Lac.

L.

Lacca tree. *Lacca.* *

P. *In Zealand, Malavar, and other parts of the East Indies.*

T. *Lacca is generated after much raine.*

N. *Loc. lacca Sumetri* the best. the other *lacca Comberti.*

LAcca-tree. *Ger. lacca* is hot 2°. V. It comforteth the heart and liver, openeth obstructions, expelleth urine, and h. the dropsie. the *artificiall lacca* made of the scrapings of brasill and saffron, is used of painters, and not in physick. *Park.* the *first* dissolveth the hardnesse of the liver, h. the yellow jaundise, and dropsie, by expelling watery humors: and also h. to breake the stone. *Worm,* It's hot 1°, dry 3°. It purgeth thick flegme, choller, and melancholy, c. a good colour, kills wormes, and h. fevers, De *Dond:* It extenuates, *Dialacca Pharm. Lond.* or, *powder of Lacca, compounded,* strengthens the stomack and liver, opens obstructions h dropsies, and the yellow jaundise. It provokes urine, and breaks the stone in the reins and bladder, the D. is *drach. sem.* to *drach.* 1. but it hurts childing women. *Trochisci de lacca,* or, the *Troches of Lacca,* h. stoppings of the liver and spleen, and feavers thence, also dropsies, wind and purgeth by urine, the D. is *drach. sem.* or *drach.* 1. according to age &c. It's *preparation* see in the *London Dispensatory.*

Ladies bedstraw. *Gallium.*

P. *The first groweth upon sunnie bankes, the second in marshes &c.*

T. *They flower most of the summer moneths.*

N. Γάλλιον ἢ γάλιον ἢ γαλάκιον: the rest, *Species lappaginis.*

Ladies bed-straw. *Ger.* K. as the *yellow, that with white*

white flowers, with *red flowers*, and the *great baſtard*. T. theſe, eſpecially *that with yellow flowers*, are dry and binding. V. the *flowers of the yellow*. *Dioſc.* Are uſed in ointments againſt burnings, ſtop bloud, and are put in the cere-cloth of Roſes. With *oile* olive ſet in the ſun till white and ap. it h. wearied travellers. the *root* d. in wine c. luſt: ſo the *flowers* ſmelled to. the *herb* is uſed for *rennet* to make cheeſe with, and h. to break the ſtone. the *white* are not uſed in phyſick or ſurgerie *Lonic.* Applyed in *baths* it h. the itch in children. *Park.* d. it ſtops the bloud and h. inward wounds. *Cluſ.* the *white flowred* h. the joynts, cold, and paines. *Fuch.* It' ſome what ſharp and drying. *Col.* The *herb*, and *flower* being bruiſed, and put into the noſtrills ſtayeth thei bleeding, and it doth as much to wounds, applyed thereunto, and h. burnings. the *white flowred* ap. com fort and ſtrengthen the ſinews, arteries and joynts.

Ladies bower, *ſee* Virgins bower.
Ladies comb, *ſee* Shepheards needle.
Ladies-glaſs *ſee* Venus looking glaſs.
Ladies haire, *ſee* Mayden haire.
Ladies lace, *ſee* Graſſe.

Ladies Mantle. *Alchimilla.*

P. *In paſtures and copſes, or low woods.*
T. *It fl. in May and June, flouriſheth all the yeare.*
N. *Stellaria. Sanicula major. Pes Leonis. Droſion Cordi.*

Ladies mantle. *Ger.* T. It's like little Sanicle, y more drying and binding. V. It's applyed to wounds: ſmall ſanicle is, and operates after the ſame manner. ſtoppeth bleeding and the courſes. It keepeth dow maidens paps; and when they are too great or ſtrag it maketh them leſſer or harder. *Park.* It ſtops bleedi vomiting, and fluxes, and h. bruiſes, ruptures, and t whites. The *diſtilled water* d. 20 dayes together ſterility in women c. by humidity: ſo *Schenck.* it

Mait

Matth. so *bathed*. It h. humid wounds and consolidates. *Trag.* ap. it h. wounds, paines and inflammations. *Myl.* It's in a mean between hot and cold.

Ladies navel, *see* navell wort.
Ladies seale, *see* Black bryony.

Ladies slipper. *Calceolus Marianus.*
P. *On the mountaines of Germany, Hungary, &c.*
T. *It floureth about the midst of June.*
N. *Calceolus Mariæ, & Sacerdotis.*

Ladies slipper. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *first* and *second*. T. V. it's not as yet writ of or used in physick. *Park.* also is silent herein: so *Dod. &c.*

Lang de beef, *see* Wild bugloss.

Larch tree. *Larix.* *
P. *Upon the Alps of Italy, in Moravia &c.*
T. *The cones are to be gathered before winter, the rosin in summer.*
N. Λάριξ. The agarick *Agaricum.* The rosin *Laricea resina. Terebinthina Offic.*

Larch tree. *Ger.* T. the *leaves, bark, fruit,* and *kernells,* are of the temper of the pine but are not so strong, the *rosin* is moister than other rosins, without sharpnesse, and vulnerary, and operates as the turpentine rosin. *Agarick* is hot 1°, dry 2°. it cutteth, clenseth, openeth and purgeth. V. It h. the jaundise, and cold shakings, which are caused by thick and cold humors. d. and ap. it h. those that are bit of venemous beasts that hurt with their cold poison. It provoketh urine and bringeth down the menses: it maketh the body well coloured, expelleth wormes, h. agues especially quotidians and wandering fevers, and others that are chronicall,

chronicall, which it doth by purging away groſſe, cold, and flegmatick humours. The *doſe* in *ſubſtance* is *drach.* 1. or *drach.* 1. *ſem.* in *infuſion* or *decoction* from *drach.* 2. to 5 but it purgeth ſlowly & doth ſomewhat trouble the ſtomack, therefore it is mixt with ginger, wild carrot or Lovage ſeed or *ſal gem.* or it may be given with oxymell. Agarick being taken with the ſyrup of vinegar, h. pains and ſwimmings of the head, or the epilepſie. it h. the aſthma, cough of the lungs, ptyſick, conſumption, and hæmoptyſis: it comforteth the weak ſtomack, c. good digeſtion, and kills wormes. *Park.* the *coales of the wood* are of moſt force to melt the iron oare. the *Venice turpentine* clenſeth the reines and bladder, expels urine and the ſtone, and with white amber it h. the gonorrhœa. In an electuary it h. flegme and conſumption. *Hiera cum agarico, P. L.* or *Hiera with Agarick*, operates as agarick with hiera ſimple. *Pillulæ de hiera cum agarico*, or, *pills of hiera with agarick*, operate as the former compoſition, alſo they are more purgative than the hiera picra ſimple, & fitter for phlegmatick bodies, & diſeaſes, & will performe all the effects thereof in a ſmaller doſe, they h puling ſtomacks, ſhortwinded lungs, and other diſeaſes thereof from thick phlegme, the D. is *drach.* 1. or *drach.* 1. *ſem.* Alſo ſome make them univerſall applying them to all parts of the body, and almoſt all diſeaſes in them from choller, phegme or melancholy: making it to reſiſt poyſon, and epidemicall diſeaſes; to h. the gout, dropſie, and epilepſie; to provoke the termes, and eaſe the fits of the mother, to cure agues of all ſorts, ſhortneſs of breath conſumptions of the lungs, and vertigo; to open obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen; to cure the yellow jaundiſe and ſharpneſs of urine; to ſtrengthen the brain and memory, &c. and it's harmeleſs. the D. may be *ſcr.* 1. at night, 3. houres after a light ſupper, walking abroad the next day, it working gently, ſo doing for a week together. *Pilulæ de agarico P. L.* or the *Pills of Agarick*, clenſe the breaſt and lungs of phlegme, and work well, the D. is *drach. ſem.* keeping warme. Alſo

hey purge out rheume there, and so h. the pthisick nd shortnes of breath, old coughs and the like diseases rom thick and phlegmatick humours, the D. is *drach.* . if need. *Agaricus trochiscatus, P. L.* or *Agarick trohyscated*, hath the virtue of the simple but is fitter for se. *Trochisci de Agarico*, or the *troches of Agarick*, have he virtues of the same and are thus more convenient, hey clense the brain of phlegm, & the stomack of tough hick & viscous humors, the D. is *drach.* 1. at once. Also hey are made to be kept in a readines to compound ther medicaments, and are seldome used alone; yet lone they will performe all the effects of agarick. they urge thick phlegme mixed with choller out of the ead, but especially thick, corrupt and clammy humors ut of the breast. *Schrod.* the *extract of Agarick*, is gi- en from *scr.* 1. to *scr.* 2.

Larks-heel, toes, or claw, *see* Larks-spurr.

Lark spur. *Consolida regalis.*

. In gardens sown: the last in corne fields.
T. Fl. al summer long.
N. Flos regius. Bucinum. Delphinium. Calcaris Flos.

Lark-spur. *Ger. J. K.* as the *garden*, *white* or *red*, *ouble*, *great double* and *wild*. T. are temperate and varme of nature. V. some affirme that the *seed* d. h. he stingings of scorpions. *Park.* They are not used in hysick. *Croll.* Three or more of the *flowers* eaten . the stitch of the side. *Brunfelf.* The flowers h. the ednes of the eyes, heate of the body, coughs, stran- ury and sciatica &c.

Laser-

Laserwort. *Lacerpitium.* *

P. *The best groweth upon the mountaines of Cyrene.*
T. *It flowreth in Montpelier about midsummer.*
N Σίλφιον. The gum is called *Lafer.* That of Syria *Asa fœtida.*

Laserwort. *Ger.* T. the *herb* especially the *root* is hot and dry 3°. *Lafer* exceedeth much the heat of the *leaves* and *stalkes.* V. the *root* stamped with oile scat tereth clotted blood, h. spots c. by bruises, dissolveth the Kings evill and all hard swellings ap. as a *plaister* and with the oile of *ireos* and wax it h. the sciatica Being held in the mouth and chewed it h. the tooth ach, drawing the humors from the brain. The *gum*, e specially the *Lafer of Cirene* dissolved in water and d.h hoarseneſſe, and taken with a reer egge h. the cough and with broth the old plurisie : it cureth the jaundis and dropsie, taken with dryed figs. *Scr.* 1. with a little pepper and myrrhe h. the shrinking of the sinews, and members out of joynt. Taken with hony and vinege it h. the epilepsie. It's good against the flux of the belly c. by debility of the stomack, taken with raisins of the sun. It driveth away the shiverings of agues, d. with wine, pepper and white frankincense. The *electuar* hereof h. quartain fevers. d. and ap. it h. all venemou bitings and shots, it bringeth to maturation all pestilen tiall inpostumes and carbuncles, ap. with rue, salt pe ter, & hony ; and h. corns being first scarifyed, ap. wit copperas and verdigreaſe it h. excrescencies, the poly pus, and manginess. ap. with vineger, pepper and win it h. scurf and the falling of the haire. *Asa fœtida* good for all the purposes aforesaid, yet not so good a the Lacer of Cyrene : it's good also to be smelled to and to be applyed to the navels of women trouble with the rising of the mother. *Park.* K. as the *Frenc* and *that of Alpinus.* V. *That of Dioſc.* boiled in vinege with the rind of a pomegranate h. against poison *Gargled* it h. the quinsey & draweth out horse leech

ith vineger d. in *lye* it h. cramps, and c. the courses ith myrrhe and pepper.

Lavender. *Lavendula.*

. *In gardens in these cold countries.*

. *They flower and flourish in June and July.*

. ψευδόναρδος. *Nardus Italica. Pseudonardus. Lavandula.*

Lavender *Ger.* K. as the *common, white floured,* and *ike.* T. is hot and dry 3°. of thin substance consisting f many airy and spirituall *parts*, so h. cold diseases of e head that are *fine materia.* V. the distilled water nelt unto, or the temples & forehead bathed therewith . those that have the catalepsie, a light megrim, the epi- psie & syncope in a body that is not plethorick or fe- erish. The *flowers* picked from the knops, m. with cin- amon, nutmegs, & cloves powdered &d. in the distilled vater thereof, h. panting and passions of the heart, the ertigo swimming of the brain, and members subject to he palsie. A *conserve of the flowers* also h. the disease a- presaid, the quantity of a bean being taken first in a orning. *Bathing* with the distilled water of the flow- rs h. those that are paralytick; so also the *oile* of the owers; and oile olive. made as oile of roses being a- ointed. *French lavender* or *stickadove, Stœchas.* K. as he *common, jagged, toothed,* and *naked Stœchas.* T. hath little cold earthy substance so binding: it also opens bstructions, extenuateth, scoureth, and strengthneth he intrals and whole body. V. *Diosc.* The *decoction* h. he diseases of the chest. and is used in *antidotes*, the *lowers* h. paines of the head, and diseases thereof c. by old as the apoplexie and epilepsie &c. The *decoction f the heads* and *fl.* d. opens the liver, lungs, milt, mo- her, bladder and all inward parts, driving forth cor- upt humors and procuring urine. *Sea lavende, limoni- m.* K. as the *common, rock, that with the indented leaf,* nd *hollow leafed.* T. the *seed* is very astringent. V. the

seed

seed powdered and d. in wine h. the collick, ſtrangury and dyſentery, the over much flowing of women terms, and all other fluxes of blood. *Lavender cotton chamecy pariſſus* T. the *ſeed* is bitter, hot and dry 30 V. *Plin.* the *herb* d. in wine h. the poyſon of all venemous beaſts. Given *green* or *dry* it killeth wormes; ſ the *ſeed*, and expelleth them, and operates as effectuall as worme ſeed. *Park.* V. *Oile of ſpike* h. cold and benummed parts: and ſerves for *perfumes*. The *dryed flowers* comfort and dry the moiſture of a cold brain *Stickadove* expels melancholly, clenſeth and ſtrengtheneth the liver and inward parts. *Lavender cotton* is uſed in remedies for cold diſeaſes. *Col. lavender water* d. h. loſt ſpeech. the *ſmell* h. the ſight: it h gripings c. by cold. *Spiritus lavendulæ compoſitus Matthiæ. P.* L. or the *Compound ſpirit of lavender o Mat.* cleers the ſight of aged, phlegmatick, or ſanguin perſons alſo it ſtrengthens the braine, nerves, heart an womb, and all internall parts, and ſo reſiſts the diſeaſes from weakneſs and oppreſſion by cold, crude, melancholick humours. ſo it h. the epilepſie and convulſion chiefly, palſie and tremblings of the joynts from cold cauſe; againſt dulneſs of wit, and want of memory from a cold and moiſt diſtemper of the brain and nerves. It corrects cold flaſhy diſtempers of the womb and h. barrenneſſe thence. It h convulſions in children, being well allayed with waters of cowſlips black cherries, and lilly convally, and ſweetned with ſyrup of black cherries, with rue water it is thought to h. children bewitcht. *Syrupus de Stœchade, P.* L. o *Syrup of Stœchas* or French lavender, h. cold infirmities of the brain, ſpinal marrow, nerves, and ſence and motion, annoied by cold or melancholly. It's excellen againſt palſies or the tremblings of the limbs, convulſions, cramps, epilepſies, and all other infirmities of the brain, from moiſture, cold or melancholly: the *D.* i *unc.* 1. in the morning, Alſo it ſtrengthens the brain nerves and joynts, and h. head-aches and joynt pain from cold. It warmes a cold ſtomack and matrix; and help

elps barrenneſs in women from the exceſſive moiſture
f the womb, the D. is *unc. ſem.* to *unc.* 1. *ſem.* or
nc. 2. in ſage or bettony water in the morning, and at
. in the after noon, and an houre before bed time, to
yomen diſordered as above ſaid. *Oleum lavendulæ chim.*
. L. or the *Chymicall oile of lavender*, h. the running
f the reins being annointed with it. It expels worms,
drop. being taken in wine; the back being annointed
ith it, h. the palſie.

Launce for a lad *ſee* Cats-taile.

Laurell. *Laureola.*

. *In mountaines, rough, ſhadowie, and woody place.*
. *Fl. in winter: the fruit is ripe in May and June: it's always green.*
. *Δαφνοειδὲς. Chamædaphne. Peplion.*

Laurell. *Ger.* K. as the *Spurge laurel.* T. It agreeth
ith the Germane ſpurge olive throughout the whole
bſtance being biting and extreme hot. V. *Dioſc.* the
y or green leaves purge flegme. It provoketh vomit
d bringeth douwn the menſes, being chewed it
aweth water out of the head. It cauſeth ſneezing.
ſo 15. *gr.* d. are a purgation. *Lugd.* the *leaves* taken
the dropſie, but evert the ſtomack, and inflame the
ralls, except macerated in vineger with a quince &c.
. the *antidote* is milk with butter and *bole arm. Park.*
berries are given to h. the collick: ſo the *oile* ap.
h. the piles and urine ſtopt.

Laurel of Alexandria, ſee Horſe-tongue.

Lead-wort. *Plumbago Plinii.*

In gardens when Planted there.
Fl. in July and Aug.
Molybdæna. Dentillaria Rondeletii.

Lead-wort. *Ger.* T. is cauſtick. V. It helpeth the

tooth-ach and that (as some say) if it be held in the hand onely. *Park.* It h. the sciatica, or paine in the joynts; or any other inveterate greif, the *leaves* being bruised and ap. with axungia, as Sciatica Cresses. The same also h. marks. scabs, and deformity of the skin. The *juice* d. in ale c. speedy delivery in travaile.

Leekes. *Porrum.*

P. *In a meane earth, fat, well dunged and digged.*

T. *It may be sown in March or April. removed in September.*

N. πράσον. *Porrus Palladii.* The 1. *Capitatum.* The 2d *Sectivum.*

Leeke. *Ger. J.* K. as the *headed, cut* or *unset.* T. Is hot and dry, and doth attenuate as the onion. V. boiled it is lesse hurtfull and looseth it's sharpnesse, yet is cacochymick; but better taken with cold herbs. *Boiled* and eaten with *ptisana*, it concocteth and expectorateth raw humors lying in the breast. in a *lohoch* it clenseth the lungs. the *juice* d. with hony h. bitings of venemous beasts; so also the *leaves* stamped and ap. the same *juyce* with vineger, frankincense and milk, or oile of roses dropped into the eares h. their pain and noise *drach.* 2. of the *seed* with the like weight of myrtle berries d. stoppe the hæmoptysis of long continuance the same ingredients put into wine, keep. it from souring, and if soure amend the same. It cutteth tough humors. *Lobel.* the following *lohoch* h. flegmatick squinancies and other cold catarrhes that suffocate. take blanched almonds *unc.* 3. 4 figgs, soft *bdellium unc. sem.* juice of lyquorice *unc.* 2. of sugar candy dissolved in a *s. q.* of the juice of leekes and boiled in B. to a syrup, as much as may serve to make the rest into the forme of a eclegma. H. It heateth the body, c. ill bloud, and terrible dreames, dulleth the sight, is noysome to the stomack, breedeth winde, and offendeth hot and choleriek bodies. *Wild leekes*, K. as the *common*, *French* and *civ*

ves. T. *Cives* are hot and dry like the leek. the *vine* *k* is more hot than the reſt. V. *Cives* attenuate, open, d are diuretick, and c. hot and groſſe vapors &c as e leek. the *vine leek* or *Ampelopraſon* provoketh urine d the flowers, and h. bitings of venemous beaſts. *cives*. e called *Schœnopraſon*. *Park*. *Leeks* eaten h. hoarſ- ſe; and *baked* in hot embers the ſurfeit of muſhromes. e *green blads* boiled and applyed warme h. the piles. *m*. the *juice* d. with parſley extracts the *fœtus*. *Park*. *eat*. *Leeks* are much about the ſame property, that ions are, yet not al-together ſo effectuall.

Lentils. *Lens*.

In gardens, and fields ſown.
They flower and wax ripe in July and Aug;
Φακὸς ἢ φακὴ. *Lenticula*.

Lentils *Ger*. K. as the *great* and *little*. T. *Gal*. they in a meane between hot and cold; yet dry 2o. their *n* is aſtringent. the *ſubſtance* of an earthy juice, ſome- hat harſh. V. the *firſt decoction* d. with ſalt and pickle th looſen the belly. the *ſecond* bindeth and h. laskes, ecially if boiled with red beets, myrtles, the pills of negranats, dryed roſes, medlars, ſervice berries, un- e peares, quinces, plantain leaves, galls, or the ber- s of ſumach. the *meale* of lentils mixt with hony h mundifie ulcers, and rotten ſores. it c. fleſh, and good to put to digeſtives, for green wounds. the *ns* being taken off they are more nouriſhing and leſſe ding. they are of thick and bad *juice*, ſtop the belly, lancholly, & if much eaten c. the leproſie. they h. the pſie. H. they hurt the ſight ſtop the menſes, c. ſad ams, hurt the head, ſinews & lungs. 3o. of them *ſhelled* wallowed. h. the overcaſting of the ſtomack. *Boiled* th parched barley meale and ap. they h. the gout, h hony fill ſores, breake aſchares, clenſe ulcers. and led in wine waſt wens, & hard ſwellings of the ozz. with a quince, melilot and oile of roſes, they h.

the inflammation of the eyes and fundament, which if great they must be boiled with the rinde of a pomegranate, dry rose leaves and hony. If sea water be added they h. eating sores that are mortifyed, also pushes, shingles, S. Anthonies fire, and kibes ap. and also womens breasts in which the milke is curdled. *Sea Lentill. Lenticula marina. Johns.* K. as the *narrow* & *cut leafed* T. V. May be eaten as samphire. 'Tis thought to be diureticall. *Park.* They *hurt* dry constitutions and those that have the courses stopped. The *decoction* with rose leaves and quinces h. ulcers, *Senn.* and the phlyctænæ, as also that of myrtles.

Lentisk, *see* Mastick tree.

Leopards bane. *Doronicum.*

P. *In gardens: and wild on high mountaines.*
T. *They flower in June, and July.*
N. Ἀκόνιτον παρδαλιαγχὲς. *Myophonon. Thora.*

Leopards-bane. *Ger. J.* K as the *small*, and *great* with the *cray fish, winged, narrow leafed, large flowred* and the *greatest woolfesbane.* T. are cold. V. They are mixed with compound medicines that h. paines of the eyes: and being *green* h. their inflammation. It killeth all fourefooted beasts in the compasse of one day; ye *root* h. stingings of scorpions. *Gesn. drach* 2. of the *powder* being taken h. the vertigo and epilepsie, o mixed with gentian, the powder of misle-toe, an *astrantia. Schwenck.* the *root* is sweet and temperate *Senn.* the *antidote* is milke and mithridate &c *Park.* F as the *fained of Matth.* V. *Theoph. Plin.* It's good gainst scorpions taken in warmed wine, resisting th poyson.

Lettu

Lettuce. *Lactuca.*

. *In manured, fat, moist, and dunged ground.*
. *It's to be sown at the first spring, and that very thin.*
l. θρίδαξ καὶ εὐνούχιον *Pythagoreorum. Chas Arab.*

Lettuce. *Ger.* K. as the *garden, curled, cabbage, small urled, Savoy* and *Lumbard lettuce.* T. Is moderately old and moist. V. It cooleth the heate of the stomack, . the and heart burning, and choller, quencheth hirst, and c. sleep, and milke in dry bodies, tempering he heat and drynesse, and hindereth in cold bodies. maketh a pleasant *sallad* being eaten raw with vine-er, oile and a little salt: if *boiled* it is of easier digestion, d more nourishment. Taken before meat it whetteth e apperite; taken after, it preventeth drunkennesse, aying the vapors. *Gal.* It neither bindeth nor looseth e belly; yet the contrary is found true by experience. ing ap. outwardly it h. all inflammations, burnings d scaldings ap. with salt before the blisters appeare. he *juyce* too much used quencheth the naturall sperme, t procureth sleep. *Wild lettuce. Lactuca sylvestris.* K. the *greatest smelling of opium,* & the *wild with the di-ded leafe.* T. are cold *fine* ʒ*tii.* V. *Diosc.* Some mix the *ce* thereof with *opium.* The juyce d. in oxycrate *q.* 2. or *scr.* 1. purgeth watrie humors, and clenseth e ulcer in the eye, argemon, and h. the darkenesse of ht. Stamped & ap. with womens milk it h. burnes, d scalds: it's hypnotick and anodyne, moves the urses, and h. the stingings of scorpions, and the bi-gs of spiders. The *seed* d. like the garden lettuce h. nery. *Lambs lettuce* or *corne sallad. Lactuca agnina.* T. cold and something moist like the common, and in ad thereof, in winter and the first spring it serveth a *sallad* herbe used as the rest. *Park.* The *juice* ap. th oile of roses to the fore head, h. the paines of the d: ap. to the testicles it h. the colts-evill, and with nphire it restraineth lust. H. but it's hurtfull to those t are asthmaticall. *Mac.* It tempereth adust humors.

Pem. The *first* is cold, and moist 10 or 20. ap. it h. Iuſ
Park. K. as the *ſharpe pointed garden lettuce.* *Gal. Seraj*
It yeildeth good nouriſhment. the *juice* with oile
roſes, ap. c. ſleep and h. the head-ach c. of heat,
alſo the colts-evill, and heate of urine. The *wild.* K.
the *purple ſt.* T. V. as the reſt.

Lich-wale, *ſee* Gromel.
Lich-wort, *ſee* Pellitory of the wall.
Lignum aloes, *ſee* Aloes.
Lignum vitæ, *ſee* Pockwood.
Lilly-leek, *ſee* Moly.
Lilly-royall, *ſee* Penny-royall.

Lillie. *Lilium.*

P. *In gardens planted: naturally in Italy, Perſia &c.*
T. *Fl. from May to July*
N. Κρινωνια, κρίνον ἢ λείριον. *Roſa Junonis.*

Lillies. *Ger.* the *white lillies, Lilium album.* K. as t
common, and *that of Conſtantinople.* T. is hot, and par
of a ſubtile *ſubſtance.* The *root* is dry 10, and hot 20.
the *root of the garden lilly* ſtamped with hony conglu
nateth the ſinewes cut in ſunder, and conſume
achores, and the ſcurfineſſe of the beard and fa
Stamped with vineger, the leaves of henbane, or t
meale of barley, it h. the tumors of the privities. I
haire in burned and ſcalded places m. with oile or gre
and ap. *Roſted* in the embers, and ſtamped with ſo
leaven of rie bread and hogs greaſe, it breaketh pe
lentiall botches, and ripeneth buboes coming of vene
The *flowers* ſteeped in oile olive, and ſhifted two
three times during ſummer, and ſet in the ſun h.
ſinues and hardneſſe of the matrix. *Ful. Alex.* the *diſ*
led water thereof d. c. ſpeedy deliverance, and expe
eth the ſecundine. the *leaves* boiled in red wine and
h. old wounds, and ulcers. the *root* ſtamped, ſtrain
w

vith wine and d. for two or three dayes together, ex-
elleth the peſtilence. the *juice* m. with barley meale,
nd baked in cakes and eaten for a moneth h. the drop-
ie. *Florent.* the *root* being curiouſly opened, and any
olour that is not cauſtick being put in cauſeth the
lower to be of the ſame colour. *Red lillies. Lilium ru-
rum.* K. as the *common, gold red, fiery red, bulbe bearing,
hat with bulbs growing along the ſtalkes*, and *ſmall red.*
. *Gal.* The *flower* is partly of thin, partly of an earthy
ſſence. the *roots* and *leaves* dry and cleanſe, and mode-
ately digeſt and waſt. V. the *leaves* of the herbe ap. h.
he ſtingings of ſerpents, the ſame boiled and mixed
vith vineger h. burnings, green wounds, and ulcers
The *roots* roſted in the embers, and ſtamped with oile
f roſes h. burnings and hardneſſe of the matrix. Stam-
ed with hony it cures the wounded ſinews and mem-
ers out of joynt, and h. the morphew, wrinkles and
eformities of the face. Stamped with vineger, the
eaves of henbane, and wheat meale it h. hot ſwellings
f the ſecret parts. the roots boiled in wine ap. h.
ornes. d. with mead they purge out unprofitable
loud. *Mountain lillies, lilium montanum.* K. as the *great*
nd *ſmall.* T. V. are not yet uſed in phyſick. the *other*
llies. lilium Bizantinum. K. as the *red of Conſtantinople,*
he *Byzantine purpliſh ſanguine coloured*, the *light red*
nd *vermilion Byzantine many flowred.* T. V. are of as
ttle uſe as the former, the *narrow leafed reflex lillies.*
lium anguſtifolium. K. as the *red*, the *yellow mountain
ith the ſpotted flowers* and *unſpotted.* T. V. are thought
o agree with the other lillies. The *Perſian lilly. lilium
erſicum.* T. V. ſerveth for *ornament* to the garden; but
as yet of no known, phyſicall uſe. *lilly in the valley.*
lium Convallium. K. as the *common*, and *red*, T. are hot
dry. The *flowers* diſtilled with wine, & d. the quantity
f a ſpoonfull, reſtore ſpeech unto thoſe that have a
umb palſie, h. the apoplexie and gout; and comfort
he heart: ſtrengthen the memory and h. inflammations
f the eyes, being dropped thereinto. The flowers be-
ng put into a glaſſe, and ſet in a hill of ants cloſe ſtop-

ped for one months ſpace, there ſhall be a *liquor* that appeaſeth the pain of the gout being applyed. *Water lilly* or *water roſe, Nymphea.* K. as the *white, yellow, ſmall white.* and *dwarfe.* T. the *roots* and *ſeed* dry and bite V. *That with yellow fl.* ſtoppeth the laſke, bloudy flix and gonorrhœa. *That with white flowers* is of greater force, and ſtoppeth the whites d. in red wine: they cleanſe the morphew, h. the alopecia, ſteeped in tarre and the morphew in water, *ſc.* the *white* for the firſt and the *black root* for the other. *Theoph.* Stamped and ap. they ſtop bleeding. The *flowers of the white* h. the infirmities of the head, c. by heat. The *root of the yellow* h. hot diſeaſes of the kidnies and bladder, and the gonorrhœa. the *root and ſeed of the great water lilly* d. h. venery; or the *powder* taken in broth, drying the ſperme. the *conſerve of the flowers* operates as the former, and h. burning feavers the *oile of the flowers* refrigerateth, cauſeth ſleep, and preventeth venereous dreames: the temples of the head, palmes of the hands the feet and breaſt being anointed for the one; and the genitors for the other. The *green leaves of the great water lillie* ap. to the back h. the gonorrhœa being renew'd thrice a day. The *yellow lillie* with the *day lillie.* T. referred to the Aſphodils V. *Dioſc.* A *peßary of the roo* with hony brings forth water and blood. Stamped with the leaves and ap. it h. hot ſwellings in the dugs in childing women, inflammations of the eyes, and burnings. *Park.* K as the *water lilly of Ægypt &c.* T. V. the *leaves* and *flowers* are cold and moiſt. *Syrupus florum Nymphææ ſimplex, Pharm. Lond.* or *ſyrup of water lilly flowers ſimple.* and *compoſitus*, or the *Compound*, are both fine cooling ſyrups; they h. the heat of choller provoke ſleep, cool the body, both head, heart, liver reins & marrix, & ſo h. their hot diſeaſes the D. is *unc.* faſting. *Oleum Nymphææ P.* L. or the *ſimple oile of water lillies*, cools and h. the violent heat, eſpecially of the head, reins, and bladder, ſo h. frenzies, procures ſleep preſerves from the ſtone, and h. women apt to miſcarry through heat of the reines (their backs being annointed with

vich it) which they may eafily know by continuall ain in their backs, and fwelling of their legs; ſo oile of oppies. Alſo it is of a very cooling nature. It c. ſleep nnointed upon the forehead, temples and ſoles of the et and ſtomack, in hot diſtempers. It h. the heat of the ver, ſpleen and kidnies annointed on the region of hoſe parts. It cools luſt being annointed on the geni- ls morning and evening, and upon the region of the idnies with camphire diſſolved in vineger and well ixed. It h. pains of the head from heat, being annoin- d on the forehead, temples, noſtrells and pulſes *Un- uentum anodinum*, or the *ointment to eaſe pain*, or *oile f white lillies*, &c. h. pain in any part eſpecially that in nflammations, in wounds or tumors, and for that it is xcellent. Alſo it c. reſt, annointed on the fore-head nd temples, and aſwageth the ravings of frantick erſons.

Limewort, *ſee* Catch-fly.

Limon-tree. *Malus Limonia.*

. *In the ſea coaſts of Italy and Spain &c.*
. *It's alwayes green and bearing fruit.*
. Λιμώνια μῆλα. *Limas & Limera Hiſp.* The firſt notes the fruit, the ſecond the tree.

Limmon tree. *Ger.* T. the *pap* is ſoure, cold and dry ith thinneſs of parts. V. The *diſtilled water of the whole uit*, drawed out by a glaſſe ſtill h tetters & blemiſhes f the ſkin, and maketh the face faire and ſmooth, d. it rovoketh urine, diſſolveth and expelleth the ſtone. *Unc.* 2. of the *juice* mixt with the ſpirit of wine or *a- ua vitæ* d. in the fit of an ague h. the ſhaking, and h. he ague at thrice uſing; the patient being covered arme to cauſe ſweat; ſo *unc.* 1. *ſem.* of the diſtilled ater taken. The *ſeed* killeth wormes, the *ſyrup* h. arning fevers and infectious diſeaſes: ſo *Unz. For. al. de Tar. Joub. Aug. Tab. Piſan. Ficin.* it comforteth

the heart, cooleth the inward parts, cutteth and attenuateth. *Park.* The *rind* and *juyce* come nere unto the property of the Citron; but it's weaker to resist poyson, venome or infection: yet the juice being sharper cooleth more. The *juice of unripe Limmons* d. with malmsy expelleth the stone and killeth wormes. A peece of gold being steeped 24. houres in the juyce thereof, and it d. in wine with the powder of *Angelica* roots h. those that are infected with the plague. The *distilled water* killeth lice: the *juice* used at sea preventeth the scurvy, and h. thirst. *Riol.* The *syrup* h. putrefactions and distempers of the blood. *Col.* the *juyce* taken every morning with white wine and sugar strengtheneth the heart stomack and head: it h. melancholly. The rind h. the stench of the mouth. The *juice* h. stain in linnen.

Line tree. *Tilia.*

P. *In gardens and woods.*
T. *Fl. in May: the fruit is ripe in Aug.*
N. Φιλύρα. *Philyra. Tela Hisp.* Linden tree.

Line-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *male* and *female*. T. the *barke* and *leaves* are of a temperate heat, somewhat dry and astringent. V. the *leaves* boiled in smiths water with allome and a little hony h. sores in childrens mouths. The leaves boiled till tender, and stamped very small with hogs grease the powder of fenugreek and lineseed h. hot swellings and c. maturation of impostumes ap. very hot. The *flowers* h. pains of the head of a cold cause, dizzinesse, apoplexie, epilepsie, and not onely the flowers but the *distilled water* also, *Theop.* the *leaves* are sweet, and are fodder for cattle; but the *fruit* can be eaten of none. *Park.* the *coals* make gun powder, being quenched in vineger they dissolve clotted blood. The *juice of the bark* steeped and ap. h. burnings. The *distilled water of the bark* h. against fre-

ti

ting humours that c. the bloody flux. The *coals* h. the hæmoptysis.

Ling, *see* Heath.
Lingwort, *see* White hellebore.

Lions-leafe. *Leontepetalon.* *

P. *Among corne in Italy, Candy &c.*
T. *It flowreth in winter as affirmeth Pet. Bellon.*
N. Λεοντοπέταλον. *Pes Leoninus. Brumaria.*

Lions leafe. *Ger. Gall.* It's hot and dry 3°. and digesting. V. *Dioſc.* The *root* taken in wine h. the bitings of ſerpents, and eaſeth the pain. It's uſed in *cliſters* for them that are troubled with the ſciatica: ſo *Trag. Plin. Bauh. Park.* The *root* ap. h. the ſciatica, alſo it clenſeth and healeth old filthy ulcers. *Rawolf.* The inhabitants of *Aleppo* uſe the pouder of the old and greater roots thereof to take ſpots out of their garments by rubbing them therewith.

Liquorice. *Glycyrhiza.*

P. *In Germany, France, Spain, and in gardens when planted.*
T. *Fl. in July the ſeed is ripe in September.*
N. Γλυκύῤῥιζα. *Dulcis radix. Liquiritia. Herba Scythica.*

Liquorice. *Ger.* K. as the *hedghog* and *common.* T. the *root* is ſweet, temperate, hot, ſomewhat binding and moiſt: the *bark* is ſomewhat bitter and hot. V. the *root* h. the hoarſneſs and roughneſs of the throat, and breaſt; openeth the lungs, ripeneth the cough, and expectorateth flegme: ſo the *Rob* or *juice*, and the *ginger bread* made of the juice, with ginger and other ſpices, h. all infirmities of the lungs and breaſt: The *juice* h. the heate of the ſtomack and mouth. d. with

new

with wine, & raisins it h. the infirmities of the liver and chest, sores of the bladder add diseases of the kidnies. Being melted under the tongue it quencheth thirst, h. the stomack and green wounds applyed; so the decoction of the *roots* being fresh: The *powder* of the dryed root ap.h the web in the eye, and ulcers of the mouth. It h. hoarsness difficulty of breathing, inflammations of the lungs, the pleurisie, spitting of blood, consumption and rottenness of the lungs, and all infirmities of the chest: it h. inflammations, tempereth the sharpness of humors, concocteth them and c. easie spitting. The *decoction* h. the kidnies and bladder exulcerated, the strangury and all infirmities proceeding of sharp, salt and biting humors. *Theoph.* With this and mares milk cheese the Scyrhians were reported to be able to live 11 or 12. daies. With hony it h. ulcers. *Sala.* The *essence* h. the diseases of all the cavities of the body, c. by sharp and salt humors. In a *lohoch* with rose water and gum-tragacanth it expectorateh flegme, and h. thin distillations. the *English* is less astringent. *Col. Liquorice* boiled in fair water, with some Maidenhaire and figgs, makes a good drink for those that have a dry cough, to digest flegme, and to expectorat it: it h. the ptysick, consumption, and all griefs of the breast and lungs. It's also used against colds in cattell. *Syrupus de glycyrrhiza, Pharm. Lond.* or *syrup of liquorice*, clenseth the brest and lungs, and h. continuall coughs, and pleurisies: it may be taken with a liquorice stick; or *unc.* 1. with the pectorall decoction. *Succus glycyrrizæ simplex*, or, the *juyce of liquorice simple*, h. coughs, and colds, &c. and strengthens the lungs. *Succ. glycyr. compositus*, or that *compounded*, is of the same virtue. Also the *simple* juice, clears the voice, opens obstructions, moves urine moderately, allayes sharpness of urine, and relieves the heart oppressed with melancholy, or any saddening humour. The *compound* is more effectuall against diseases of the lungs arising from rheum, and flegme, than the former: It drys up rheum, and cuts and expectorates flegme, and strengthens the lungs. a drop or 2. of chy

mical

mical oyl of hyſſop, added to *unc.* 2. of juice of licorice, will make ſuch a medicament as this.

Liricaufancie; *ſee* yellow lilly.
Littlewhale, *ſee* Gromel.
Live in idleneſs, *ſee* Harts eaſe.
Live long, *ſee* Spaniſh orpin.
Wood liver wort, *ſee* Lung wort.

Liver-wort. *Hepatica.*

P. *In ſhadowie and moiſt places, on rocks &c.*
T. *It bringeth forth its ſtars and leaves in June.*
N. Λειχὴν. *Lichen.* The noble *Herba trinitatis & Trifolium nobile.*

Liver-wort. *Ger.* K. as the *ground, ſmall with ſtarry* and *round heads*, and *ſtone Liv.* T. *Stone liverwort* is cold, dry, and ſomewhat binding. V. It h. inflammations of the liver, hot and ſharpe agues and tertians of choller. *Dioſc.* ap. it ſtops bleeding, h. inflammations, tetters, and ringwormes. It h. the yellow jaundiſe, and inflammations of the tongue. *Noble liverwort.* K. as the *common, red*, and *that with double flowers.* T. are cold and dry with a little aſtriction. V. they h. the weakneſs of the liver c. by heat cooling and ſtregthening it. *Bapt. Sard.* A ſpoonfull of the *powder* of the *root* d. certain daies together with wine or broth h. the enterocele. *White Liver-wort.* K. as the *common* and *double flowred graſs of Parnaſſus.* T. is dry and of ſubtile parts. V. The *decoction of the leaves* d. doth dry and ſtrengthen the moiſt ſtomack, the belly, and h. deſire to vomit. Boiled in wine or water and d. eſpecially the *ſeed* provoketh urine, and breaketh and expelleth the ſtone. *Brunfelſ.* It h. all hot impoſtumes. *Park.* the *firſt* h. the gonorrhœa and whites, the *reſt* are for pleaſure.

Locron

Locron Gowlous, *see* Crow foot.
Lodwort, *see* Water crowfoot.
Londoners May-bush, *see* Hawthorne.
London tufts, *see* Sweet williams.
Long wort, or Bullocks Lungwort, *see*, Mullein.
Loke-tree, *see* Nettle-tree.

Loose-strife. *Lysimachia.*
P. *In moist meadowes, and by water sides.*
T. *Fl. in June and July, often untill Aug.*
N. Λυσιμάχιον. *Salicaria. Coronopla.*

Loose strife. *Ger.* J K. as the *yellow, small yellow, yellow with branched flowers, tree primrose, spiked, codded, rose-bay, narrow leafed, blew, hooded, wild,* and *small purple willow herb.* T. the *yellow* (which is most usefull) is cold, dry and very astringent. V. *Dioſc.* The *juyce* d. h. the bloody flix; it h. green wounds and stoppeth blood; so also as an *errhine*: so *Fuch.* The *smoke* of the burned herb driveth away serpents and killeth gnats. *Plin.* It dyeth the haire yellow: d. it h. the dysentry. Made into a *salve* it cooleth and healeth wounds. As a *pessary* it stopperh the termes. The *others* have not bin experimented. *Park.* K. as the *round headed yellow.* V. as the *first*, the *juice* h. sore mouths, and the secret parts. The *small purple fl.* V. as the *first*; so the *codded*, and is hot and dry 2°. the *distilled water of the spiked* h. hurts of the eyes, scars and the quinsey.

Lovage. *Levisticum.*
P. *In gardens, where it groweth very much.*
T. *Fl. in July and August. and then seedeth.*
N. *Ligusticum. Siler montanum.*

Lovage. *Ger.* The *common*, T. Is hot and dry 3°. V. the

the *roots* h. all inward diſeaſes, and expel ventoſities, eſpecially of the ſtomack: the *ſeed* warmeth it and h. digeſtion. *Ant. Muſa.* The Gennes did formerly uſe it in their meats, as we do pepper now. The *diſtilled water* cleareth the ſight, and taketh away all ſpots, lentils, freckles and redneſs of the face, if they be often waſhed therewith. *Baſtard Lovage*, with the *horſe fennell.* T. this plant with his *ſeed* is hot and dry 3o. V. the *ſeeds of Siler* d. with wormwood wine c. the menſes, h. ſuffocation of the matrix and cauſe it to returne to its naturall place. The *root* ſtamped with hony and ap. h. old ſores and covereth bare bones with fleſh. It's diuretick, and h. pains of the intralls of crudity. It h. concoction, conſumeth wind, and h. the ſwelling of the ſtomack: the root is not ſo effectuall, as not being ſo hot and dry. *Senn.* It c. ſweat, h. the womb, and c. the termes. *Creſcent.* It's hot and dry 2o. diuretick, extenuating and opening, and h. the griefs of the ſtomack. *Park.* K. as th *Germane*, V. the *firſt* d. h agues The *laſt* h. the quinſey, and eyes. *Penot.* The *ſalt* h. the ſtone.

Louſie graſſe, *ſee* Wild black hellebore.
Louſe wort, *ſee* Staves acre.
Lowry, *ſee* Spurge laurell.
Lung flower, *ſee* Calathian violet.

Lung wort. *Pulmonaria.*
P. *Upon old trees. rocks and ſhadowie places.*
T. *It flouriſheth eſpecially in the ſummer time.*
N. *Lichen.* The golden *Corchorus Dalechampii.*

Lung-wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *tree*, and *ſea*, with the *round leafed oiſter weed*, *ſea thongs*, *ſea wracks*, *jagged graſſe*, *ſea girdle*, *ſea ragged ſtaff*, and *hairy riverweed.* T. Lung-wort is cold and dry. V. The *powder* d. with water h. inflammations and ulcers of the lungs, bloody

and

and green wounds, ulcers in the privities, and stoppeth the reds, and all fluxes of choller upwards or downwards. *Fried* with egs as a tansie and eaten, it strengtheneth the weakness of the back. The *powder* with salt given to cattle h. their cough and broken windedness. *French lung-w. Pulmonaria gallica, sive, aurea.* K. as the *broad-leafed*, and *narrow leafed*, with the *golden mouse-eare.* T. are temperate and a little astringent. V. The *decoction* or the *distilled water of the first* d. and ap. mundifies, and h. green wounds: it h. inflammations and hot distempers of the heart, stomack and liver. The *juyce* dropped into the eares h. them, if troubled with a pricking paine or noise. *Trags* The water operates as that of succory. *Pen.* the *second* h. whitelowes, and diseases of the lungs. *Cam.* The *third* (if the *Costa* of *Camerarius*) h. the pthisis, given in conserve, syrup or powder, or used in broths. The *other Lung-wort*, or *cowslip of Jerusalem.* K. as the *spotted narrow leafed*, and *buglosse cowslips.* T. Is of the temperature of great comfrey, yet the *root* is more drying and binding. V. the *leaves* are used among potherbs. The *roots* are thought to h. the infirmities of the lungs, and ulcers thereof, and to be of the like force with the great cumfrey. *Park. Cowslips of Jerusalem* boiled and d. h. the hæmoptysis. *Cam.* The *first* is binding, abstersive and glutinating.

Lupine. *Lupinus.*

P. *In a sandy and bad soile, hardly in tilled places.*

T, *They are planted in April and have fruit two or three times.*

N. θέρμος. *Aurum comicum Plauti.*

Lupine. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden*, *yellow*, *blew*, and the *great blew.* T. They are bitter, and of earthy substance, not easily digested. V. being boiled and seasoned with salt they are eaten with pickle, before they be steeped in water and have their bitterness, they clense, wast, and kill

kill wormes, taken with hony, water and vineger, or ap. alſo ap. it h. the morphew, ſore heads, ſmall pox, wild ſcabbs, gangreens. and venemous ulcers, by clenſing, conſuming and drying without biting. Taken with rue and pepper, it ſcoureth the liver and ſpleen, it moveth the courſes and expels the dead child ap. with myrrhe and hony. The *meale* waſteth without biting. h. ſpots c. by dry beating. *chæradas* and *phymata* boiled in water or vineger, or oxymel; and operates as the *decoction*: Boiled in rain water til they yeild a creame they clenſe, and beautify the face. The *root* boiled with water and d. is diuretick. Lupines made ſweet, m. with vineger and d. h. the loathſomeneſs of the ſtomack, and c. appetite. Boiled in ſtrong *lye* which barbers uſe, with wormwood, centorie, and bay ſalt, they ſtop gangreens, and h. atrophick members, and ſtay the ambulative nature of phagedens ap. hot with ſtuphes of cloth. The *decoction* with the root of black Chameleon thiſtle ap. cureth the ſcabbs that are in ſheep. *Croll.* The decoction thereof expels the pox &c. *Dorſt. Æg. Lupine* is hot, dry, abſterſive, diſſipating and drying without biting. Taken with fennel ſeed, it h. paines and wind of the inteſtines, the *decoction* thereof with *ſolatrum* in wine h. the ſhortneſs of breath, and heat; and mollifyeth the belly, ap. it h. mariſca's. *Park.* K. as the *great white*. V. as the *reſt*. The *juice* mixt with the gall of a goat, the juice of limmons and *alumen ſacharinum* h. nodes and impoſtumes. The *burning of the husks* drives away gnats. The *wild* are ſtronger for all purpoſes, and more effectuall.

Luſtwort, *ſee* Sundew.
Lyne, *ſee* Flax.
Lyons foot, *ſee* Ladies mantle.
Lyons-ſnap, *ſee* Snap dragon.
Lyons turnep, *ſee* Lions leaſe.
Lyng-wort, *ſee* white hellebor.

Mace,

M.

Mace, *see* Nutmeg tree.

Madder. *Rubia.*

P. *In gardens, and clifts of rocks: the second in moist meadows.*

T. *Fl. from May to September: the roots are gathered in Autumne.*

M. Ἐρυθρόδανον. *Erythrodanum. Rubia tinctorum.* Σχοῖνος *Nicandri.*

MAdder. *Ger. J.* K. as the *red wilde, sea, small Candy,* and *dwarfe.* T. the *root* is cold, dry, somewhat binding, and withall having divers thin parts, and a little sweetnesse, with a subsequent harsh tast; yet is it doubted of by some whether it bind or open. V. The *decoction of the root* h. burstings, bruises and wounds, stoppeth bleeding and h. inflammations. It is used in *vulnerary potions,* and h. wounds of the chest and intralls. *Jo. Spiring.* The *decoction given* with *triphera magna* stops the reds, hæmorroides and bloudy flix; so it appeareth to be astringent: it is also by some used in compositions against untimely birth. *Dioscor.* thought it diuretick and that it would expell the menses and secundine, and cause bloudy urine; but this rather ariseth from the colour of it. Thus it is evident that it doth not vehemently either bind or open. *Plin.* the *stalkes* and *leaves* are used against serpents, the *root* boild in meade, and d. openeth the liver, spleen and kidnies, and h. the jaundise, and provoketh urine. It. h. the lothsomenesse of the Kings evill, & ulcers of the mouth, there being added to the decoction a little allome, and hony of roses. The *Synanchica Dalechampii* dryeth without biting, & h. the squinancy d. and ap. *Lonic.* T. It's hot 20, dry 30. V. with vineger it h. the itch. *Ern.* The *distilled oile* h. the epilepsie, apoplexie, and

& losse of speech, 1, or 2, drops being put upon the tongue: d. it h. the swelling of the spleen and quartan agues. *Park.* K. as the *smooth leafed.* V. It h. the sciatica. The *seed* taken with vineger and hony h. hard spleenes. the *small* K. as the *spiked headed*, and *purple flowred.* T. V. are weaker.

Mad-nep, *see* Cow-parsnap.

Madwort. *Alyssum.*

P. *It's often sowen in gardens: the seed comes from Italy.*
T. *Fl: and flourisheth in May, the seed is ripe in August.*
N. Αλυσσον. *Lunaria aspera Gesn: Lutea vel Græca.*

Madwort. *Ger.* K. as *that of Gal:* and *Dioscor:* T. *Gal:* It's meanly dry, digesting, and scouring. V, Taken, it h. those that are bitten of a mad dogge, it h. morphew, and sunburning. &c. *Park:* K. as *that of Columna.* V. *that of Dioscor.* d. stoppeth the hicket if there be no ague, so also *smelled* to. They also h. wounds inward & outward, digest clotted bloud, and h. cancers and filthy ulcers.

Magydare, *see* Laser-wort.
Maids haire, *see* Ladies bed straw.
Make-bate, *see* Shrub trefoile.
Maithes, *see* May-weed.

Mallow. *Malva.*

P. *In gardens almost all: the wild in untild places.*
T. *Fl. in July and Aug. the second yeare.*
N. Μαλάχη. that of the garden is called *Rosa ultramarina.* the marsh *Althæa. Bismalva.*

Mallow. *Ger.* the *hollihocke. malva hortensis,* K. as the *single garden, jagged strange, double purple* and *double scarlet,* and *tree with double flowers.* T. is moderately hot and moist, but not so much as the *wild:* it hath a clammy

clammy substance, especially the *seed* and *root*. V. The *decoction of the flowers*, especially those of the *red*, boiled in red wine stops the courses: the *roots*, *leaves* and *seeds* operate as the wild, which are more commonly used, *P. L.* the *flowers* bruised and boyled in hony clarifyed and strained, make an excellent remedy for coughs, asthma's and consumptions of the lungs. *Wild Mallows*, *Malva Sylvestris*. K. as the *field dwarfe*, *French curled*, *vervaine*, and *Spanish*. T. are moderately hot and moist, of slimy and glutinating juyce, better than those of the garden, moderately nourishing, causing grosse blond, and loosening the belly. V. The *leaves* h. the stinging of scorpions, bees, wasps &c. *Dioscor.* being anointed with oile and the leaves stamped, they hurt not at all. the *decoction* with their *roots* d. h. aginst poyson, it being vomited up again. the *leaves* boiled soft & ap. mollifie tumors, and hard swellings of the mother bathed, & the *fume* being taken, the decoction in *clisters* h. roughnesse & fretting of the guts, bladder, & fundament. the *roots* of the *Vervaine Mal.* h. the bloudy flix, & inward burstings, being d. with wine and water. *Note*, the *French Mal.* is the wholsomest to be eaten. *Marsh Mal. Althea* K. as the *common*, *water*, *tree shrubby*, and *hemp leafed*. T. is moderately hot, but dryer than the rest: the *roots* and *seeds* are more dry, & of thinner parts, digesting and mollifying. V. the *leaves* digest, h. paines and concoct. Mixed with fomentations and *pultises*, ap. they h. paines of the sides, of the stone and bladder, and in a *bath* h. all paines; so the *decoction of the leaves* d. and expelleth the stone; as also the *roots*, & *seeds*. The *decoction of the roots* h. the bloudy flix, by mitigating the frettings thereof, and more effectually there being added the roots of bistort, tormentill, the flowers and rinds of pomegranats &c. P. L. the root h. the grauill, and griping of the belly boiled in milk. The *mucilage* of the roots is mixed with anodyne remedies. Boiled in wine, & the *decoction* d. it h. the stone, bloudy flix, sciatica, cramps, and convulsions. The *roots*, with the leaves of the common Mallowes

lowes, and of violets boiled in water till ſoft, then adding a little fennugreek, and lineſeed in powder, the root of black bryony, and barrows greaſe, and made to the forme of a *pultis*, ap. warme mollify hard ſwellings, and apoſtumes in the joynts, and ſores of the mother: it conſumeth all cold tumors, blaſtings, and windineſſe: it h. rifts of the fundament; comforteth, & defendeth green wounds from accidents, digeſteth them, and c. maturation in old ulcers. the *powder of the ſeeds* d. ſtops the laſke, bloudy flixe, & all other iſſues of blond *Yellow mallow*, *Althæa Lutea*. T. agreeth with the tree-mallow V. *Avic:* It h. green wounds, and conglutinateth the ſame. The *ſeede* d. in wine h. the ſtone, *Bern: Paludan:* the Turkes drinke the ſeeds to cauſe ſleepe and reſt. *Venice mallow*, with the *thorny*, and *Ægyptian codded*. T. the *leaves* are clammy, ſo it's thought to come neere unto the common mallow. V. It mollifieth, but is not uſed in phyſick. *Park:* they are *all* viſcous, h. paines of the ſtone, ap: mollifie, and are anodyne. *Recch:* K The *ſharp mallow of Maxico*. V. the *root* is bitter *drach:* 2. d. are a gentle purge: *Park:* So the *Jewes mallow*. the *other* h. diſeaſes c. of heat. *Syrupus de althæa*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *ſyrup of Marſh-mallows* is cooling opening and ſlippery, chiefly helping the collick, and ſtone and gravell in the kidnies or bladder, being drunk or uſed in clyſters. *Unguentum dialthææ*, *P. L*, or, the *ointment of marſhmallows*, and *compoſitum Nich.* or the *compounded*, are both heating and moiſtening: the latter h. pains of the breaſt c. by cold and pleureſies, old aches & ſtitches, & ſoftens hard ſwellings. *Bar.* the *firſt* is of a moderate heating, mollifying, humective, and lenitive virtue. *Brug.* the *latter* alſo h. all parts hurt by cold, ſtifneſs, pains in the joynts, and ſcurvy; it helps cut nerves, pains in the ſides, hardneſs of the ſinews, and is reſolutive. Alſo its of much uſe to ſoften, heat, and moiſten. It h. pains of the breaſt from cold and all pains in the ſides alone, or mixed with butter it ſoftens the liver and ſpleen, and diſcuſſeth windy ſwellings of the ſtomack, It h. hardneſs and

weakneſs

weakneſſe of the nerves, ſoders them and cloſeth wounds. It h. palſied members, and all parts over cooled eſpecially the bladder, being annointed before the fire. It ſtops the ſhaking fits of agues annointed upon the back bone, half an houre before the fit. It ſoftens, lenefies, concocts, cuts, and digeſts.

Mandrake. *Mandragora.*

P. *In hot regions, woods, mountains, and gardens.*

T. *They ſpring in March: Fl: in Aprill: the fruit is ripe in Auguſt.*

N. Μανδραγόρας. *Circaa. Anthropomorphos. Morian. Terræ malum.*

Mandrake. *Ger.* K. as the *male* and *female.* T. is cold 3°, the root 4°. V. *Dioſc.* the *root* is flegmatick, the *apples* are milder, & may be eaten with pepper, and hot ſpices. *Gal.* the *apples* are cold and moiſt, the *barke* of the root cold and dry. the *juyce* is good in all cooling ointments. The dried juyce of the root taken in a ſmall q. purgeth flegme and melancholy. In *collyries* it h. paines of the eyes. In a *peſſarie* it draweth forth the dead childe and ſecundine. the *green leaves* ſtamped with axungia and barley meale h. all hot ſwellings and inflammations, & ap. conſume hot ulcers and apoſtumes. A *ſuppoſitorie* made of the *juyce* and put up into the fundament c. ſleepe. infuſed in wine d. it c. ſleepe and h. paines. the *apples* ſmelled to c. ſleepe, or the *juyce* taken in a ſmall q. *Æginet. Serap. Auic.* the *ſeed* and *fruit d.* cleuſe the matrix or mother. *Senn.* the *antidote* is is wormewood, rue, ſcordium, caſtorium, and wine. *Mac.* alſo muſtard, organie, &c. *Jo.* and vineger ſmelled to. *Park.* the *leaves* h. knots in the fleſh, and the *roots* h. S. *Anthonies* fire, &c. and boiled with ivory mollifie the ſame. *Oleum mandragoræ, Pharm. Lond.* or the *oile of mandrakes*, is very cold; yet it may be annointed upon the temples and noſes of thoſe that have a frenzy: if

the patient sleep too long, dip a sponge in vineger nd hold it to the nose. Also it h. vehement pains of he head, and tooth-ach anointed on the cheeks and ws and c. sleep; easeth headach and phrensies a- ointed upon the forehead, temples, and nostrils; and or watchfulness upon the pulses and soles of the feet.

Manna grasse, *see* Dew gras.
Maus matherwort, *see* Palma Christi.

Maple-tree. *Acer.*

. *The* 1 *in gardens planted. the* 2d *in low woods and hedges.*
. *Fl. about the end of March, the fruit is ripe in September.*
I. Σφένδαμνος. *Sphendamnus.* The common *Opulus.*

Maple tree. *Ger.* K. as the *great* and *lesser.* T. *Plin.* he pounded *root* ap. h. paines of the liver, *Seren.* ammon. d. with wine it h. paines of the side, so Dod. heoph. the *wood* serveth for the chiefest utensills. *Park.* . as the *three leafed.* T.V. as the rest. *Gal: drach:* 1, f the *root* powdered and d in water, h. the liver, but one other of the Greeke writers make any mention hereof, as usefull in any disease. See *Cornar.*

Maracoc. *see* Hassion flower.
March, *see* Smallage.
March beetle, *see* Cats-taile.
Margarets herb, *see* Daisy.
Mariets, *see* Coventry bells.

Marigolds. *Calendula.*

P. *The double flowred are set in gardens.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to winter, and then if warme.*
N. Χρυσάνθεμον. *Caltha. Chrysanthemum.*

Marigolds. *Ger.* K. as the *greatest double, greater double*

double, ſmaller double, double globe, ſtraw coloured, double ſingle, fruitfull, Jack an Apes a horſeback, and *mountaine wild*. T. the *flowers* are hot *fere ſecundo*, eſpecially when dry, it's cardiacke, alexipharmicke and antifebriticke any way taken. V. d. with wine it bringeth downe the termes, and the *fume* expelleth the ſecundine. the *leaves* of the herbe are hotter, and biting, alſo moiſt, ſo mollify the belly uſed as pot-herbes. *Fuch.* the *juyce* gargled h. the tooth-ache. The *fl.* and *leaves* diſtilled, and the *water* dropped into red and watery eyes h. the inflammation and eaſeth the paine. The *conſerve of the fl.* and ſugar taken faſting in the morning h. trembling of the heart, and prevents the plague, &c. by the corrupt aire. The *yellow leaves of the flowers* are uſed by the Dutch to put into *broths*, and phyſicall *potions* for diverſe purpoſes. *Germane marigold. Chryſanthemum latifolium*. K. as the *golden with the broad leafe*, and *leſſer*. T. Being *green* it's hot and dry 20. *dry*, 30. V. *Johnſ*: The women living about the Alpes uſe the *root* againſt the ſuffocation of the mother, the ſtopping of the courſes, and greene ſickneſſe, &c. *Corne-marigold. Chryſanthemum Sagetum*. K. as the *common, that of Valentia, ſmall mountaine*, the *other Alpine* and *Candy*. T. are thought to be in a meane between heate and moiſture. V. *Dioſc:* The *ſtalkes* and *leaves* may be eaten as other herbes. The *flowers* m. with wax, oile, roſin, and frankincenſe made up as a ſeare-cloth, waſt cold and hard ſwellings. The *herbe* d. after coming out of the bath, h. thoſe that are diſcoloured by the yellow jaundiſe. *French marigold. Flos Aphricanus*. K. As the *great double ſingle*, and *ſmall* T. V. are venimous. *Larſh marigold. Caltha paluſtris*. K. As the *great, ſmall* and *double flowred*. T. V: are not written of. *Park: Double marſh marig*. T. V. the *root* is ſharpe neere crowfoot. *Mac:* the *flowers* colour the haire yellow *Untz*. the *juyce* h. the peſtilence. So *Moreſcot: Goclen: Agric: Eraſt: Mind: Palmar: Cam:* and *Matth*, It's heating, opening, digeſting, and provoketh to expulſion. *unc.* 1.

of

f the juyce, with *drach*: 1. of the powder of earth-
ormes d. h. the jaundise.

Marjerome *Marjorana.*

. They grow wild in Spain, Italy &c. here in Gardens:
. They are sown in May bring forth leaves in August.
N. Ἀμάρακον. *Amaracus. Marum. Sampsycum.*

Marjerom. *Ger.* K. as the *great sweet, pot*, and *gentle*. T. re hot & dry 2°: as others 3°. V. the *sweet* h cold diseases of the brain taken. Put into the nostrels it c. sneezing, purgeth flegm; chewed it h. the toothach: d. provoketh urine, expelleth wateriſh humors, & resists poyson: the *decoction* d. h. the dropsie, dysury, sighing & pains of the belly. The *leaves* dryed m. with hony, taken dissolve clotted blood, and spots c. by bruises. The leaves are good to be put into things that are odoriferous, and their powder into cerots &c. & h. cold swellings, & lucations. The *oile* h. the shrinking of the sinews, cramps, convulsions, & all aches c. by cold. *Wild Marjerome*. K. is the *bastard, white. of Candy*, and the *English, Origanum*, or *organy*. T. *All* cut, attenuate, d y, and heat 3°. *hat of Candy* is the strongest. V. d in wine it h. the ounds by venemous beasts: d. with wine & raisins of he sun. it h. those that have d. opium &c. The *decoction* rovoketh urine, & the courses, & h. dropsies, in a *lohoch* h. old coughs and stuffings of the lungs: used in *baths* h. scabs itch & scurvinesse, and the ill colour c. by the ellow jaundise: *Drach.* 1. taken with meade, purgeth lthy humours. The *juyce* m. with milke put into the ires h. the pain thereof: m. with the oile of *ireos* and fed as an *errhine* it draweth down water & phlegme. he *herb* strewed on the ground driveth away serpents. e *decoction* looseth the belly, & purgeth choller: d. with neger it h. the infirmities of the spleen, & in wine all ortall poysons, therefore it's put into treacles &c. d. it nauseating stomacks, & watery, as also swounings of e heart. *Goats marjerome, Tragariganum.* K. as the mmon, *that of Clusius*, and *the Candy*. T. are hot and

dry 30. *Gal.* and binding. V. it h. wamblings of the stomack, and belchings, and stops vomiting. They also operate as the other organies. *Weck.* The *dry leaves* ap. with hony h bruises: and in a pessarie draw down the menses, and h. the inflammation of the eyes with barley meale. *Park:* the *common* opens the liver, and h. the breast &c troubled with cold: ap. with flower it h. inflammations. *Organy* h. the hicket. *Oleum majorane, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *oile of marjoram.* h. the wearinesse, and diseases of the brain and nerves, c. of cold. It h. the dead palsie, if the region of the back be annointed therewith. Snuffed up into the nose it h. the Spasmus cynicus. Dropped into the eares, it h. the noise, it provokes the termes and h. the bitings of venemous beasts. it strengthens the body, the back being being annointed with it. and the muscles chased with it; and the headach if rubbed on the fore-head. The *simple oile of sweet marjoram,* h weaknes, cold diseases of the brain, noise in the eares dropped in, the bitings of venemous beasts, and provokes the termes in women also it strengthens the stomack and stops vomiting anointed thereupon, and kils worms. It h. the loosnes annointed upon the belly; and cause lust, anointed on the testicles and womb. It heats, attenuates and digests. It h. pains of the womb from cold causes, or of any other parts. and discussseth wind. *unc.* 2. or 3. in a clyster h. the wind and stone collick, and move the courses. *Ern.* the *Chimicall oyle of marjoram,* h. the apoplexie and epilepsie, swellings of the spleen, quartan agues, and loss of the voice: the D. is *gr.* 2.

Marvell of Peru. *Mirabile Peruvianum.*

P. *It groweth naturully in Peru: in gardens planted.*
T. *It's sown in the midst of Aprill. Fl. in September.*
N. *Hachal Indi. Solanum odorif. Jasminum Mexicanum Admirabile Peruvianum Clusii.*
Marvel of Peru. *Ger.* K. as that *with yellow fl.* hav
wit

ith white. T. *Cortuſ. drach.* 2. of the *root* taken in ardly purge wateriſh humors. *Recch.* K. as *that of lexico.* T. is ſharp, hot and dry with aſtriction, and craſſe parts. V. therefore it h. the diarrhœa, rengtheneth the ſtomack, diſcuſſeth and h. cold riefs.

Martagon, *ſee* Lilly.
Marvelous apples, *ſee* Balme apple.
Maſt-tree, *ſee* Firre-tree

Maſterwort. *Imperatoria.*
In darke woods and deſarts.
Fl. from May to Auguſt.
Aſtrantia. Oſtrutium. Magiſtrantia Cam.

Maſterwort. *Ger.* T. the *herb*, eſpecially the *root* is ot and dry 30. V. d. with wine it h. againſt all poyn, peſtilence, and corrupt aire. The *roots* and *leaves* amped and ap. h. peſtilentiall botches, and ſuch like vellings. The *root* d. in wine h. rigorous cold fits of gues, the dropſie, and cauſe ſweat, alſo it corroboateth the ſtomack, h. digeſtion, reſtoreth appetite, nd diſſolveth all ventoſities. It h. bruiſes and diſſoleth congealed blood: the *root* ſtamped with the *leaves* nd ap. h. the bitings of all venemous beaſts: alſo it rtenuateth, digeſteth, provoketh ſweat and urine, oncocteth cold humours and h. the collick and ſtone. *rach.* 1. of the *powder* d. diverſe daies togeather h. the ropſie, convulſions, cramps and epilepſie. d. in wine eſore the fits it h. quartan agues, and peſtilent diſeaſes. o *Untz. Kunr. Crat. Kentman: Kegl. Tabern:* Boiled ſharp wine & gargled very hot, it h. the tooth-ach: hewed it is an *apophlegmatiſme*, it h. apoplexies, drouneſs and other like infirmites. As for *black maſterwort ſtrantia nigra.* See *Hellebor, Begu.* The *ſalt of maſterort*, taken from the quantity of 4. gr. to 8. in the Rob ſelder h. all intermitting feavers. *Fum.* The *herb* is

ſharp and ſomewhat bitter. *Park.* K. as the *mountai*
maſt. T. The *root* is of very ſubtile parts, and h. all co
diſeaſes. d. in wine it h. cold rheums, & ſhort winde
neſs. It h. in womens diſeaſes, and cold poyſons. *Tra*
The root c. luſt. *Penot.* The *ſalt* h. the dropſie, aſthm
ptiſick, and ulcers.

Maſtick. *Marum.*

P. *It's ſown in gardens, and to be kept from cold.*
T. *Fl. about Auguſt, and later in cold ſummers.*
N. *Μάρον. Helenium odorum Theophr. Clinopodiu*
Dioſc. Dod.

Maſtick. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *Aſſyrian*, an
creeping. T. are hot and dry 3°. V. *Dioſc.* The *herb*
and the *decoction* h. againſt the bitings of venemou
beaſts, cramps, convulſions, burſtings and ſtrangur
The decoction boiled in wine till the third part l
conſumed, and d. ſtoppeth the laske in thoſe that ha
an ague & in others in water. *Lugd.* ap. it h. the nomæ,
is uſed in hot *ointments. Ren.* It operates as *organi*
eſpecially *Terpſinoe. Park.* K. as *that of candy.* T. It
more temperate in heat than marjoram. V. it h. again
poiſon and is *odoriferous.*

Maſticke tree. *Lentiſcus.* *

P. *It groweth in Syria. Candy, and Italy &c.*
T. *Fl. in ſpring. the berries are ripe in Autumne, the ro*
is gathered with the grape.
N. Σχῖνος. The roſin is called *Maſtiche.*

Maſtick-tree. *Ger.* T. the *leaves*, *barke* and *gum*
of a temperate heat, dry 2°. and ſomewhat aſtringe
V. The *leaves* and *bark* ſtop the lask, bloody flix, h
n optyſis or ſpitting of blood, and bloody urine, a
all other fluxes of blood: it alſo h. the falling ſickne
falling down of the mother, and exiture of the fun
mer

ent. The *gum mastick* hath the same virtue being re-
nted in wine & d. Chewed in the mouth it h. the sto-
ack stops vomiting, increaseth appetite comforteth the
rain, stops the defluxion of rheumes and watery hu-
ors, and c. a sweet breath. The same infused in rose
ater, fasteth loose teeth, and comforts the jawes.
eing spread upon leather or velvet and ap. *plaisterwise*
o the temples, it stops the rheume from falling to the
eth, and h. their paines: being put into digestives and
ealing unguents. it h. ulcers and wounds. It draweth
egme out of the head. It's used in waters that clense
he face. The *decoction* filleth hollow ulcers with flesh,
. it knitteth broken bones, stayeth eating ulcers, and
rovoketh urine. *Park.* K. as the *Indian.* V. the *oile of*
e berries of the first h. the itch & leprosie. The *powder*
f mastick with amber and turpentine h. the gonorrhœa
nd whites: and with the conserve of red roses it h.
heumes: so the *oile*; and h. the collick. *Pilulæ masti-*
hinæ, Pharm Lond: or the *Mastick pils purgeth gently,*
rengthen much the head, brain, eyes, belly and reines,
he D. is *drach sem.* at once. Also mastick pills, *pilulæ*
arri, and those of washed alloes, resemble one an
ther in virtues; to which may be added; *Pil. Ruffi,*
omack simple, with gums and *of 3. things*, little d ffer-
ng from the mastick pills; the *imperiall* and *aloephan-*
ine may be added also. those of *Rosole aloes, of eupato-*
ium, amber, and *of rhubarb* are familiar, gentle and mai-
en pills. *Unguentum mastichinum P.L.* or the *ointment*
f mastick, strengthens the stomack, if annointed there-
ith, and restores appetite and digestion, and is equall
o that called *martiatum.* Also annointed upon the
elly it stops loosnes and dysenteries, and the gonor-
hœa; and too much pissing upon the reines; and vo-
iting, if upon the stomack. It h. the thinnes, indige-
ion, and unfruitfullnes of sperme annointed upon the
esticles, and if on the seames of the head, and nape of
he neck, it stops defluxions of rheume, & strengthens
he memory and internall senses; and the whole body
sed to the back bone from the neck to the fundament.

Emplaſtrum de maſtiche, or, the *plaiſter of maſtick*. Reac
is binding, ſtrengthens the ſtomack applyed to it, an
h. loathing of meat, indigeſtion, and want of retentio
of it. *Empl. de maſt. Nic: Alex.* or *that of Nic. Alex
andrinus*, ſtrengthens the ſtomack and h. digeſtion
alſo it ſtops vomiting, h. heat and weakneſs of the ſto
mack uſed to the ſutures of the head. it ſtops defluxi
ons of rheum; and laid to the belly, it checks a looſe
neſs, and mother fits on the womb, and it helps rup
tures. *the other of Renod*: is alſo good to dry up rheum
ſtop defluxions, ſtrengthens the brain and nerves, h
the memory, uſed as aforeſaid; and ap. to the belly i
h. looſneſs, abortion if to the womb; and uſed to th
loins, kidnies and womb, it h. the gonorrhæa an
whites, after generall remedies. *Oleum maſtichinum*: o
the *oile of maſtick*, ſtrengthens the brain, ſtomack, live
ſinews, and reins, and ſtops vomiting and fluxes. Alſ
it eaſeth pain in any part, and ſoftens hard ſwelling
It h. palſies, apoplexies, tremblings of the head, hand
or other parts; the dropſie, and cachexie, theſe part
or the region of the liver being annointed therewith
It refreſhes the memorie, fancy, and judgement dulle
through weakneſs and moiſture of the brain, & nerves
being annointed on the ſeams of the head and in th
noſtrels. *Ern.* the *ſpirit*, h. the chollick, and affecti
ons of the inteſtines, the D. is *cochl.* 1. the *oile* expel
flegme, the D. is *gr.* 6. to 12.

Match wood, *ſee* Touch wood.
Matfellon, *ſee* Knapweed.

Mat-weed. *Spartum herba.* *

P. *In Spain and the Low Countries.*
T. *It beares it's heads in ſummer.*
N. Λινόσπαρτον *Theoph. Spartum Latinorum. Juncu
Hiſp. & Ibericus.*

Mat-weed. *Ger. J. K.* as *Plinies*, the *hooded*, *Engliſh*
ſmal

nall Engliſh, and *heath*, with the *feather graſs*. T. are ſ. are uſeleſs in phyſick, and hurtfull to carttell. They erve to make *mats* with, and *frailes* &c. The *feather raſſe* ſerveth for a fether, and is worne by ſundry la- ies and gentle women. *Park.* K. as the *Spaniſh ruſh*, *after Spaniſh ruſh*, and *ſmall French Mat w.* T. V. are s uſeleſs as the *firſt*. The *ſoft* ſerve to ſtuff beds with. *Bauh.* The *reſt* ſerve to make *ſhoes* with, as alſo *opes* &c.

Maudlin. *Ageratum.*

P. *Every where almoſt in gardens.*

T. *They bring forth their tufts of yellow flowers in ſummer.*

N. Ἀγήρατον. *Eupatorium Meſ. Coſtus hortorum min.*

Maudlin. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *that with uncut leaves*, and *white flowred*, with *coſtmarie*. T. are hot and dry 2o. V. they are very effectuall, (eſpecially Maudlin) d. and ap. to provoke urine; ſo the *fume*, and mollifyeth the obdurate matrix. The leaves of Maudlin and Adders tongue ſtamped and boild in o le olive adding a little wax, roſin and turpentine, make an excellent incarnative *ſalve* for a deep ulcer or wound. *Coſtmarie* ſteeped in ale is very good for the diſeaſes afore ſaid; a *conſerve of the leaves* with ſugar warmeth and dryeth the brain and openeth its obſtructions: it ſtoppeth all catarrhes, rheumes, and diſtillations taken in the quantity of a beane. The leaves boiled in wine and d. h. the tormina, and bloody flix. It h. thoſe that are troubled with the green ſickneſs or dropſie in the beginning, and h. a weak and cold liver. The *ſeed* killeth wormes and expelleth them, as worm-ſeed doth. *Park.* K. as the *ſmall*, *purple ſweet*, and *fennell leafed*. V. It h. inflammations, it purgeth choller and flegme. It h. putrefaction and obſtructions, day agues and the cachexy. *Syrupus de eupatorio, Pharm. Lond.*

Lond. or *syrup of maudlin*, h. the infirmities of the liver from cold dropsies and the cachexie. it opens obstructions, cuts grosse humours, strengthens the liver, provokes urine and h. hypochondriack melancholy, it opens but doth not purge; the D. is *unc.* 1. in the morning. *Pillulæ de eupatorio.* or the *pills of Eupatorium.* are a gentle purge, and clensing, or strengthening, and h. bodies weakned by choller. It h. terrian agues. the yellow jaundise, and all obstructions of the liver. *drach. sem.* being taken at night. *Trochisci de eupatorio. P. L.* or the *Troches of maudlin*, h. obstructions and swellings of the liver and spleen, and their diseases, *viz.* the yellow and black jaundise, and dropsies being used as those of wormwood.

Mayden haire. *Adiantum.*

P. *Upon wals, in stony, shadowy and moist places.*

T. *They are green winter and summer. without flowers.*

N. Ἀδιαντον, *Polytrichum. Callitrichum. Crinita. Capillus Veneris: & terræ, Cincinnalis.*

Maiden-haire *Ger.* K. as the *true*, *Assyrian*, and *rue.* T. the *true* doth dry, attenuate and wast; and is a mean between heat and coldness. *Mes.* It's of unlike *parts*, some watery, earthy and binding, others hot and thin: so when *green* it looseth the belly, *else* bindeth it and h. fluxes. V. d. it breaketh the stone and expelleth it. raiseth up slimie humors of the chest and lungs, by spitting, in a *lohoch.* It wasteth the Kings evill, and other hard swellings, and c. haire to grow. *Wall rue*, *Ruta muraria, sive salvia vitæ* is not much unlike to black maiden haire: it h. the cough, short windedness, and stitches or paines in the sides: boiled it concocteth raw humors sticking in the lungs, h. pain of the kidnies and bladder, gently provoketh urine and expelleth the stone. It h. ruptures in children, the *powder* being taken for 40. dayes: so *Matth. Engl sh* or *common maiden-haire*, *Trichomanes mas.* T. V. *Gal.* hath all the

he faculties belonging to black maiden haire. V. *de-* *oct* in wine and d. it helpeth those that are short-winded, and the cough, it ripeneth tough flegme, and voideth it by spitting. The *lye* wherein it hath been odden, or infused in, is good to wash the head, caus-ng the scurf and scales to fall off. and haire to grow in are places. *Brunfelf. Vigon.* It h. the spleen: the *juyce* vith southernwood, and cresses, &c. h. the alopecia. *Riol.* The *syrup* of it h. diseases of obstruction. *Park.* K. s the *forreigne*: V. it helps the diseases of the spleen, nd causeth a good colour. *Col.* It h. eiseases that breed y the obstruction of the liver or spleen. They h. the itings of venemous creatures The *leaves of wall rue* n. with a little salt peter, and the urine of a young hild, take away the shrivelled wrincles of womens ellies after their delivarance, if washed therewith. *Sy-apus capillorum veneris*, *Pharm. Lond.* or *syrup of naiden haire*, opens stoppings of the stomack, rengthens the lungs. and h. their infirmities. it may e taken with a liquorice stick or mixed with the pe-torall decoction, like syrup of colts foot.

May blossoms, *see* Convall-lillies.
May bush, *see* Haw-thorne.

May weed. *Cotula.*
P. In corne fields, neer unto pathwaies &c.
T. Fl. in July and August.
N. Κυνάθεμις. *Parthenium Fuch. & Virginea.*

May weed. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *yellow*, with the *wilde mountain Cammomil.* T. are thought to be hot nd dry, and like after a sort to Cammomil, yet not at ll agreeing with mans nature. V. It h. the mother, nd c. blisters. *Hort. San.* The *leaves* stamped and ap. h. the hardnesse of apostumes. d. it c. vomiting. *Avic.* The *smell* h cold windinesse of the head. *Col.* It's of-en used with good successe, for the same purposes that

Cammomil is, especially the *ordinarie sort*, and are *both* put into *clisters*. *Park*. K. as *that with a strong*, and *no scent*. Virtue it's used to dissolve wind and tumors, and ease paines and aches in the joynts &c. especially the *stinking sort*, which is the *best*.

Mechoacan, *see* Bryonie of Mexico.

Mede-sweet. *Ulmaria.*

P. *It groweth in the brinks of ditches and meadows.*
T. *Fl. in June, July and August.*
N. *Barba capri, & hirci. Regina prati. Medesusium Cordi.*

Mede-sweet *Ger.* T. is cold and dry with astriction. V. the *root* boiled or powdered and d. h. the bloody flix, and all fluxes of blood: The *flowers* boiled in wine and d. h. the fits of a quartan ague, and exhilerate; so the *smell*, and delighteth the senses. The *distilled water of the flowers* dropped into the eyes h. the burning and itching thereof, and cleareth the sight. *Park*. K. as the *common* and *greater*. V. They are likely to be of the faculty of burnet: yet *Trag*. they are more hot and dry: it h. the chollick, ap. it h. phagedens and sore mouths. *Cam*. The *seed* d. c. the head. ach.

Medick-fitch, *see* Cocks head.
Medick-fodder, *see* Snaile claver.

Medlar-tree. *Mespilus.*

P. *In orchards and hedges, and are better if grafted.*
T. *The fruit is ripe in the end of October.*
N. Μεσπίλη ἡ μέσπιλον ἢ ἐπιμηλὶς. *Secanion.*

Medlar-tree. *Ger. J.* K. as the *manured*, the *othe garden*, the *Neopolitan* and *dwarf*. T. The *medlars* ar cold, dry & astringent; so the *leaves*: the *dwarf medla*

is dry, sharp and astringent. V. they stop the belly, especially when *green*. The *fruit of the three grained Medlar*, is more wholsome for the stomack; Being *preserved* with sugar or hony, it's gratefull to the taste. They are good for women with child, strengthening the stomack and stopping the loathsomness thereof. The *stones of medlars* powdered and d. break the stone, expell gravel and provoke urine. *Senn.* they are most fit for bilious stomacks. *Park.* they operate as services, but more effectually. The *decoction* h. defluxions in the mouth, the courses and piles and ap. h. the stomack and wounds.

Medow parsnep, *see* Cow-parsnep.
Meedles, *see* Arage.

Melilote. *Melilotus.*

P. *In pastures, and among corne.*
T. *Fl. in July and August.*
N. Μελίλωτος. *Trifolium odoratum, equinum, ursinum. Corona Regia.*

Melilote. *Ger.* K. as the *Assyrian*, *Italian*, *Kings*, and *Germane clover*. T. *Gal.* is hot and dry 1°. and astringent, wasting and ripening, and is also diaphoretick. V. *Boiled* in sweet wine untill it be soft, adding the yelk of a roasted egge, the meale of fenugreek and line-seed, the roots of marsh mallowes and hogs grease stamped together, and used as a *pultis*, it doth asswage and soften all manner of swellings, especially about the matrix, fundament and genitors. With the *juice* hereof, oile, wax, rosin, and turpentine is made a *melilote plaister*, which is healing and drawing. The *herb* boiled in wine and d. provoketh urine, breaketh the stone and asswageth pains of the kidnies, bladder and belly, ripeneth flegme, and c. it to be easily evacuated. The *juice* dropped into the eyes cleareth the sight, consumeth, dissolveth and h. the web, pearle and spots in the eyes. *Melilote* with water h. the melicerides, and

the

the running ulcers of the head ap. with chalk, wine, and galls. It h. pains of the eares the *juyce* being dropped in m. with wine: and headach ap. with vineger and oile of roses. *Pem.* ap. it h. wens, also inflammations and pains in the side. *Park.* The *flowers* with cammomil in *clysters* expell winde. ap. it h. the apoplexy. The *Egyptian* h. the mother. The *Indian* as the first. The *Italian* is the *best*. *Oleum meliloti*; *Pharm. Lond.* or the *oile of melilote*, operates as that of camomil. Also it expels wind, asswages paine, moves urine, comforts and opens the spleen, anointed, or *unc.* 1. 2. or 3. used in clysters. It's good to anoint upon the short ribs for children that have the rickets. *Emplastrum de meliloto simplex*, *P. L.* or the *simple plaister of melilote*, is excellent to draw and heale, not offending any part of the body. It clenseth filth of wounds, ripeneth and breaketh swellings, and then cureth them. It h. fellons or audicoms, and putrifyed parts; but is not fit for the leggs, by reason of their putrefaction. *Empl. de meliloto comp.* or, that *compounded*, mollifyeth the hardnes of the stomack, liver, spleen, bowells, and other part. It asswageth pain much, and h. the rickets, and hypocondriack melancholy Also it strengthens the stomack, and h. its windines, nauseousnes, and indigestion applyed thereto. It h. the wine collick used to the belly and stone in the kidnies ap. to the reines. *Brug.* Its good in green wounds, and draweth and healeth well, and attracteth and bringeth forward a cold apostume. And the *simple* plaister, is an especiall secret and the best, and onelieſt thing in curing kibed heels, and chilblains, either broken or before: used upon gunshot wounds, it keeps the orifice open, and warmes and comforts the part.

Melon

Melon. *Melo.*
P. *It groweth in hot regions.*
T. *It's sown in Aprill: the fr. is ripe in August.*
N. Μῆλον. *Melopepon.* Musk Millon.

Melon. *Ger.* K. as the *muske*, *sugar*, *pearefashioned*, and *Spanish*. T. The *meat* of the *musk melon* is very cold and moist. V. It's harder of digestion than the cucumbers: if it remain long in the stomack it putrifyeth &c. pestilent fevers. The Spaniards and Italians eate them to refresh the rage of lust. The *seed* is of like operation with that of cucumbers. *Bor. Cent.* 4. *Obs.* 70. The continuall use he eof h. the consumption.

Melon thistle, *see* Hedgehog thistle.

Mercury. *Mercurialis.*
P. *In untilled places, by hedges, in the shadow.*
T. *Fl. in June and July.*
N. Λινόζωστις, the first *Pes anserinus*. *Tota bona*. *Bonus Henricus.*

Mercury. *Ger.* The *English*. T. is moderately hot and dry, clensing and scouring. V. the *leaves* boiled with other pot herbes & eaten loosen the body. Bruised and ap. they scoure green wounds and old ulcers, mundifie and heale them. *French Mercury.* K. as the *male* and *female*. T. Is hot and dry 2°. *Gal.* Clensing and digesting. V. It's used in *clisters* to scour the guts. Taken, it purgeth out flegme, and choller. *Dioscor.* The *decoction* purgeth forth watery humors. The *leaves* stamped with butter and ap. to the fundament provoke to the stoole. the bruised herb ap. as a *pessarie* clenseth the mother and h. conception. *Cost.* The *juice* m. with that of hollihocks, and purslaine and anointed or bathed on the hands, defendeth them from burning. *Wild Mercury.* E. as the *dogs* and *male childrens*, with the *female*.

female. T. are thought to agree with the other. *Johnſ.* V. It's reported by the Ancients, that the *male phyllon* c. generation of boies, and the *female* of girles. At Salamantica they uſe their *decoction* againſt the bitings of mad dogs. The Moores at Granado uſe them in womens diſeaſes. *Dorſt.* The *common* is hot and dry 1°. *Aver.* It conſiſteth of contrary ſubſtances, *ſc.* ſtiptick, ſharpe, and aqueous. being freſh it gently purgeth, and is therefore uſed in the beginning of fevers, before digeſtion. the *leaves* ap. h. the ſtrangury, and warts. The *ſeed* d. with wormewood h. the Kings evill. *Heurn.* the *Mercurialate hony* purgeth melancholly. *Park.* K. as the *wild* called *Quick in hand*. V. The *common* Mercury purgeth choller and water. d. with myrrhe or pepper, it h the ſtrangury and diſeaſes of the reines, and bladder. So. *Hipp.* As an *errhine* it h. catarrhes. *Matth.* the *ſeed* d. h. the jaundiſe. the *laſt* is emeticke. *Mel mercuriale*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Hony of mercurie*, is uſed as an emollient in clyſters. Alſo it makes the gutts plyant and ſlippery, and looſens the dung or excrements when the belly is dry or hard by coſtiveneſs; and it's ſeldome uſed but in clyſters: yet *unc.* 1. or 2. may profitably be drunk in a pint of whey or poſſet drink to looſen the belly.

Mercuries violets, *ſee* Coventry bells.
Mercuries moiſt blood, *ſee* Vervaine.
Merecrop, *ſee* Pimpernel.
Mevyn wood baſtard, *ſee* Italian pockwood.
Mewe, *ſee* Spignel.

Mezereon-tree. *Chamelæa Germanica.*
P. *In moiſt and ſhadowie woods in the Eaſt countries.*
T. *Fl. in ſpring. the fruit is ripe in Aug.*
N. Χαμελαία. It's thought to be *Cneoron Theoph.*

Mezereon-tree. *Ger.* T. is in *all parts* extream hot; the

the *fruit*, *leaves* and *rinde*, are very ſharpe and biting, inflaming the throat. V. the *leaves* vehemently purge flegme, choller, & wateriſh humors. it is very *dangerous* to be taken inwardly, inflaming like the ſea tithymale. It may be uſed in ſtead of the ſpurge olive, & prepared like it. One or 2. *berries* of it being eaten c. abſtinence from drinking by reaſon of the heate. *Senn.* the *leaves* macerated in vineger, or the juice of quinces, are given in *powder* from *gr.* 5. to 10. with maſtick and ſpike. *Mac.* the *antidote* is *Organie Jo. Terra Lemnia*, and milke with butter, *Park.* It's to be given to ſtrong bodies, and not without correctives.

Millefoile, *ſee* Yarrow.

Milke wort. *Polygala.*

P. *In woods, and fertile paſtures.*
T. *Fl. from May, to Auguſt.*
N. *πολύγαλον. Flos ambarvalis Dod: & Crucis Geſneri.*

Milke-wort. *Ger.* K. as the *creeping*, *blew*, *red*, *white*, and *purple*. T. *Gal.* they may ſerve in ſtead of *Glaux*. *Johnſ.* V. a handfull hereof ſteeped all night in wine, and d. in the morning, will effectually purge choler. *Black milk-wort*, *Glaux*. T. is dry 2°. V. the *ſeed* is like that of the lentils, but not ſo aſtringent, it ſtops fluxes, dryeth the moiſture of the ſtomack, and engendreth milk. *Schwenckf.* the *skie coloured* ap. h. inflammations, and lenifieth tumors. *That of Matth.* is aſtringent. *Park.* K. as the *greater* and *leſſer*. T. V. as the reſt. *That of the ſea.* K. as the *ſmall* and *Venetian of Alpinus*. T. V. is galactogenetick. *Bauh.* the *firſt* is hot and moiſt.

Millet.

Millet. *Milium.*
P. *In light and looſe mould, and moiſt.*
T. *It's to be ſown in April and May.*
N. Κίγχρος. *Paſpale Hipp. Meline Varronis.*

Millet. *Ger.* T. *Gal.* is cold 1°. dry 3°. and of thin ſubſtance. the *meale* m. with tarr h. the bitings of all venimous beaſts ap. Of this is made *Ambroſe* his *ſyrap* againſt agues which is diaphoreticke, and quencheth thirſt, and is thus made: take unhusked mill *q. ſ.* boile it untill it be broken, then take *unc.* 5. of the decoction, to which adde *unc.* 2. of the beſt white wine, give it hot to the patient well covered. *Millet parched* and put into a linnen bagge ap. h. the tormina, or any paine c. by cold. *Turkymillet Sorghum* T. is like to panick. V. the *bread* thereof is oligotrophick, & uſed to fatten hens and pigeons with. *Weck.* The *common* ſtops the belly, and provokes urine. *Park. Matth.* The *ſtalkes* of the *Indian millet* h. kernells under the eares, being burnt and taken.

Mil-mountain, *ſee* Wild flax.
Mil, *ſee* Millet.

Milt waſt. *Aſplenium.*
P. *On old ſtone walls, and rocks the rough on heaths.*
T. *It continueth green all the yeare.*
N. Ἀσπλήνιον. *Scolopendria. Ceterach. Mula herba. Lonchitis.*

Milt waſt. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, rough, great rough,* and the *baſtard.* T. Are in a meane and of thin parts. V. *dioſc.* the *leaves* boiled in wine and d. for 40 dayes, h. the ſpleen, ſtrangury, yellow jaundiſe, and ſtone, h. the hicket, and hinder conception. *Bar. Cent.* 2. *Obſ.* 53. a *priſan* hereof h. the dropſie. *Lonic.* T. It's hot 1°, and dry 2°, V. *decoct* in wine it h. the Kings evill

evill, and the quartan ague. It purgeth melancholy and diſſolveth clotted bloud. The *diſtilled water* thereof comforts the heart. *Æg.* it leſſens the reines. *Col*, it's hot and dry 1°. *Park.* as the *ſmall*. V. the *rough* h. wounds, and inflammations. *Matth. drach.* 1. of the duſt of the *leaves* m. with *drach. ſem.* of amber powdered and taken with the juyce of purſlain h. the gonorrhœa. d. it h. melancholy and the French diſeaſe. *Syrupus de ſcoloperdrio, Pharm. Lond.* or *Syrup of milt waſt*, helps ſtoppings of melancholy, opens obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, and ſplenetick evils; ſo it h. the liver grown and rickets. the D. is *cochl.* 1. in the morning for children, and 3. or 4. for ſplenetick men which appeares by hardneſs and pain in the left ſide.

Mints. *Mentha.*

P. *In gardens, almoſt every where.*
T. *They flower and flouriſh in ſummer.*
N. Μίνθη ἡ ἥδύοσμος. *Yerva buena Hiſp.*

Mints, *Ger. J. K.* as *red garden, curled, ſpeare, heart*, and *balſam mint*. T. Is hot and dry 3°. ſomewhat bitter and harſh, and is inferiour to calamint. it exhilerates the mind, and provoketh appetite. V. It's very wholſome for the ſtomack, and ſtaieth the hicket, vomiting, and the chollerick paſſion, taken with the juice of a ſoure pomegranate. *Gal.* With water and vineger it h. the vomiting of bloud. *Plin.* In broth it ſtayeth the flowers and whites, *ſc.* the *firſt* ap. to the temples it h. the head ach. It h. watering eyes, breakings out of the head, and infirmities of the fundament. With meade it h. the eares. Taken inwardly it defends from ſerpents. ap. with ſalt it h. the bitings of mad dogs. It keepeth milke from curdling d. and hindereth generation, by condenſating the ſperme. *Dioſc.* ap. it hindereth conception. *Garden Mint* d. doth calefie the ſtomack, expell ſuperfluous humors, and c. digeſtion. *Mints* mixed with the leaves of parched barley, conſume tumors and hard

hard ſwellings. The *water* is of like operation in divers medicines. It cureth the gripings of the belly and bowels, h. the headach, and ſtayeth yexing and vomiting, it's excellent againſt the gravel and ſtone in the kidnies; and the ſtrangury being boiled in wine and d. It's uſed to the ſtinging of waſps and bees with good ſucceſs. *Water mint*, *Fiſhmint*, *Brookemint*. or *horſemint*. K. as the *common*, *water calamint*, *horſe*, *party coloured*, *ſmall*, *mountain* and *turnep rooted horſemint*. T. is hot and dry, as that of the garden, and is of a ſtronger ſmel and operation. V. ap. it h. the ſtinging of waſps &c. The *ſmell* exhilerates, yet it is not uſed in phyſick where the other is to be had. *Park*. it's uſed in *baths*, with baulme &c. to ſtrengthen the ſinews. *Bor. Cent.* 1. *Obſ.* 29. *Horſemint* ap. to the womb h. ſterility. *Riol.* The *ſyrup of mints* h. diſeaſes of phlegme *Park*. K. as the *white* &c. V. the *wild* h. windineſs, and ap. ih. the Kings evill. *Syrupus de mentha*, *Pharm. Lond.* or *ſyrup of mints*, is binding; yet it comforts the ſtomack much, h. digeſtion, ſtops vomiting, is excellent againſt ſoure or offenſive belchings. the D. is *cochl.* 1. after meat. *Oleum menthæ*, or the *oyle of mints ſimple*, anointed upon the ſtomack h. its weakneſs, heats and ſtrengthens it, ſtays vomiting, h. digeſtion, and provokes appetite. Alſo ſo uſed often, it maketh couragious, induſtruous, and undaunted. It killeth ſtomack wormes, and thoſe in the belly uſed there. uſed to the ſtomack and back bone in the winter, it makes patient and cheerfull in cold weather.

Mirobalan tree. *Myrobalanus.* *

P. *In the Eaſt Indies: wild, in Goa &c.*

T. *The time is the ſame with that of other fruits there.*

N. The firſt are called *Arare*. The black *Rezenvale:* the third *Gotini* the fourth *Amuale*. the fifth *Aretca*.

Mirobalan tree. *Ger.* K. as the *yellow*, *Indicæ*, *Bellericæ*, *Emblicæ*, and *Chebulæ*. T. Are aſtringent and ſhurp

ſharp like ſervice berries; ſo cold and dry. V. The Indians uſe them rather to bind than purge; or if ſo, it is only the *decoction* with ſugar, eſpecially the *Chebulæ*. The *yellow* and *Bellericæ* taken before meate ſtop the laſke, and h. the weake ſtomack. The *yellow* and *black*, or *Indicæ* and *Chebulæ* purge lightly, *unc.* 2. or 3. being taken, and draw ſuperfluous humors from the head. The *yellow* purge choller. *Chebulæ*, flegme; *Indicæ*, melancholly, and corroborate the inteſtines: *roſted* in the embers they dry more than they purge. The *beſt Chebulæ* are ſomewhat long like a limmon, with a hard rinde, and black pith: and the *Bellericæ*, which are round, leſſer and tenderer. *Lebel.* the *Emblicæ* meanly cool, ſome dry 1°, they purge rotten flegme out of the ſtomack, comfort the brain, ſinews, heart and liver, c. appetite, ſtay vomit, cool choller, h. the underſtanding, quench thirſt, and h. the heat of the intrals: the greateſt and heavieſt are the *beſt*. they purge beſt being ſoked in water, boiled ſoft, and preſerved in hony. the *diſtilled water* h. the French diſeaſe, &c. the *Bellericæ* are mild, cold 1°. dry 2°. and corroborate. the *reſt*. come neere the *Emblicæ* in operation. *De Dond.* they ſtrengthen the body. *Park.* the *Bellericks*, *Emblicks*, and *Citrines* h. the piles, fluxes and ulcers. *Mel emblicarum*, *Pharm. Lond. Aug.* or *hony of emblicks*, is a gentle purger of phlegme and melancholly; It ſtrengthens the brain and nerves; and ſenſes internall and externall. It h. tremblings of the heart, ſtaies vomiting, and provokes appetite the D. is *cochl.* 1.

Miſſeltoe. *Viſcum.*

P. *The firſt groweth upon oakes: the other not here.*
T. *It is alwaies green, the berries are ripe in Autumne.*
N. Ἰξὸς, ἡ ἰξία *Renealmi. Ixia. Viſcus. Hale Arabum.*

Miſſeltoe. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, *Indian*, and *that of Peru*. T. the *leaves* and *berries* are hot and dry, and of ſubtile parts: the *birdlime* is hot and biting, and wa-

teriſh

terish with some earthly quality. *Gal* its acrimony overcometh its bitterness: V. ap. it draweth from the deepest parts of the body, dispersing and digesting the humors. It ripeneth swellings in the groin, and scirrhous swellings behind the eares &c. m. with rosin and a little wax with frankincense, it mollifyeth old ulcers and malitious impostumes. Boiled with unslaked lime it h. hard spleens. With orpiment it removes ill favoured nailes, and more effectually unslaked lime and wine lees being added. the *berries* strained into oile and d. h. stitches. *Ren.* It's hot and dry 3°. It purgeth viscid humors, h. spasms, and is hydrotick and antepileptick. *Jo.* the *antidot* is wormewood wine. *Park.* It h. the palsey. d. *Trag.* it h. the eares.

Mock privet. *Phillyrea.*
P. *In Syria, France, and other places.*
T. *Fl. in May and June the fruit is ripe in Sept.*
N. φιλυρέα. *Cyprus. Alcanna Arabum.*

Mock privet. *Ger.* *J* K. as the *narrow leafed, broader leafed,* the *second toothed of Clus.* and the *first.* T. the *leaves* are binding. V. Chewed in the mouth they h. the ulcers thereof, as also inflammations and heat. the *decoction* h. burnings and scaldings. Stamped and steeped in the juice of mullein and ap they make the haire red. *Bellon.* So the *skin* also, and is therefore used among the turkes. the *fl.* moistned in vineger and ap. h. the headach. the *oile* hereof is sweet, and doth heate and supple the sinewes. *Park.* K as *the prickely.* V. the *leaves* operate as those of the wild olive: and d. provoke urine, and the courses.

Moluccas

Moluccas tree. *Panava.* ✤
P. *In orchards, in the Ilands of the Moluccas.*
T. *As of other trees.*
N. *Lignum Molucense.* By the Indians *Panava.*

Moluccas tree. *Park. Lignum Molucense.* T. the *wood* is alexipharmicke. V. 10. *gr.* of the *powder* of the wood taken in broth or water are a remedy against virulent serpents, even the Viper Regulus, and the Aspis &c. *Scr.* 1. of the wood filed with the sea dogs skin taken h. those that are wounded with poisoned arrowes: so ap. Being taken in the morning fasting it evacuateth all melancholy humors, and h. quotidian and quartan agues: iliack and collick passions, of winde or humors, the dropsie, stone, dysury, cholerick passion, schirrous and scrophulous grieses in the joynts. It killeth worms of all sorts, and h. the appetite. If it worke too strongly it is h. by taking half a small cupfull of the decoction of rice. It worketh without troubling the stomack, or hindering businesse, it h. also old grieses of the head as the megrim, epilepsie, and apoplexy: those of the belly, and womb, as also the shortnesse of breath, noise in the eares and gout. It may be given in all seasons to all ages, and differing dispositions without danger. those that are chollerick may take it in the syrrup of vineger, or conserve of roses. The *seed* hereof is used to catch birds being cast to them with rice, which being devoured doth inebriate them for a time: and if taken too greedily killeth them, if they be not h. by cold water put on their heads. *Bauh.* It's to be taken early in the morning after which there must be abstinence from meate and drink, untill it hath purged sufficiently, then take broth &c.

Moly.

Moly. *Moly*
P. *In gardens when planted there.*
T. *It springs in Feb. and hath fl. fruit and seed in Aug.*
N. Μῶλυ. *Molyza. Myle Galeni.*

Moly. *Ger. J.* K. as *that of Dioſc.* the *ſerpent's*, and *Homer's*, the *Indian, withering, broad leafed with yellow fl.* and *dwarfe white fl.* T. are very hot, coming neere to garlick. *Dioſc.* they mightily bring down the termes, one of them being ſtamped with oile of Flowerde-luce and uſed as a *peſſary.* the *other molyes.* K. as the *firſt narciſſe-leafed*, 2*d*, and 3*d*, the *firſt broad leafed mountain, ſecond, third, fourth* and *fifth mountain Moly of Cluſius.* T. V. are not as yet made uſe of. *Park.* K as the *bulbed of Hungary, purpliſh of Naples*, the *three cornered*, the *Spaniſh of Dioſc. late pine apple*, and *ſweet ſmelling of Mompelier.* V. Are not ſo good as garlick, yet hotter than onions or leeks.

Monks-hood, *ſee* Helmet-flower.

Mony flower. *Bulbonach.*
P. *It groweth in woods and gardens.*
T. *Flz in Aprill, the next year after ſowen.*
N. *Lunaria. Viola lunaris & latifolia* Dod.

Mony-flower. *Ger.* K. as the *white*, and *long codded, white ſattin flower.* T the *ſeed* is hot and dry, of a ſharp taſte. like treacle muſtard. the roots are not ſo biting, and may be eaten in *ſallads.* V. the *leaves* ſtamped with ſanicle, adding oile and wax, maka ſingular *unguent* for green wounds. the *ſeeds* h. the falling ſickneſſe. *Lugd. Lob.* the ſeed is abſterſive, moderately hot, and provoketh urine.

Mony

Mony-wort, *see* Herb two-pence.
Moone-ferne, *see* Harts-tongue.

Moone wort. *Lunaria minor.*

P. *In dry barren mountaines, & heaths.*
T. *It is to be found in May and Aprill.*
N. *Lunaria petræa. Taura Gesn. Ruta lunaria Tab:* Small Lunarie.

Moone-wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *small* and *small branched*. T. Is cold and dry. V. It h. green wounds, and stayeth the bloudy flix. *Park.* the *blew* is vulnerary, and h. the dropsie. *Croll.* It h. all cancers of the breasts. *Schwenchf. That of Clus.* is cold, dry, and astringent. d. it h. fractures and dysenteries, and the whites. ap. it h. he enterocele in children. *Park.* the 1 is more cold and dry than adders tongue, and more availeable for all wounds. d. in red wine it h. the courses and whites, vomitings, and bleeding. as also all fractures, dislocations, and ruptures; but it's chiefly used with balsamick herbes.

Moore, or mosse-berries, *see* Marsh wortle-berries.
Moore grass, *see* Sundew.
Morel, *see* Night-shade.

Mosse. &c. *Muscus. &c.*

P. *On trees, on the ground every where.*
T. *The first continue all the yeare, the rest flourish in the summer.*
N. Βρύον ἢ σπλάγχνον. *Usnea. Phacos, Sphagnum.*

Mosse. *Ger. J.* K. as tree mosse, T. *Mosse* is somewhat cold and binding, more or lesse according to the barke of the tree on which it groweth, receiving the property thereof, so that which groweth on the *oake*, doth coole and very much binde. that which groweth

on

on the *rosin trees*, is binding, digesting, and softning. V. *Serap*, the *wine* in which mosse hath been steeped certain daies, d. c. sleepe, strengtheneth the stomack, and stopps vomiting, and the flux. *Dioſc.* the *decoction* used as a *bath*, stops the whites. it is m. with oiles to thicken them. It's usefull in *perfumes*, and compositions, against lassitude, The *best* is that of the *Cedar tree*, the next of the *poplar*, in which kinde the *white* and *sweet* is the chiefest, which in Italy is that of the *larch tree*. *Ground-mosse*. *muscus terrestris*. K. as the *common*, *beasome*, *goldilocks*, *flowring branched*. *chalice*, *ferne*, *horned*. *toothed greater*, and *little*, *woolfes claw*, *heath cypresse*, *small heath*, and *that which groweth upon a mans skull*. T. the *mosses of the earth* are dry, and astringent, without any heat or cold: *Woolfs claw*, or *club mosse*, *Lycapodium* is temperate in heat and cold V. the Arabian physitians use *mosse* in their cardiack medicines. It corroborates the stomack, and stops vomit and laskes Boiled in wine and d. it stoppeth the hæmoptysis, the termes and bloudy flix, and h. bloudy urine. the *powder* of mosse stops bleeding in green wounds, and cures the same. *Woolfes claw* is diuretick, *Trag.* and lithontriptick. Stamped & boiled in wine ap. it h. the arthritick pain. *Floting wine* is *restored* to its former goodnesse, by thi hung in the vessell. the powder of *chalice mosse museu priteidatus*. d. for certaine dayes, h. the chin cough. s also *Skull mosse*, *muscus ex cranio hamano*. and is a singular remedy against the epilepsie. *Sea mosse* or *coralline* *Corallina*. K. as the *white*, *English*, the *smallest*, *mountaine*, *fennell*, *sea*, and *bulbous sea fennell*, *branched*, and *broad leafed sea mosse*, with *Clusius his sea firre*. T. *Coralline*. *Gal.* is of an earthy and watterish essence, s bindeth and cooleth. it hath also a certain saltnes whereby it mightily dryeth. V. *Dioſc.* It h. the gou which hath need of cooling. *Drach.* 1. taken killet wormes. the *best* is that which cleaveth to the coral and is of a reddish colour. *Corall*. *Corallium*. K. as th *red*, *black*, *white*, *bastard whitish*, *yellow*, and *redd* *bastard*. T. It's binding, and meanly cold, it cleanse spots in the eyes, h. the issues of bloud, and is diuretic

V. d

. d. in wine or water it h. the ſpleen, and thoſe that re epileptick. it dryeth and ſtoppeth all fluxes. Being *urned* it becomes more dry. d. it h. the tormina, and aines of the ſtone. d. in wine it c. ſleep if without an goe; elſe it's to be taken in water, the water moiſtning nd that cooling the body; ſo the heate is reſtrained, nd the vapors repreſſed that hinder ſleep. *Spunge. pongia.* K. as the *white, funnell faſhioned,* and the *ranched. Park.* K. as the *Venetian ſea hollow,* and *corall ke.* V. they ſerve for fomentations or bathings. put in- o wounds they keep them open. the *aſhes* mixt with ineger cleare the eyes when bloud ſhotten. the *ſtones* them ſerve againſt the ſtone. the *Venetian ſpungy lant* decoct in mead clenſeth the face. Boiled in vineger nd taken, it h. thoſe that have eaten dangerous muſh- oomes. the *powder* d. in wine purgeth like *Cremor artari,* and cutteth viſcous humors. *tree moſſes.* K. as he *common, fennell like, hollow headed, knotted,* and *orned.* V. d. they h. the dropſie, and ſteeped in oile of oſes and ap. h. the headach c. of heat. alſo diſtillati- ns and hot rheumes. *Land moſſe.* V. d. it h. the ſtone, . the *beaſome* and *club moſſe.* boiled and ap. it h. in- ammations and paines c. of heate. *Mountaine coralline,* nd the *rocky corall like.* T. V. are uſeleſſe. *Sea moſſe.* K. s the *ſoft, that of Naples, that dying red, ſouthernwood- ke,* the *long cloſe of Venice,* the *ſilver like* and *golden ſea eather.* V. *that of Naples* h. watering red eyes, the *owder.* being put into them with fennell water. it alſo oppeth vomiting d. with vineger, and corroborateth he ſtomack, the *decoction* thereof in wine being in- ected with a ſyringe into the bladder h. ulcers there- f. *That of Venice* h. all ulcers d. and ap. as alſo the one. *Sea wrack.* K. as the *common, great ſea girdles ith many labels, ſea thongs, oyſtergreen, ſea curled ndive, ſea oake,* and *ſea garland.* T. *Dioſc. Gal,* they co e and dry, and h. the gout and inflammatio ns. the *red eus* h. aga nſt the venome of ſerpents, the *fiſt* ſerv- h as litter for horſes. *Sea thongs* h. the longings of wo- en with child, and are uſed to kill wormes, the *w*

ing-

ed

ged and *great sea girdle*, with the *sea garland*, are eate
in *sallads*. The *first* is good manure for barren grou
Coralline. K. as the *reddish* and *scaly*. V. is thought t
be usefull against the stone, fluxes, cramps, the epile
psie, and melancholy. The *shrub coraline*, *Schrod.* t
D. of the *magisterie* of coralline, is *scr.* 1. K. as the *hea*
like wooddy, *white*, and *red crusted*, *Sclavonian sea fe*
ther. the *red sea fan*, and *those of Italy*. V. the *Sclav*
nian h. the bitings of venemous beasts, heales woun
and kils wormes. The *other sea plants*. K. as the *cypres*
base wild rocket, *stony sea horse-taile*, *stony lavender co*
ton, the *sea willow* and *sea navell*. V. *Lobel*. The last
thought to be diuretick and digestive. stopping fluxe
and easing pains of the gout &c. *Coral*. V. d. it h. t
pain of the stone. It h. melancholy, and the syncop
It facilitates the birth, it fasteneth loose teeth, and
sores of the mouth, and hollow ulcers. Burnt and t
ashes ap. in *collyries* it h. the watering, heat & redne
of the eyes. It h. prisicks, running sores, and clense
impostumes. *Syrupus è Corallii. simplex & composit*
Pharm Lond. or the *syrup of corall simple* and *compoun*
h. consumptions, coole nature, chiefely the last; i
cordiall h. hectick fevers, stops fluxes, h. ruuning
the reins, and whites in women. It h. the hæmoptis
epilepsie, and flux, *drach*. 1. being taken. *Diacoralli*
or the *Electuary of corall*, comforts and strengthens, t
heart, h. consumptions, cools, h. hectick seavers, binc
stops fluxes, and h. the terme and whites; the D.
drach. 1. in the morning. *Trochisci diacorallion*, G
Pharm. Lond. or the *Corall troches*, h. the bloody flu
stop blood, and the termes, and h. loathing of me
Amber. T. is moderataly hot and dry. V. The *fume*
moist distillations of the head to the eyes &c. and
the epilepsie, and strangulation of the mother, and pr
vokes the courses, *unc. sem.* of the *powder* taken in t
morning in a reare egge h. abortion. It stops flux
d. in wine its diuretical. The powder taken in t
conserve of roses h. the cough, consumption, and go
co[illegible]d. the q. of three drops in myskadine h. t
the on[illegible] fic

one &c. ap. It h. all cephalicall diseases: so *amber rise*, it's hot and dry 2°.

Mosse-ferne, *see* Polypody.
Mother of time, *see* Wild-time.

Motherwort. *Cardiaca.*
In stony, barren, and rough places.
It flourisheth, flowreth and seedeth from June to September.
Καρδιακή. *Marrubium mar Brunf. Licopsis Anguil.*

Motherwort. *Ger.* T. is hot and dry 2°. clensing nd binding. V. It h. the infirmities of the heart: also onvulsions, cramps, and palsies: so *Cæsalp.* It opens he obstructions of the intralls. and kills all kinds of vormes in the belly. The *powder* d. in wine provoketh rine, and the courses, and h. in travell with child: so it is traumatick. It is used also for the cough, and hurren in Cattle &c. *Myl.* yet the *smell* therefore doth ot shew it to be cardiack. *Park.* It h. the risigs of the lother. And clenseth the chest of cold flegme: also it varmes and dryes cold humors.

Mountain mint, *see* Calamint.

Mouse-eare. *Pilosella.*
On sandy banks, in open untilled places.
Fl. in May, June and July: and are green all the winter.
Μυοσῶτα. *Auricula Muris. Myosotis.*

Mouse-eare. *Ger.* K. as the *great*, and *creeping*. T. are ot and dry, and astringent with a certain hot tenuity. The *decoction* d. h. all wounds inward and outard, hernies or ruptures. The *powder* ap. dryeth and wounds: so *Fernel.* The *juice* c. steel that is often

quenched in it to be so hard that it will cut iron or stone without waxing dull. Used as a *gargarisme* it h. the loosnes of the uvula. d. it h. the fluxes of the womb. *Avic.* as a *sternutatory* it clenseth the braine, and h. the epilepsie, dysentery and enterocele; it gleweth wounds, stayeth the swelling of the spleen, and bloody excrements thereby. The *syrup of its juyce* h. coughs. the consumption and ptifick. *Fuch.* The *juyce* h. the shiverings of agues; *Cam. Matth.* The *milky juyce* thereof is bitter extenuating and absterfive: the *herb* glutinates, cools and dryes. It h. vomiting and the hæmoptysis. *Park.* K. as the Assyrian, blew &c. V. d. they h. the jaundise, tormina and dropsie. *Syrupus de pilosella, Pharm: Lond.* or, *syrup of mouse-eare*, h. those that are wounded, and ruptures, it being drying and healing. Also it's conceived to h. consumptions of the lungs, being healing, drying, and cooling, and fastening. It's good against coughs and spitting of blood, stops all defluxions of rheum from the brain, dysenteries and the whites in women; strengthens the back and stop a simple gonorrhœa. Also it may help barrenness from the waterishness of the sperm, slipperines of the matrix and loosnes of the geminall parts. the D. is *unc.* 1. a a time.

Mouse-pease, *see* Bitter-vetch.
Mouse-taile, *see* Sea Buck-horne.
Much good, *see* Mountain parsly.
Mug wet, *see* Woodroof.
Petty mugwet, *see* Ladies bedstraw.

Mug wort. *Artemisia.*

P. *The first groweth in the borders of fields &c.*
T. *It flowreth in July and August.*
N. Ἀρτεμισία. *Parthenion. Mater herbarum. Zona Dianæ. Johannis.*

Mugwort. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *that of the si-*

T.

T. It is hot and dry 3°. and somewhat astringent. V. *Plin.* It properly cureth womens diseases. *Dioſc.* It ringeth dowa the birth and after birth; it h. the mother and pain of the matrix used in a *bath*, and as a *eſſarie* with myrrh; so also the *tender tops* being boiled and d. and ap. as a *pultis* provoke the termes. The *herb* pounded with oile of sweet almonds and ap. to the stomack h.all griefs of the same. It also cureth the shakings of the joynts inclining to the palsie, and h. convulsion. *Parac.* The *salt* thereof h. the itch. *Mac.* The *herb* empereth flegme. *Scholtz. Conſ.* 236. The *root* used in meat h. the gout. *Barth. Ang.* The *decoction* h. the headach. *Park.* K. as the *small, fruitfull* and *fine mountaine.* V. ap. h. against opium. *Syrupus de artemiſia, Pharm. Lond.* or *Syrup of mugwort*, h. the passion of the matrix retaining it in its place; and dissolves the coldneſs, wind, and pains thereof; it strengthens the nerves, opens the pores, corrects the blood, & termes which it also provokes: the D. is *cochl.* 1. at once.

Mulberry tree. *Morus.*

P. In hot regions, as in Italy &c.
T. Fl. in May the berries are ripe rn August.
N. Μορέα ἡ συκάμινος. *Morus Celſa.*

Mulberry tree. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *white*. T. The *fruits* before ripe are cold and dry. *fere* 3°. and do mightily bind. V. being *dryed* they h. lasks and the bloody flix, bleeding and the reds: They h. all inflammations and hot swellings, in the mouth &c. The *ripe berries* also are cold and full of juyce, somewhat drying and binding; therefore good against the hot swellings of the mouth, and those parts; so also the *diamoron*. The *berries* taken before meat open the belly, quench thirst and c. appetite. They nourish little being taken in the second place, or after meat. The *bark of the root* is bitter, hot and dry, and of a scouring faculty, the *decoction* openeth the liver and spleen, purgeth the belly

and driveth forth worms: steeped in vineger it h. the toothach; so the decoction of the *leaves* and *bark* and *juyce of the root*: it also h. the phyma, and purgeth the body. *Gal.* the *first buds* have a middle facultie, both to bind and scour. *Park.* So the *Virginian. Croll.* The *juice of the fruit* in *gargarismes* h. the quinsie. *Senn.* They are not fit for stomacks replete with vitious humors. *Park. syrup* h. the uvula, the *juyce of the leaves* h. against the phalangium, and aconite: and with vineger h. burnings and bleedings and depilats with urine. *Mel mororum, vel Diamoron, Pharm. Lond.* or *hony of mulberries*, h. a sore mouth, and cools its inflammations. Also it's good for sore throats, and to cleanse and qualify ulcers.

Mulberry-fig-tree, *see* Sycomore tree.

Mullein. *Verbascum.*

P. *In the borders of fields and untilled places.*
T. *Fl. from July to September.*
N. Φλόμος. *Tapsus barbatus. Candela regia. Lanaria.*

Mullein. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *white flowred.* T. is dry, digesting and clensing. V. The *leaves* boiled in water and ap. h. hard swellings, and inflammations of the eyes and pains thereof. The *root* boiled in red wine and d. stops lasks and the bloody flix. Boiled in water and d. they h. ruptures and old coughs. the *leaf* ap. with treacle h. the piles and hæmorrhoides; so also the ointment made of the *leaves* with axungia the *leaves* worne under the feet provoke the termes. The leaf ap. with the fume of frankincense and mastick, h. the piles and diseases of the lower parts, being used twice every day; so alo the *flowers* set in oile in warme dung till consumed. *Plin.* The *leaves* preserve from putrefaction. *Base mullein.* K. as the *white, black, candle wieke*, and *small candle-wiek.* T. are dry without any manifest heat, yet hotter and dryer than the first. V. the *black*

black with his *fl.* boiled in wine and d. h. the diſeaſes of the breaſt and lungs and ſpitting of corrupt matter. The *leaves* boiled in water, ſtamped and ap as a *pultis* h. œdemata and ulcers and inflammations of the eyes. The *flowers* put into *lye* make the haire yellow. The *leaves* in cold *ointments* h. ſcaldings and burnings. *with mullein, Blattaria* K. as *Plinie's*, the *purple green, that with the greeniſh purple coloured flower, white floured that with the great flower*, and the *yellow*. T. V. *Johnſ.* The *decoction* of the *firſt* opens the bowels and meſeraick veins. The *plant* cauſeth flies to reſort to it. *That of Ethiopia Æthiopis*. T. is dry without any manifeſt heat. V. it h. the pluriſie or rotten matter in the breaſt, aſperity of the throat and ſciatica, the *decoction* being d. The *root* being decoct with hony h. the diſeaſes of the breaſt, and lungs; ſo alſo the roots condited with ſugar. The *leaves of the common mullein* are by the husbandmen of Kent given to their cattle, againſt the cough. *Woody mullein*, or *French ſage*, *Verbaſcum ſylveſtre*. K. as the *French*, and *leſſer French ſage*, with the *Syrian ſage*, with the *Syrian ſage leafed mullein*. T. are dry and operate as ſage. V. *Dioſc.* the *leaves* ſtamped and ap. as a *pultis* h. burnings and ſcaldings. *Bor. Cent.* 1. *Obſ.* 27. The *leaves of mullein* bruiſed and ap. the ſtingings of ſerpents. *Park.* K. as the *black* and *jagged*. V. d. It h. the cramp with ſage, marjerome and cammomile fl. ap. The *diſtilled water* of the *flowers* h. hot gouts, the *powder* h. the collick. *Tapſivalentia*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *ointment of mullein* h. hard ſwellings, eaſeth the paine, and furthers the cure. It ſtops looſeneſs, uſed to the belly, and *unc.* 1. or 2. melted in a clyſter, and ap. it h. the bloody flux. It h. the ſimple gonorrhæa uſed upon the loins and teſticles, and the cough of the lungs upon the cheſt, and h. the piles uſed to the place, after univerſall remedies. *Tapſimel* alſo h hard ſwellings, ſtops looſneſs and the bloody flux ſo uſed. It's thought to bring down maidens courſes, uſed to the ſoles of the feet, and h. the cough of the lungs, ſimple, (without brunt vitriol, alum, or inke) being licked with a licorice

ſtick, and the epilepſie often ſo uſed in a morning faſting, and in an evening about 4 of the clock in the afternoon.

Petty mulleins, *ſee* Cowſlips.
Muſhrums, *ſee* Toad-ſtaoles.
Mypes, *ſee* Parſneps.

Muſtard. *Sinapi.*
P. *It groweth wild in moſt places.*
T. *It may be ſown in the ſpring: it's ripe in July.*
N, Σίνηπι. Νάπυ *Ariſtoph. Thlaſpi Plinii. Saurion:*

Muſtard. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden*, *field*, *white*, and *ſmall wild*. T. *Gal.* The *ſeed* is hot & dry 4°. it doth atteate & attract. V. the *ſeed* pounded with vineger is a good *ſauce* with groſſe meats, peptick, corroborating the ſtomack. and provoking appetite. It h. thoſe that are ſhort winded and ſtuffed in the breaſt with tough flegme from the brain. Chewed in the mouth it h. the tooth-ach. A *gargariſme* made with the *ſeed* hony and vineger h. the ſwellings of the uvula, and almonds of the throat. d. with water and hony it provoketh the termes and urine. The ſeed uſed as an *errhine* is ptarmick and h women ſick of the mother. Ap. with figs. plaiſterwiſe to the head, after ſhaving it h. the epilepſie, and lethargy, alſo the ſciatica, and all pains of a cold cauſe. It is mixt with drawing *plaiſters*, and conſumeth nodes. It h. thoſe that have loſt their haire, and taketh away ſpots c. by bruiſes. The *ſeed of the white muſtard* is uſed in *antidotes*, as in the *Electuary de ovo &c. Senn. Synapiſmes* h. the caros. *Treacle muſtard. Thlaſpi*, K. as the *common*, *mithridate*, *knaves*, *Bowyers*, *Grecians*, *clowns*, *buckler*, and *ſmall buckler*. T. the *ſeeds* are hot and dry *fine tertii*. V. The *ſeed* eaten purgeth choller, provoketh the termes and breaketh the inward apoſtumes. In clyſters it h. the ſciatica, and operates as the other muſtard ſeed. H. too much taken it c. a hypercatharſis,

hypercatharsis, and is hurtfull to women great with child. *Candy mustard*, *Thlaspi candie*. K. as the *commone* and *small white flowred*. T. the *seed* is hot and dry *fin*, 2*di*. *Treacle mustrard*, *Thlaspi*. K. as the *round leafed*, *Hungary*, *churles*, *peasants of Narbone*, *yellow*, *white*. *Clusius his small*, and *small rock*. T. Is hot and dry *fine* 2*di*. *sc*. the *seed*. V. the *seeds* are sharp and biting, break inward impostumes, bring down the floures, kill the *fœtus*, & h. the sciatica. They purge choller upward & downward *unc*. 2. *sem*. being taken. They are m. in *counterpoysons*, *as* treacle, mithridate &c. *Woody mustard*, *thlaspi*. K. as the *hoary*, *small*, *thorny*, *bushy* and *Ivy*. T. V. they may be referred to the kindes of thlaspies. *Toures mustard*, *Turritis*. K. as the *common*, *great*, *gold of pleasure*, and *treacle wormseed*. T. are hot and dry 3o. V. *Dioscor*. The *oily fatness of the seed of the third* levigates the skin. *Ruel*. The *juice* h. ulcers of the mouth. The *seed of the last* stamped and d. killeth and expelleth worms. *Park*. The *common* is antepeleptick. *Pem*. It h. the maligaity of mushroomes, and venime, agues, palsie, epilepsie, and c. lust and concoction: *ap*. it h cold tumors. *Park*. The *distilled water* is cosmeticall. The *Arabian* h. flegme. The *rest*, as treacle mustard. *Syrupus de Eryssimo*, *Pharm*. *Lond*. or *syrup of hedge mustard*, h. cold distempers of the breast & lungs, as asthmaes, and hoarsenes &c. It may be taken with a licorice stick, or *unc*. 1. with 3. of the pectorall decoction warme in the morning. *Schrod*. the *oile of mustard seed by expression* h. cold affections of the nerves.

Churles, and dish-mustard, *see* Treacle-mustard.

Myrtle-tree. *Myrtus*.

P. *It groweth naturally in Italy in fertill places*.
T. *Fl. with the rose*, *the fruit is ripe in Autumne*.
N. Μυρσίνη ἡ μυρσίνη: The berries; *Myrtilli bacca*.

Myrtle-tree, *Ger*, *J*. K. as the *common*, *great Spanish*

ſtrange, white berried, little and *wild Spaniſh*. T. it conſiſteth of contrary ſubſtances, having a certaine ſubtile heat with a predominant earthineſse; ſo dryeth much. The *leaves, fruit, buds* and *juice* do bind both d. and ap. V. they ſtop the hæmoptyſis, and all other iſſues of blood. The *bath* hereof h. the reds, and whites. The fomentation ſtops the hæmorrhoides: they h. the laſks, and the bloody flix. ap. with barly meale, they quench the fiery heat of the eyes. ap. they h. all inflammations in the beginning, and pains by ſtrokes and ſtrains. They are wholſome for watery ſtomacks. The fruit and *leaves* dryed provoke urine. The *decoction* bathed h. luxarions, ruptures, and the outward parts exulcerated: it h. tetters, ſcoureth dandriff, and the ſores of the head, it maketh the haires black, and hindreth their falling. d. faſting it prevents drunkenneſs, and h. the poyſon of any venemous beaſt; ſo the *dryed juice of the leaves*. *Lonic*. T. the *berries* are cold and earthy. V. the *ſyrup* thereof h. old coughs, the exulceration of the lungs and ſtrengthens the ſtomack. *Lugd*. d. in wine it h. the biting of the ſcorpion: the *decoction* of the *leaves* h. purulent eares being inſtilled. The leaves ſtamped and ap. with water h. parts that are troubled with fluxions. The *powder of the dryed leaves* ſprinkled on the body, reſtraineth ſweat. and h. the falling down of the matrix, and diſeaſes of the fundament. The *oile* that is made of the *berries* by expreſſion is drying and aſtringent. *Mac*. The berries colour the haire black. *Riol*. The *oile* anointed h. diſeaſes of the rarity of the ſkin, as immoderate ſweating, with the powder of dryed roſes. *Weck*. *Wild Myrtle* h. the ſtrangury, head ach and Kings evill. *Col*. The *fr*. h. the trembling of the heart, and ſtinging of ſerpents. d. it h. a ſtinking breath; and ulcers with wine. *Aquapend*. the *oile* is anodyne, and h. luxations. *Park*. K. as the *greates open laurell, ſtrange broadleafed cloſe*, and *double fl*. V. ap. it h. S. Anthonies fire and d. prevents the danger of muſhrooms. The *excreſcence* is ſtrongeſt and operates as *Acacia*. The *oile of myrtles*. is good incommotion

commotion of the brain, used after phlebotomy. *Senn.* Syrup of myrtles with conserve of roses and bole h. the wounds of the breast. *Syrupus myrtinus, Pharm. Lond.* or *syrup of myrtles*, is very binding, yet comforting nature. It h. fluxes of the belly, the hamoptysis, and corrosions of the intralls. It strengthens the retentive faculty, and stops the flux of the termes: the D. is *cochl.* 1. at once. *Oleum myrtinum*, or, the *oile of myrtles* hath the effects of that of quinces. also anointed it h. pussels & pushes in the skin. It strengthens loosened or disjointed limbs, & joynts. It fastens loose gumms it h. the tooth-ach used upon the temples, cheeks and gums. It fastens the haire, and hinders its falling, being anointed at the roots. It strengthens the brain, nerves, and stomack, h. digestion, and stops vomitings and fluxes of the belly being anointed upon the stomack and belly. It stops the gonorrhœa used to the region of the kidnies, and hinders nocturnall pollution. It's cooling, thickning, and binding.

N.

Naile wort, *see* White grass.

Navell-wort. *Umbilicus Veneris.*

P. *The first groweth on stone walls: the* 2d, 3d, *and* 4th *on the Alps.*

T. *They flourish in winter, and fl. in the beginning of Spring.*

N. Κοτυλεδὼν. *Acetabulum. Herba coxendicum.*

NAvell-wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *small. first* and *second.* and the *Italian bastard*, with the *wal, jagged*, and *water pennywort.* T. is moist. and somewhat cold and binding. V. It cooleth and repelleth, scoureth and consumeth. *Water penny wort* is hot and ulcerating

ulcerating, like crowfoot. The *baſtard Italian* partakes with the true in cold and moiſture. V. The *juice of wall penny wort* h. all inflammations, and hot tumors, as the eryſipelas or S. Anthonies fire: it h. kibed heeles, being bathed therewith, and the leaves ap. The *leaves* and *root* eaten break the ſtone, provoke urine, and h. the dropſie. The *water penny wort* is dangerous and noiſome unto ſheep and other cattell that feed thereon. *That of the ſea. Andraſace.* K. as the *common*, and *one ſummers navell wort*. T. is diuretick, not much hot, but exceeding dry. V. It provoketh urine and digeſteth the ſlimineſſe in the joynts. *Dioſc. drach.* 2. d. in wine expell much urine out of their bodyes that have the dropſie, and ap. h. the gout. *Park.* K. as the *ſpotted* and *ſmall red flowred*. T. V. are cold and moiſt like houſe-leek. *That of the wall* h. hot ſtomacks and livers. The *diſtilled water* h. ſorekidnies, paines of the bowels, piles, gout, ſciatica and Kings evill. the *leaſt* are ſtrongeſt: *that of Matth.* is hot, dry 2o, and clenſing.

Navew. *Bunias.*

P. *In a looſe, and yellow mould and fruitfull.*
T. *They are ſown, fl. and ſeed with the turnep.*
N. Bauhins. *Napus ſylveſtris, & agreſtis*, the wild.

Navew. *Ger.* K. as the *gentle* and *wild*. T. It's of the temperature and nature of the turnep; yet it's a little dryer, not ſo ſoon concocted, nor digeſted: neither is it ſo flatulent. V. *Johnſ.* the *ſeeds* taken in drink or broth, h. againſt poyſon; and are uſed in *antidotes*. *Lonic*, T. it's hot 2o and moiſt 1o. *Cæſalp.* It's better then the turnep, ſweeter, ſooner digeſted, better agreeing with the ſtomack and more nutrient: ſo *Diphilus*. *Park.* the *wild* is hotter & dryer (eſpecially the ſeed) than the tame. It provokes urine and the courſes, h. crudities of the ſtomack, and tormina. the *ſeed* h. againſt infection.

Neok-

Neck-weed *see* Hemp.
Neese-wort, *see* White helleboré.
Nele, *see* Darnel.
Nenuphar, *see* Water-lilly.
Nep, *see* Catmint.
Nespite, *see* Calamint.

Nettle. &c. *Urtica &c.*

P. *In untilled places, neere hedges &c.*
T. *It flourisheth in summer: the seed is ripe in July.*
N. Ἀκαλύφη ἡ κνίδη. Nettle tree is called *Lotus Arbor.*

Nettle. *Ger.* K. as the *Romane, common stinging*, and *small*. T. is dry, and a little hot, and of subtile parts. V. being eaten boiled with perewinckles it looseneth the body and clenseth it, it provoketh urine and expelleth the stone. so *Untz. Wirsung. Fernel. Plin. Apollin.* Being boiled with barley cream it bringeth tough humors out of the chest. the *juyce* used as an *errhine* stoppeth the bleeding at the nose, and h. the inflammation of the uvula. The *seed* of nettle c. lust, d. with cute, it being windie. It concocteth and draweth raw humors out of the chest, it h. the orthopnœa, pleurisie and inflammation of the lungs and chin cough, taken in a *lohoch*. It h. against hemlock, mushromes, and quick silver. *Apollod.* It's an *antidote* for henbane, serpents and scorpions. *Plin.* the *oile* of it h. the stinging that the nettle made. Being grossely *powdered* and d. in wine it's a singular remedy against the stone, it expelleth gravell & urine. The *leaves or seeds, of any nettle* worke the like effect, but not so speedily as the *Roman* nettle. *Nettle-tree. Lotus arbor.* T. Is drying, and of thin parts V. The *decoction of the wood* beaten small, d. or used clyster-wise, h. the bloudy flix, whites, and reds; it stops the lasks, maketh the haire yellow, and preserveth it from falling, *Park:* The *fruit* doth coole and binde the body. *Brunfels: Serap:* The *oile of the* t is laxative, eaten with the yelkes of egges it c. venery, and purgeth flegme.

Æmil:

Æmil: Mac: the *roots* h. the joynts. *Parac:* the *juyce* with salt h. running ulcers of the feet. *De Dond:* It. h. the hurt of quick silver, so *Plin: Can:* the *seed* and *leaves* are digesting. *Grul:* The *root* h. the tooth ach. *Park:* K. as the *greater, middle,* and *lesser wilde nettle.* T. Are hot and dry 20. V. An *electuary of the juyce* with hony h. the plurisie. It h. the diseases of the mother, & kills wormes, it h. winde, and c. venery; the *water* h. the skin, goute, and gangreens.

Nicotian, *see* Tabacco.

Night shade. *Solanum.*

P. *Neere high waies, the borders of fields, &c.*

T. *Fl: in summer, sometimes till Autumne.*

N. Στρύχνος. *Solatrum. Morella: Uva lupina. Cucubalus.*

Night-shade. *Ger.* K. as the *garden,* and *sleepie.* T. Is cold 20, and binding. *Dioscor.* It h. S. *Anthonies* fire, the shingles, pain of the head, heart burning, or heat of the stomack, and other distempers c. by sharpe and biting humours: yet it's to be used with caution, least the humors be repelled to the inward parts. The *juyce of the green leaves of garden night-shade* m. with barley meale ap. h. S. *Anthonies* fire, and all hot inflammations; so also with oile of roses, ceruse, and litharge of gold ap. The *leaves* are good to be put into the ointment of poplar buds. *Johns. drach.* 1. of the *barke of the root of sleepie night shade* taken is somniferous; yet milder than opium. the *fruit* is diuretick. *Deadly night-shade. Solanum lethale.* T. Is cold 4°. V. It c sleepe, troubleth the mind, and c. madnesse. Many of the *berries* taken bring present death. it's to be used as petty morell. the *antidote* is meade. The *leaves* ap. to the temples with vineger c. sleepe, and h. the headache of a hot cause. *Inchanters night shade. cinœa lutetiana.* T. V. Doubtles it hath the virtue of garden night shade, and may

may be it's ſubſtitute. *Tree nightſhade*, *Amomum Plin.* T. V. It is not yet uſed, yet by ſome referred to the Ginny pepper. *Bindweed Nightſhade.* T. V. is uſeleſs. *Park. Tree night ſhade* is held to be cooling. *Recch. Night ſhade of Mexico.* T. Is cold and dry. V. ap: it h. S. *Anthonies* fire. and h. heat and fluxes. The *root of the pale* is bitter, diſcutient, and diuretick. *Park.* The 1 ap. h. frenzies, ſtopps the courſes, and h. the gout. The *Virginian* is cathartick. *Unguentum è ſolano, Pharm. Lond.* or, *ointment of nightſhade.* h inflammations in wounds, & prevents ſcratching. Alſo its very cooling and drying. It h. S. Anthonies fire, and head-ach from a hot cauſe, being anointed upon the fore-head, temples, pulſes, and ſoles of the feet, and it procures ſleep thereby. It allais luſt uſed co the teſticles and reins, and hinders nocturnall pollution. *Oleum Solani*, or the *ſimple oile of nightſhade*, hath the ſame effects with that of water lillies, but is more cold, and with the ointment.

Red night ſhade, *ſee* winter Cherries.
Woody night-ſhade, *ſee* Bitter ſweet.
None-ſuch, *ſee* Roſe campion, or flower of Conſtantinople.
Noon tide, *ſee* Go to bed at noon.
Noſe-bleed, *ſee* Yarrow.

Nutmeg-tree. *Nux moſchata.* *
P. *In the Indies, in Banda, Molucca, &c.*
T. *The fruit is gathered in September:*
N. Κάρυον μυριστικὸν. *Nux muſcata, & myriſtica: & Aromatites.*

Nutmeg. *Ger.* K. as the *male* and *female*, or *round nutmeg.* T. Is hot and dry 2o, and ſomewhat aſtringent. V. Chewed in the mouth it cauſeth a ſweet breath. It h. freckles in the face, quickneth the ſight, ſtrengthneth the belly, and feeble liver. It h. ſwellings in the ſpleen

ſpleene, ſtops laſke, breaketh winde, and h. all cold diſeaſes. Bruiſed and boiled in *aquâ vitæ* to the conſumption of the moiſture, adding hony of roſes, boiling the nutmegs gently, and ſtraining them to the forme of a *ſyrupe*, they h. all paines c. of winde and cold, taking 3 ſpooneſulls faſting for ſeverall dayes together: the ſame bruiſed and boiled in ſtrong white wine to the fourth part, with the roots of mother-wort ſtrained, and d. with ſugar, h. all gripings in the belly c. by windineſſe. The *beſt* are the heavieſt, fatteſt, and the fulleſt of liquor, which is known by pricking them, *Sala*, the 1 *diſtilled oile* h. cardiak paſſions, and the collick: it's hyſtericall and cephalick, abſterſive and diuretick. The 2*d* h. fluxes, the tormina and winde c. by cold. *Paracelſ*: the diſtilled oile h. ulcers. *Ern:* It operates as that of cloves. *Park:* they h. colds of the head: it c. luſt and fat: ſo the *mace*. *Senn. Nutmeg* as alſo *mace*, betony, licorice, and juniper berries, h. the coolneſs of the bladder. *Oleum macis chym. Pharm. Lond.* or *oile of mace*, is excellent for theums in the head. *Schrod.* the D. of that *diſtilled*, is *gr.* 3. 4. that *expreſſed*, hath the ſame virtues, but is of thinner parts, and therefore more efficacious and penetrating. *Ern.* it h. cold diſeaſes ſtrengtheneth, and bindeth. The *diſtilled oile of nutmeg*, h. the cardialgy, &c. the D. is *gr.* 3. 4. that *expreſſed* h. the pain of the belly and nephritis, given in a warme liquor. uſed to the temples it cauſeth ſleep, and h. the tormina of infants uſed to the navill, ſo *Schrod.*

Nut-trees. *Nuces variæ.*

P. *In India, Arabia, and other places.*

T. *Fl: in May, the fruit is ripe in September.*

N. πιςάκια. the 1 *Piſtacia.* the 2d *Nux Indica.* the 3d *Vomica.*

Nuts. *Ger.* K. as the *fiſticke nut. piſtacion.* T. the *kernells* are hot and moiſt, and may be eaten as thoſe of the Pine-

Pine-apples, they are not so easily concocted, but much more easily than common nutts, the *juyce* is goood, but somewhat thicke, they are polytrophicke, and analepticke. V. they are good for those that have the phthisicke. they concoct, ripen, and cleanse forth raw humours that cleave unto the cheft. they open the stoppings of the liver, h. the infirmities of the kidnies, expell gravell, ease paine, and h. ulcers. the *kernells condited* and eaten, c. lust, open the lungs, h. the shortnesse of breath, and taken in wine are an excellent prophylactick remedy. the *Indian nut*, *Cocus*. T. Is in a mean between hot and cold. V. the *branches* being cut in the evening send forth *water*, which is pleasant to drinke, from which is drawn a strong *aqua-vitæ*, helping against all manner of sicknesses. the *milke in the kernells* cooleth and refresheth the spirits. the *kernell* serves for meat, out of which is pressed an *oile* good for meate and medicine, wherewith the Indians anoint their feeble limbs, it helping lassitude, paines and other infirmities. Of the *branches* they make their houses, of the *trunke* their shipps, of the *hempe* on the outside their cables: and of the *finer stuffe*, sailes for their shipps. Likewise of the *shell* they make cupps to drinke in. the *vomiting* and *purging nutts*. T. Are *poysonous*, cold 4°, and narcotick, or causing deadly sleepe. V. the *vomiting nut* is not to be given inwardly, but in other compositions. the *powder* given with flesh unto fowles doth presently stupify them, if not kill them. *Park*. *Horse-chesnut*. V. Stopps all manner of fluxes and spitting of bloud, being eaten rosted. In turkey they are given to horses in their provender to h. the cough, and brokenwindednesse *Borell*: *Cent*: 1. *Obs*: 50. An *unguent made of the oile of nuts*, with the yelks of egges *p. aq.* m. h. burnings ap. twice a day. *Recch*. the *pulpe of the nut cocus*, h. against poyson. and being infused in water in cups made of the shells thereof and d. it h. the collick, palsie, epilepsie, and other diseases of the nerves; yet by some it's thought little effectuall. *Park*: V. *Fistick nuts* h. against the stingings, and bitings of serpents, and

other

other venemous creatures. The *discoloured small Indian nut Fansel.* V. h. in all hot diseases, it h. the tooth-ache, and fasteneth loose teeth. the Indians use it to stupifie. *Garc:* the *distilled water* h. all hot fluxes of the belly. the *white nuts, curcus, habacoulcoul Serap.* c. sperme and the collick. *Bezoar nut Lobus echinatus.* T. V. causeth vomiting. *Ginny nuts* T. V, serve to make *bread* with. The *liquor of the leaves* serveth for drink. *Mel nucum, vel diacarion, & diannucum Pharm. Lond.* or *hony of nuts*, preserveth from the pestilence, *cochl.* 1. being taken in the morning Also its good to mingle in vomits and wil bring away choller from the stomack and parts adiacent. *Oleum nucum*, or the *oile of hazel-nuts*, h. cold affections of the nerves, and gout in the joynts &c.

Spanish-nut, *see* Bulbed bastard flower-deluce.
Water Nuts, *see* Water caltrops.

O.

Oake. *Quercus.*

P. *It groweth in a dry and barren ground.*
T. *It casts the leaves about the end of Autumne.*
N. Δρῦς. *Jovis arbor. Robur.* The fruit, *Glans.* The cup, *Capula.*

OAke. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *dwarfe.* T. the *leaves, barke, acorne cupps*, and *acornes*, binde and dry 30, and are also somawhat cold. V. The *thin skinne under the barke*, and *that which is next to the acorne* poudered, h. the whites, reds, spitting of bloud. and laskes the *acornes* eaten are hardly concocted, an' of grosse, raw, and cold nourishment, they provoke urine, and h. poyson, and are lesse binding than the *leaves*, or *barke.* the *apples* h. all fluxes of bloud and laskes

laſkes, boiled in red wine; they alſo h. exceſſive moiſture, and ſwellings of the jawes, and almonds of the throat. the *decoction* thereof ſtoppes womens diſeaſes, and the *fume* taken c. the mother to returne to its place: the ſame ſteeped in ſtrong white wine vineger, with the powder of brimſtone, and root of *ireos* m. and ſet in the ſun 30 dayes, maketh the haire black, waſts proud fleſh, and h. ſunburning, and all deformities of the face, being waſhed therewith. *Matth.* the *oake apples* before they have a hole in them, containe a flie, a ſpider, or a worme: if a *fly*, then warre enſueth; if a *creeping worme*, ſcarcity of victualls; if a *running ſpider*, it prognoſticateth great ſickneſſe, or mortality. *P. L.* alſo if a *maggot*, murren of beaſts; if an *ant*, plenty of corne. they are dry and binding, and boiled in milke and d. they ſtop fluxes and the terms: and boiled in vineger and ap. they cure the itch. the *oake of Jeruſalem*, *Botrys*, and that of *Capadocia*, *Ambroſia*. T. Are hot and dry 20, and of ſubtile parts. V. the *decoction* h. the ſtoppings of the breaſt, and aſthma, cutting and waſting groſſe humors; ſo the *conſerve of the leaves*. It giveth a pleaſant taſt to fleſh, that is ſodden with it, and is eaten with the broth. *Dried* and laid among garments, it c. them to ſmell ſweet, and preſerveth them from vermin. the *ſcarlet oake*, *Ilex coccigera*, the *grain* is called *Kermes*, and *Coccus baphicus*. the *maggot* within is named *Cutchonele*. T. this *grain* is aſtringent and ſomewhat bitter, and dry without ſharpneſſe. V. *Gal:* It h. great wounds, and ſinews that be cut ap: with oxymel. It ſtopps the menſes, and is cordiall, and purgeth melancholy. the *confection* hereof, h. the trembling of the heart, and ſwounings, and exhilerates, the *lapis cyaneus* being left out: the berries of the cochenele muſt be taken by themſelves, which alone are ſufficient to die the juyces, and to impart unto them their vertue. The *great ſcarlet oake*. or *barren ſcarlet*, or *home oake*, *Ilex major glandifera*. T. the *leaves* coole and repell, as thoſe of the maſt trees. V. Stamped and ap. they h. ſoft ſwellings, and ſtrengthen weak members. the *barke of the*

root boiled in water untill it be dissolved, and ap. all night, maketh the haire black, being first scoured with *cimolia*. *Clus:* the *acorne* is esteemed of, and usually eaten. the *great Holme Oake* K. As that *with greater* & *lesser acornes*, *Cerrus*. T. V. are useless. the *Corke oake*. K. as *with broad* and *narrow leaves*. *Suber*. T. the *barke* doth manifestly drie and binde. V. The *powder* taken in water stoppeth bloud. *Paul:* the *corkes* which are taken out of wine vessells being burnt mightily drie, and are m. with compositions against the bloudy flixe. The corke also is of known use, and serveth to put into the shoes for warmenesse. *Park:* the *ever green oake* is lesse binding, it strengtheneth weak members. the *young tops* and *leaves* thereof are used in gargles for the mouth and throat. *Croll*. The *liquor of the apples* that grow on oake leaves ap. h. the rupture. *Park*. K. As the *sweet*, *male* and *female bitter*. V. *Acornes* h. the virulency of cantharides. *Hip*. the *fume of the leaves* h. the mother. *Gal*. ap. it h. wounds. the *water* h. all heat and fluxes. the *Laurell* is binding. the *leaves* of *Botrys* ap. h. the mother. *Syrupus botryos*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, *Syrup of the oake of Jerusalem*, h. coughs, shortnes of breath, and other cold infirmities of the breast, and may be taken with a liquorice stick. *Confectio Athermes*, *P. L.* or the *Confection of chermes*, is a great cardiack remedy, and much strengthens the heart and vitalls, h. consumptions, resists pestilence and poison, and strengthens weak nature if they be given in fevers, *viz.* *gr.* 4. to the young, and 20, or 30. to those that are old, in convenient cordials.

Oates. *Avena*.

P. *Almost every where. in cold moist ground.*
T. *They are sowen in spring. and mowen in Autumne.*
N. Βρῶμος καὶ βρόμος. *Vena Italica. Chartall Arab.*

Oates. *Ger.* K, as the *common* and *naked*. T. *Gal.* are dry and somewhat cold. V. *Common oates* put into a linnen

linnen bag, with a little bay ſalt, made hot in a frying pan, and ap. very hot, h. the ſtitce in the ſide, or colick in the belly. Such pars as are troubled with the ſerpigo, being firſt anointed with that unction uſually ap. againſt the French diſeaſe, and held over the fume of the decoction of oates, with ſweating, will in 5 or 6 times uſing hereof be perfectly cured. *Oate-meale* is good to abate the colour in maydens faces, they taking a draught of vineger firſt in the morning, uſed as *cataplaſme*, it dryeth and moderatly diſcuſſeth without biting, it being ſomewhat cool and aſtringent, and it h. ſcourings. *Wild oates, Bromos ſterilis.* K. as the *common* and *ſmall.* T. are drying. V. Being boiled in water with the *roots* to a third part, then ſtrained, adding hony and the powder of aloes, and ſo boiled again to the thickneſs of thin hony, and ap. with a linnen cloth; they h. the *ozena*, and the filthy ulcers of the noſe. *Johnſ.* Being boiled in wine, with dryed roſe leaves, they h. a ſtinking breath The *bearded wild oates, Ægilops bromoides.* T. V. are uſeleſs. *Senn. Oates* are hot of meane nouriſhment, and ſtop the belly. *Trag.* They are hot as meat, and cold and dry as medicine. *Park.* the *meale* h. fluxes: with ſugar it h. the cough; ap. with vineger it h. ſpots and the itch with the oile of bayes.

Indian oate-meale, *ſee* Panick.
Oculus Chriſti, *ſee* Wild Clarie.

Oily pulſe. *Seſamum* *

P. *It groweth in Egypt, and India.*
T. *It muſt be ſown againſt the Ides of October.*
N. Σήσαμον. *Siſamum. Seſama. Sempſen Ægypt Alpini.*

Oily pulſe. *Ger.* T. Is hot and dry 10, *Gal.* the *ſeed* is fat, nauſeous, and of ſlow digeſtion, of thick juyce, not eaſily paſſing through the veines. It c. thirſt, and is emplaſtick, and ſoftning; ſo alſo the *oile* and *decoction.*

V. *Dioſc.*

V. *Dioſc.* it c. a ſtinking breath. It waſteth the groſſeneſſe of the ſinewes, h. bruiſes of the eares, inflammations, ſcaldings, pains of the joynts, and the bitings of Ceraſtes. Mixt with oile of roſes, it h. the head-ache c. by heate; ſo the *herbe* boiled in wine, but eſpecially it h. the heat and paine of the eyes. the *oile* is good againſt the ſounding and ringing of the eares. *Schrod.* the *oile* is moderately hot, moliſying & maturating: it h. the cough & aſperity of the lungs in plurifies, alſo it impinguates, & c. ſperm. ap. it h. hard tumors, and creeping ulcers. *Dioſc.* It's hot 1o, dry 2o. The oile h. warts: ap. with oile of roſes it h. the headache c. by heat. *Park. Alpin.* the Ægyptians uſe it againſt the ſcirrhus of the liver: the *decoction* with hony c. the courſes, and h. dandriffe. the *oile* h. the deformity of the skin.

Oiſter-green, *ſee* Sea Lungwort.
Oiſter-lait, *ſee* Biſtort.
Oleander, *ſee* Roſe-bay.

Olive-tree. *Olea.*

P. *In Italy, France, Spaine, and other places.*
T. *Fl. in June: the fr. is gathered in November or December.*
N. Ἐλαία. Ἀγριελαῖα. the wild, *Oleaſter, Cotinus.*

Olive-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *manured* and *wild.* T. the *ripe olives* are hot and moiſt, and of little nouriſhment, the *unripe* are dry and binding. Thoſe that are preſerved in *pickle*, called *colymbades*, dry up the ſuperfluous moiſture of the ſtomack. The *branches, leaves* and *tender budds*, coole, dry and bind, eſpecially of the *wild olive.* V. The *pickled olives* c. appetite, yet are of little nouriſhment. The *branches, leaves* and *buds*, eſpecially of the *wild* h. the eyes, S. *Anthonies* fire, the ſhingles, and epinyctides, ſo *For.* night wheales, carbuncles, and eating

rating ulcers: ap. with hony, they h. escharres, clense filthy ulcers, and quench the heat of hot swellings, h. kernels in the flank, heale wounds in the head, and being chewed, cure ulcers in the mouth; so the *decoction* and *juyce*, which also stops all bleedings, and the whites. The juyce is to be pressed out with wine, and dryed into *cakes*. The *oile which issueth out of the wood* whilst it is burning h. tetters, scurfes, & scabbs applyed. That which is *pressed out of the unripe olives* is cold and binding. The old oile is hotter and of greater force to digest, or wast away, and that which is made of unripe olives is partly binding, partly digesting. The *oile of ripe olives* mollifieth, aswageth pain, dissolveth tumors, h. stifnes of the joynts, and cramps, especially being mixed with hypericon, cammomill, dill, lillies, roses &c. *oile omphacine*, or of unripe olives doth stop, and repres tumors in the beginning, and cool the heat of burning ulcers and exulcerations. *Bor. Cent.* 2. *Obs.* 14. The *oile of olives* eaten in the morning with a tost looseth the belly. *Anon.* oile of olives chafed twice in a day upon the kernell of the patients arme, till dissolved in the *espinlas*, helpeth it, stroaking it upwards also upon the breast, and rubbing fine flax thereon; and it's caused by taking cold on the breast, and known by pain there, and giddines, with pricking as with a thorn, and a little kernel a little above the wrist, and anorexy. *Park. Pickled olives* burnt, beaten, and ap. h. ulcers, and fastens loose teeth. The *oile* h. exulcerating poysons, the dregs h. the scab with lupines: with hony &c. it h. teeth; so the *gum*, and is ophthalmick, antipsorick, and expells the *fœtus*. The *fl. of the wild*, perfume:

One-berry, *see* Herb true-love.

One blade.

One blade. *Unifolium.*

P. *It groweth in Lancashire, and nere Bathe.*
T. *Fl. in May, the fruit is ripe in September.*
N. Μονοφύλλον. *Monophyllon. Cotyledon. Sylvestris Trag.*

One blade. *Ger.* T. it is hot and dry, and vulnerary. V. The *leaves* are of the same force in wounds with Pyrola, especially in wounds among the nerves and sinews: *drach.* 1. of the *root* being given in vineger m. with wine or water, and the sick going to bed, and sweating on it, so *Park. Lugd.* T. It's hot and dry. The *leaves* prevent inflammations in wounds.

Onion. *Cepa.*

P. *In a fat ground, well digged and dunged.*
T. *It's sowen in March and Aprill or September.*
N. Κρόμμυον ἢ κρόμυον. *Cæpa. Cæpe.*

Onion. *Ger. J.* K. as the *white, lodgish Spanish,* and *scallions.* T. *All* onions are sharp, and move teares by the smell. *Gal.* They are hot & dry 4°, yet not so hot as garlick, the *juyce* is of a thin, watery, and airie substance, the rest is of thick parts V. *Onions* doe bite, attenuate, and cause drinesse: being boiled they loose their sharpness, especially if the water be changed; yet they attenuate, break wind and provoke urine, and are are more soluble *boiled* than raw; but are of little nourishment. They *hurt* those that are chollerick, & h. those that are replete with raw humors, and women that have their termes stopt upon a cold cause. *Gal.* ap. with vineger they open the hæmorroides. the *juice* used as an *errhine* draweth flegme out of the head. Stamped with salt, rue, and hony, ap. they h. the bitings of a mad dog. *Rosted* in the embers and ap. they ripen and breake cold apostumes, biles, &c. the *juice* m. with the decoction of penny royall ap. h. the gout: the juyce ap.

chairs

haire to grow. ap. with water or oile it h. burnings, is it's affirmed by *Clowes* and *Parey*, *Sliced* and dipped n the juyce of sorrell, and taken by the sick of a tertian gue, they take away the fit in once or twice so taking hem. H. they c. head ach, hurt the eyes, dull the sen-es, c. winde, and provoke overmuch sleep, especially aw. *Sea onions*, *Scilla*. K. as the *common Spanish*, the reat, *that of Valentia*, *with the red fl.* and *white sea daf-odill*. T. the *sea onion* is hot 2°, and cutteth much, it's est when rosted. V. It is to be *rosted* under the embers; aked, or boiled, changing the water, and then to be ryed, of which is made *oile*, *wine*, or *vineger*: of which s made an *oxymel*, to cut humors, and to be used in omits. this onion thus rosted is m. with *potions* to rovoke urine, open the liver and spleen, to h. the ropsie, jaundise, and tormina, and in a *lohoch* to h. the ough. and asthma. One part hereof being mixt with ight of salt, and taken in the morning before breakfast, n the quantity of a spoonful or two looseneth the belly. The *inner part of squilla* boiled with oile and turpentine . chilblaines. taken with hony and oile it expelleth wormes. *Park.* The *first* h, against venome with hony nd rue, and c. sperme. The *juice* h. burnings and spots with vineger, and ap. h. paines of the eares. *Park.* *Squils* h. the lungs, stomack, head and heart: it cleareth he sight, h. the tooth ach, cleanseth the head of scurfe nd running sores, and resists poison. The *common* boil-ed or rosted and mixt with sugar and butter, h the ough, asthma, and wheesing: the *juice* thereof with hat of limmons and treacle h. the plague. *Lang.* the *uice* annointed with hens grease h. the ach and swel-gs of the knees and feet. *Vinum scilliticum. Pharm.* or *wine of squills*, is of the nature of its *Vineger*; but orter, a little of which taken in the morning fasting, alking half an houre after, preserves the body in ealth to old age; it c. a good digestion, long wind, leer voice, acute sight, good colour, and suffers no of-ensive thing to remain in the body, neither wind, egme, choller, melancholly, excrements or urine. It

h. salt and sower belchings, though a man be licentious in diet. It h. the phthisick, epilepsie, gouts, diseases and swellings in the joynts, hardness of the liver and spleen. It preserveth soundness of body, health and vigour of mind, so *Gal. Bayf.* It cleanseth, dryeth, incideth, attenuates, h. the gums and thick humours in oyntments. *Mel scilliticum*, or the *hony of squils*, is of the nature of honey with squills, & with vineger also; but is hotter and for cold constitutions: the D. is *unc.* 1. or *drach.* 6. in a vomit. *Oxymel scilliticum*, or the *oxymel of squills*, cuts tough and viscous humors, so h. the stomack, bowels and sowre belchins: the D. is *cochl.* 1. in the morning, and its more pleasant, than the vineger. *Ox. scil. compositum.* or, the *compounded*, h. the epilesie, megrim, head-aches and vertigo; so if from the stomack, it h. obstructed lungs, women not well cleansed, and opens the womb. *Eclegma scilliticum*, or, the *Loboch of squills*, is as the vineger and oxymel, but milder, so h. asthmas, dyspnœas, cuts humours, h. digestion, and easeth the breast: also it strengthens the lungs, and h. the oppression by thick clammy flegme. It is also good for hoarseness and infirmities of the voice. *Trochisci de scilla ad theriacum*, *P. L.* or, the *Troches of squills for treacle*, operate as squils, and as the vineger and hony thereof.

Orach. *Atriplex.*

P. *The wild grow neere high wayes: the rest in gardens.*
T. *Fl. and seed from June to the end of August.*
N. Ἀδραξις. *Anreum olus.* The stinking. *Garosmo. Cordi.*

Orach. *Ger. J.* K. as the *white*, *purple*, *wilde*, *sea*, the *common*, and *narrow leafed wilde*, with the *berry bearing orach.* T. *Gal.* Is moist 2o. cold 1o. V. *Drosc.* that of the *garden* is both moist and cold, it's eaten boiled, and looseth the belly. ap. it h. swellings of the throat. The *seed* d. with meade h. the jaundise. *Gal.* It cleanseth and openeth

peneth the oppilations of the liver. *Stinking orach.* triplex olida, T. V. It's thought that by its *smell* it h: he suffocation of the mother. *Recch.* K. as the *sweet of* rexico. T. is sharp and hot 2°. V. In *sallads* it doth orroborate. It h. the breast, and asthma's, opens ob- tructions and nourisheth, the *root* decoct and d. h. the lysentery and inflammations. *Cæsalp.* the *first* c. the ropsie &c. *Park.* The *fourth* purgeth and emaciates, he *seed of the rest* h. aginst thae cantharides and heate.

Open arse, *see* Medlar.
Ople, *see* Marrish Elder.
Opoponax-wort, *see* Alheale.
Orange-bay, *see* Guayawa.

Orange-tree. *Malus Arantia.*
?. *On the sea coasts of Italy, and other places.*
T. *It's ever green, and bearing fruit.*
N. Χρυσόμηλον. The fruit *Pomum Narantium. Anar- antium Dod.*

Orange tree. *Ger.* T. The *orange* hath unlike parts. he *rinds* are sweet of smell, bitter, hot and dry. V. Twelve *oranges* sliced and put into a gallon of water idding *unc.* 1. of mercury sublimate; and boiled to one alfe h the itch, and mangineſſe. The *rind* of oranges s much like to that of citrons and limmons, but more ier, biting and bitter, the *foure pulp* also; but the *sweet* oth, ont much cool and dry, but doth temperately eare and moisten, and is of thin and little nourishment. That which is of a *middle taste* is more cold than sweer, nd lesse cold than soure. The *sweet flowers* are used in *perfumes.* The *seed* killeth wormes, resisteth poison, ind h. the stinging of scorpions, being inwardly taken. *Park.* The *inner pulpe* h. agues and hot diseases, and in ummer cooleth hot stomacks, and fainting spiri s. The *rinds preserved* warme the stomack, digest, and breake

winde. The *water of the flowers* preventeth fevers d. An *ointment of the fl.* h. the cough and dizzineſſe.

Orchanet, *ſee* Alkanet.
Orchis, *ſee* Stones.
Organie, *ſee* Wild marjerome.
Orobanche, *ſee* Broom-rape.

Orpine. *Craſſula.*

P. *It groweth in ſhadowie and ſtony places.*
T. *It flowreth about Auguſt or before.*
N. Τελέφιον ἢ ἀειζωον ἄγειον. *Ceraunia.*

Orpine. *Ger* K. as the *Spaniſh*, and *common*. T. are cold dry, and of ſubtile parts. V. *Dioſc.* ap. with vineger they h. the white morphew. *Gal.* So alſo the black being of a clenſing nature. The *ſmaller orpines*. K. as the *purple*, *never dying*, and *creeping*. T. V. are referred to the firſt. *Schrod. Matth.* It's cold and moiſt: *Dod.* cold and dry, it's vulnerary, aſtringent and mundifying, it h eroſions of the inteſtines, dyſentery and burnings. *Col* the *leaves* ap.h. the quinſey. the *water* h. inward ulcers and ſtops fluxes. *Park.* K.as *that of Imperatus of Naples* and *ſmall of Matth.* V.h. inflammations, quinſey, ruptures, burſtings and green wounds.

Orrice, *ſee* Flower-de-luce.
Oſier, *ſee* Walter-willow.
Orvall, *ſee* Orpine.
Oſmund the water-man, *ſee* Water-ferne.
Outlandiſh-roſe, *ſee* Holli-hock.
Oxon, *ſee* Groſſe-wort.

Oxe-eye. *Buphthalmum.*

P. *In Germany, Bohemia and other places.*
T. *Fl. in May and June, the laſt in Auguſt.*
N. Βόφθαλμον. *Oculus bovis. Chryſanthemum Geſn. &c.*

Oxe-eye. *Ger.* K. as the *common, right,* and *white* T. the *flowers* are waſting. V. *Dioſc.* the *flowers* made up in a *ſeare-cloth* aſſwage hard ſwellings: ſo *Weck.* Being d. after bathing they c. a good colour in thoſe that have had the jaundiſe. *Fuch.* the *flowers* are ſharper and hotter, than thoſe of cammomil. *Dioſc. Gal. Plin.* It is diſcutient. *Untz.* The *ſalt* d. in wine with myrrhe and frankincence h. the ſtone. *Park* K. as the *cammomill-like, purple fl. ſhrubby, and thin leafed of Barbary.* V. as the reſt.

Oxlip. *Primula veris pratenſis.*
P. *It groweth in the fields in moiſt places.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to the end of May.*
N. *Herba S. Petri. Primula pratenſis inodora, lutea pallida, Lob. Ger: Phyt, Brit.*

Oxlips. *Park.* K. as the *ſingle, double,* and *thoſe with jagged huskes.* T. *Dod.* are dry 3°, and a little hot. V. A *conſerve made with the flowers* and ſugar, h. convulſions palſies and diſeaſes of the ſinewes. the *decoction* d. warme, h. laſkes and the bloudy flix. they are uſed in cephalicall diſeaſes.

Oxe-tongue, *ſee* Wild bugloſſe.

Paddock.

P.

Paddock-ſtooles, *ſee* Toad-ſtooles.
Padelyon, *ſee* Ladies mantle.
Pagle, *ſee* Stich wort.
Paigles, *ſee* Cow-ſlips.

Palma Chriſti. *Ricinus.*

P. *The firſt groweth in diverſe gardens.*
T. *It's ſown in Aprill, the ſeed is ripe in Auguſt.*
N. Κίκι ἢ κρότων, *Cataputia major. Cerva major. Pentadactylon.*

PAlma Chriſti. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *that of America.* T. the *ſeed* is hot and dry 3°. V. the *ſeed* taken inwardly openeth the belly and c. vomit, i draweth out flegme, and choller. the broth of the meate ſupped up wherein the ſeed hath been ſodden h the collick and gout, the ſciatica, jaundiſe and dropſie. the *oile* heateth and dryeth; ap. it h. hardneſſe and ſcurfe. *Rab. D. Chimchi*, this oile h. extreame coldneſſe of the body. *Recch. That of Mexico.* T. is ſweet hot and moiſt. V. the *liquor diſtilled* ſtrengthene h thoſe that languiſh, it alſo impinguates and c. a good colour, the *kernells* purge flegme &c. *Jo.* the *antidote* is milke with butter. *Park. Dur.* the ſeed h. the winde of the mother, the *laſt.* h. all diſeaſes of cold d. and ap. the *oile* h. ſpots and tumors.

Palme de dieu, *ſee* Palma Chriſti.
Palme tree, *ſee* Date-tree.
Palſie-worts, *ſee* Cowſlips.
Panax, *ſee* woundwort.

Panick

Panick. *Panicum.*

P. *It groweth in hot and dry regions chiefely.*
T. *It's sown in spring, ripe in August.*
N. Ἔλυμος ἢ μελίνη *Diocl. Dodon. Meline.*

Panick. *Ger. J.* K. as the *Indian, blew, west Indian with a very long eare,* the *Germane,* and *wild.* T, *Gal.* it's dry and of little nourishment. V. it stoppeth lasks as millet doth being boiled in goats milke and d. twice a day: ap. it dryeth and cooleth. *Bread* made hereof is brittle, cold, dry, and of little nourishment: it's neither clammy nor fat. the *petty panick, Phalaris,* with the *quaking* and *pearle grasse, pratensis.* T. is thought to be of the nature of millet. V. *Gal.* the *juice* and *seed* are thought to be profitably drunk against the paines of the bladder, It serveth in dry fomentations, in stead of millet. *Cresc. Isaac,* it's like millet in temper, yet lesse nutrient, & more styptick. *Park.* It hath no other use in physick than to dry up moist and fluxible humors.

Pansies, *see* Harts ease.
Paper plant, *see* Paper reed.
Papawort, *see* Mercury.

Parke leaves. *Androsæmum.*

P. *It groweth in woods, and by hedge sides.*
T. *Fl. in June and Aug. the leaves wax red in Autumne.*
N. Ἀνδροσαιμον. *Dionysia. Siciliana. Cœciliana Cam.*

Parke-leaves. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common,* and, *tutsan S. John's wort.* T. It's like S. *Peter's wort* hot and dry. V. *drach.* 2. of the *seed* powdered and d. purge choller, and h. the sciatica, the patient drinking water a day or 2 after purging: the *herb* h. burnings: ap. it stoppeth bloud and healeth new wounds. the *leaves* ap. h. broken skins and scabbed legs, and many other hurts and griefs, and it's therefore called *tutsane. Oribas.*

the leaves are dry and moderately extergent: so *Cam Dioſc.* ap. it h. burnings and ſtoppeth bloud. *Park.* I as *that of Matth.* and the *ſtinking.* V. the *ſeed* is abſten ſive.

Parſly. *Apium.*

P. *It groweth in moiſt, hot or cold places.*
T. *It may be often cropped, the ſeed is ripe in July.*
N. Σέλινον. *Selinum.* Baſtard parſly is called *Caucalis.*

Parſly. *Ger.* K. as *that of the garden.* T. it's hot and dry, the *ſeed* is hot 2°, dry *ferè* 3°. the *root* is moderate ly hot. V. the *leaves* are pleaſant in ſauces and in broth they h. ſtoppings and provoke urine; ſo alſo the *roots* and are a greeable to the ſtomack. The *ſeeds* attenuate, open, provoke urine, diſſolve the ſtone, breake winde, h. dropſies, and bring down the menſes, and birth: in *Iohoc's* h. the cough, and reſiſt poiſon. the *roots* or *ſeeds* boiled in ale and d. expell ſtrong poiſon. In *clyſters* they h. the ſtone, or torments of the guts. *Mountaine parſly, Oreoſalinum.* is hot and dry *fine* 2*di.* it attenuateth, openeth, provoketh, breaketh and expelleth the ſtone. V. It openeth the liver and ſpleen, and h. the jaundiſe: being chewed it h. the toothach, and brings water out of the mouth. *Gal.* It operates as *Smallage*; but more effectually. *Dioſc.* the *ſeed* and *root* d. in wine provoke urine, and the menſes, and are m. with antidotes, diuretick and hot medicines. *Stone parſly petroſelinum macedonicum.* K. as the *baſtard* and *true of Macedonia.* T. the *ſeed* (which is moſt commonly uſed) is hot and dry with inciſion. V. It provoketh urine, and bringeth downe the menſes. It h. winde and the collick, tormina, paine in the ſides, kidnies and bladder, and is m. with counterpoiſons. *Wild parſly. Apium ſylveſtre.* T. the *root* is hot and dry 3°. V. the *root* uſed as a *maſticatory* draweth flegme out of the head, and h. the tooth-ach: alſo it attenuates, opens, provokes urine, and bringeth down the flowers, &c. as the other

other parſlyes. *Baſtard parſly. Caucalis.* K. as *that with white*, and *red flowers*, the *hogs*, *great rough*, *hedge*, and *knotted*. T. the *ſeed* is hot and dry 2o. V. *Dioſc.* It is a pot *herb* & provoketh urine; ſo the *ſeed* and bringeth down the menſes: it diſſolveth & expelleth the ſtone, and h. the ſtoppings of the liver, ſpleen, and kidnies: it cutteth and concocteth raw humors, comforteth the whole ſtomacke, diſſolveth wind, quickneth the ſight and refreſheth the heart being taken faſting. *Matth.* It cauſeth venery and inflammation of the parts. *Parſly-break-ſtone. Percepier Augtorum. Johnſ.* T. is hot and dry and of ſubtile parts. V. It mightily moves urine, therefore by ſome it is kept in pickle for that purpoſe, the *diſtilled water* alſo is diuretick, and clenſeth the kidnies of gravel. *Myl.* The *decoction of the roots* d. c. vomiting, and ſtops the belly. The *firſt* h. againſt litharge, recreates fiſh, and c. luſt. *Horſt. Fab.* the quinteſſence purgeth and diſcuſſeth *drach.* 1. being taken. *Park.* K. as the *Virginian.* V. the 1. h. the jaundiſe. *Gal.* and epilepſie ap. It h. heat, ſpots and pains of the eares. The *mountaine* operates as Smallage. The *reſt* as the firſt.

Corne parſly, *ſee* Hone wort.
Doggs Parſly, *ſee* Wild-hemlock.
Parſly-piert, *ſee* Knotgraſs and Knawell.
Thorow-bored-parſly, *ſee* Candy Alexander.
Water-parſly, *ſee* Smallage.

Parſnep. *Paſtinaca latifolia.*
P. *In fat looſe earth deeply digged.*
T. *it floureth in July and Auguſt.*
V. *Elaphoboſcum ſativum Tab.* The ſecond ſort, *Sphondylium.* The third, *Sium.*

Parſneps. *Ger.* K. as the *garden* and *wild*, T. the *root* is moderately hot, and more dry than moiſt. V. they

nouriſh more than turneps or carrots, and are of thick; yet not of bad juyce: they are ſomewhat windie, and neither bind nor looſen the belly: they provoke urine and venery, and h. the kidnies, bladder, ſtomack and lungs. *Plat.* the roots ſerve to make *bread* withall. The *ſeed* is hotter and dryer *ſc.* 2°. It provoketh urine and conſumeth wind. The ſeed taken in wine (*ſc.* of the *wild* parſnep) h. the bitings and ſtingings of ſerpents. *Park.* It h. ſtitches, wind, and provokes urine. It cuts, attenuates and clenſeth. *Cow parſnep*, or *meadow parſnep*, *ſphondylium*. T. hath maniſeſt heat. V. the *leaves* diſſolve cold ſwellings, bruiſed and ap. The Polonians make *drink* with the decoction hereof, and leaven. The *ſeed* d. purgeth flegme and h. the jaundiſe, epilepſie, ſuffocation of the mother, and the aſthma. The *fume of the ſeed* will awake thoſe that are in a ſwoun, or dead ſleep. The *oile* wherein the *leaves* and *roots* have been ſodden, anointed h. the phrenſie and melancholy, as alſo the headach, lethargy, and forgetfull evill. *Water Paſnep.* K. the *great* and *leſſer*. *Park.* Is hot and digeſting, it provoks urine and the courſes, it expels the ſtone and birth. *Dorſt.* the *root of the common* is hot *medio 2di* and moiſt 1°. ap. with hony the leaves h. phagedens. The water d. and ap. h. the palſie and c. venery. *Park.* K. as the *greater of Germany*, *jagged leafed* and *ſmooth mountain cowparſ.* V. the *root* h. fiſtula's. the ſeed h. the liver grown. It h. the ſcab and ſore eares. *ſc.* the flowers.

Paſque-flower. *Pulſatilla.*

P. *The firſt groweth in England: the other in France.*
T. *Fl. for the moſt part about Eaſter, therefore ſo called.*
N. *Apium riſus. Herba venti, & Sardoa. Samolum Plin*

Paſque-flowers. *Ger.* K. as the *purple* and *red*, *white* and *leſſer purple*. T. they extreamly bite, and are hot and dry. V, Stamped and ap. they exulcerate, therefore have been taken for kinds of crowfoot, to which the

they are not inferiour. *Schwenkf.* The *purple flowred* is hot and dry 4°. cauſtick, attenuating, attracting, digeſting and purging: the *root* is not ſo ſtrong, it h. the peſtilence. ſo *Untz. Matth. Tabern. Durand.* and *Schwenckf.* and poiſons: alſo being chewed raw it draws out flegme. *Paſſion fl. Maracoc. Flos paſſ.* T. V. The *fr.* looeth the belly.

Paſſe flower, *ſee* Paſque-flower.
Paſſions, *ſee* Snake weed.
Paſtel, *ſee* Woad.
Patience, *ſee* Dock.
Pauls betony, *ſee* Fluellin.
Peach-bells, and ſteeple-bells, *ſee* Bell flower.

Peach-tree. *Malus Perſica.*

P. *It groweth in gardens and vineyards.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill, the fruit is ripe in September.*
N Μηλέα περσικὴ ἢ ῥοδάκινα. The nectorine, *Nucipersica.*

Peach-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *white*, *red*, *d'avant* and *yellow*. T. *peaches* are cold and moiſt 2°. they eaſily putrifie and yeeld no nouriſhment being taken laſt: if firſt they looſen the belly: the *kernels* are hot and dry. *V.* The *kernels* open, clenſe and h. the ſtoppings of the liver aud ſpleen. *peaches before ripe*, ſtop the lask, being ripe they looſen the belly, and ingender nauty humors. The *leaves* open the belly, and liver: ap. *plaiſter wiſe* to the navells of children they kill the wormes. So alſo boiled in milk and d. *Dryed* and caſt upon green wounds they cure them. The *flowers* infuſed in warme water 12 houres, and ſtrained, then adding more, ſo for 6 or 8 times, after putting to ſugar and boiling the liquor to the conſiſtence of a *ſyrup*, make an excellent purge for the belly, expelling watery humors without trouble 2 ſpoonfulls being taken at a time. the *kernels* ſtamped and boiled with vineger to the forme

of

of an *ointment*, h. the alopecia. the *juyce* hereof drawn forth with penny royall water h. the apoplexie. Being often held in the mouth, it draweth forth water and recovereth speech: the *gum* is of a mean temperature; but the substance is clammy, so it dulleth the sharpness of thin humors. In a *lohoch* it h. the cough and rotten lungs: it also stoppeth the raising up of the blood, and all other fluxes. *Park.* K. as the *melocotone*, *nutmeg*, *black*, *long carnation*, the *Queens*, *du Troas*, with the *best Roman red nectarine*, and *bastard with pinking blossome*. V. the *last* is more firme than the peach, and more pleasant. *Syrupus è floribus persicorum Pharm. Lond.* or *syrup of peach flowers*, is a gentle purger of choller ick humors and feavers, *Schrod.* the *peach oile expressed*, h. pain of the eares and hæmorrhoids, and pain and swellings of the colick, being taken.

Peach-wort, *see* Dead Arsmart.

Peare tree. *Pyrus.*

P. *It groweth in orchards: the wild in hedges.*

T. *Fl. in Aprill: the fruit is ripe in July, August, September &c.*

N. Ἀπίον, ἄχερς καὶ ὄχνη, the wild, *pyraster.*

Peare-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *Katharine*, *jenneting*, *S. James's*, the *royall*, *burgamot*, *quince*, *Bishops*, and *winter peare-tree*. T. *all peares* are cold and binding, having a earthy substance: the *choke peares* and those that are *harsh*, are more earthy. the *sweetest* are superfluously moist. V. The *harsh* and *choke peares* h. laskes, and the bloudy flix. ap. they h. cold swellings in the beginning; so the *leaves* which do binde and coole. the juyce of *perry*, is soluble, and purgeth those that drink not often of it, especially when new; yet it comforteth, and warmeth the stomack, and h. digestion. *Wild peare tree*. K. as the *great choke*, and *small*, the *wilde hedge*, *wild crab*, *lousie wild* and *crow peare tree*. T. are cold binding

binding, and earthy. V. the vertues of the *wild peares* are referred unto the *garden peares*, as touching their binding faculty; but are not to be eaten, their nouriſhment being little and bad. *Park.* K. as the *winter bon chretien* and *ſummer*, the *ſtriped of Jeruſalem*, *beſt warden*, *Windſor*, *gratiola*, *pound* and *gilloſlower peare*. T. the *ſoure* coole and bind, the *ſweet* nouriſh and warme &c. according to their *taſts*.

Peare plant, *ſee* Gromel.

Peaſe. *Peſum.*

P. *In gardens, and the fields being ſowne.*
T. *They are ſown in ſpring, & are ripe in ſummer.*
N. πίσον ἢ λάκυθος ἢ λάκιθος. The ſecond kind, *Lathyrus.*

Peaſon. *Ger.* K. as the *rowncivall*, and thoſe of the *field*, the *tufted*, *without skins*, *wild*, and *wild everlaſting*. T. the *peaſe*, *Hipp.* Is leſſe windie than beanes, but ſooner paſſeth through the body. *Gal.* Peaſon are in their whole ſubſtance like unto beanes, yet not ſo windie or cleanſing. V. they have no effectuall manifeſt quality, but are in a meane between thoſe things which are of good and bad juice, that nouriſh much and little, that are windie and without winde. the *reſt Lathyrus*. K. as the *peaſe everlaſting*, with the *white flowred*, *purple fl. Ægyptian*, and *party coloured chichling*, and *tare everlaſting*. T. V. are referred to the manured tare or vetch, yet are not for meate. or medicine, the *Venice*, *ſpring*, *white*, and *narrow leafed mountain peaſe*. *Orobus Johnſ.* T. V. are not of any known uſe in phyſick. Yet if the *third* be the *galega montana Hiſt. Lugd.* It h. poyſon, the epilepſie, plague, and killeth wormes. the *other pulſes*. K. as the *birds peaſe*, with the *crimſon graſſe vetch*. T. V. are not uſed in medicine. *Park.* K. as the *roſe*, *ſugar* and *ſpotted peaſe*. T. V. are windie as the *reſt*. the *Spaniſh black ſpotted wild*, and *wild Engliſh ſea*. V. the *decoction* h. ſcabs and ſpots. the *meale* with barley h. ulcers,

vlcers, and with verches breaketh tumors. the *winged* is in a meane, drawing, digesting, cutting, and cleansing, the *cichling* is not as yet vsed.

Pedelion, *see* Black hellebore.
Pellamountaine, *see* Wild time.

Pellitory. *Parietaria.*
P. *Neere old wals, the second in gardens.*
T. *It groweth in May, and seedeth in July, and Aug.*
N. Ἐλξίνη ἢ περδίκιον. *Herba Muralis.*

Pellitory. *Ger.* K. as *that of the wall.* T. *Gal.* is somewhat cold, moist and scouring V. Being boiled and the *decoction* d. it h. the old cough, gravell, stone, and dysury, so ap. so *Untz. Varig. Matth. Durand. Dioscor.* the *juice* m. with ceruse, h. S. *Anthonie's* fire, and the shingles: m. with the ceror of *Alcanna*, or goates tallow it h. the gout of the feet. the juyce h. old coughs: and as a *gargarisme* it h. the hot swellings of the almonds of the throat It h. paines of the eares being instilled with oile of roses. *unc.* 3. of the *juyce* being d. presently c. urine. the *leaves* m. with the oile of sweet almonds as a *pultis*, and ap. h. the stone, and dysury. *Pellitory of Spain*, *Pyrethrum*, with the *wild*. T. the *root* is very hot, and burning. V. It h. the cold shiverings of agues, and the dead palsie. m. with *antidotes* it h. the megrim, vertigo apoplexie, epilepsie, trembling of the sinewes, and palsie, and all cold and continuall infirmities of the head and sinewes: taken with hony it h. all cold diseases of the braine. the *root* chewed in the mouth draweth forth rheume, and watersh humors. It h. the tooth-ach, especially if stamped with a little staves-acre made into a nodule, and held in the mouth: so also boiled in vineger and held warme in the mouth. the *oile* wherein it hath been boiled ap. h. bruises and the palsie, and a swear. It's very good to be put into medicines against the French disease, *Lonic.* The *distilled water of the first*

ap-

ap. h. the eryſipelas, and aduſtions. *Park.* V. *the decoction of the firſt* h. the mother, obſtructions of the liver, ſpleen and reines: the *juyce* h. the toothach, cleanſeth the ſkin, and h. the eares and hot ſwellings, ap. it h. the piles and alopecia. *That of Spaine* h. all cold grieſes.

False pelliţory, *ſee* Maſter-wort.
Pennie graſſe, *ſee* Coxcomb.
Pennie mountaine, *ſee* wild Time.
Pennie flower, *ſee* white Satin flower.

Penny royall. *Pulegium.*
P. *In moiſt and overflowed places, ſc. the firſt.*
T. *Fl. from May, to Septhmber.*
N. Γλήκων ἢ βλήκων. *Puleium.*

Penny-royall. *Ger.* K. as the *common, upright,* and *narrow leafed:* T. is hot and dry 3° and of ſubtile parts. V. *Boiled* in wine and d. it provoketh the termes, expelleth the ſecundine, and dead child, c. urine, and breaketh the ſtone, eſpecially of the kidnies. taken with hony, it cleanſeth the lungs, and cleareth the breaſt from all groſſe humors. Taken with hony and aloes, it purgeth melancholy, and h. the crampe. Taken with water and vineger, it h. paines of the ſtomack, and vomiting. Being put into corrupt water when *dry*, it will not hurt thoſe that drink thereof. Being worne about the head, it h. the vertigo, and paines thereof. The *decoction* h. the ventoſity, hardneſſe, and ſtopping of the mother uſed in a *bath. Park:* K. As the *white fl.* and *French.* V. ap it h. cold parts, and the gout, itches, ſpotts, and leproſie d. and ſwounings, epilepſies and paines of the inward parts. It h. the eyes. *Dur:* d. it h. the dropſie.

Pepper

Penny-wort, *see* Navel wort.

Pepper. *Piper.*

P. *In Ginnie, India, Italy, Spaine, &c.*

T. *The seed is to be sowen in horse dung, as melens.*

N. πίπερι. The *Ginny*, *Capsicum. Zinziber caninum*, *Avic.*

Pepper. *Ger: J.* K. as the *ginny* or *Indian long*, *round* and *small codded*. T. *ginnie pepper* is very hot, and drie 4°. V. It's an enemy to the liver; yet others affirme that it warmeth the stomack, and greatly helpeth the digestion of meats; it dissolveth the kings evill, and hard and cold swellings. ap. with hony it helps spotts, and lentils. It serveth also to *dye* as saffron doth. The *pepper plant*, *piper*. K. as the *black*, *white*, *long*, the *Æthiopian*, and *tailed*. T. are hot 3°. of which the *long* is the *best*. V. *Dioscor.* It resisteth poyson, and is good in *collyries*. It heateth, provoketh urine, digesteth, draweth, dispersseth and clenseth the sight. Bastard pepper, *Betre*. T. the *leaves* being m. with *areca*, the lime of oister shels, amber, griese, and lignum aloes, and made into a *past* or *balls*, serve the Indians instead of meat and drink in their travels, being held in the mouth, and also *perfume* the breath. *De Dond.* it *hurts* in fevers: so *Serap. Col.* It's hot and dry *fere* 4°. V. it h. crude humors, and the cough, and c. urine, it h. agues and the teeth. *Park.* The *first* c. sneezing. The *East Indian* h. wind. *scr.* 1. of the *powder* d. in broth, c. appetite, provokes urine h. the stone and mother, and scotoma with other things. It h. the dropsie, cough, quinsey and palsie ap. so the *rest*. *Diatrion piperion*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *Composition of the 3 peppers*, heats the stomack and expels wind, if taken before meat for the former purpose, and after for the latter: the D. is *drach. sem.* in powder; and *drach.* 2. in electuaries. *Oleum piperis Mes. P.* L. or the *oile of pepper* h. cold diseases of the nerves; as palsies, epilepsies, sphasmaes, wry mouthes, shaking palsies

palsies, cold afflictions of the reins and bladder, yard, womb, gouts, and all diseases of the joynts. It heats, attenuates and clenseth, so it opens obstructions, and breakes the stone. The *Chymicall oile*, h. the collick. this (as also oile of cinnamon, cloves, mace nutmegs) 1 or 2. drops being taken in wine, electuaries, or lozenges, strengthens the brain, stomack, liver, spleen, and all internall parts, and h. digestion, and wind. *Schrod.* the distilled penetrats, discusseth flatulency. prevents fits of tertians taken 2 houres before the fit, after purgation, and its used to the back in agues: the D. is *gr.* 2. 4.

Pepperwort, *see* Dittander.
Wall-pepper, *see* Stone-crop.
Water-pepper, *see* Arsmart.
Percepier, *see* Parsly-breake-stone.

Perwinkle. *Clematis:*
P. *It groweth in moist and shadowie places.*
T. *Fl. and flourish in March and Aprill &c.*
N. Κλεματὶς δαφνοειδὴς. *Vinca pervinca. Chamædaphne Plinii.*

Perwinkle. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common* and *great*. T. its hot 2° something dry, and astringent. V. the *leaves* boiled in wine and d. h. the laske and bloody flix. An handfull of the leaves stamped and the juice d. in red wine stoppeth fluxes, and spitting of blood, and the inordinate course of the menses. the *purging perwinkle*, with the *upright virgins bower*, the *bush*, *great bush bower*, and *virgins bower of the Alps*. T. the *virgins bower*, *clematis urens*, is biting and doth mightily blister, being hot *initio 4ti.* and caustick. V. The *leaves* ap. h. the scurfe and leprosy. the *seed* beaten and the *powder* d. with faire water or meade, purgeth flegme and choller. *Park.* the *leaves of Perwinkle* held in the mouth stop the bleeding at the nose. *Brunf.* the *juyce* h. the

h. the eares. *Park. Matth.* the *upright* h: cold griefs and quartan agues. the *oile* h. paines c. by cold : it h. the stone and c. urine. The *Virginian* makes soluble : the *rest* are cosmeticall, and not to be used inwardly.

Peascod tree, *see* Bean trefoile.
Pestilent-worts, *see* Butter-burre.
S. Peters corne, *see* Corne.
S. Peters wort, *see* S. Johns grasse.
Petty-corton, *see* Cudweed.
Petty whin, *see* Small thorn-broom.
Pety-gree, *see* Butchers broom.
Pharaoh's Fig tree, *see* Sycomore tree.
Pick purse, *see* Shepheards purse.
Pigeons foot, *see* Cranes-bill.
Pigeons-grasse, *see* Columbine.
Pild corne, *see* wild oates.
Pilewort, *see* Small celondine.
Pimentary, *see* Bawm.
Peters staffe *see* Mullein.
Peuter-wort, *see* Horse-taile.

Pimpernel. *Anagallis.*

P. *In plowed fields, neere pathwayes &c.*
T. *Fl. in summer, especially in August.*
N. Ἀναγαλλὶς. *Ætitis. Sauritis. Morgelina Manl.*

Pimpernel. *Ger. J.* K. as the *male*, *female narrow leafed*, and *yellow*. T. *both the sorts* are dry without biting, and somewhat hot with a drawing quality. *V. Dioscor.* They are anodyne, h. inflammations and hot swellings, draw out things fixed in the flesh, and h. the Kings evill. the *juice* used as a *gargarisme* purgeth the head : as an *errhine* it helps the the tooth ach : also it h. those that are dim sighted. the *juyce* m. with hony h. the argema. It h. the stingings of venemous beasts, the infirmityes of the liver, and kidnies being d. with wine. *That with the blew flower*, h. up the fundament that is fallen down. *Lonic.* It h. against the plague. the *distilled water* h. the bi-

bitings

tings of mad dogs. It h. th. dropſie opens the liver, purgeth the reins, and h. the ſtone. *Mac.* The *compounded tincture* h. the paine of the joynts. *Scholtz.* *That with yellow fl.* h. melancholy. *Park.* the *firſt* h. wounds and ulcers, clenſeth the ſkin, and ſtops fluxes.

Water pimpernel, *ſee* Brooklime.
Pinke, *ſee* Carnations, or Gilloflowers.
Pinkeneedle, *ſee* Muſtard Cranes-bill.

Pine-tree. *Pinus.*

P. *In Italy, Spaine, the Eaſt countrie &c.*
T. *It's green all the yeare the fruit is 2 yeares in ripening.*
N. πεύκη. Κῶνοι, the Cones, *Coni*: the *kernells Pityides.*

Pine tree. *Ger.* K. as the *manured.* T. the *kernels* are a remedy againſt the cough, and old infirmities of the cheſt, taken with hony. They h. the ptyſick, and rottenneſs of the lungs, nouriſh, and are analeptick. the *juyce* is thick, good, and polytrophick; yet it's not of very good digeſtion, unleſs boiled with ſugar. They h. the ſtone in the kidnies, and fretting of the bladder, and ſcalding of the urine, allaying the ſharpneſs thereof, and mitigate paine, gently provoking urine. Alſo they c. milk, ſperm, and provoke to venery. *Gal.* the *whole apple* being boiled with hore-hound, and afterwards with a little hony to the thickneſs of hony, doth mightily clenſe the cheſt and lungs. *Dioſc.* The *whole cones* or *fr.* newly gathered and boiled in ſweet wine, h. an old cough and conſumption of the lungs, a good draught being d. every day. The *ſcales of the apples* with the *bark of the tree* ſtop the laske and bloody flix, and provoke urine; ſo alſo the *decoction.* the *wild pine, pinus ſylveſtris.* K. as the *common, low, mountain,* the *ſmaller, great ſea,* and *little,* the *baſtard, dwarf with upright cones,* and *dwarf ſea pine.* T. the *bark* with that of the *torch pine,* doth binde. V. ap. it h. merigals

ſhallow

ſhallow ulcers, and burnings, ap. with litharage, and fine frankincence. with the cerot of myrtles it h. ulcers in tender bodies; with coperas it ſtops tetters and phagedens. the *fume* draweth away the birth, d. it ſtoppeth the belly, and provokerh urine. *Gal.* the *bark* hereof is more temperate than that of the pitch tree. the *leaves* ap. h. hot ſwellings. Stamped and boiled in vineger they h. the tooth-ach, uſed hot and d. and with meade h. bad livers: ſo alſo the *bark of the pine nuts.* the *apples* are biting and hurtfull. the *torch pine* cut in ſmall pieces and boiled in vineger h. the tooth-ach. Of the *ſmoke* heereof is made a *black*, that ſerveth to make *inke* of, and for eating ſores in the corners of the eyes, falling away of the haires thereof, and blear eyes. the *roſins* are hot and dry, and *that of the cones* the hotteſt and ſharpeſt. that of the *pitch tree* is not ſo hot, that of the *fire-tree* is in a meane between both, the *liquid roſin of the pine* is moiſter, neer in quality to that of the larch tree. the *roſins* burnt and dryed molli-fy, waſt, and eaſe weariſomneſſe, and are of thin parts and digeſting. the *liquid roſins* ſeperate and unite, and heale green wounds. the *ſmoake* of the roſins, ſerves for fretting ſores, watering eyes, and to make *printing ing* of. *Park. Matth.* the *water of the green pine apples diſtilled* h. the wrinkles of the face, and ſwellings of maidens breaſts. *Recch. That of India* T. is of a ſweet acid *taſt*, it's cold and dry: the *juyce* h. fevers. *Park.* the *kernels* h. the aſthma, inward impoſtumes, lameneſs and the palſey. *Lehoch è pino, Pharm. Lond.* or the *Lohoch of pine nuts*, is very good againſt long coughs, the dyſpnæa and aſthma, its cutting and attenuating tough humours in the breaſt. *Unguentum reſinum*, or, the *ointment of perrozin*, is excellent for new ſprains.

Piony

Piony. *Pæonia.*

P. *It groweth in gardens being planted there.*
T. *Fl. in May, the seed it ripe in July.*
N. Γλυκυσιδὴ ἢ παιονία. *Monogonion. Dulcisida. Aglaophotis. Herba casta.*

Piony. *Ger.* K. as the *male*, *female*, *double red*, *double white*, *maiden*, *dwarf female*, and *Turkish*. T. *Gal.* the *root* doth bind with a kind of sweetness, and a certain bitterish sharpness, it's but little more than meanly hot, but dry and of subtile parts. V. *Dioſc.* the *root of the male* piony being dryed, and given to women that are not well cleansed, after their delivery d. in meade to the quantity of a bean, h, the throwes, and torments of the belly, and provoketh the menses. *Gal.* It h. those that have the yellow jaundise, and pains in the kidnies, and the bladder; it clenseth the liver and kidnies. the *roots* taken h. the epilepsie. *Plin.* taken it h. the diseases of the mind. 10 or 12 of the *seeds* d. in wine that is harsh, anh red, stop the flux, and h. the stone in the beginning. 15. of the *black grains* taken in wine h. the paines of the matrix, the epialtes, and melancholick dreams. A *syrup made of the flowers* h. the epilepsie; so also the *extraction of the roots*. *Fum.* the *seed* d. h. the stone in children, the strangury in the beginning, and h. the reins and bladder. *Ern.* the *oile of the seed* d. 40 daies, in the q. of some few drops h. the epilepsie. *Park.* K. as the *dwarf Spanish*. V. *Matth.* the *seeds* nº 3º *d.* in wine, h. lost speech and the bitings of serpents d. and ap. *Aqua pæoniæ composita Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Compound water of peony* h. the convulsion and epilepsie taken in the morning and evening, or at the new and full of the moon. It may be rubbed also on the temples, nostrils and jaws. Also it strengthens the brain, nerves, and womb, it h. tremblings, dimness of sight, bad memories, and stupidity from a cold and moist distemper of the brain, nerves, or heart, and the over-looseness and softness of the organs. It h. such as

are

are thought to be bewitcht, allaid with rue, fennel, and dill-waters. It cleares the sight of aged persons, with fennell and eye bright waters. *Syrupus de pæonia compositus*, or the *compounnd syrup of peony*, h. the epilepsie, and spasme or convulsions, the D. is *cochl.* 1. *Syr. infusionis florum*, or, *that of the infusion of the flowers.* see in Meconium as to its virtues. Also it's good for convulsions and epilepsies, and other infirmities from a cold, moist and weake brain and nerves, the D. is *unc. sem.* or *unc.* 1. in black cherry water in the morning, and at 4 in the after-noon. But the *compound* is more effectuall, for all diseases of the brain and nerves from a cold cause. It quickens the eye sight, is good against the headach, and stops defluxions of rheume, and comforts a cold stomack.

Pipe-tree. *Syringa.*

P. *It groweth not wild in England.*
T. *Fl, in April and May, the fr. is ripe in September.*
N. Σύριγξ. *Flos philadelphos Apollod. Ostrix Th. quorundam.*

Pipe-tree. *Ger.* 7. K. as the *white*, *blew*, and *Arabian*, with the *oily acorne.* T. V. the 3 *first* are not used: but *balanus myrepsica* taken in the q. *drach*: 1. e. vomit: d. with meade it purgeth, and hurteth the stomack. The oile *pressed out of the fruit.* (*Oile of ben*) is used in *perfumes*, it smoothes the skin, dissolves hardnesse, h. cold diseases of the sinewes, and dropped into the eares with goose grease warme in a small quantity, it h the paine and noise thereof *Park. Prosp. Alpin.* The *double white pipe tree* is used in Egypt to h. women in child birth, tumors, coughs and pleurisies. *Recch.* K. as the *yellow of new Spaine.* T. the *root* is hot, dry and astringent. V. ap. it h. cold and dysenteries.

Piprige-tree, *see* Barberry bush.
Pisse-abed, *see* Dandelion.

Pitch-

Pitch-tree. *Picea.* *

P. *In Italy, France, Greece, Germany &c.*
T. *The fruit is ripe in the end of September.*
N. πίτυς *picea arbor. Abies mas Bauh.*

Pitch tree. *Ger. J. K.* as the *common*, and *dwarfe*. T. the *leaves barke* and *fruit*, are *all* of one nature, vertue and operation. V. And of the ſame faculty with the pines. the *pitch* is drawn out, the cloven wood of the torch pine being burned like char-coales. It's hot and dry, *tarre* is hotter, and *ſtone pitch* more drying. *Tarre* h. the inflammation of the almonds of the throat, and uvula; and ſquincy ap. With oile of roſes, it h. the mattering eares. beaten with ſalt and ap. it h. the bitings of ſerpents With an equall portion of wax it taketh away ill favoured nailes, it waſteth the ſwellings of the kernells, and hard ſwellings of the mother and fundament. With barley meale and a boyes urine it conſumeth the kings evill. and with brimſtone and the barke of the pitch tree, or branne it ſtayeth phagedens. A *cerote* made thereof with frankincenſe, h. the chops of the fundament and feet. *Stone pitch* doth mollifie and ſoften hard ſwellings, it ripens, and waſteth them, and alſo h. the inflammations of the kernels, it filleth up hollow ulcers, and is vulnerary. The *congealed ſmoke of pitch* ſerveth for the ſame purpoſes, as that of the roſins. *Bor.* A *plaiſter of Burgundie pitch* with the powder of nutmeg ap. to the temples h. the tooth-ach. *Park.* It h. griefes c. of cold. *Tarre* h. the ptyſick, and expectorates tough flegme, it h. ſpreading ulcers, and hoarſneſſe. *Schrod.* the *diſtilled oyle of pitch* h. wounds of the head and punctures of a cold cauſe.

Plaiſter-claver, *ſee* Melilote.

Plane-tree. *Platanus,*

P. *In Aſia, and Candy, by ſprings or rivers.*
T. *It caſteth the leaves in winter.*
N. πλάτανος. Σφαιρία, the fr. and *pilula.*

Plane tree, *Ger.* T. *Gal.* Is cold and moiſt. V. The

green

green leaves ap. h. hot ſwellings and inflammations in the beginning; being boiled in wine they h. watering eyes. The *barke* and *balls* dry. the *barke* boiled in vineger h. the tooth-ach. The *fruit* of the plane-tree d. with wine h. the biting of a mad dog, and m. with hogs greaſe it h. burnings, and ſcaldings. The *burned barke* doth dry and ſcoure, and h. the ſcurfe, and moiſt ulcers. ſo *Æg.* The *duſt* or *downe of the leaves* hurteth the throat, eies, and eares. *Matth. Gal.* The *green leaves* ſtamped and ap. h. phlegmons: ſo *Cam.* They alſo reſolve and repreſſe. *Park.* K. as *that of the weſt parts of Virginia.* V. The *berries* d. in wine reſiſt the poiſon of venimous creatures.

Dwarf Plain-tree, *ſee* Mariſh or Water elder.

Plantaine: *Plantago.*

P. *About rivers and ditches, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl: from June to Auguſt: the land pl. may be ſeen in Aprill.*
N. Ἀγυβγλωσσον. *Heptaneuron. Multinervia.*

Plantaine. *Ger. J.* K. as the *water, great, ſtarry headed ſmall*, and *dwarf water plantaine.* T. Is cold and dry: V. The *leaves* ap. h. the leggs of thoſe that are hydropicall, and operate as the land plantaine. *Dioſc: Gal:* the *ſeed* taken in wine, h. fluxes, dyſenteries, the hæmoptyſis, and womens courſes. *Plin:* The *leaves* h. burnings. *Land plantaine.* K. As the *broad leafed, hoary, ſpiked roſe, ſtrange roſe*, and *that with ſpoky tufts* T, *Gal:* Is of a mixt temperature, having a certain waterie coldneſſe, with a little harſhneſſe, earthy, dry, cold; ſo cold and dry 2°, dry without biting, and cold without benumming: the *root* is drier but not ſo cold; the *ſeed* is of ſubtile parts, and leſſe cold. V. It h. evill ulcers, fluxes, iſſues, rheumes, rottenneſſe, and bloudy flix. It heales hollow ulcers, eſpecially the *greateſt*. which is the *beſt*. The *decoction* d. ſtoppeth all fluxes, iſſues of bloud, and deſire to vomit. The *leaves* ſtamped and

nd made into a tanſie with the yelks of eggs, ſtop the ld flux of the termes. The *root* with the *ſeed* boiled in white wine and d: openeth the paſſages of the liver and idnies, and h. the exulceration thereof, and jaundiſe. The *juyce* dropped into the eyes h. the inflammation hereof. The *water* h. the ſoreneſſe of the mouth, and privy parts. The *leaves* ſtamped, put into oile olive and et in the ſun for a month, then boiled, and ſtrained, h. paines of the eares, matrix, and privy parts being injected. *Sea plantaine.* K. as the *flowering, ſmall,* with the 1 nd 2d *Candy lions-foot, Holoſtium.* T. *Gal.* Is dry and inding. V. *Gal: Dioſc: Plin:* It's an excellent vulnerary herbe, and being put to fleſh in the pot, it will ſoder it ogether. Theſe *herbs* have the ſame vertues with the *eſt*, and are thought to be the *beſt* of all the kindes. *Borell. Cent.* 2. *Obſ.* 51. *Plantaine* being ap. h. the cankers of the duggs. *Cent.* 1. *Obſ.* 22. The *leaves* hereof oiled with the leaves of violets and the roots of lillies, nd ap. maturare plague ſores: which may be then cured y baſilicon the ointment. *Schenck.* p. 426. The *juice* oiled and d. h. the dropſie. *Park.* K. as the *crumpled*, *yc.* V. It h. the ptyſick, agues, heat, luxations, and ills wormes.

Weſt indian plantain, *ſee* Adams apple.

Plowmans-ſpikenard. *Baccharis Monſp.*

. *It groweth in a rough, leane and dry ſoile.*
. *Fl. in June, and ſeedeth in Auguſt.*
. Βάκχαρις. *Paccharis. Conyza major Matth. Phyt. Brit.*

Plowmans-ſpikenard. *Ger.* T. is very aſtringent. V. he *decoction of the root* openeth oppilations, and proketh urine, and the menſes. the *loaves* ſtop fluxes and eomes. the *herbe* h. inflammations and S. *Anthonie's* e, and is hypnoticke. The *decoction of the roots* h. ptures and convulſions, bruſes, and aſthma's: alſo

the old cough and dysury. Boiled in wine and d. it h. the birings of venimous beasts; so ap. the fume of the decoction taken voideth the birth, and h. those tha have extreame labour in their childing, causing easie delivery. *Park.* It's used in wardrobes. It h. paines o the head, heat of the eies, and watering, and swollen breasts. *Plin.* It h. stitches

---

Plum-tree. *Prunus.*

P. *In a loose ground, in orchards, hedges &c.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill: the fruit is ripe in summer.*
N. Κοκκυμηλέα. The fruit, κοκκύμηλον. *Prunum.*

Plum-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *damson, mirobalan,* and *al mond.* T. *Ripe plums* newly gathered, are cool, moist, c little and bad nourishment, mollifie the belly, and quick ly putrifie; except *dryed,* and are than more wholsom & of more nourishment. V. *Gal. damaske damson pruns* a the *best. Dioscor.* Being boiled with meade they loose th belly very much, those also of *Hungary* which are *lon* and *sweet,* and those of *Moravia* are very good, and b ing dryed loosen the belly as well as Cassia, or mann saith *Jordan.* The *leaves of plum trees* h. swellings of t uvula, the throat, gums, and kernells under the jawe they stop defluxions, being used in a *gargarisme* wi wine. *Dioscor.* The *gum* doth glutinate: d. in wine it the stone, and lichens in children ap. with vineger, a operates as that of the peach and cherry-tree. the *unr plums* are sharpe, and soure, astringent, and stop t belly. *Park.* K. as the *imperiall, Turkey, red primordi mussell, Amber, Queen mother, green oisterly, orange n meg, pescod, date,* and *early peare plum.* T. *all* of them the most part doe cool, lenifie, and draw forth chol V. they h. cholerick agues, the *firme* are the wh somest. the *pruneola* hath a pleasant sharpnesse T *Virginia plum,* when *ripe* is pleasant, if *green* it's har *Diaprunum lenitivum, Pharm, Lond.* or, the *Lene electuary of prunes,* h. all feavers. it cooling much, a loosen

looſening the body gently. It h. agues, hectick feavers, and the maraſmus: the *D.* is *unc.* 1. three houres after a light ſupper. *Diaprunum ſolutivum*, or that of *ſolutive*, is more ſtrong and violent. Alſo it purgeth choller, and is good in all diſeaſes thence, except continuall feavers, the matter being firſt prepared. *Rob of four plums*, may be uſed in ſteed of that of barberries; but a greater q. muſt be uſed it being weaker. It may be made of damſins, or any tart plums, of a firme ſubſtance, not fully ripe.

Pockwood-tree. *Guajacum*, *

P. *It groweth plentifully in the Iſles of S. Domingo.*
T. *It flouriſheth in May.*
N. *Lignum Sanctum, Indicum, & vitæ.*

Pockwood-tree. *Johnſ.* T, the *wood* is thought to be hot and dry 2o, and hath an attenuating, diſſolving, cleanſing, diaphoretick and alexipharmicke faculty. V. The *decoction of the bark* or *wood* h. the French diſeaſe moſt effectually. Alſo the dropſie, aſthma, epilepſie, the diſeaſes of the bladder and reins, pain of the joynts, flatulencies, crudities, and all chronicall diſeaſes proceeding from cold and moiſt cauſes: it opens obſtructions of the ſpleen and liver, warmes and comforts the ſtomack, and all the intralls, and expels groſs and viſcous matter. *Junker.* it h. the decayed memory, ephialtes, epilepſie, apoplexie, melancholy, ſpaſmes, catarrhes, watchings, humidity of the eyes, deafneſſe, aſthma, ſcurvie, ſcurvy, the iliack paſſion, looſe of appetite, hard ſwellings of the liver, and ſpleen, diabetes, the flux in women, ſterility, cancers of the womb ruptures, and gout &c. obſerving a convenient dyet with the decoction *thus made:* take *lib.* 1. of the wood *pp.* adding *lib.* 16. of faire water, boile it to the conſumption of one half, ſtrain it, and take *unc.* 5. or 6. morning & evening for 40 dayes together, uſing athin

and dry dyet contrary to the diſeaſe, and if need, add altering remedies: to the reſidue of the decoction put more water, boile and ſtrain, and ſo uſe it for an uſuall *dyet drink*. *Guajacum Patavinum*, or *Italian Pock-wood*, *Lignum vitæ*. T. V. hath no affinity with the firſt: the *fruit* is thought to operate as that of the nettle tree. *Park.* the *American vice guajacum* decoct operates as the *firſt*, and h. diſeaſes of cold humors. the *kernells of the fr.* h. the appetite. The *Moors Guaj.* h. the French pox. *Oleum guajaii*, *Pharm: Lond. chym.* or, the *Chymical oile of Guajacum*, furthers the eruption of ſweat, ſome drops being mixed in ſweating potions, dry up ſuperfluous humors, h. the French pox and ſtrengthen the nerves. *Schrod.*. the *rectifyed oile* thereof is given inwardly in the French pox, and other diſeaſes having need of ſweating alſo in the epilepſie to expell the living and dead fœtus, and to h. the tooth-ach, the D. is *gr.* 3. to 5. the *ſpirit* operates as the wood, and the D. is *drach. ſem. to drach.* 1.

Poley mountaine. *Polium.*

P. *On the mountains of France, Italy and Spain &c.*
T. *It flowreth from May, to Auguſt.*
N. *πόλιον. polium montanum.*

Poley. *Cer. J.* K. as the *white*, *yellow*, *purple creeping*, and *lavender leafed*. T. Is dry 3o, hot *fine* 2*di*. *Dioſc.* it h. thoſe that have the dropſie or yellow jaundiſe. and that are ſplenetick. It's diuretick, and alexipharmick. It h. the bitings of venemous beaſts, and being ſtrewed in any place, drieeth them away. with vinegar it h. the diſeaſes of the milt. It troubleth the ſtomack and head, and looſeneth the body. *Lugd.* It provoketh the menſes d. and ap. it glutinates. *Plin.* It expels the dead birth and ſecondine, it h. pains of the body and epiphora's. *Gal.* Its bitter and ſomewhat ſharp and opens the intralls. the *leſſer* is ſtronger. *Park.* K. as the *upright &c*, V. they h. the dropſie, & glew wouuds.

Polipody, *see* Fearn of the oak, and wall.
Pomander privet, *see* Baſtard privet.

Pome-citron. *Malus medica.* *
P. *It's groweth in the ſea coaſts of Italy.*
T. *It's ever green and bearing fruit.*
N. Μηλέα μηδικὴ. *Cidromela. Malus Aſſyria & Citria.* the fruit, *Citrangulum.*

Pome-citron. *Ger.* T. the *white pulpe* is cold and of groſſe juice. the *inner pulp* is ſoure, cold and dry, with thinneſs of parts. the *rind* is good againſt poiſons. the *ſeed* bitter, hot and dry. V. the *rind* h. the ſtinking breath, and comforteth the ſtomack: the *hard pulp* is hardly concocted, and ingendreth a groſſe and flegmatick juice: but being *condited*, its more nouriſhing, and of leſs aſtriction. *Gal.* the *inner juyce* repreſſeth choller, c. appetite, and h. in burning fevers, and infectious diſeaſes: it comforteth the heart, cooleth the inward parts, cutteth, and attenuateth tough & ſlimie humors: ſo the *ſyrrup* hereof. Being laid among cloathes. the *citron* preſerveth them from moths. *Trag.* the *juice* and *ſeed* h. againſt poyſon. *Dioſc.* It opens the belly and h. the longing of women. *Horſt. Aug.* the *quinteſcence* ſtrengthneth the heart and ſtomack. *Grul.* The *tincture of the rind* h. the melancholy, fainting, plague &c. *Mind.* It h. the plague. *Park.* the *rind* h. cold ſtomacks. the *ſeed* kills wormes and h. moiſt humors. *Syrupus aceteſitatis citriirum, Pharm. Lond.* or the *ſyrup of the juyce of citrons*, h. all diſeaſes from choller or heat of blood and feavers of all ſorts. It reſiſts poiſon, cools the blood, quenches thirſt, and h. the vertigo. *Syr. corticum citriorum*, or *Sytron pils*, ſtrengthens the ſtomack, reſiſts poyſon, ſtrengthens the heart, and reſiſts its paſſions; as the palpitation, fainting & ſwoning. It ſtrengthens the vitall ſpirits, reſtores conſumptions, and hecticks, and ſtrengthens nature: the *D.* is *cochl.* 1. *Electuarium de citro ſolutivum*, or the *Electuary of citrons ſolutive* is

cordiall and purging. Also it purgeth choller and phlegme, the *D.* is *drach.* 3. or *unc. sem.* in cichory water and *unc.* 2. of the syrup of violets. *Unguentum citrinum*, or the *citrine ointment*, h. pimples, redness, freckles, and other deformities of the face, and any scabs. It h. redness of the eyes, and smootheth the skin.

Pomegranate-tree. *Malus Granata.*

P. *In hot countries; in Italy, Spaine &c.*

T. *Fl. in May and June: the fr. is ripe in August.*

N. *ῥοιὰ ἡ σίδιος. Malus punica.* the flower *Cytinus*, of the wild *Balaustium.*

Pomegranate-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *wild.* T. the *juycy grains* of the pomegranat, are of good juice, and h. the stomack; yet are of thin and small nourishment: the *sweet ones* are not so cold, but easily c. hot swellings: the same are cold, dry and somewhat biuding: the *seeds of the graines* dryed cool and bind; so the *rind*, but more forcibly the. V. *foure grains* h. the heart-burning, stop vomiting of choler, and h. the blody flix, so the *syrup*, and h. the longing of women with child, unless the coldness of the stomack hinder it; so also the *dryed seeds*, and h. the spitting of blood, and strengthen the stomack; so the *flowers*, and used in *gargarismes* fasten the teeth, and strengthen the gums: and ap. h. ruptures. the *rind* bringeth down hot swellings of the almonds in the throat used in a *lotion*, and h. all things that need cooing and binding. *Dioſc.* the *juice of the flowers* is in faculty like to the Hypocistis. the *blossoms* of pomegranats, as also the *rind* and *shell* powdered and drunk in red wine, or the decoction drank helps all issues of blood: ap. they stop the bleeding of wounds, so also the *stones*. *Park.* K. as the *greater* and *lesser double flowred*. V. these as the *rest* serve to stop the fluxibility of humors: the rind is used instead of Gaules, to make the best *ink*. *Riol.* the *syrup* h. diseases of laxity. *Park.* the *foure* provoke urine. the *seeds* stop the courses

courſe, and gonorrhœa, and h. the dropſie, ulcers and rupture. *Syrupus granatorum cum aceto* : *Pharm. Lond. vulgo Oxycſaccharum*, or *Syrup of pome granats with vineger*, operats as the pome granats. Alſo it quencheth thirſt in burning feavers, cuts tough flegme and fits it for expectoration; and corrects the boiling heat and malignity of choller.

Pompion. *Pepo.*

P. *It groweth in gardens in a fruitfull ſoile.*

T. *They are ſown in Aprill, fl. in Auguſt. and are ripe in September.*

N. Σίκυον, πέπων. *pepo cucumeralis.*

Pompions. *Ger.* K. as the *great long, great round, great flat bottomed, great buckler. ſmall round Indian*, and *cornered*. T. *All mellons* are cold and very moiſt, cleanſing, and ſo diuretick: they quickly paſſe through the body V. the *pulp* boiled looſeneth the body, the nutriment is little, thin, moiſt and cold. *Gal.* and diſpoſeth to the cholerick paſſion. the *ſeed* cleanſeth more than the meate, provoketh urine, and h. the ſtone of the kiduies. the *fruit* boiled in milke and buttered is wholſome, and h the hot ſtomack and inflammaion of the intralls. the *pulp* ſliced and *fryed* with butter is wholſome, and *baked* with apples it is flatulent. *Wild pompions. pepo ſyluestris.* K. as the *great*, and *ſmall*. T. are bitter, hot, and dry *fine 2di.* and clenſe as the wild cucumbers, V. *Wine* put into the *rind*, and remaining there till bitter, doth purge forth flegme, and choler: the *juice* is like that of the wild cucumber, and being dryed may be uſed in ſtead of *Elaterium*, which is the *dryed juice* thereof. *Weck.* the *firſt* ap. h. the inflammation of the eyes and hinder fluxions. the *juice* is uſed in coſmetick remedies.

Pond weed. *Potamogeiton.*
P. *In ſtanding waters, pooles, ditches, almoſt every where.*
T. *It flowreth in June and July.*
N. ποταμογείτων. *Fontalis. Spicata.*

Pondweed. *Ger. J.* K. as the *broad*, and *narrow leafed*, the *ſmall*, and *long ſharp leafed:* T. *Gal.* doth binde and coole, as knot graſſe doth; yet is of a thicker ſubſtance. V. *Dioſc.* It h. the itch. and eating ulcers. Ap. it h. the inflammaation of the leggs, and *S. Anthonies* fire. *Recch. That of Mexico.* T. Is cold and moiſt. V. It h. fevers, dyſenteries, ſcabs, ſwounings, and feares. *Schwenck.* the *narrow leafed* is binding, cold, and dry. and condenſating, d. in wine it h. the dyſentery and collick. *Park.* It h. the tormina, and freckles ap. alſo gouts and ſores. the *root* h. knots.

Knights Pondwort, *ſee* Water-ſengreen.
Poore mans parmacity, *ſee* Shepheards purs.
Poore mans treacle, *ſee* Garlick.
Prattling parnel, *ſee* Spotted Sanicle.
Poplar, *ſee* Aſpen-tree.

Poppy. *Papaver.*
P. *In the ſands of the ſea: the reſt in gardens and fields.*
T. *Fl. from May to September, and then the ſeed is ripe.*
N. Μήκων. The wild, *Rhœas.* The ſpatling, *Spumeum.*

Poppy. *Ger. J.* K. as the *horned red, yellow, red with ſmooth leaves*, and *violet coloured.* T. *horned poppyes* are hot and dry 3 o. V. the *root* boiled in water, to the conſumption of the one halfe, and d. pròvoketh urine, and openeth the liver. the *ſeed* taken in the quantity of a ſpoonfull gently looſeth the belly. the *juyce* mixt with meale and hony mundifyeth filthy ulcers. the *leaves* and *flowers* put into *ſalves*, digeſt green wounds, and hurts.

Garden

Garden poppyes. papaver satiuum. K. as the *white, black, white jagged, double white* and *black*, and *wild.* T. *Gal.* are *all* cold. V the *seed* serveth to season bread with, especially the *white:* it's cold, c. sleep, and is of little nourishment, the *oile* is pleasant to be eaten. the *heads* are more strong to c. sleep, and to represse distillations, and come neere in force to *opium*, which is the condensed juice thereof, *meconium* (which is the juice of the heads and leaves) is weaker: both taken or ap, c. sleep *Plin Opium* too plentifully taken c. death. It's anodyne, and often c. the palsie &c. and weakeneth the solid parts, duls the sight, and c. deafnesse ap. so it's to be used only in extremities. in *preparation*, see in the *London Dispensatory*, *sc.* by dissolution in spirit of wine, colature and evaporation. The *leaves* of poppy boiled in water with sugar and d. c. sleep, or the extreame parts being fomented with the *decoction* thereof. The *syrrup made of the heads* with sugar h. rheumes and catarrhes, and also the cough. the *green knops* of poppy stamped with barley meale and axungia h. S. Anthonie's fire: also stamped with the *leaves, seed* and vineger, with womens milk and saffron, h. the erysipelas and gour, and being put into the fundament c. sleep. The *seed of black poppy* d. in wine stops the flux, and mentes. A caudle made of the *seeds of white poppy* d. c. sleep. the *wild poppy* serveth to make *diacodion* of. the *corne rose*, *Rhœas*, with the *prickly poppy*. T. Is cold and somnolent. V. Many use the *flowers* hereof against the pleurisie, The *bastard wild poppy.* K. as the *common*, and *long codded, Argemone.* T. are hot and dry 3°. V. the *juice of the leaves* dropped into the eies, h. the inflammations thereof and cureth the argema, which if on the black of the eye. seemeth white, else black. the *leaves* stamped and ap. h. the blacknesse or blewnesse of the eyes c. by stripes; so the *dry herb* being steeped in warme water. the *juice* d. h. the gripings of the belly, so the *dry herb* infused in warme water. the *herbe* being made into a *salve*, with oile, wax, and a little turpentine h. any wound, ulcer, canker or fistula. *Drach.* 2. of the *juice*

taken with wine mightily expel poyſon, alſo ap. it taketh away warts, & taken in meate it h. the ſpleen if it be waſted. *Spatling poppy*, ſee, *Spatling* p. *Recch.* K. as the *ſpinoſe poppy of Mexico.* T. It's bitter. V. *Drach:* 2. of the *ſeed* d. evacuate all humors, eſpecially flegme. the *milke* thereof in ſtilled into the eies h. their inflammations. The *ſt.* h. ſcabs, the *diſtilled water* h. dead fleſh, and the hemicrania. *Park. Opium* ap. h. the toothach: the *ſyrup of the wild red* h. the pleuriſie, ſo the *water*, and h. ſurfeits. The *baſtard* h. wind: the *horned* h. the ſciatica. *Aqua papaveris compoſita*, *Pharm. Lond.* or *poppy waters compound*, ſee the ſimple, red poppy-flowers, white wine, and nutmegs. Alſo it's good for ſurfeits and oppreſſion of the ſtomack, for the chincough or whooping cough. it cauſeth reſt, ſtops defluxions of rheum from the head, and is good to mix with julips in the pleureſie. *Syrupus de meconio ſimplex, ſive Diacodium.* or *ſyrup of meconium* or diacodium, & *compoſitus*, or that *compounded*, provoke ſleep, but are to be uſed warily, and not in the beginning of feavers, or to ſuch as are coſtive; yet they may be given in hot and ſharp rheums. the *laſt* is appropiated to the lungs, h. dry coughs, phthiſicks, hot and ſharp gnawing rheums, and provokes ſleep. So the other ſyrups of poppies. *Syrupus de papavere erratico*, *ſive rubro*, or *ſyrup of erratick*, or *red popies.* cools the blood, h. ſurfeits, pleuriſies, frenzies, feavers, and hot agues, and is harmeleſs taken moderately. *Syrupus papaveris major, & minor*, or the *ſyrup of popies of the greater and leſſer compoſition*, provoke ſleep both; but they are carefully to be uſed and not in the beginning of feavers or to coſtive bodies &c. as that of meconium. Alſo they are good in ſpitting of blood, overflowing of courſes, and to bridle the paſſions of anger and wrath in ſuch as are too much tranſported therewith. *Lohoch de papavere* or the *Lohoch of popies*, h. ſalt, ſharp, and thin diſtillations upon the lungs, and ſharp humours cauſing roughneſs of the throat, want of ſleep, and feavers and h. the pleureſie taken often. *Diacodium ſolidum*

ſive

sive tabulatum, or the *solid*, or *tabulated diacodium* hath the virtues of the common diacodium, h. roughness of the throat and is portable. *Laudanum*, h. violent pains, stops fumes in feavers that troble the brain, and c. sleep, the D. is *gr.* 2. or 3. at bed-time; but its not good in the beginning of feavers. Also its good to stop all irregular & over violent or long motions of nature, in coughs, toothach, hindering sleep, dysenteries, diarrhæa's, whites, gonorrhœa's; to prevent epileptick fits, and fits of agues skilfully and seasonably used, and is dangerous used empyrically. *Nepenthes opiatum*, or, the *opiate against sorrow and madness*, is lesse hot, and more cordiall than the laudanum, more proper for hot diseases and constitutions, for dysenteries and fluxes. It asswages cares, sorrows, anxiety of mind, and other passions hindering sleep, and discomposing the tranquility of spirit, being methodically and skilfully used. and it hath its name from the effects.

Frothie poppy, *see* Spatling poppy.

Potatoes. *Battata.*

P. *In India, Barbary, and other hot regions.*
T. *The fruit is ripe in September &c: of the* 2d.
N. The Spanish, *Comotes* and *Ignames Clus.* the 2d. *pappus.*

Potatoes. *Cer.* K. as *of Spaine*, and *Virginia.* T. The *leaves* are hot and dry, the *roots* are temperate. V. The *roots* are very nourishing and strengthening, and being roasted in the embers, and eaten in wine, are lesse windie: also they may be dressed with oyle, vineger, and salt; but any way dressed they nourish, strengthen the body, and c. lust. *Those of Virginia* are referred to the first. *Johns.* If too frequently eaten, they are thought to cause the leprosie. *Recch.* The *root of that of Mexico* ℥ *unc.* 2. being taken at night) is a gentle purge. *Bauh.* They are laxative, and of a substance between flesh and fruit.

Powk-

Powk-needle, *see* Storks-bill.
White pot herb, *see* Lambs Lettuce.
Shepheards pouch, *see* Shepheards purſe.
Prickтimber, *see* Prickwood or cornel-tree.
Pricket, *see* ſtone-crop.
Prickly-box, *see* Box-thorne.

Prick-wood. *Euonymus Theophraſti.*

P. *The firſt groweth in untilled places among ſtones.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill, the fr. is ripe in Aug: or Sept.*
N. Εὐόνυμος. *Theoph. Fuſanum Creſcent. Anonymos Cordi.*

Prickwood. *Ger.* K. as the *Engliſh*, *broadleafed*, and *that of Hungary*. T. V. It is hurtfull to all things, eſpecially to goats as *Theophraſtus* affirmeth. Three or foure of the *fruits* taken purge by vomit and ſtoole. *Schwenckf.* The *fruit* killeth ſheep. *Lie* made thereof brighteneth the haire, clenſeth ſcurf, killeth lice, and is abſterſive. *Banh.* the fruit mollifying & reſolving, being applyed outwardly.

Prieſts pintle, *see* Wake Robin.

Primroſe, *Primula veris.*

P. *In moiſt and dankiſh places &c.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to June: and ſome all the winter.*
N. *Verbaſcu'um. Aliſma ſylv.* the laſt is called *Carchichek Turc.*

Primroſe. *Ger.* K. as the *field*, *double white*, *green*, and *that of M. Hesketh.* T. are dry and a little hot. V. *drach.* 1. *ſem*, of the powder of the *dryed roots of the field primroſes* gathered in autumne, and drank in ale or wine purgeth forcibly by vomit (yet ſafely) choller wateriſh and flegmatick humors. A *drink* made hereof h. the frenſie, thus: take the leaves and flowers of primroſes, boile them a little in fountain water, and i

ſou

ſome roſe and betony water, adding ſugar, pepper, ſalt and buter, ſtrain it, and drink thereof firſt and laſt. The *juyce of the roots* uſed as an *errhine* purgeth the brain and h. the megrim: the *flowers* of primroſes ſodden in vineger and ap. h. the Kings evill, the almonds of the throat and uvula, being uſed as a gargariſme. the *leaves* and *flowers* of primroſes boiled in wine and d. h. all the diſeaſes of the breaſt and lungs, and draw forth things fixed in the fleſh, *Weck.* the *diſtilled water* h. the palſie of the tongue, diſeaſes of the head c. by by cold, and women impregnate. *Mac.* The *fl.* are hot 10. *Park.* K. as the *Turkie purple.* V. they h. joynt aches and pains of the ſinews.

Tree-primroſe, *ſee* Looſe-ſtriſe.
Primroſe peerleſs, *ſee* Daffodill.

Privet. *Ligustrum.*

P. *In woods: the reſt in France. &c.*
T. *Fl. in June: the berries are ripe in Aut.*
T. Φιλύρεα. *Mahaleb* Serap. Primprint, and Prine.

Privet. *Ger.* K. as the *common.* T. the *leaves* are cold, dry and aſtringent, ſo the *fruit.* V. the *leaves* h. the ſwellings, apoſtumations and ulcers of the mouth, and throat, the *decoction* being uſed as a *gargariſme.* They are very good to be put into *lotions*, for the ſecret parts, and the ſcaldings with women, cankers and ſores in childrens mouthes. *Baſtard privet.* K. as the *common*, and *corall, macaleb.* T. V. is not uſed in phyſick, the *kernels of the fruit* are of the temperature of thoſe of cherries, moderately hot, gently provoke urine, and h. the ſtone. Hereof the French perfumers make *bracelets.* The *fruitleſſe privet, Alaternus* K. as the *common* and *lower ever-green privet.* T. V. is not yet uſed. The *decoction of the bark* dies a reddiſh colour. The *wood* is uſed by *diers* to make a dark black withall. *Trag.* The *fl. of the firſt*, ſteeped in vineger, and ap. to the fore-

head

head h. the head-ach. *Park.* K. as the *Easterne.* V. It h. inflammations and fluxes. The *oile of the fl.* and *water*, cool and dry.

Prunell, *see* Selfe-heale.
Pudding-grasse, *see* Pennie-royall.

Pudding-pipe. *Cassia Solutiva.* ✝

P. *In Egypt especially about Memphis &c.*
T. *It's green all the yeare fl. in the* 1 *spring. The fr. is ripe in Aut.*
N. Κασία μέλαινα, *Actuar. Cassia fistula & Cassia.*

Puding pipe. *Ger.* T. the *pulp* (which is chiefly in request) is moist *fine primi* and little more than temperately hot. V. the *pulp of Cassia fistula* extracted with violet water gently purgeth choler, and slimie flegme *unc.* 1. being taken: and it's safe for all even for children, and women with child. It h. those that are trobled with hot agues, pleurisies, jaundise or any inflammation of the liver: being taken as aforesaid it h. the reins and kidnies, & expell gravell and the stone, especially if d. with the decoction of parsly, and fennell raots. It purgeth and purifieth the blood, and h. its acrimonie. It dissolveth all phlegmons and inflammations of the breast, lungs, and rough arterie. It h thirst in agues, or any hot disease, especially taken with the juice of endive, succorie, or night shade. With the decoction of licorice it h. the heat of the reins and preventeth the stone. ap. it suppurateth, and h the roughnesse of the skin. The *best* is that in the fullest, most heavy & fairest canes, shining on the out side, & is best when newly taken out. *De Dond.* It h. in adust, acute, & inflamed feuers. *Mes.* It's a lenient purge for choler and flegme, & if the intestines are too dry, it's lubricity is to be increased by the oile of sweet almonds, else lessoned by myrobolans, if need. *Barth. Ang.* It makes slippery, and soft, also it h. the guts, & menses. *Park.* Its *core* fill'd with

with rheubarb, aniseeds and liquorice, and h. the gonorhœa, cholerick and melancholick diseases, with the asthma: and heat applyed. *Cassia extracta pro clysteribus Pharm. Lond:* or *Cassia extracted for clysters*, purgeth the reins well and cooleth them, so prevents the stone, and other diseases caused by their heat, the D. is *unc.* 1. taken inwardly, and it works gently, taken in witewine. *Diacassia cum manna*, or the *electuary of Cassia with manna* is a fine cool purge, for such as are costive and worketh gently; it purgeth choller and h. feavers thereby, the *D.* is *unc.* 1. in the morning, after a clyster at night if the body be bound. *Cassia extracta sine foliis sena*, or, *Cassia extracted without the leaves of sena*, is more gentle then the latter: *Cassia extracta cum foliis sena*; this also is a cooling purge, gentle cleansing the bowels of choller and melancholly without griping. It h. feaverish bodies, as the former; but that is gentler. doth clense and cool the reins; the D. of the former is *unc. sem.* and *unc.* 1. of the latter in white wine; or *unc. sem.* in *unc.* 4. of the decoction of epithymum if the body be melancholick *Senn. Cassia*, as also manna and hony or syrup roses solutive, with temperant remedies, h. the scabbedness of the bladder. The D. of the extract is *unc.* 1. *sem. Ern.* the *oile of Cassia*, comforts and h. fainting.

Puffe flists, *see* Toad-stooles.
Putial mountain, *see* Wild-time.
Purple-velvet-flower, or floure-velvet, *see* Flower-gentle.
Putial Royal. *see* pennie-royall.

Purple-wort. *Trifolium purpureum.*
P. *In pastures and fields, and in gardens planted.*
T. *Fl. in July, and August.*
N. *Quadrifolium fuscum: Lotus quadrifolia.*

Purple-wort. *Ger.* T. V. the *leaves* stamped, and the *juice* d. cureth young children that are troubled with

with the purples. *so Park.* (See meadow trefoiles). and *Col.* which (as he saith) it doth by *signature. Bauh.* It being eaten or drunk hindreth the menses.

Purslane. *Portulaca.*

P. *In a fruitfull soile, in the allies of gardens.*
T. *It's to be sowne in March or Aprill.*
N. Ἀνδράχνη. *Dioscor.* ἀνδράχνη, *Theoph.* That of the water, *Alsine rotundifolia.*

Purslaine. *Ger.* K. as the *garden*, and *wild*. T. is cold 3°. moist 2°. *Aaic. fine.* The *wild* is lesse moist. V. being used raw in *sallads* with oile, salt, and vineger, it cooleth an hot stomack, and c. appetite; but it's of little, bad, cold, grosse, and moist nourishment: being chewed it h. teeth set on edge; so the *juice* held in the mouth, and the *distilled water*. It killeth wormes, being saltish, and h. fevers: eaten in sallads it h. hot stomacks, &c. and cools the inflamed blood. It helpeth the bladder and kidnies, and resists venery: so the *juice* also, and stoppeth the spiting of blood, and all fluxes. Injected with a syringe it h. the inflammations, frettings, and exulcerations of the matrix: in a *clister* it h. the flux of the guts, the leaves eaten h. the toothach, and fasten the teeth. The *seed* taken killeth worms, and stops the lask. *Sea purslaine.* K. as the *common*, *broad leafed*, and *creeping*, *Halimus.* T. *Gal.* is of unlike *parts*, but the greater part is hot in a meane, with an unconcocted moisture, and somewhat windie. V. *Dioscor.* The *leaves* boiled are for meat. *Drach.* 1. of the *root* d. with meade h. cramps, bursting and torments of the belly, and c. milk. The *leaves* and *buds* pickled serve in sallads. *Dam. a Goes.* The *leaves of the first* boiled with branne and ap. h. the gout c. by heate. *Park.* The *seed* of the common h. inflammations. *Riol.* The *water* h. diseases of choler. *Untz.* the *juice* the stone. So *Acac.* and *Rond. Pem.* It h. the gonorrhœa, and catarrhs. with hony it h. the ptysick, and epilepsie: and ap. h. burnings. *Park.* K.

as *that of Candy*. V. the *wild* h. vomiting, coughs, the ptyſick, & epilepſie: ap. it c. ſleep, & h. heat blaſting & burnings. *Syrupus de portulaca*, *P. L.* or the *ſyrup of purſlaine*, h. hot diſeaſes of the ſtomack, reins, bladder, mattix, or liver. It thickens flegme, cools the blood, and provokes ſleep; the D. is *unc.* 1. Alſo it h. ſpitting of blood and bleding at the noſe. it allaies the acrimony of ſperm, hinders extravagant luſt, and dreamings, gonorrhœas ariſing therefrom. It h. menſtruat fluxes from ſharpnes of the blood, as to metleſom women, is uſuall. *Lohoch de portulaca*, or the *Lohoch of purſlain*, is very binding, yet h. inward bruiſes, and ſpitting of blood, a little being taken. Alſo it ſtops all undue evacuations of blood by the courſes, or other wayes: and corrects the acrimony of humours fretting the wind-pipe.

Pygie, *ſee* Stitch-wort.

Q.

Quaking graſſe, *ſee* Petty panick.
Queen of the meadows, *ſee* Mede-ſweet.
Queen-mother-herb, *ſee* Tabaco.
Quicke-beane and Quicken-tree, *ſee* Wild aſh.
Quicklie gone flower, *ſee* Venice-mallow.
Quich-groſs, *ſee* Doggs graſſe.
Quinquefoile, *ſee* Cinquefoile.

Quince-tree. *Malus Cotonea.*

P. *In plaine moiſt ground, in gardens and orchards.*
T. *The apples are ripe in October.*
N. Κυδώνια μηλέα: *Malus Cydonia.* The fr. *Cydonium.*

Quince-tree. *Ger.* T. *Quinces* are cold and dry, and very binding, eſpecially when *raw*. They have alſo a certain ſuperruous moiſture, which cauſeth them

them soon to rot. V. they strengthen the stomack, stay vomiting, stop laskes and the bloody flix. They h. the spitting and vomiting of blood, and stop the courses. *Sim. Seth.* They are for the *fœtus*. The *marmalad* made hereof with sugar, strengtheneth the stomack to retain the meate till digested: it also stops all fluxes and is *thus made*; the quinces being paired, cut in pieces, and the core taken out, to each pound adde a pound of sugar, another of water sc. a pint, boile them soft and strain them, then boile the colature till it be stif, after which box it up, and as it cooleth, adde a little rose water and a few grains of muse. The *oile* that is boiled with quinses serves for astriction when need. The *seed* m. with water doth make a *mucilage*, which being held in the mouth h. the roughnesse of the tongue in burning feavers: ap. it h. burnings and scaldings; and in *clysters*, the blody flix, easing the pain and taking away the sharpnes of humours. *Gesner's wild Q. Cotonaster:* T. V. is not known. *Park.* A *mucilage of the seeds of the first* ap. h. womens breasts being sore or raw. *Croll.* The *decoction of the down* of quinces h. the falling of the haire c. by the French pox. *Senn.* They h. choller. *Fum.* The *oile of the seed* ap. h. hoarines of the haire. *Park.* the oile binds and cooleth. The *crude jaice* h. poyson. The *syrup* h. fainting. *Syrupus cydoniorum, P. L.* or the *Syoup of quinces* strengtheus the heart and stomack; stayes looseness and vomiting, and h. languishing nature, taken after meate, else before in fluxes, or in the morning for both. *Rob cydoniorum*, or the *Rob of Quinces*, and *miva vel gelatina*, or the *Gelly*, h. weake and indisposed stomaks. also they have a binding and strengthening faculty, stop vomiting and looseneſſe, rightly used; therefore are good against the disease cholera, stop bleeding at the nose, and spitting of blood, hinder fumes annointing the brain being taken after meat, and being eaten by women with child frequently (if not costive) *drach.* 1. at a time after meals, and at bed time, it will prevent abortion and make the child of able understanding, sober, modest and tractable, the

the woman abſtaining from tobacco, ſtrong drink and wine eſpecially, during the time of their greatneſs; yet in great weakneſs of ſtomack from a cold cauſe a little wine may be allowed and ſeldome but no otherwiſe. *Diacydonium ſimplex, cum ſpeciebus & compoſitum magiſtrale*, or the *ſimple*, that *with ſpecies*, or the *compounded electuary of quinces*; do all 3 comfort the ſtomack, h. digeſtion, and ſtop vomiting, and belching, &c. alſo the termes and fluxes in women: the D. is *drach.* 1. firſt to help digeſtion and fluxes, after much to ſtop vomiting; and in the morning for other purpoſes. Alſo they ſtop looſneſſe, ſeaſonably uſed they ſtop a ſimple gonorhœa, h, the whites and barrenneſſe from looſeneſſe of ſpermatick veſſels and over thinneſſe of ſperme. Alſo the *Rob* operats as that of Cornells, which binds exceedingly; and is therefore good in fluxes, bloody fluxes and immoderate, flowing of the termes; but it's more cordiall, and not ſo cool; but more ſtrengthening to the ſtomack; ſo the *Miva*, which is better for cold ſtomacks than the rob, and leſſe binding. *Oleum cydoniorum*, or the *oile of quinces*, cools, binds and ſtrengthens, ſtops vomiting, looſneſs and ſweating. Alſo it ſtrengthens the retentive faculty of ſtomack and guts. It h. digeſtion, the chollerick paſſion, lyentery, and dyſentery; and ſtrengthens looſe and flagging parts.

R.

Rabone, *ſee* Radiſh.
Racher, *ſee* Rocker.

Radiſh. *Raphanus.*

P. *In a looſe ground, ſomewhat fat, and ſandy.*
T. *It's to be ſowne in June or July.*
N. Ῥάφανος ῥαφανὶς *Radicula ſativa.*

RAdiſh. *Ger.* K. as the *garden, ſmall garden; round.* and *black* or *peare faſhioned.* T. doth manifeſtly heat and dry, open and attenuate. *Gatl.* It's ho

30.

3°. dry 2°. so rather a *sauce*, than a nourishment. V. Eaten *raw* it yeelds little and bad nourishment, eaten as *sauce* it c. appetite; yet they are troublesome to the stomacke, eaten after meate they h. distribution, taken before meat they c. belchings, and vomitings; especially the *rind* given with oxymel, being biting: also it provoketh urine, and dissolveth cluttered sand, and expelleth it, a good draught of the *decoction* thereof being d. in the morning. It h. old cough's, and attenuates grosse humours of the chest: so also the *distilled water*. the *root* sliced, and soked all night in Rhenish wine and d. in the morning, expelleth urine and gravell. the root stamped with hony and the powder of a sheeps heart dried c. haire to grow. The *seed* c. vomit, provoketh urine, and d. with honied vineger expelleth wormes. The *roots* stamped with the meal of Darnell and a little white wine vineger h. spots, and bruised blemishes of the face. the root boiled in broth and the *decoction* d. h. an old cough, provoketh the termes, and c. milke. The *wild radish*, *Rhaphanus Sylvestris*. with the *water radish*. T. is hotter and drier than that of the garden. V. *Dioscor*. The *leaves* are used among pot-herbs. The *root* doth heate and provoke urine. *Horse radish*. *Raphanus rusticanus*, T. is hot and dry 3°. drying, cleansing and somewhat digesting. V. Stamped with vineger it serveth as *sauce* with fish. The *rinds* being infused in oxymel 3 daies c. vomit, and h. quartane agues. The *leaves* boiled in wine and ap. as a *pultis* withe oyle olive mollifie and h, hard swellings of the liver and milt, and ap. to the bottome of the belly h. the strangury. It expelleth the secundine, and mitigateth the sciatica, it h. the collicke, and strangury being used as ℥ mustard. in which it is bitter. The *root* stamped, and d. killeth wormes in children. so the *juyce* as also an *oyntment* made thereof ap. *Park*. *Black radishes* are most used in the winter, and are lithontriptick. the *horse radish* is used in melancholick, splenetick and scorbutick diseases *Hart*. the *leaves of the wild* ap. h. the inflammations of the tonsills. *Untz*. It h. the stone. So *Savon*. *Miz*. *Lips*. *Pis*. *Stock*.

Aqua

Aqua raphani compoſita, Pharm: Lond: Or, the *Compound water of Radiſhes*, ſerves to purge Women in childe-bed, h. the ſcurvy and ſtone. Alſo, it greatly provokes Urine, and h. ſtoppages by gravel, the body being firſt purged and prepared. It heals thoſe that are cathartical, hydropical, and Women that have impure wombs. *Syrupus rhaphani P. L.* Or, the *Syrup of Radiſhes*, is uſed againſt the Stone. Its appropriated to the rains and bladder, both which it mightily clenſeth, and bringeth forth the ſtone. It purgeth the reins of gravel, and h. all ſuppreſſion and ſtopping of urine, as the dyſury, and iſchury, &c. Alſo it prevents the ſtone, and purgeth out what might breed it; but the patient muſt be firſt duely purged. It's alſo good againſt the ſcurvy and opens all obſtructions of the intralls. It's proper for thoſe that are ſubject to the dropſie, after univerſals. *unc. ſem. unc.* 1. or *unc.* 1. *ſem.* or more, when there is no feare of bringing down a churliſh ſtone into the ureters may be uſed in ſaxifrage or fennel water, or purſlain water; when there are actuall ſtones in the kidnies or bladder, its good to mingle a like quantity of ſyrup of marſh-mallows giving them in poſſet drink, or cleer whey warme.

Ragwort, and Ragweed, *ſee* Saint James's wort.
Raiſort, *ſee* Horſe Radiſh.
Raiſort, *ſee* Vine.
Ram, *ſee* Buck-thorne.
Laxative Ram, *ſee* Buck-thorne.
Rampe, *ſee* Wake Robin.
Ram of Lybia, *ſee* Chriſts-thorne.

Rampion. *Rapuntium.*

P. *The firſt is ſet in gardens, the reſt grow in woods.*
T. *Fl. in May, June and July.*
N. *Rapunculus. Rapa ſylveſtria Geſn. & Dod.*

Rampion: *Ger. F.* K. as the *great, ſmall, wood, horned of the Alpes, mountain horned*, and *rocke ramp.*

ramp. T. The *roots* are cold and somewhat binding. V. The roots are especially used in *sallads*, being eaten with oile vineger and pepper. Some affirme, that the *decoction* of the roots is good for all inflammations of the mouth, and almonds of the throat, and other diseases thereof, as the other throat-worts. K. as the *long foxtaile*, *bush headed*, *Candy*, and *rock*. V. The *roots* eaten in *sallads* h. the appetite. c. good digestion, and milke in nurses. The *distilled water* is cosmetick. *Col.* the *root* pounded and mixed with meal of *Lupines*, cleanseth the discolourings of the skin, spots and marks; so also the *distilled water* of the whole plant.

Ram root, *see* Water-crowfoot.
Ramsons, *see* Garlick.
Rape, *see* Turnep.
Raspes, *see* Bramble.
Red-knees, *see* Arsmart.
Yellow or white Rattle, *see* Cox-comb.

Red Rattle. *Pedicularis.*

P. *It groweth in moist and moorish meadowes.*
T. *Fl. in May and June.*
N. φθειρον. *Fistularia. Crista galli. Pedicularia.* Ratle grasse. Red rattle grasse.

Rattle. *Ger.* or *Lousewort.* T. is cold dry and astringent. V. it h. fistula's and hollow ulcers: boiled in red wine and d. it stops the menses and other fluxes of blood, so *Park. Recch. That of Mexico.* T. is moist and moderately hot. V. it h. the bitings of venemous beasts. *Bauh.* The *first* is not fit to be used inwardly if other remedies are at hand.

Reed

Reed. *Arundo.*

P. *In waters : the sugar cane in the East and West Indies.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to October.*
N. Κάλαμος. *Calamus. Casab. Arab. Donax sive Cyprea Dod.*

Reed. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *Cypress.* T. *Gal.* are hot and dry 2°. V. the *roots* stamped draw forth things fixed in the flesh : and with vineger h. luxations, also hot and sharp inflammations, the *ashes* m with vineger h. the scurfe, and falling of the haire. The *great reed* is usefull onely for mechanickes. *Flowring reed, Arundo florida* T. V. is useless. *Paper reed, Papirus Nilotica.* T. V. The *roots* do nourish chewed. The ashes consume hard apostumes and tumours in the body, and corrosive ulaers, but chiefly in the mouth : so the *burnt paper* made hereof. The *stalkes* open fistulas being put therein, swelling like the pith of elder. The *leaves* and *stalks* serve for fewell. *Sugar reed* or *cane, Arundo Saccarina.* T. V. the *sugar* is temperate, it drieth and cleanseth the stomack, levigateth the lungs and breast, cleareth the voice, and h. hoarsnes, coughs &c. The sugar is *made* out of the canes ground to powder, then boiled, after which it's strained, and boiled to the consistence of hony : and when cold its like sand, and after is refined to that whiteness as we see: *Cam. Gal.* The *bark of the first* is hot 3°. and more dry. The *green leaves* refrigerate, bind and corroborate. *Matth.* the *root* d. is diureticall. *Avic.* The *ashes* are hot, yet it is cold. *Park.* The *water of the paper reed* h. the web in the eye. The *rest* K. as the *party coloured &c.* V. the *rest* as the *first. Diapenidion, Pharm. Lond.* h. vices of the breast, coughs, colds hoarsnesse and consumptions of the lungs, and such as spit matter, taken with a pectorall syrup by a liquorice stick, or *drach.* 1. of the Electuary when the cough cometh. *Pulvis Haly.* is a gallant cooler, and h. all heat of the breast & lungs, as consumptions and pleurisies. It is to be made into a

soft

ſoft electuary with ſyrup of violets, and to be taken as cold diatragacanth. Alſo it qualifies the ſharpneſs and acrimony of ſalt and aduſt humors, and eager medicaments. It h. ſpitting of blood, overflowing of the courſes and hæmorrhoids, and other under evacuations of blood. It h. the ſtrangury and ſharpneſſe of urine, and the bloody flux ſeaſonably uſed, the D. is *ſcr.* 1. *drach. ſem.* or *drach.* 1. in purſlain water, or made up in an electuary with ſyrup of marſh mallows. *Sacchatum tabulatum ſimplex, & perlatum ℞ chriſti. P. L.* or *Lozenges of ſugar, ſimple* and *pearled*, cool, are appropriated to the heart, reſtore loſt ſtrength, h burning feavers and falſe immaginations, *viz.* that with pearles and hath the ſame nature as that of pearles have. *Sacch. tab. compoſitum ℞ chriſti contra vermes*, purges according to the quality of its ingredients) kills wormes, and is cordiall (though the Colledges Antagoniſt knew not the vertues.) Alſo it purgeth out the matter of the generation of wormes; h. a ſtinking breath: a lozengs may be eaten in the morning, & a glaſſe of wormwood wine or beer drunk thereon. *Saccharum panidium*, or *penids*, h. coughs and colds. Alſo it ſerves to temper the acrimony of ſharp and ſalt humors, and are put into divers remedies for the ſame purpoſe. *Saccarum roſatum*, *ſee* Sugar of Roſes. *Begu* the *oile of ſugar*, ſtrengthens, incides, h. affections of the breaſt, the D. is *cochl.* 1. the *tincture* h. fainting with cinnamon and roſe water. *Fouſt. Red ſugar*, is horter ſharper and more abſterſive then the other. the *crude* works, better in clyſters than honey.

Reed-graſſe, *ſee* Burre-reed.
Reeds mace, *ſee* Cats-taile.
Sweet reed, *ſee* Aromaticall reed.
Thornie reed, *ſee* Gum-thiſtle.
Red ray, *ſee* Darnel.
Red rot, *ſee* Sundew.
Reſt-harrow, *ſee* Cammo k.

Rib wort. *Quinquenervia.*

P. *In the borders of path waies almoſt every where.*
T. *They flower and flouriſh with the Plantains.*
N. πεντάνευρον. *Plantago minor. Lanceola.*

Rib wort. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *roſe ribwort*. T. it is cold & dry 2°. as the Plantains. V. the vertues are referred to the kinds of plantaine. *Lonic.* the *freſh leaves* boiled with vineger & ſalt h the chollick & dyſentery; ſo the *ſeed* & *powder*. The *diſtilled water* h. the ſpitting, and piſſing of blood, and the pryſick. It ſtops the courſes and h. all inward griefs of the body. Ap. it h. inflammations, nodes, and fiſtulaes. *Park.* K. as the *leſſer*, *bulbed*, and *ſmalleſt*. T. V. is more effectuall than plantain.

Rie. *Secale.*

P. *In Germany, Polonia, and England.*
T. *It's ſown in Autumne or Spring.*
N. Βρίζα ἢ βρύζα. *Farrago. Siligo veterum Schw.*

Rie. *Ger.* T. is hotter than wheat, and more forcible in heating, waſting, and conſuming, more clammy, and of harder digeſtion; yet of good nouriſhment to ruſtick bodies. V. The *leaven* hereof doth more forcibly digeſt, draw, ripen, and breake all apoſtumes and biles, than the leaven of wheat. The *meale* bound unto the head in a linnen cloth h. the long continuing paines thereof, *Schwenckf:* It refrigerates, humects and ſofteneth, it's abſterſive, and ſuppurating. The luxuriant ſtops blood. *Penn:* The *bread* thereof is more nutrient than that of barly, more ſolid, and more dyſpeptick than wheat, *Ern:* The *diſtilled water* h the dyſentery, and vomiting. *Park. Matth.* The *aſhes* with water ap. h. chapps.

Rice. *Oryza.* *

P. *In the lower part of Syria, and Spaine.*
T. *It's sown in the spring in India,*
N. Ὄρυζα ϗ ὄρυζον. *Arz seu Arzi Arab.*

Rice. *Ger.* T. *Gal.* Being boiled it stayeth the belly. V. The pottage hereof, doth both meanely binde and nourish *Lob. Obs.* It's of crasse nutriment. *Lob. Pen. Adverf.* It's salutiferous, and increaseth blood and sperme, the *distilled liquor* thereof, after macerated in milke, exhilerates the spirits. *Schwenckf.* The *Dutch rice.* T. Is hot, dry, resolving, and astringent. V. It h. those that are troubled with fluxes, and tabid. The *meale* thereof ap. with roses h. the inflammation of the duggs. *For. l.* 22. *Obs.* 18. Amygdalate *milke* made of the meale thereof h. the flux of the belly, with the cough. *Park.* The *flowers* ap. repell the flowing of humours. *Wirtzung.* the *water distiled* after steeped in goats milk h. withered limbs, often used.

Rice-grasse, *see* Dew-grasse.
Robin in the hose, *see* Wild Campion.

Rocket. *Eruca.*

P. *In gardens, neere waters, on the sands.*
T. *Fl. in June and July: the seed is ripe in September.*
N. Εὔζωμον. *Euzomon. Herba salax poetarum.*

Rocket. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden, wilde, narrow leafed wilde, cressy, sea,* and *water rocket.* T. *Rocket* is hot and dry 3°. V. *It* is good in *sallads,* eaten with lettuce, purslane and cold herbs; else it c. the headache, and heateth too much. It c. venery, especially the *seed.* It provoketh urine, and causeth good digestion. The *root* and *seed* stamped and m. with vineger and the gall of an oxe, h. freckles, lentiles, black and blew spots, and all such

ſuch deformities of the face: *P. L.* The *flowers* ap. diſcuſſe ſwellings and diſſolve hard tumours made into a pultis; but taken they offend the head. The *Italian Rheſeda* and *crambling*. T. V. Are uſeleſſe. *Park. Math.* The leaves boiled and taken with ſugar h. the cough in children. The *ſeed* h. the ſpleen, and kills wormes. *Barth. Ang.* its hot and moiſt. *Hart.* The *ſeed* rubbed on the tongue h. the palſie thereof with treacle. *Park.* the *ſecond* h. poiſon, and the ſpleen, and c. milk. the *baſe* diſuſſeth.

Shepheards rod, *ſee* Wild teaſel.
Rogation flower, *ſee* Milk-wort.
Romane beans, *ſee* Kidney-beanes.
Romane-peaſe, *ſee* Rouncivall.
Wild Roſe, *ſee* Eglantine.
Water Roſe, *ſee* Water lilly.
Winter Roſe, *ſee* Hollihock.
Roſe-rubie, *ſee* Adonis flower.
Rods-gold, *ſee* Marigold.
Rogues gilloflowers, *ſee* Dames violets.

Roſe. *Roſa.*

P. *It groweth in gardens, the wild in hedges.*
T. *Fl. from May to September.*
N. Ῥόδον. The ſeed, *Anthos.* The fl. *Anthera.* The white, *Unguis.*

Roſes. *Ger.* K. as the *white, red, Damaske,* and *that without prickles, with the great province roſe.* T. The *leaves of the fl.* of roſes are partly earthy and binding, other *parts* moiſt and watery, and the reſt airie, yet *all* are cold. V. The *diſtilled water* ſtrengthneth the heart refreſheth the ſpirits, and gently cooleth, and is delectable in meates. It h. the paine of the eyes c. by heate, and is hypnoticke. The *juice* (eſpecially of the *damaske*) moveth to the ſtoole, but moſt effectually that of the *muske roſes*; ſo the *infuſion*, and *ſyrup:* which

purgeth the firſt veines of flegme, and ſometimes of cholier, it doth moiſten and coole, and h. the extremity of heat in hot burning feavers; it mittigateth the inflammations of the intrails, and quencheth thirſt, (yet is not good for moiſt ſtomacks,) ſo the *leaves preſerved* in ſugar being rubbed in the hands. Thus the *white*, *Damaske*, and *muske roſes*. *Red* and *Province roſes*. T. Are more earthy, drying, and binding, yet with a certaine moiſture when freſh. V. Their *infuſion* looſeth the body, yet not ſo much as the former, which are cold 1o. moiſt, airy, and ſpirituall, ſc: the *white*, *Damask*, and *musk*; but theſe being *dried*, do binde, and dry, and likewiſe coole, but leſſe than when they are *freſh*. V. They ſtrengthen the heart, and h the trembling thereof; they corroborate the liver, kidnies, and weake intrails, they dry and comfort a weak ſtomack, ſtay the whites and reds, ſtop blood, ſtay ſweating, binde and looſe, and moiſten the body, and are uſed in *counterpoyſons* both outward and inward. The *hony of roſes* h. wounds, and ulcers, &c. which have need of cleanſing and drying. The *oyle* doth mitigate all heate, and hindereth inflammations, or aſſwageth them. As for the T. and V. of the *parts*, the *flowers* dry and bind, and that more effectually than the *leaves*; ſo the *cups* or calices, and *beards*, and ſerve for fluxes at the ſea. The *yellow* called *Anthera* ſtop. fluxes, the whites, and reds, being dried, powdered, and *ſcr.* 2. taken in red wine. ſo alſo the little *heads* or *bottomes*. The *nailes* of the leaves of the flowers h. watering eies. the *juice*; *infuſion*, or *decoction* of roſes is gentle, looſing, opening, and purging the belly, and ſafe for all, and at all times. The *ſyrupe of the infuſion* looſeneth, purgeth choler, openeth the liver, h. the jaundiſe, trembling of the heart, and heat in agues and feavers, *unc.* 1. or 2. being taken; ſo alſo the *ſyrupe of the juyce* to which may be added the juice of lemmons, and a few drops of oile of vitrioll. the *conſerve of roſes* taken morning and evening, ſtrengtheneth the heart, and h. the trembling thereof, it corroborateth the liver and other weake intrailes, comforteth a weake

and

and raw ſtomack; ſtops the whites and reds, and ſerveth for the purpoſes aforeſaid. *Muske roſes. Roſa mota cata.* K. as the *ſingle*, *double*, the *great*, *velvet*, *yellow*, *double yellow*, *double*, and *ſingle* *cinnamon. T. the *muske* roſe is cold 10. wherein airie parts are predominant, the *reſt* are referred to the Eglantine. V. the *conſerve of muske roſes* purgeth mightily (yet ſafely) wateriſh humours, taken in the quantity of an ounce. The *leaves of the flower* eaten in the morning. as a *ſallad*, with oyle, vineger, and pepper, purge cholerick, and wateriſh humours, and that ſafely, in a greater, or leſſer q. according to the deſire of the patient. the *leaves* of two flowers give one ſtoole &c. The *white leaves* ſtamped with alume, then the juice ſtrained and dried in the ſhadow, yeelds an excellent *yellow colour*, ſerving for limning, and the colouring of ſauces &c. the *reſt* are thought to be equall with the white muſke roſes, whereof they are taken to be kinds. *Rock roſe.* K. as the *common*, and, *white. Cneoron.* T.V. is not of knowne uſe. *Roſebay.* K. as the *common*, and *white floured.* T. *Gal.* ap. it digeſteth. V. Taken inwardly, they kill; yet the *fl.* & *leaves* d. by men h. the biting of ſerpents, though they kill moſt other creatures, thus *Oleander* or *nerium. Dwarfe roſebay*, *Chamærhodendros Alpigena.* T. V. is uſeleſſe. *Roſe campion.* K. as the *red*, *white*, and *double.* T. *Gal.* The *ſeed* is hot and dry 20. V. *Dioſc.* The *ſeed* d. in wine h. thoſe that are ſtung of ſcorpions. *Roſe root*, *Rhodia radix.* T.V. The root ſtamped with oyle of roſes, ap. h. the headache. *J. Roſe wood*, *Lignum rhodium* or *Aſpalathus.* T. is hot with aſtriction. V. The *decoction* thereof made in wine, h. ulcers of the mouth, phagedens, & ozæna's. Put up as a *peſſary* it draweth forth the dead child, the *decoction* ſtops fluxe of the belly, and d. h. the vomiting of blood dyſury and windineſſe. *Anon.* the *oyle* makes *perfumes Park.* K. as the *Frankford*, *dwarfe red*, *Hungarian*, *great double yellow*, *double without thornes. great apple*, and *double Eglantine roſe.* V. the *white* h. the heat of the eyes. *Bor. Cent.* 4. *Obſ.* 58. the *ſyrupe of dried roſes* h. the flux of the hæmorrhoides *Begu.* the

tincture of dried roses refrigerateth the liver, and strengtheneth it, and h. fevers and preternaturall heat, and c. good digestion. *Sala*, the *distilled oyle* is used in cordiall mixtures, apoplectick and cardiack balsomes, and increaseth their vertue. *Riv. Cent.* 2. *Obs.* 40. *Drach. sem.* Of the *conserve* with *gr.* 2. of *laudanum* h. the hepatick flux. *Heurn. rosate hony* with a little oile of vitrioll taken a little before meate purgeth flegme out of the stomack. *Aquapend.* the *cerot* is anodyne and astringent. *Park.* It's cold 1°, and dry 2°. V. the *red* decoct h. the headache, and stomack, the retentive faculty and rheumes. *Acetum rosatum*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, *rose vineger*, this, as also all vinegers have the virtues of the flowers, of which they are made; but as wines are better for cold bodies; so these for the hot, but are used most outwardly according to the appropriation of the simple; *Bayf.* but this doth refrigerate, dry, strengthen, and penetrate; therefore it's used in oxyrrhodines, with oile of roses, and rose water. It may be used also in unguents, and cerots, in the heat of the reines, and hecticks &c. *Syrupus de rosis siccis*, or the *syrup of dryed roses*, strengthens the heart, comforts the spirits, bindeth the body, h. fluxes, and corrosions or gnawings of the guts. It strengthens the stomack, and staies vomiting: the D. is *unc.* 1. at once, before meat for fluxes, and after for vomiting Also it inclines to sleep by suppressing hot vapours and fumes that ascend from the lower parts into the brain; *unc. sem.* or *unc.* 1. may be given in cowslip or lettice water; but a clyster or suppository must be used if the patient be costive, else it may hurt. *Syrupus rosaceus solutivus*, or the *solutive syrup of roses*, looseneth the belly, gently purgeth choller and flegme, but is styptick after. Also it chiefely, if not onely, purges yellow and chollerick waters from the body, and is therefore good for hot rheumes, *unc.* 1. or *unc.* 1. *sem.* or 2. may be taken in *unc.* 3. of clean whey warmed. *Syrupus è succo rosarum*, or *syrup of the juyce of roses*, is like the other. *Syr. ros. sol. cum agarico*, or the *syrup of roses solutive with agarick*, purgeth flegme from the head,

head, h. the senses hurt by it, provokes the termes, purgeth the stomack and liver, and provokes urin. some count it a catholicon: the D. is *unc.* 1. to 2. *Syr. ros. sol. cum senna*, or, the *syrrup of roses solutive with senna*, purges choller and melancholly, and the relicts of diseases. the D. is *unc.* 1. or 2. in the decoction of senna; but its binding after. *Syr. ros. sol. cum helleboro*, or the *syrup of roses solutive with hellebore*, purgeth melancholly and resists madness. also it is very proper in all melancholick diseases afflicting the body or mind; and it cleareth the sences: the D. is *unc.* 1. *drach.* 6. or *unc.* 1. in *unc.* 3. of borage water, or *unc.* 4. of whey, spring and fall divers dayes together, or every other day, so that it may work once or twice in a day only. Medicaments of this nature and in such cases must be taken in a small quantity, and long together. *Mel rosatum commune sive foliatum*, or the *common honey of roses: and colatum*, or that *strained*, h. diseases in the mouth. Also this bridles hot defluxions, comforts a weake flegmatick stomack: and is of a scouring, strengthening nature, used both inwardly and outwardly. *Mel ros. solutivum*, or that *solutive*, serves as a laxative in clysters, and to clense wounds. also this honey of damask roses is of like faculty with the syrup thereof, onely hotter and fitter for cold and crude stomacks and constitutions. *Saccarum rosatum*, or the *Sugar of roses*, strengthens weake stomacks, hearts, brains, strength, and consumptions, stops fluxes, h. pains in the head, eares, and eyes, h. spitting, vomiting and pissing of blood, and serves for the pocket in a consumption. Also it strengthens the liver and corrects the hot distempers thereof. It h. the flaggeneesse of the livers substance, and prevents cachexies and dropsies. *Aromaticum rosatum*, or *rosate aromaticks*, strengthens the brain, heart and stomack, and parts, helping to concoction and digestion, purging water, helping consumptions, & violent diseases. *Diarrhodon abbatis*, cools the violent heat of the heart, and stomack, as also of the liver, lungs, and spleen, easeth pains in the body, and most infirmities

from heat, the D. of the powder is *drach. sem.* and of the electuary *unc.* 2. *Rosata novella*, or the *Novell rosate*, quencheth thirst, stops vomiting h. hot and dry stomacks, also heat and dryness of the liver, lungs and heart (yet the powder it self is hot) strengthens the vitall spiirits, h. heart qualms, provokes sweat and h. chronicall diseases, the D. is of the electuaries *drach.* 1. *Julapium rosarum* or the *julep of roses*, is a fine cooling drink in the heat of summer; so the *Julapium Alexandrinum*. Also these syrups or juleps refresh languishing nature in feavers or otherwise subject to swonings and fainting fits, they moderate thirst and strengthen the heart. *Electuarium è succo rosarum*, or, the *electuary of the juyce of roses*, purgeth choller & h. tertian agues, and diseases of the joynts, it purgeth violently, and so it is to be used warily. Also it h. in the conclusion of tertian and quotidian agues, to purge away the reliques of the morbifick humor, the D. is *droch.* 2. to 4. in strong bodies: *drach.* 2. or 3. with *unc. sem.* of electuary lenitive, or *drach.* 3. of catholicon, and *drach.* 6. of syrup of violets may be safely given. *Trochisci diarrhodon Mes.* or the *Troches of the flowers of red roses* mightily ease feavers of flegme, as the quotidian, epialbs and agues &c. as also pains in the belly. *Troch. ros. mes.* or, the *Tpoches of roses*, h. pains in the stomack, and ill digestion, the illiac passion, hectick feavers and dropsies in the beginning, and c. a good colour. *Unguentum rosatum*, or, the *ointment of roses* is fine and cooling, h. all gallings and frettings of the skin joyned with cholerick humors, angry pushes, tetters ring wormes, and the like, and hot diseases of the head, stomack, and lfver. *Oleum rosatum omphacinum, & completum*, or, the *oile of roses omphacine, and compleat*, the oile anointed on the stomack strengthens it cools the heat of it; thickens, removes inflammation, & abates swellings Also it stops the motion of the humours extinguisheth the rose or erisipila's h. pains from heat cools & strengthens, collects and thickens, tempers and refresheth a hot stomack, being anointed thereon, and stops fluxions. It allaies the head.

headach from an hot cauſe, mitigates the burning heat of the kidnies, and aſſwageth all inflammations. *Unguentum refrigerans, Gal.* or *Gallens cooling ointment*, is excellent in inflammations in wounds and tumors. Alſo its excellent in all caſes of cooling and moiſtening. Its good to anoint upon the breaſt, palſies, forehead and temples of hectick perſons, and upon the back-bone. and in head-aches from an hot cauſe, it's good ſo uſed. In the toothach and cough from hot thin and ſalt rheums, its good to anoint upon the ſutures of the head, upon the temples and jaws and upon the nape of the neck; and in pains of the joynts from an hot humour uſed upon the kidnies, it ſtops great fluxes of urine, and hinders nocturnall pollution. *Oleum roſarum, Chym. pinguedo, vel ſpiritus*, is a good perfume; a drop or two cheres the heart, brain, animal and vitall ſpirits, in a cordiall electuary or lozenges. *Begu.* the *tincture of dryed roſes* h. heates ſtrengthens the liver and ſtomack.

Roſe mary. *Roſmarinus.*

P. *In France, Spaine, hot regions, woods, and gardens.*

T. *The* 1 *fl. in ſpring and Auguſt, the* 2d *in June, and July*

N. Λιβανωτὶς σφαιρομματικὴ. *Roſmarinum.* The flowers, *Anthos.*

Roſe mary. *Ger.* K. as the *garden, wild* and *poets, caſia, poetica, Lab:* T. *roſemary* is hot and dry 2°. and aſtringent, having a mixture of the earthy ſubſtance. V. It's given againſt all fluxes of blood, and h. all infirmities of the head, eſpecially the *flowers*, if c. by cold and moiſture, drying the braine, quickening the ſenſes, and ſtrengthening the ſinewes. *Serap:* It h. the ſtuffings of the head, coming through coldneſſe of the braine, being worne about it. *Dioſc:* the *decoction* d.h. the yellow jaundiſe, with bathing and drinking of wine. the *diſtilled water of the fl*, d. firſt and laſt at morning and even-

ing, h. a ſtinking breath, and makes it very ſweet, a few cloves, anniſeeds, mace, and cinnamon being added. the *conſerve* taken every day faſting, comforteth the braine, memory, and ſenſes, and h. dumbe palſies, *Serap.* It h. cold rheumes, and windineſſe, provoketh urine, and openeth the liver and milt. *Trag.* Boiled in wine, it h. the mother, and whites, the *fl.* made up like ſugar roſet, comfort the heart, and exhilerate. the *chymicall oyle* h. the cold braine. the *wild roſemary* provoketh the terms. It c. drink to inebriate. put in cheſts it preſerves from mothes. *Park.* K. as the *gilded*, and the *ſweet of Sileſia.* V. the *laſt.* h. ſhrinkings of the ſinewes, and crampes &c. uſed in *bathes.* the *common oyle* h. the dim ſight, ſpots, and ſcars, and warmeth the parts. *Grul.* the *tinƈture of roſemary* from 10 to 15 drops is confortative. *Borell.* the *fl.* of roſemary, or the *leaves*, being boiled with wine and hony, to the conſumption of one halfe, and taken before ſleepe, clarifie the voice, and. h. the aſthma. *Cent.* 4. *Obſerv.* 56. *Ern.* the *oyle of the fl* h. the memory. vertigo, peſtilence, iaundis, &c. *Park.* K. as the *wild Bohemian.* V. It h. all cold diſeaſes. the *Sileſian* h. the ſinewes. *Vinum florum roriſmarini. Pharm. Lond: Roſemary flower wine*, h. all cold diſeaſes of the head, conſumeth flegme, and ſtrengthens the gums and teeth. *Mel anthoſatum*, or, the *hony of the flowers*, hath the vertue of the flowers; but its cleanſing by reaſon of the hony. *Species dianthos*, or the *ſpecies of roſemary-flowers.* ſtrengthens the heart, and h. its paſſions, cauſe hilarity, and ſtrengthens after ſickneſſe, it h. cold ſtomacks and digeſtion. the D. is *drach. ſem.* or *drach* 2. in an electuary with hony. alſo it h. againſt all cold diſeaſes of the brain, nerves and ſtomacks; as tremblings of the hands, palſies, apoplexies, indigeſtion of meat, and it h. a bad memory from coldneſs of the braine and nerves.

Roſe

Rosewort, *see* Rose root.
Red-rot, *see* Sundew.
White-rot, *see* Water pimpernel.
Root of the holy Ghost, *see* Angelica.
Rounsivals, *see* Pease.
Rudds, *see* Marigold.

Rubarb. *Rhabarbarum.*

P. *In China &c. and gardens planted there.*
T. *Fl. in June, the seed is ripe in July: the roots are to be gathered in October.*
N. *Rha Barbaricum. Rheu Barbarum. Raved Seni Arab.*

Rubarb. *Ger. J.* R. as the *Turky*, *bastard*, the *true of the antients*, & *that of Pontus*. T. *rubarb* is of a mixt substance, some *parts* being earthy, binding and drying. the others thin, aerious, hot, and purging. V. *Dioscor.* It h. the windiness, & weakness of the stomack. & all griefs thereof, convulsions, diseases of the liver, spleen, kidnies, gnawings of the guts, in firmities of the chest & bladder, swelling about the heart, diseases in the matrix, sciatica, spitting of bloud, asthma, hicket, bloudy flix & lasks c. by raw humours, fits in agues, and the bitings of venemous beast; also it h black spots and tetters ap. with vineger. *Gal.* It h. ruptures, it purgeth choller and flegme, h. tertian feavers, the yellow jaundise, pleurisie, peripneumonie, squinancy, frensie, inflammation of the kidnies, and all inward parts. It h. St. Anthonies fire d. and ap. it h. the liver and infirmities of the gall, it is opening and strengthening. The *dose* is *drach.* 1. or 2 in *infusion, drach.* 1. *sem.* or *drach.* 3. in hot diseases, with the water of succory, endive. or whay, and in wine if there be no heat. the *powder* taken h. the bloody flix, and all kinds of laskes, purging forth bad humours, and stopping the belly; also it stoppeth the termes, and bloud in any part, a little quantity being given with other binding things. *Mes:* It may be given at all times, to all ages,

and

and women with child. the *beſt* is that of *China*, freſh of a light purpliſh red, with whitiſh veines. the *next* is that of *Barbary*, which is viſcid; and chewed is of a ſaffron colour. The *other rubarbs* K. as the *monks* and *baſtard*· T. the *leaves of the firſt* are ſomewhat cold, but more moiſt with a certaine clammineſſe, and quickly paſſe through the body, and are of a moiſt, and ſcant nouriſhment. the *ſeed* cooleth with a certaine thinneſſe of ſubſtance. The *ſeed of the 2d* is very aſtringent. V. d. in red wine with the ſeed of ſorrell ſtit h. the bloudy flux, and cometh neere the true rubarbe, and purgeth like it, but muſt be given in thrice as great a quantity. d. in ale it h. agues, or the *decoction of the roots* boiled in the water of *carduus benedictus* to a third part, with a little hony, eight or nine ſpoonfulls being taken before the fit, or twelve by thoſe that are ſtronger. the *decoction of the roots of monks rubarb* d: h. the bloudy flix and laſks, the wambling of the ſtomack c. by choler, and the ſtinging of ſerpents. It h. the hæmoptyſis taken with *acacia* or the juice of ſloes, it's an excellent pot herb, it looſens the belly, h. the jaundiſe, tympany, and ſuch like diſeaſes c. by cold. Take of the roots ſliced, with madder *an: lib: ſem:* of *ſena unc:* 4. aniſe-ſeed, and licorice bruiſed, *an: unc:* 2. ſcabious and agrimony broken with the hands, *an: M* 1. ſteep them in a ſteam with 4 gallons of ſtrong ale, the ſpace of 3. daies, then uſe the liquor as an odinary *drinke* for 3. weekes, uſing a good diet, and it will h. the dropſie, yellow jaundiſe, all itches, ſcabs, and mangineſſe: it purifyeth the blood, h. the greene ſickneſſe, and all oppilations, it c. a good colour, and brings downe the termes, the ſtopping of which cauſed the griefe. *Baſtard rubarb. Thalictrum.* K. as the *great* and *ſmall*. T. are hot and dry. V. The *leaves* with other dot herbes do ſomewhat looſe the belly, the *decoction of the root* more effectually. *Dioſc:* The *leaves* ſtamped h. old ulcers. *Gal.* they dry without biting. *Hart.* The *extract of rubarbe* is excellent againſt the jaundiſe. *Schrod.* the *D.* is *ſcr.* 1. to *drach.* 1. *Tentzel.* The *tincture* h. the plague, and killeth wormes the D.

it

is 10. or 12. *dr. Pem.* The *powder of the common rubarbe* with *cassia*, and turpentine washed, clenseth the reines, and h. the gonorrhœa, and hicker. boiled in wine and ap. it h. ulcers, and spots. *Cam.* It's used, where there is need of abstersion, purgation, and apertion, in *infusion.* and the *powder*, to bind and strengthen. *Park.* K. as the *broader*, and *narrow leafed like Elecampane.* V. *dioscor.* The *decoction of the bastard Rubarbe*, wth vineger instilled h. the paines of the eares. gargled it h. the toothache, and the *root* h. rugged nailes. *decoct* in wine it h. swellings in the throat, the stone, and urine; the *English* is more effectuall. the *roots of the Indian* with mummy and madder roots d. in red wine h. bruises. The 2. *last* are binding. *Schrod.* the *extract of true rhapontick*, or rhubarb of Pontus, is cardiacall *Syrupus de rhabarbaro Pharm. Lond. Augustinus*, or *syrup of Rhubarb*, cleaneth choller and melancholly gently; so h. children, old people, and the weake; the D. is *unc.* 1. with the decoction of epithimum or sene. Also its good at the beginning of loosnesses in old or young; and in dysenteries, *unc.* 1. or 2. being given in *unc.* 4. or 5. of cleer whey: 3 or 4 mornings every other day, at the beginning of the disease. *Pilulæ de rhabarbaro*, *Pharm. Lond. Mes.* or the *pills of rhubarb*, purge choller, open the liver h. the yellow jaundise, and dropsies; and strengthen the stomack and lungs, and may be taken as the Imperial pills. *Trochisci de rhabarbaro*, or, the *Troches of rhubarb*, gently clense the liver, h. the yellow jaundice, choller and other diseases of its stoppage: the D. is *drach.* 1. in white wine in the morning. Also they h. obstuctions, pains & præternaturall swellings of the liver, all old diseases from its disorder. They are often given after purgation in dropsies, cachexies and all diseases of the liver: the D. is *drach.* 1. *drach.* 1. *sem.* or *drach.* 2: with conserve of cichory-flowers *anc.* 3. and so with syrup of the opening roots or of the juyce of cichory, or of cichory and rhubarb made into an electuary; taking the q. of an nutmeg in the morning

ing and at 4. in the afternoon, drinking after it a draught of wormwood beer or wine.

Rue. *Ruta.*

P. *The* 1 *groweth in rough places, the wild on mountaines.*
T. *Fl. in July und Aug. sooner in hot countries.*
N. πήγανον. That of the meadow, *Thalictrum.* The wild is called *Peganum.*

Rue. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden*, the *smalleſt wilde*, *mountaine*, *wilde white flowred. Harmala*, and *dogs rue.* T. *Rue* is hot and dry *fine tertii*, the *wild* 4°. it's of ſubtile part, waſts winde, cutteth and digeſteth groſſe humours. V. It provokes urine, and the menſes, and expells the dead child, d. *Smelled* unto It h. the mother, ap, it opens the matrix, m. with hony it h: the inflammation and ſwelling of the teſticles, or colts evill, if boiled with barrowes greaſe, bay leaves, and the powders of fenugreeke, and lineſeed, ap. as a *pultis.* It h. the crudities of the ſtomack, windineſſe, and old paines thereof. Boiled with vineger, it h, paines, ſtitches, aſthma's, and the ſciatica; ſo the *oile*, and h. the collicke and tormina ap. and with the oile of lineſeed it h. hard ſwellings of the ſpleene. Ap. as a *pultis* it h. the hypoſarca. The *pickled herbe* eaten ſharpens the ſight, ſo ap. with hony and the juice of fennell, The *juice* heated in the rind of a pomegranat, and dropped into the eares, h. the paine thereof. It h. St Anthonies fire: and killeth the ſhingles, and running ſores in the heads of young children, being tempered with ceruſe, white lead, vineger, and oyle of roſes, made into an *oyntment. Dioſc:* As an *errhine* it ſtoppeth bleedings, ſo *Plin:* But it rather c. it by its ſharpe quality. The *leaves* d. with wine h. poyſon, the bitings of ſerpents, and ſtingings: and prevent them, being anointed. The leaves of rue eaten with the kernells of walnuts, or figgs ſtamped h. evill aires, the peſtilence, ſo *Ger. Berg. Untz. Palm. Mind. Dur. Lemn.* and venome. Boiled with dill, fennell-

nellseed and sugar, in wine it h. the gripings of the belly, paines in the sides and breast, dyspnœa's, coughs. stoppings of the lungs, and dropsies. The *juice* taken with dill h. the cold fits of agues, and alters their course, it h. the inflammation of the fundament, and paines of the strait gut. The juice d. in wine expells the secundine, and dead child. often d. it dryeth up sperme, and milke. The *oile* wherein it hath been boiled ap. warmeth all cold members, and provoketh urine. in *clysters* it expells winde, and h. the torsion of the guts, the *decoction of the leaves of garden rue* d. provoketh urine, and termes, and stoppeth the laske. *Wild rue* is more strong, c. blisters, venometh, and is not to be used in meate or medicine. *Bor. Cent.* 1. *Obs.* 18. a handfull of *rue* being infused in wine, and d. 3. dayes in the morning, h. the epilepsie. *Cent.* 1. *Obs.* 15. the *juice* ap. with *aqua vitæ*, h. the ganglion in the forehead. *Recch.* K. *meadow rue of Mexico.* T. the *root* is sweet. V. d. it provokes urine, and h. fluxes, and heat of the reines. The *juice* h. the eyes. *Park. That of the meadow.* K. as the *common &c.* V. cicatrizeth, opens the body, and the *root* h. the plague, jaundise, and epilepsie. *Wall rue*, as maiden haire. *Senn.* the *decoction* of the leaves of rue, elder, and dane wort, and chammomill *fl. an. m.* 1. Bayberries *unc.* 2. boiled in Lee and wine, fomented, h. watry swellings. *Oleum rutaceum, Pharm. Lond.* or the *oile of rue*, heats and attenuats grosse humours, expels wind, h. palsies, cramps, coldnesse of the womb and bladder.

Wall-rue, *see* Rue maydenhaire.

Rupture-wort. *Herniaria.*

P. *In barren and sandy grounds, and dankish.*

T. *It fl. and flourisheth in May. June, July, and August.*

N. *Herniola. Herba Turca. Millegrana.*

Rupture-wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *dwarfe*

all-seed

all seed. T. *Rupture wort* doth greatly dry, and glutinate. V. being drunk it h. ruptures also the *powder* taken with wine h. the dysury and ischury, and wasteth and expelleth the stone in the kidnies. So *Untz. Schwenckf. Rond. Crat. Gesn. Lonic. Querc. Schrod.* It's cold and dry, it bringeth out choler and water, and h. the jaundise. *Lugd.* It h. the dysentery, eruptions of bloud, and poysons d. and ap. The *distilled water* thereof d. in 8 daies opens the liver and h. the jaundise. *park.* K. as the *greater of Africa.* V. It h. all fluxes, vomitings, and the gonorrhœa. See *Holler*, it h. stitches, rheumes, ulcers, and killeth wormes.

Rush. *Juncus.*

P. *The* 1 *in fertile fields, and moist meadows.*

T. *They flourish till September or October, and are green all the yeare.*

N. Σχοῖνος *Scirpus.* ὁλόχοινος, the bull-rush.

Rushes. *Ger: J.* K as the *common, sharpe,* or *hard,* and *bul-rush* or *great water rush.* T. are dry. V. The *dried seeds* d. with wine allayed with water stop the laske and termes. *Gal.* and that, they being of an earthy essence, moderately cold and waterie, and meanely hot. also they c. sleeppe. and headache. The *tender leaves that are next the root* made into an *oyntment* h. the bitings of the spider called *phalangium.* The *seed of the bull-rush* is most soporiferous, therefore it's carefully to be used. *Recch.* K. as the *hairy rush of new Spain.* T. the *root* is sweet, astringent & odoriferous. V. It h. the cough, evacuates urine, strengtheneth weak parts, h. the wombe, and stops fluxes. *Park.* The *seed* c. urine. *Plin.* The *root* d. h. the cough. The *hard,* and *bending headed,* as the first. So the *fl. Cyperus.* The *aglet* is useless.

Rush-leeks, *see* Cives.

Saffron.

S.

Saffron. *Crocus.*
P. *In Cambridgeshire, Saffron Waldon &c.*
T. *Fl. in September, the leaves are greene all winter.*
N. Κρόκος. *Zahafaran Arab. Crocum.* κνίκος, the bastard.

SAffron. *Ger.* K. as the *true saffron.* T. It's a little astringent, hot 2°: dry 1°. concocting. V. *Avic.* it c. the headache, and *hurteth* the braine, if much used; else it quickeneth the senses, exhilerates, and shakes off sleepe. It strengtheneth the heart, concocteth raw humours of the chest, opens the lungs, and h. obstructions and the phthisick. It bringeth breath that is almost gone, and prolongeth life (10 or 20 graines being taken in wine) in those that are asthmatick. *Dioſc.* It also h. surseits being thus taken; also it openeth the liver and gall, and cureth the yellow jaundise. It's used in all *drinks* for the diseases of the intrailes, and obstructed menses. It provoketh urine, c. lust, and is used in *pultises* for the matrix and fundament. and in *plasters* for old swellings, and aches, and S. Anthonie's fire, as also in medicines for the eares. Ap. with milke, fennell or rose water, it preserveth the eyes from being hurt by the small pox or measels, and preventeth defluxions. The *chives* serve to limne with, and to colour confections &c. Tenne graines of Saffron with the kernells of walnuts *unc.* 2. figs *unc.* 2. mithridate *drach.* 1. and a few sage leaves stamped with a sufficient quantity of pimpernel water, and made into a *mass.* taken in the quantity of 12 *gr.* in the morning fasting, preserveth from the plague, and expelleth it from those that are infected. *Spring Saffron. Crocus vernus.* K. as the *early flowring, small wild, yellow, white, purple, autumne mountain,* and the *large, whitish blew flowred,* the *white autumne, narrow leafed with a violet flower, broad leafed with*

with a yellow flower and purple streaks, and *douflowred streaked spring Saffron*, the *broad leafed with the purple flower*, that *with a double flower yellow and streaked*, and *that with an ash coloured streaked flower*. T. V. they are of no known use in physick. *Meadow Saffron. colchicum*. K. as the *purple*, and *white English*, the *Hungarian*, with the *small Spanish*, the *lesser mountaine with a various coloured flower*, the *Greek*, *Assyrian*, *yellow mountaine*, *broad leafed*, *party coloured*, *double flowred*, *twice flowring*, *spring*, and *checquered*. T. *Meadow Saffron* is hot and dry 30. V. *Johns*. The *roots of hermodactyls* purge and h. the gout, and hurt the stomack. Stamped and m. with the whites of eggs, barley meale and the crums of bread and ap. as a *plaister* they h. the gout, and swelling aches of the joynts; also they strengthen, nourish, and make good juice, c. sperme and cleanse ulcers. *Hermodactills of the shops* are *corrected* with the powder of ginger, long pepper, anise or cummin seed and a little mastick. *those of the meadow* with cowes milke, H. The *roots of the meadow saffron* hurt the stomack, and being eaten they choake as mushromes. *Bastard saffron*, *Carthamus*, *sive cnicus*, or *mock saffran D'orte*. K. as the *common*, & *blew flowred*. T. the *seed* is hot 10, & purging. V. the *juice of the seed* bruised and strained into meade, or chicken broth and d. purgeth flegme and sharp humors, it h. the collick, asthma, cough, stopping of the breast & dropsie. strained into milke it causeth it to curdle, and opens the belly. The *flowers* d, with meade open the liver and h. the jaundise. The *seed* is hurtfull to the stomack, bradypeptick and nauseous. It's lesse hurtfull taken with annise seed, galingale, mastick, ginger, or *sal gemmæ*. Of the *inner pulp* is made *diacarthamum* which h. the dropsie. *That with the blew flower* is not yet used. *Wild bastard Saffron*, *Atractylis*. T. Is dry and moderately digesting. V *Dioscor*. the *tops*, *leaves* and *seeds*, d. with pepper and wine h those that are stung with scorpions. *Park*. K. as the *great white of Misia*, the *stript*, *barty coloured*, *white with a purple bottome*, *great blew of Naples*, and *cloth of gold*, with the *silver*

coloured

coloured *Autumne*. T. V. as the reſt. *Meadow ſaffron*. K. as that of *Conſtantinople*, *checquered of Portugall*, *Naples*, and *Chio*, the *phyſicall*, *dark*, and *variable dark purple*. T. V. are uſeleſſe. *Begu*. The *tincture of Saffron* h. the ſyncop, one drop being d. *Park*. The *baſtard* h. diſeaſes of water and flegme: ſo *Atractylis*. *Tinctura croci*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *Tincture of ſaffron*, is like treacle-water. but ſtrengthens the heart more, and prevents melancholly *cochl.* 1. being d. every morning. *Pulvis hermodactylorum compoſitus*, or the *compound powder of hermodactyles*, h. the running gout, the D. is *drach. ſem.* or *ſcr.* 2. in white wine, and the tooth ach. It is called *Arthriticus* alſo *Diacrocuma*, or the *electuary of ſaffron*, is very good againſt cold diſeaſes of the ſtomack, liver or ſpleen, corruption of humours, and putrefaction of meate in the ſtomack, ill colour of the body, dropſies, coldneſs in the reins and bladder and provokes urine: the D. is *drach.* 1. in the morning. *Diacarthamum*, or the *electuary of baſtard ſaffron*, purgeth choller and phlegme, and h. diſeaſes from a mixture thereof, as the gout, palſie and old head-ach, made up into tables or Lozenges it h. wormes in children. *pilulæ de hermodactilis*, or the *pills of hermodactyls*, h. the gout & cold afflictions of the joynts, & are counted gentler then the fœtidæ; & ſo appropriated, the D. is *dr.* 1. in the morning. alſo rhey are of kind to the fœtidæ; conſiſting of ſuch things as purge flegme, ſoften the ſame when hardened, melt & attenuate it when thickned, & make it morefit to be purged forth: and of ſuch things as preſerve the ſtrength of the bowels; ſo that they powerfully draw thick humours from the remote parts of the body, eſpecially from the joynts & limbs. They h. cold diſeaſes of the head, nerves, and joynts; and will do almoſt all the former do, but not ſo effectually; the *D.* is *ſcr.* 2. to *drach* 1. and they muſt be given in the morning in bed, as all ſtrong pills are uſually given. *Crocomagma Damac. Gal.* or the *Troches of ſaffron*, are very expulſive, ſtrengthen and heat the heart and ſtomack. *Oleum crocinum*, or the *oile of ſaffron*, h. pains in the

the nerves, and ſtrengthens them, and mollifies the ſame h. pains of the matrix, and c. a good colour. *Emplaſtrum oxycroceum*, or the *ſaffron plaiſter*, mightily diſcuſſeth, h. broken bones, and parts grieved with eold, old aches, and ſtiffeneſſe of the limbs, c. by wounds ulcers, fractures, or diſlocations, & diſſipats cold ſwellings. *Bar.* it doth mollify and diſſipate all kinds of ſwellings or hardneſs and h. pains of the joynts, and membrans of the bones. *Brug.* in anodyne attractive, and comforting, h. pain of the cold gout, draweth out vapours by the pores, and ſo unloadeth of bad humours. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract of diacarthamum* is *drach. ſem.* to *ſcr.* 4. *Ern.* the *oile of ſaffron* h. peſtilentiall feavers, heat of the head, ſtupidity, drowſineſs, vertigo, mania, phrenſie, cramp & cynical ſpaſme, lethargies, catarhs, hoarſneſs, quinſie, toothach, evacuats ſpittle, heats binds opens ſtrengthens the heart, h. its palpitation and ſadneſſe, ſterility, conditomata, preſerves the fœtus, increaſeth luſt, h. hardneſs of the ſpleen, the collick, flatulency jaundiſe, gout, S. anthonies fire, the nerves, ligaments, muſcels hurt, liver hot ſtops ichore, h. the elephantiaſis and is hypnatick.

Sage. *Salvia.*

P. *In gardens, almoſt every where.*

T. *Fl. in June or July, it's to be removed in March.*

N: Ἐλελισφακος. *Sacra herba Agrippæ.* That of the wood *Scorodonia. Boſciſalvia, Ruel.*

Sage. *Ger. J.* K. as the *great, ſmall, Indian, mountain, apple bearing of Candy.* and *Candy without apples.* T. *Sage* is manifeſtly hot, ſo *Sylv.* and dry *initio* 3*tii.* or *fine* 2*d*, and binding. V. Being eaten, it preventeth abortion, cloſeth the matrix and maketh fruitfull *unc.* 9. being d. with ſalt, as ſaith *Agrippa.* It h. the head quickeneth the ſenſes and memory, ſtrengtheneth the ſinews, and h the palſie c. by moiſture. As an *errhine* it draweth out flegme, it h. the hæmoptyſis, cough

ough, pains of the sides and bitings of serpents. The ice d. with hony h. the spitting and vomiting of lood, stoppeth the flux expelleth wind, dryeth the ropsie, h. the palsie, strengtheneth the sinewes, and leanseth the blood the *leaves* sodden in water with voodbind leaves, plantain, rosemary, hony, allom and vhite wine, make an excellent water for the privities. nd soreness of the mouth; especially being boiled vith the sea cole, The *leaves of red sage* being put into wooden dish with quick coales, and vineger sprinkled hereon, then wrapped in a linnen cloth and ap. ot to the side, h. stitches and paines of the plurisie. he *ale* hereof is very useful being made with scabious; etony spikenard squinanth, and fennnell seeds. *Wood age* or *Garlick sage*. *Scorodonia*. T. is hot and dry, yet esse than the common sage. V. it h. bursting dry beaings and wounds, *sc.* the *decoction* d. Also it provoketh rine and h. the French disease: causing sweat, drying lcers, digesting humors and consuming swellings, eing taken 30 or 40 dayes together, or put into the ecoction of *Guajacum* instead of *epithymum* and other djuntories belonging to the said decoction *Begu*. The *ile of sage* h. all diseases of the brain and nerves, also he palsie apoplexie, convulsion &c. It strengtheneth nd corroborateth the stomack, and provokes the ourses: so *Renod* Also it openeth & provoketh urine. *Park*. K. as the *yellow wild with narrow leaves*, *French*, *mall yellow of Candy* and *sage of virtue*. V. It stops leeding and cleanseth ulcers. *Agrip*. Taken with salt h. conception, and pains taken by cold, The *wood sage* . the palsie. *Lang*. a handful of sage chapped with as uch salt, put into past baked dry, and rubbed on the eeth with a linnen cloth, h. their yellowness and tink.

French sage, *see* Woodymullein.
Sage of Jerusalem, or Bethlem *see* Lungwort; or Cowslips of Jerusalem.

Saint

Saint Katharines flower. *Nigella Romana.*
P. *In gardens, the wild amongſt corne.*
T. *It muſt be ſown in Aprill: it fl. in July.*
N. Μελάνθιον. *Flos Divæ Cathar. Gith. Melaſpermum.*

Saint Katharins fl. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden, wild, damask double fl. damask & great ſpaniſh nigella.* T. the *ſeed of the garden nigella* is hot & dry 3o. and of thin parts. V. the *ſeed of the Roman nigella* d. with wine h. the aſthma, diſſolveth windineſs, provoketh urine and the menſes, moderately d. c. milk. The *ſeed* killeth and expelleth wormes d. with wine or water, or ap. to the navell; ſo the *oile* thereof. The *ſeed* parched powdered, and wrapped in piece of fine lawn h. all catarrhes, rheumes, and the poſe, dryeth the braine and h. the ſmelling being *ſmelled* to, and warmed, when uſed. It h. freckles. ſcurfes, and hard ſwellings ap. with vineger. *Gal.* It is an excellent remedy where there is need of clenſing, drying and heating. It ſerveth alſo to be put among other *odoriferous powders Park. Pena*, the *oile preſſed out of the ſeed* d. and ap. h the hardneſſe of the ſpleen and ſwelling thereof. *Trag.* The *ſeed* h. the breaſt and tormina: ſtamped and ap. to the forehead with roſe vineger it h. the pleuriſie. *Bauh. decoct* with vineger it h. the toothach: *burnt* it driveth away ſerpents.

St Maries ſeed, *ſee* Southiſtle ſeed.
Saligot, *ſee* Water-caltrops.
Sallow, *ſee* Willow.
Saltwort, *ſee* Black milk-wort.

Sampier. *Crithmum.* *

P. *The ſecond neer the ſea, the 3d in marſhes.*
T. *The firſt fl. in May and June, its gathered in Auguſt.*
N. Κρίθμον. *Crethmum Creſcent. Crithmum Marinum Park.*

Sampier. *Ger.* K. as the *rock, thorney,* and *golden.*
T. *Gal.*

T. *Gal.* It doth dry, warme, and scoure. V. *Dioſc.* The *leaves*, *ſeeds* and *roots* boiled in wine and d. provoke urine and menſes, and h. the jaundiſe. The *pickled leaves* eaten in *ſallads* with oile and vineger, open the liver, milt and kidnies, as alſo the bladder. It gently provoketh urine, openeth the opilations of the intrails. and c. appetite. It h digeſtion, breaketh the ſtone and expelleth gravell. *Dod.* The *leaves* boiled in wine h. the Kings evill: the reſt is affirmed by *Parkinſon. Col.* It's thought to be hot & dry 2°. and is very good to whet a dull ſtomack.

Sandever, *ſee* Glaſſe-wort.

Sanicle. *Sanicula.*

P. *In ſhadowie woods and copſes, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. in May and June: the ſeed is ripe in Auguſt.*
N. *Diapenſia Sanicula vulgaris.*

Sanicle. *Ger.* T. It's bitter and binding, cleanſing and ſtrengthening, hot and dry 2°, or as others, 3°. V. The *iuice* d. h. wounds. The *decoction* made in wine or water h the ſpitting of bloud, and the bloudy flix: alſo filthy ulcers are cured by the bathing herewith. The *herb* boiled in water and ap. as a *paltis* doth waſt cold ſwellings. It's uſed in *vulnerary potions:* it alſo h. the exulceration of the kidnies, and ruptures. *Mountaine ſanicle.* K. as the *ſpotted*, and *beares eare ſanicle.* T. V. are hot and dry 3°. *Neeſe wort ſanicle Helleborine Alpina.* T. V. is not yet uſed. *Brunfelſ.* The 1 operates as conſound. The *powder* d. faſting with hony and the iuice of lyquorice h. obſtructions by flegme. *Park.* The *firſt* ſtoppeth womens courſes, and the gonorrœa d. in wine or water: alſo it binds, reſtrains, conſolidates, and heales.

Great ſanicle, *ſee* Ladies mantle.

Satyrion.

Satyrion. *Satyrium.*

P. *It groweth in moist grounds, meadows &c.*
T. *It flowreth in May and June.*
N. Σατύριον. *Orchis. Palma Christi. Satyrium Basilicum.*

Satyrion. *Ger. J.* K. as the *male royall, female* and *Austrian handed.* T. the *roots* are like *cynosorchis* in savour and taste, are thought to be like in faculty. *Nic. Micol.* The *roots* purge upwards ond downward, and h. old quartan agues. *Croll.* The *essence* thereof is an excellent confortative and aphrodisiastick remedie and h. the decay of old age. The *dose* is from *scr.* 1. to 3. in muscadel, or the conserve roses, before bed time. *Lonic.* T. the *three leafed* is hot and moist, the *royall* hot and dry 2°. the *seed* d. h. the epilepsie *Hieron.* The *water of the male* d. h. all wounds. *Renod.* The *roots* being *condited* are analeptick. *Baugh.* It's hot and moist, sweet in taste yet having an excrementitious, and flatulent humidity: so is aphrodisiastick. *Diasatyrion, Pharm. Lond. Nich.* or the *Electuary of the roots of Satyrion.* h. weakness of the reins and bladder; also the dysury. It provokes lust, and h. impotency. The *D.* is *drach.* 2. at once. *That more pleasant, Colon.* increaseth seed also c. desire of copulation, and breaketh wind, used as the former. Also it powerfully incites to generation. cleanseth the kidnies moves urine, strengthens the back, warmes the stomack, qnickens the senses and provokes womens monthly courses. the D. is *drach.* 2. or 3. or *unc. sem.* in cold bodies, in a cup of sack or muskadine so provoke to generation, or in hypocras; and in white or rhenish wine with a sphonfull of syrup of mugwort compound to move urine or the courses.

Savin. *Sabina.*

P. *In gardens, on hills, and in the woods of Candy.*
T. *It's alwaies green: the second hath alwayes berries.*
N. Βράθυς, βράθυ & βάραθρον. *Savinera.*

Savin. *Ger. J.* K. as the *barren, berry bearing,* and *lesse*

lesse berry bearing. T. the *leaves* of savin (which are most used) are hot and dry 3°. and of subtile parts. V. the *leaves* boiled in wine and d. provoke urine and the menses, expell the dead child, and kill the quick: so the *fume* taken. The leaves stamped with hony and ap. h. ulcers, stay phagedens, and take away spots and freckles. The leaves boiled in oile olive kill the worms. being anointed on the belly; so the powder of the leaves given in milk. The fine *powder* of the leaves strewed upon excrescencies *sub præputio* caused by accompaning with unclean women, doth perfectly heale them: and if they are inveterate, the fine powder of *auripigmentum* also must be added that it may be more corrosive, and therefore it's to be used with discretion. *Senn.* the *leaves* h. the fungias also the roots of round birth wort, angelica, acorus, and other dryers, and ligature. *Park.* being used in drenches it cureth the bots in horses &c. *Hart.* A spoonfull of the *distilled water* taken h. the suppression of the menses. *Croll.* It dissolveth the tartar in the veines of the matrix. De *Dond.* The *oile* h. the cold fits of agues. *Stock.* a *pessarie* hereof with round birthwort, and cresses *p. æq.* with heats gall, expelleth the *fœtus*. *Park.* It h. carbuncles. *Matth. scr.* 1. of the *powder* with *unc.* 3. of nitre and 2. of hony, h. shortwinds: it h. the Kings evill, and scabs &c.

Saunders. *Santalum.* *

P. *It groweth in the East Indies, Timor &c.*

T. *They are green all the yeare.*

N. *Sandalum. Sandal. Arab.* The white and yellow *Hanga Ind.*

Saunders. *Ger. J.* T. The *yellow* and *white* are hot 1°. dry 2°. the *red* are not so hot. V. the *decoction* made in water h. burning agues, the flux of the menses, erysipelas gout and all inflammations, especially m. with the juice of night shade, housleek or purslain, The

white m. with rose-water and the temples bathed therewith h. the pain of the megrim: and prevent defluxions from falling down to the eyes. *Avic.* It h all passions of the heart and doth exhilerate, therefore it's good to be used in *collises*, & corroborating *jellies*. The *red saunders* are astringent and corroborating, but not cordiall as the other two, they serve also to give a pleasant *colour* unto meats. *Weck.* It's cold 3°. dry 2° *Col.* They are cold and dry 2 or 3°. the *red* is more cooling and binding, yet least used. The *yellow* is the *best*, next the *white*. The *second* stops blood, the *powder* h. the gonorrhœa and whites. *Park.* Ap. to womens breasts with purslaine the *yellow* keeps them down. *Diatrion santalon, Phar. Lond* or the *Composition of saunders*, h much against the heat of the stomack, liver, yellow jaundice, and consumptions of the lungs: the *D.* is *drach.* 1. of the powder, or 2 of the electuary. *Trochisci de santalis*, or the *Troches of saunders* are harmlesse and like those of spadium. Also they strengthen the liver diseased by choller and hot humours. they mitigate and digest choller, and fit it for expurgation. they h. spitting of blood, flux of the courses or whites, consumptions or hectick feaver, and coughs from over thin and sharp humours. they temper the acrimony of the sperme, h. gonorrhœa's, and hinder proneness to copulation. *Ceratum santalinum*, or the *cerecloath of saunders*, much h. hot infirmities of the stomack, and liver, &c. if applyed. Also it's excellent in hot infirmities of any part, & asswageth all phlegmonous tumours, and all hot distempers of the inward parts effectually, being applyed to the respective regions. It's good to apply to the liver in the yellow jaundise, and in such as have inflamed faces, and are troubled with a burning heat in the palmes of the hands and soles of the feet after dinner and supper, and in the night. It's good in hectick feavers used to the region of the liver and chest. In gonorrhœas and weakness of the back from hot humours, it's good used to the reins of the back, and in the pissing disease. Used to the whole

bell

belly it asswages a cholerick loosnes, and dysentery. applyed to the region of the womb and loins it checks the whites, and worne on the reins, it prevents nocturnall pollution.

Savorie. *Satureia.*

P. *In gardens being sowne there.*
T. *Fl. in July and August.*
N. Θύμβρον ἡ θύμβρα. *Thymbra. Cunila Collumell.*

Savorie, *Ger. J.* K. as the *winter, summer. rocke*, and *that of Candy*. T. *winter savorie.* is hot and dry 3°. it attenuateth, cutteth, clenseth, and is of like vertue with Tyme. *Summer savorie* is not so hot; so more fit for medicine. V. It attenuateth and h. winde, therefore it's good to be eaten with beanes, and other windy pulses. Ap. to the belly in a *fomentation* it h. the affects of the mother c. by winde. *Borel. Cent:* 2. *Obs:* 53. The *juice* hereof d. h. the dropsie, with a suffumigation of wax. *Hartm.* The *decoction* thereof with wine used as a *gargarisme* or *lotion* h. the aphthæ. *Park.* It provoketh the courses, and h. women with child, and (as some) h. decayed desire of coiture, and the appetite. it expectorateth flegme, and as an *errhine* h. the lethargy. The *juice* is ophthalmick, paralytick, and acoustick.

Sauce alone, *see* Jack by the hedge.

Saw-wort. *Serratula.*

. *In woods, shadowie places, and meadowes.*
'. *Fl. in July, and August.*
l. *Serretta Cæsalp. & Cerretta. Centauroides Thal.*

Saw-wort. *Ger.* K. as the *purple*, and *white flowred.* . it's wonderfull commended for wounds and ruptures, &c. and is referred to the temperature of Sanicle. ecch. *That of Mexico.* V. Is hot 4o. and sharp. V. rach. 2. of the *root* d. in *unc.* 1o. of water strengthen

the ſtomack, & h. pains c. by cold. It diſcuſſeth, h. flatulencies, and the collick. It provoketh urine and the termes, and h. all cold diſtempers, and c. venery. *Bauh: Tab:* The r is hot and dry 2°. ap. with wine it h. the hemorrhoides.

Saxifrage *Saxifraga.*

P. *In fields and meadows, almoſt every where.*

T. *Fl. from Aprill to September.*

N. Σαξιφραγον. *Saxifragon Dioſc.* The golden. *Hepatica paluſtris, Eyſtet.*

Saxifrage. *Ger. J.* K. as the *Engliſh.* and *Auſtrian.* T. *Stone-break* is hot and dry 3°. V. A *decoction* made with the *ſeeds* and *roots* hereof, breaketh the ſtone in the bladder, and kidnies, and h the ſtrangury, and dyſury. The *root* boiled in wine, and the decoction drunk provokes the termes, and expells the dead child. The *powder* of the root taken with ſugar, comforteth and warmeth the ſtomack, and h. the gripings of the belly. It h. the collick and ventoſities. In Cheſhire the women uſe to put it in their *rennet* for cheeſe. *White ſaxifrage.* K. as the *common*, and *white rock*, with the *golden ſaxifrage.* T. the *firſt* (eſpecially the *root* and *ſeed*) is hot: the *laſt* is cold. V. the *root of the firſt* boiled in wine and d. provoketh urine, cleanſeth the kidnies and bladder, breaketh and expelleth the ſtone, h. the ſtrangury, ſo *Weck.* c. milk, and h. all griefes of the reines. the *laſt* is thought to be vulnerary, and equall with ſanicle. *That of the Antients* with the *great ſaxifrage of Matth:* if lithontriptick, as the former. *Burnet ſaxifrage. pimpinella ſaxifraga.* K as the *common*, and *ſmall.* T. *both* with their *ſeeds, leaves*, and *roots* are hot and dry 3°. and of ſubtile parts. V. The *ſeed* or *roots* d. in wine, or the *decoction* thereof h. the ſtrangury, ſtoppings of the kidnies and bladder, and expelleth urine. The *juice of the leaves* doth cleanſe and take away ſpots and freckles

of

of the face, and c. a good colour. The *distilled wate*" thereof m. with vineger in the distillation cleareth the sight, and h. amblyopie. *Trag.* That is the *best*, which hath *white fl. Renod* Briefely it doth attenuate, incide, digest, open, purge, and expell. *Park.* K. as *Lobels west country*, *Mr. Goodyers marsh*, the 1. *Candy*, and *Bavarian*. V. With quich grasse roots expell the stone. *Burnet saxifrage*. V. h. the mother and collick.

Scabious. *Scabiosa.*

P. *In pastures, meadowes, corne fields, &c.*

T. *It flowreth and flourisheth in summer.*

N. Ψώρα. Ætii. *Stæbe Dioscor. Auth. Pandect.*

Scabious. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, *common small*, *middle*, *corne*, *purple fl.* the *red of Austrich*, *mountaine*, *white mountaine*, *Spanish*, *strange*, *sheepes*, *hairie sheeps*, *daisie leaved*, *yellow*, *childing*, *red Indian*, and *summer scabious*. T. *Scabious* is hot and dry *fine secundi*. or almost 3°. of subtile parts, cutting, attenuating, and concocting grosse humours. V. It scoureth the chest and lungs, h. old cougs, asthma's, and paines in the sides &c. it provoketh urine, and expelleth rotten matter by the bladder, c. by apostumes. the *decoction* d. for sundry daies and the *juice* ap. in *ointments* h. scabs. It h. the bitings of serpents, and stinging of venemous beasts, d. and ap. the *juice* d. especially with treacle c. sweat, and consumeth plague sores, being given often in the beginning. So *Mind.* It is thought also to h. all pestilent feavers. *Recch.* K. as the *shrubby scabious of Mexico*. T. The *root* is sharp, odoriferous, and of thin parts, hot and dry 3°. V. It h. paines of the belly, & purgeth, *Park.* K. as the *lesser field*, *white Hungarian*, *white fl. greater mountain* and *globe Sca.* V. h. wounds and cold tumours. *Syrupus scabiose Pharm. Lond.* or the *syrup of scabious*, cleanseth and is appropriated to the breast and lungs; when oppressed by flegme, crudities, or stoppings taking now and then *cochl.* 1. Also it h. the scab and itch. Also it's

good for coughs inclining to a consumption. It opens obstructions of the spleen and stops an immoderate flux of the whites. *unc.* 1 may be taken in colts foot or scabious water, *Valentia scabios.* or the *ointment of scabious*, h. the itch. Also it hath its name from the activity of this herb, and it's excellent against all scabs itch and mangineſſe. It h. the lungs stuffed with thick and flegmatick excrements, being anointed upon the region of the chest, It's excellent against pestientiall swellings and carbuncles, which it cures in 3. or 4. dayes space, with a little champhire its good against morphews, freckle tetters ringworms, and white filmes growing over the eyes. Its good to anoint ulcers with from the venereall diseaſe.

Silver scabious, *see* Lilver knepweed.
Scabwort, *see* Elecampane.
Scariole, *see* Endive.
Sciatica grasse, *see* Wild-cresses.
Close sciences, *see* Dames violets.

Scorpion grasse. *Scorpioides.*

P. *The* 1. *and* 2d. *in gardens. the rest in waters, and banks.*
T. *The* 1 *fl. from May till August. the rest all summest.*
N. Σκορπιοειδὲς. *Telephium verum* Dioſc. *Bauh. Guil.*

Scorpion grasse. *Ger.* J. K. as the *common, that of Matthiolus, water,* and *mouseare scorpion grasse.* T. V. *Dioſc.* The *leaves* ap h. the stingings of scorpions, ſo *Dod.* So also boiled in wine and d. and h, the bitings of adders, snakes, and venimous beasts. being made into an *unguent* with oyle, wax, and a little gum elemi, they h. such hurts, as require a healing medicine. *Matth. Gal.* It's hot 30. dry 20. ſo *Camerar. Park.* K. as the *greater,* and *smaller rough Scorp.* V. The *last* is of the nature of the meadow trefoiles, being of the same taste.

Scurvy

Scurvy-grasse. *Cochlearia.*

P. *It groweth by the sea side.*
T. *It fl. and flourisheth in May. the seed is ripe in June.*
N. *Telephium quorundam. Cochleariam Dod. Bauh.*

Scurvy-grasse, *Ger.* K. as the *common, round leafed* and *common English Sc.* T. Is evidently hot and dry, like in tast and quality to the garden cresses. V. The *juice* d. in *ale* or *beere*, h. rotten ulcers, and stench of the mouth, it h. the scorbute or scurvy, the *juice* being drunk: or the *herbe* d. in milke, or the *infusion*, six great handfulls bruised, being steeped, with long pepper, graines, annise-seed, and liquorice bruised, *an: unc:* 1. and the juice d. fasting every day in any liquor doth facilitate the working thereof, and cause it to operate more speedily The *herbe* stamped and laied unto sports and blemishes of the face, will take them away within 6 houres; but the place must be washed after with water wherein bran hath been sodden. *Col:* the *decoction* openeth obstructions, & evacuareth cold, clammy, & melancholy, as also phlegmatick humours. The *juice* h. ulcers of the mouth, and cleanseth the skinne. *Park.* The *Dutch* is the *best.* and clenseth the bloud, liver, and spleen. The *conserve of the round leafed* h. weak stomacks.

Scottish Scurvy grasse, *see* Bindweed.
Sea caule, *see* Soldenella.
Sea Bells, *see* bind-weed.

Sea cluster. *Uva marina.* *

P. *On dry banks and sandy places neere the sea.*
T. *The fl. thereof is ripe in Autumne.*
N. Τραγος. *Tragans.* The last, *Tragos Matth.*

Sea cluster. *Ger.* K. as the *small, great shrubby,* and *bastard sea grape.* T. the *berries, and especially* the *seeds*

are styptick, and dry *fine secundi*. V. *Dioſc.* the *raiſin* ſtay the flix, and the whites in women, when they much. abound.

Sea dock, *ſee* Brank urſine.
Sea Fan, *ſee* Sea-feather.

Sea-feather. *Corallina plumata.* ✶
P. *It groweth in the deepeſt ſtreames of the Illyrian ſea.*
T. *They grow up from the fallen ſcales, it's brittle when dry.*
N. *Myriophyllum Pelagicum Cortuſi, Muſcus mar: foliis filicis.*

Sea-feather. *Johnſ:* T. it's vulnerary. V. It helpeth the virulent bitings of ſea ſerpents, and the venemous ſtings or prickles of fiſhes. Applied to ſmall green wounds it cures them in the ſpace of 24 houres. *Cortuſ.* It killeth and voydeth wormes, and is as effectuall as coraline, and to be given in leſſe quantity. So *Parkinſon. Sea Fan. Frutex marinus reticulatus.* T.V. is not yet uſed in phyſick.

Sea Raiſon, *ſee* Sea cluſter.

Sebeſten-tree. *Myxos.* ✶
P. *In Syria, Egypt, and Italy.*
T. *The time anſwereth that of the common plums.*
N. Μύξος. *Sebeſten, Arab. Myxa,* the fr. and *Myxarion*

Sebeſten-tree, T. *ſebeſtens* are temperately cold and moiſt, of a clammy ſubſtance, much nouriſhing; yet apt to ſtop the intrails, and c. inflammations V. they h. the roughneſſe of the throat and lungs, and quench thirſt, taken alone, or in *Ishech's Drach.* 10. or *unc.* 1. *fem:* of the *pulp* being inwardly taken doth looſe the belly. hereof is made a purging *electuary*, which is to be uſed

freſh

reſh, it quickly moulding. *Lonic.* The *fruit* killeth wormes and h. the reines. *Park.* They coole any inemperate heate of the ſtomaek or liver; and therefore t. hot agues, and purge choler. They h. diſtillations on he lungs, ſharp urine, paine of the ſides, and tummo- urs ap.

Seggron, *ſee* Ragwort.
Seggs, *ſee* Water-Flowerdeluce.

Selfe heale. *Prunella.*

The 1. *groweth in fields: the* 2d. *in gravelly ground.*
They fl. almoſt all ſummer long.
Brunella. ſolidago minor, & Conſolida. ſynphytum petræum.

Selfe-heale. *Gsr.* K. as the *common, that of Lobel*, and he *white flowred.* T. are moderately hot and dry, and omething binding V. the *decoction* made with wine and vater, doth conſolidate all wounds inward, and outvard. The *herbe* bruiſed with oyle of roſes and vineger, ud ap. to the forehead h. the paine thereof. alſo it opeates as bugle, and is moſt excellent for wounds. It h. he infirmities of the mouth, and eſpecially the roughneſſe, blackneſſ, and dryoeſſe of the tongue, with a welling in the ſame, which happeneth to ſouldiers that e in the campe, with a continuall ague and frenſie- the ure is by the *decoction* hereof gargled, after phlebotonie, *ſc.* of the veines of the tongue. *Borel. Cent.* 1. *Obſ.* 2. The *herbe* ſtamped and ap h. plagne ſores. *Park.* It ops the flux of bloud, and h. the ſharpeneſſe of huours It clenſeth and healeth ulcers, and h. broken ones.

Sene. *Sena.*

P. *In Syria, Italy, France, &c.*

T. *In Italy it is sowen in May.*

N. Κολυτία, the bastard. The 1 *Abalzemer Pers.*

Sene. *Ger.* K. as *that of the East*, and *Italian*. T. It inclineth to heate, and is dry *fere* 3°. It purgeth gently, and leaveth a certaine binding quality behinde it. V. It purgeth flegme and choler, and melancholy with coadjutors. It purgeth gently, and is safe for all ages, tempered with annise-seed the *dose* of the *powder* is *drach:* 1. in the *infusion* 4, 5, or more. It may be mixed with any liquor. In hot diseases cold things are to be added to the infusion, or decoction: in cold infirmities, hot opening simples, or else it's to be steeped in wine. The *leaves* are the chiefest parts, yet slow of operation, and are therefore to be helped by *sal gemma.* rubarb, agarick, electuary of roses &c. they serve to purge all people, yet are windy and trouble the stomack, therefore there must be added cinnamon, ginger, annise-seed, sennell seed, raisins of the sunne, &c. It purgeth when infused, better than when it is boiled, also then it becometh more windie. take borrage, bugloss, balme, fumitorie, *an: drach.* 3. sene of Alexandria pp. *unc:* 2. strew the powder on the herbes and distill them, then reserve the *water* for use, to purge the delicate, being given in white wine and sugar. To purge flegme and melancholy from the breast and other parts, in all ages and sexes: take the *powder* of sene pp. *unc:* 2. of the powder of the roots of mechoacan *drach:* 4. powder of ginger, annise-seeds, of each a little, with a small q. of sal-gem, m. The *dose* is 1 or 2 spoonfulls to be taken in pottage or white wine. The *leaves* are used in *baths* with commomill to wash the head: they open all the inward parts, and h. all griefes of the principall parts. to *purge* the head, take sene pp. *unc:* 1. ginger *drach:* *sem:* 12 cloves, senne 1 seed *drach:* 2, or in stead thereof cinnamon and tartar *an: drach: sem:* powder all together

gether, and take thereof *drach:* 1. in white wine before supper; *or* take of sene pp. *unc, sem.* of raisins of the sun without the stones 6o, of anniſe seeds braied one spoonfull, boile theſe in a quart of ale, till one halfe be waſted, let it ſtand till the morning, then put to the colature, a little ginger; and foure ſpoonefulls of ſyrrup of roſes, ſhake all togerther for 2 doſes, on ſeverall daies. *Rhas. ſeuc* and fumitory purge aduſt humours, and h. ſcabs, itch, and cachexies. *Sene* infuſed in whay, and then a little boiled purgeth melancholy, and cleanſeth the braine, heart, liver, milt, and lungs, it cauſeth a freſh countenance, exhilerates, cleareth the ſight, ſtrengtheneth the hearing, and h old feavers, and diſeaſes c. by melancholy. *Baſtard Sene. Colutea.* K. as the *common, ſcorpion codded, dwarfe, mountaine,* and the *ſmalleſt baſtard ſene.* T. V. ſerve only to fatten cattle, eſpecially ſheepe. *Paracelſ.* The *leaves of ſena* and roſes *ſ. q.* boiled in whay with a little *benedicta laxativa* taken h. the bitings of a mad dog. *Meſ.* It's hot *initio ſecundi*, dry 1o. *Serap.* It's a little hot and dry. *Aver.* It's dry 2o. *Horſt. ſcr.* 1. of the *quinteſſence* h. flegme and choler. *Park. Serap.* the 1 h. in raving diſeaſes, the epilepſie, and palſey. *Dur.* It h. h. foule ulcers ap. the *baſtard* is ſtronger. *Decoctum ſenæ Gereonis, Pharm. Lond.* or the *Decoction of ſene*, is a common decoction for any purge, adding appropriate ſimples or compounds; but it chifely purgeth melancholy. Alſo this decoction of *Gereos*, is well compoſed and taſted, and ſo fit to make the baſis of a purge in melancholick bodies and diſeaſes. *Pulvis ſenæ compoſitus major*, or the *powder of ſena of the greater compoſition* h. the wind collick and ſtoppages of the guts and kidnies, *drach.* 2. being taken in white wine, the weak may take a leſs, keeping within, it being a purger. Alſo its good in hypocondriacal melancholy and ſtoppages of urine by wind or gravel, and for the head ach from wines, and ſinging or tickling in the eares, the D. is *ſcr.* 2. or *drach:* 1. in white wine or ſack. *Pulvis ſenæ, compoſitus minor* or that of the *leſſer compoſition*, purgeth melancholy

choly and cleanseth the head; the D. is *drach. 2. Diasena vel pulvis sanctus*, or, the *holy powder*. is not fit for children or the weake, others may take *drach. 1.* or *drach. 1. sem.* with white wine, in the morning, drinking warm posset 2 hours after, & after 6. eating warme mutton, and keeping warm that day. Also it purgeth melancholy chisely, and h. all diseases of the body or mind thence arising: the D. may be *drach. sem.* or *scr. 2.* in white wine with *unc. sem.* of the lenitive electuary, or in hot bodies with *cichory* or fumitory water *unc. 3.* and *drach. 6.* of electuary lenitive to *drach. sem.* of the powder & it's not so dangerous as some have thought. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract of sena* is *scr. 2.* or *drach. 1.* and more *Schrod.* the *tincture s. closs.* is given in broth to *drach. 2.*

Sea-green, *see* Houseleek.

Sensitive herbe. *Herba mimosa.*

P. *It groweth in the west Indies.*

T. *It rises with the sun.*

N. *Frutex sensibilis. Herba Molle & delicata Acosta.*

Sensitive-herb. *Johns.* T. *Acost.* It hath the *tast* of licorice, and *smell* also. V. The *leaves* are eaten by the Indians against the cough, to cleanse the chest, and cleare the voice. It is also thought good against the paines of the kidnies, and to heale green wounds. *Park.* It h. shortnesse of breath, and expectorateth flegme. Ap. it c. sleepe, it h. fluxes, tertians, and heat.

Field Senvie, *see* Mustard.

Serapias stones. *Orchis Serapias.*

P. *Their place is as that of the other Orchides.*

T. *They flourish in May, and June.*

N. *Entaticos Thal. Panion. Testiculus leporinus.*

Serapias stones, *Ger. J. K.* at the *white*, and *red* hands

handed orchis, *marish*, *fenny*, *mountain*, *sweet smelling*, *gilded*, and 1 and 2*d frog satyrion*. T. V. they are thought to be like the *Satyrion royall*, and to produce the same effects, though not so much used in physick.

Serpents tongue, *see* Adders-tongue.

Service-tree. *Scorbus*.
P. *In woods and groves, in most places.*
T. *Fl. in March, the fruit is ripe in September.*
N. Ὄη καὶ Ὄυα. *Sorbus sc.* the 1. The 2d. *Torminalis*.

Service-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *sorb-tree*, and *common service-tree*. T. *service berries* are cold & binding, especially when hard. V. they stop the belly, and are of little grosse and cold nourishment. They h. all manner of fluxes, the bloody flix and vomiting: So *Mac.* being cut and dryed before they are ripe, they serve to stop bleeding. They *become soft* by laying them in hay or chaffe, *Lugd. Gal.* They are astringent, yet lesse than medlars. *Renod.* They are acerb, and strengthen the body. *Park.* K. as the *wild*, *Aria Theoph.* V. *services* serve to stay the bleedings of wounds, & at the mouth or nose, ap, to the forehead and nape of the neck.

Wild Service-tree, *see* Quicken tree.
Sesamoides, *see* Bastard woad.
Set foile, *see* Tormentil.
Setwall, *see* Valerian.
Setwall mountaine, *see* Celtick spicknard.
Setter-wort, *see* Black-hellebore.
Shadow-grasse, *see* Wood-grasse.
Share-wort, *see* Starre-wort.
Shave grasse, *see* Horse-taile.
Sheep killing, *see* Colyledon aquatica.

Shepheards-

Shepheards-needle. *Scandix.*

P. *In corne fields, especially among wheat.*
T. *Fl. in May: the seed is ripe in August.*
N. Σκάνδιξ. *Dioſc. Pecten Veneris, & acus. ſcanaria.*

Shepheards needle. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *common* and *ſmall.* T. *Gal.* It's bitter, and ſomewhat binding, hot and dry *fine ſecundi.* or *initio tertii.* V. *Dioſc.* its an unwholſome potherb. The *decoction* h. the bladder, kidnies and liver, as of the chervill alſo *Schwenckf.* The *creeping* is more bitter and ſharp, hot and dry 3°. diuretick purging the reines and bladder. It opens the liver and h. the ſtrangury. *Gal.* The *firſt* h. the obſtructions of the bowels. *Park.* K. as the *ſmall* and *greater of Candy.* V. it's ſtyptik, and ſtoppeth the belly. The *ſeed* d. with vineger preſently ſtayeth the hickock, and uſed in onitments h. burnings. *Plin.* the *root* ap. with mallows is magnetick. *Bell.* It c. venery and conception.

Shepheards-purſe. *Burſa paſtoris.*

P. *Neere high ways, in untilled places, by walls.*
T. *Fl. flouriſheth and ſeedeth all the ſummer.*
N. *Pera paſtoris. Thlaſpi fatuum Geſn. Herba cancri Durantis.*

Shepheares-purſe. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *ſmall.* T. are cold. *ſo Braſ.* and dry. *Ruel.* and binding; but *Lobel* and *Pæna* judge them hot and dry. V. the *herb* ſtoppeth bleeding in any part of the body, the *juice* or *decoction* being drunk; or ap. in a clyſter it h. the bloody flix, healeth green and bleeding wounds, h. inflammationr in the beginning, and hot diſeaſes. The *decoction* ſtops laſks, ſpitting of blood and all other fluxes: ſo *Myl. For. lib.* 18. *Obſ.* 18. The *water* hereof with that of purſlain aed plantain *an. unc.* 1. the troches of ſealed earth and *de carabe an drach. ſem.* taken h. vomiting of blood. *Park.* The *juice* inſtilled h. running eares.

Shep-

Shepheards scrip, *see* Shepheards purse.
Sickle-wort, *see* Bugle.
Siler mountain, *see* Bastard lovage,

Silver-bush, *Jovis barba frutex.*
P. *It groweth on the hill Selius neere Agatha &c.*
T. *Fl. in May: the seed is ripe in July.*
N. *Jovis arbor*, or *frutex to distinguish it from Sedum majus.*

Silver-bush. *Park.* T. T. It's not yet used in physick untill the virtues thereof be better known. *Bauh.* it's very pleasant to be planted in gardens, and about walks and allys.

Silver-thistle, *see* white cotton thistle.
Silver plate, *see* white satin flower.
Silver-weed, *see* wild Tansie.
Sick-field, *see* Cinquefoile.

Skirrets. *Sisarum.*
P. *They grow in gardens when planted there.*
T. *The roots are to be set in March and April.*
N. Σίσαρον. *Siser. Servillum.* Sugar-root.

Skirrets *Ger.* T. the roots are hot and moist, of easie concoction they nourish meanly, and are of indifferent good juice, some thing windie and c. venery: so *Dod.* V. they are eaten boiled with vineger, salt and a little oile after the manner of a *sallad*, or fryed in oile and butter. The *juice* of the roots d. with goats milk stops the lask. d. with wind it expelleth wind out of the stomack, it h. the gripings of the belly, and hicket, it c. appetite and provoketh urine: so *Bauh. Oribas.* The *root* is hot 2o. a little bitter, and astringent: so *Gal. Park.* K. as *that of Syria.* V. it consumeth the stone and gravell.

Skirtwore

Skirtwort, *see* Skirrets.
Sleep-wort, *see* Lettuce.
Sloe-tree, *see* Bulleis tree.

Smallage. *Paludapium.*

P. *In moist ground, and salt marshes.*
T. *Fl. with the garden parsley, the seed is ripe in July.*
N. Ελειοσέλινον· *Apium rusticum. Eleoselinon.*

Smallage. *Ger.* T. It's hotter, dryer, and stronger than the garden parsley, and so is seldome eaten. V. the *juice* cleanseth openeth and attenuateth, it provokes urine, h. long agues c. by cold, and obstructions; also it h. the yellow jaundise and venemous ulcers of the mouth and almonds of the throat; with the decoction of barly and *mel rosarum* or hony of roses added, and the parts washed therewith: it also h. all outward ulcers and foul wounds, with hony it h. exulcerated cankers, and preserveah them from putrefaction. The *seed* operates as that of the garden parsley; yet it's not so safe, hurting those that are epileptick. *Plin.* It h. the bitings of venemous spiders. The *juice* mixed with hony and bean flower doth make an excellent *mundificative* for old ulcers and malignant sores, and stoppeth the weeping of hurt sinews in simple members, and bringeth the same to perfect digestion. The *leaves* boiled in hogs grease and made into the forme of a pultis, h. felons ond whitlowes in the fingers, and ripen and heale them. *Park.* T. the *herb* is a little warming: the *seed* more and h. winde in the stomack. It provokes the courses, cutteth flegme and h. the tertian and quartan agues. The seed kills wormes h. stinking breath. *Unguentum ex apio, Pharm. Lond.* or, the *ointment of smallage*, is a fine, and very gentle cleanser of wounds, and ulcers. Also it opens obstruction: of the liver and spleen. used to the hypochondries. It provokes urine annointed upon the region of the kidnies and share. Its good against the wind chollick, used to the

the belly, It cleares the ſtuffing of the lungs, uſed upon the cheſt.

---

*S*mall honeſty, *ſee* Pinks.
Garden *S*milax, *ſee* Kidney-beane.
Snakes-bugloſs, *ſee* Vipers bugloſs.
Snake root of Virginea, *ſee* Birthwort.

Snake-weed. *Biſtorta.*

P. *The firſt groweth in moiſt places and ſhadowie woods.*
T. *Fl. in May the ſeed is ride in June.*
N. *Colubrina. Britanica.* That of *Virg. Polyrhizos Virg.*

Snake-weed. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *ſmall.* T. It doth cool and dry 3°. V. the *juice* ap. h. the polypus: d. in wine or water of angelica, it h. the bitings of venemous beaſts. The *root* boiled in wine and d. ſtoppeth the laſk and bloody flix and womens courſes; alſo it h. vomiting and the inflammation of the mouth, and throat being often held in the mouth, faſteneth the teeth *Recch. That of Mexico.* T. is almoſt without ſapor or odor cold and glutinous. V. The *decoction* of the *root* h. the dyſentery, aſthma, feavers, and pains. Being taken into the noſtrels it ſtops the hæmorrage. *Park.* K. as the *ſmall Alpine*, and *variable leafed.* V. *Drach.* 1. of the *root* h. all infectious diſeaſes, bleeding ruptures and the jaundiſe, ap. it h. ſores and the gonorrhœa. *That of Virginia.* h. the plagues.

Snap-dragon, *ſee* Calves ſnout.

Sneeſe-wort. *Ptarmica.*

P. *The firſt groweth in barren paſtures, and the reſt in gardens.*
T. *It flowreth in May, June and July.*
N. πταρμικὴ. *Sternutamentaria. Draco Sylveſtris & Tarcon.*

Sneeeſe-wort. *Ger.* K. as the *common double flowred* and

and *that of Auſtrich.* T. they are dry and hot 30. ſo *Mac.* V. the *juice* mixt with vineger and held in the mouth h. the tooth-ach : the *herb* chewed and held in the mouth is an *apophlegmatiſme*, and worketh like the pellitory of Spaine. *Recch.* K. as *that of India.* T. is hot and dry *fere* 40. and of ſubtile parts. V. Taken into the noſtrels it h. the headach: ap. it h. quartan agues, its diuretick, ecphractick, hydrotick, and anodyne. Ap. it h. the itch and dropſies. *Park.* K. as the *ſmaller of Spaine.* V. It operates as ſcabious.

Snow-drops, *ſee* Bulbous violet.

Solomons ſeale. *Polygonatum.*

P. *It groweth in woods, in deverſe places.*
T. *It flowreth in May, the fruit is ripe in Sept.*
N. πολυγόνατον. *Sigillum Salomonis. Scalacœli. Secacul Monardi.*

Solomons-ſeale. *Ger.* K. as the *common, ſmall, ſweet ſmelling, branched,* &*narrow leafed.* T. *Gal* the *roots* have a kind of aſtriction and biting with all, as alſo a loathſome bitterneſſe, ſc. *thoſe of the other climates.* V. *Dioſc.* the *roots* ap. glutinate wounds and broken bones. The *green* roots ſtamped and ap. h. any bruiſe, or blew ſpots in one or two nights. Ap. as a *pultis* they take away the paine of luxations, and inflammations. and knit the joynts. the *juice* of the ſame d. in ale or white wine, or the *decoction* thereof made in wine, h. any inward bruiſe and diſperſeth congealed bloud. *Matth.* the *water* drawn out of the roots ſcoureth the face from ſun burning, freckles and morphew, and ſuch like deformities of the ſkin *Mac.* and are coſmetick. *Park.* K. as *that of Virginia,* and *cluſter-like of America,* with the *greater* and *leſſe thorow leafed yellow.* V. the *roots* purge viſcous humors. Chewed it's an *apoſlegmatiſme:* and as an *errhine* c. ſneezing. It h. vomiting, all fluxes, ruptures and moiſture.

Sum

Summer-fools, *see* Bulbous violets.
Summer-wort, *see* Birth wort.
Prick-Songwort, *see* White ſatinflower.

Sope-wort. *Saponaria.*

P. *In gardens, and neer to rivers in ſunny places.*
T. *It flowreth in June and July.*
N. Στρυθίον *Dioſc. Fuch.* The firſt, *Viola agreſtis Trag.*

Sope-wort *Ger.* T. I'ts hot, dry, and ſcouring. V. *Johnſ.* It h. againſt the French diſeaſe, a *decoction* thereof being thus made: take of freſh ſope wort two handfulls, ſteep them all night in *lib* 8. of water, then boile them ſufficiently, after which ſtrain the herbes with *lib.* 1. *ſem.* of the water; of which take in the morning *unc.* 7. or 8. and edulcerate the reſt with raiſins or ſugar, for a *dyet drink*: in the ſummer time, and for cholerick complexions, adde a handfull of ſow thiſtles; and for women, Italian baſtard navell-wort, and drop-wort *an. M. ſem.* againſt the whites. Ap. it h. inflammations in green wounds, and quickly healeth them. *Park.* Some uſe it againſt the dropſie *Borel.* The *powder of the ſeed* d. once in a month q. *drach.* 1. h. the epilepſie. *Park.* K. as the *common* and *hollow leafed* V. ſome uſe it to heale cuts provoke urine, and to helpe the ſtone and dropſie.

Sorbe-tree. *see* Service-tree.
Sorcerers-garlick, *see* Moly.

Sorell. *Acetoſa.*

P. *The firſt, third, and fifth, grow on ditch banks &c, the other in gardens.*
T. *It fl. and flowriſheth with the dock.*
N. Ὀξαλὶς. Ἀναξύρις ϗ ὀξυλάπαθον *Gal.*

Sorrell, *Ger,* K. as the *common, knobbed, ſheeps, round leafed,*

leafed, and *small*. T. they are moderately cold and dry. V. It doth coole and mightily dry, and being soure cutteth tough humors. The *juice* cooleth an hot stomack, and liver, it openeth the same, and causeth appetite. the *leaves* are used in the decoctions for agues. the leaves in a good quantity strained into ale, and a *posset* made thereof, coole and h. the thirst of those that are troubled with pestilent fevers. so *Montag. Ficin. Joub. Rud. Querc. Renod. Valler. &c.* It h. hot agues. or inward inflammations, the *leaves* sodden and eaten as meate loosen the belly, and coole the blood exceedingly. the *seed* d. in red wine stoppeth the laske and bloudy flix. *Wood sorrell. Lujula* K. as the *white*, and *yellow*. T. are cold and dry like sorrell. V. Stamped and used for *green sauce* it h. those that have feeble stomacks and c. appetite. It h. putrified ulcers of the mouth, quencheth thirst, and mightily cooleth hot pestilentiall feavers, especially being made with a *syrrup* of sugar. *Mac.* the *herb* tempers choler. *Avic.* It's cold 1°, and dry 2°. *Park.* K. as the *great of Germany*, *tuberous rooted*, *Candy*, *Indian*, *that with swollen huskes*, and *tall narrow leafed*. V. the *roots* h. the jaundise & stone, the *juice* h. the itch and scrophulaes.

Sorrel du bois, *see* Woodsorrel.

Sorrowfull-tree. *Arbor tristis.* *

P. *In the East Indies, especially in Goa.*
T. *At the rising of the Sun it seemeth sad.*
N. *Guart Arab.* In Goa it's called *Parizataco.*

Sorrowfull-tree. *Ger:* T. It's temperature is not certainly known. V. The Indians use the *stalkes of the flowers* hereof in stead of saffron to *colour* their meats, or *dye* yellow with. It is reported, that if a linnen cloth be steeped in the *distilled water of the flowers*, and the eies bathed therewith, it h. the itching and paine thereof, and stops the defluxions. The *splinters of the wood*

are

are uſed to make *tooth-picks* of, and *toys* for pleaſure. *Park.* Both flowers and fruit doe comfort the heart, and refreſh the fainting ſpirits, being bitter.

Southernwood. *Abrotonum.*
P. *In open and ſunny places, in gardens &c.*
T. *The buttons thereof flouriſh in Aug.*
N. Ἀβρότονον. *Cathſum Arab. Keſum vel Gaiſſum.*

Southernwood. *Ger.* K. as the *female*, *male*, *dwarfe*, *unſavourie*, and *wild*. T. is hot and dry *fine tertii*. it alſo doth diſtribute, and rarifie. ſo *Oribaſ.* V. the *tops*, *flowers*, and *ſeeds* boiled and ſtampsd with water, and d. h. the orthopnœa, crampes, ſhrinking of the ſinewes, ſciatica and dyſury, and provoketh the termes. It killeth and expelleth wormes. d. with wine it reſiſts poyſons, h. the ſtinging of ſcorpions, and field ſpiders; but it hurts the ſtomack. *Stamped* and m. with oile it h. cold ſhiverings c. by agues: and heareth the body, being anointed therewith before the fit. Pounded with barley meale and ap. it h. puſhes. Ap. as a *pultis* with the crums of bread, or pulp of a roſted quince, it h. the inflammation of the eyes. The *aſhes* hereof m. with oile of *palma Chriſti*, of radiſh, ſweet marjerome, or organie h. the alopecia. The *fume* driveth away ſerpents, it is ſaid alſo that being laid under the head it c. venery. the *powder* of the *ſeed* d. in wine h. the dyſury, expelleth, waſteth, and digeſteth all cold humors, and ſlimie, that uſually ſtop the ſpleen, kidnies and bladder. the *leaves* boiled in water till ſoft, and ſtamped with barley maale and barrowes greaſe, unto the forme of a *plaiſter*, diſſolve and waſte all cold tumors and ſwellings being applyed thereto *Schrod.* It's inciſive, a little aſtringent, mundifying, greatly diſcutient, and reſiſteth putrefaction and poyſon. It's diuretick, hyſtericall, and h. the Kings evill. ap. it roborateth, and doth exiccate the bones. and becauſe the *tops* thereof beare the *ſignature* of haires, it cureth (as the ſame author affirmeth) the

alopecia

alopecia. *Fum.* The *juice* hereof, with that of rue and wormewood, and the meale of barley and lupines. ap. kills wormes. *Untz.* It h. the plague: so *Mizald. Palm. Tabern. Park.* K as the *tree southernw. small sweet, field*, and *hoary field South.* V. Ap. it drawes out splinters, the *ashes* dry ulcers. *Durant.* the *oile* with other ointments h. the French pox, it h. wounds. The *water* h. the stone, and spleen. *Senn.* the *decoction* with the capillary herbs, h. the cleaving of the hair, the ends being first anointed with gall.

Sow-bread. *Cyclamen.*

P. *In France, Wales, and often in gardenr.*

T. *It flowreth in September.*

N. Κυκλάμινος ἡ ἰχθυόθηρον. *Orbicularis, Palalia. Panis porcinus. Rapum terræ.*

Sow-bread. *Ger. J.* K. as the *round, ivy, spring* and *white flowred* T. It's hot and dry 30. V. The *powder of the root* d. with meade the q. of *drac.* 1. *fem.* purgeth flegme, and other sharp humors, and h. against poyson, and the bitings of venimous beasts, so ap. The powder also taken as aforesaid h. the jaundise, and oppilations of the liver. The *juice of the leavee* m^r with hony and put into the eies taketh amay the web, pearle, and all impediments of the sight. the *leaves* put into the matrix c. easie delivery of women in travell. the *juice* ap. with wool openeth the hemorrhoides: it's mixed with medicines that wast knots, the Kings evill, and other hard swellings. it purgeth the head by the nostrills, and the belly being anointed therewith. so *Heurn.* Used as a *pessary* it destroyeth the *fœtus*. It scoureth the skin, h. sunburning, and all blemishes of the face, markes c. by the small pox, the pilling of the haire, and intoxicateth being d. in wine the *decoction* serveth as a good *bath* for members out of joynt, the gout and kibed heeles; so also the *root* rosted in the embers, being filled with oile, and stopped with wax. Being stamped and made up

up into *trochiſekes* and taken, it is reported to cauſe amity and love. H. It,s thought to be *dangerous* for women with child to meddle with it. *Park.* K. as the *purple. fl. of the ſpring, ſummer, Romane of the autumne,* and *double fl. of Antioch. Foreſt.* As an *errhine* it h. the glaucoma. *Park. Matth. Unc.* 6. of the *diſtilled water* d. h. open veines and hard ſpleens and the collick, the *iuice* with hony h. ſore mouths. *Fallop.* Ap. with the roſe cerot, it looſens the belly. *Pem.* It h. cold diſeaſes of the braine and nerves. The *water* h. bleeding. *Jo.* the *antidote* is the powder of bay berries, white pepper and rue. *Plin.* The *roots* h. the venome of ſerpents. *Unguent. de Artamita, P. L.* or *the ointment of Sowbread,* uſed to the ſtomack cauſe vomiting, and purgeth if upon the belly, ſo h. dropſies, it chiefly purging water. Alſo it's good for ſuch as through niceneſſe or weakneſſe are not able to take purges by the mouth. It much h the dropſie anointed upon the belly below the navill; it mightily purging but the wheyiſh excrement that cauſeth it, and it kills wormes, and drives them forth: If you would cauſe vomiting thereby anoint it from the navill upwards, to the pit of the ſtomack. A *plaiſter* of the root of Sowbread, hogs lard, and ſulphur, h. the Atheromata ſo *Senn.*

Sowd-wort. *ſee* Columbine.

Sow-thiſtle. *Sonchus.*

P. *The three firſt grow in meadows and paſtures. the tree* S. *in fields.*

T. *Fl. in June, July, Auguſt, and later.*

N. Σόγχος. *Cicerbita, Lactuca leporina. Lactucella.*

Sow thiſtle. *Ger. J.* K. as the *prickly,* & *more prickly, broad leafed, wall, narrow leafed blew flowred,* the *tree,* and *wood ſow-thiſtle,* with the *hares lettuce.* T. *Gal.* the *ſowthiſtles* are of a mixt temperature, conſiſting of a watery and earthy ſubſtance, cold, and likewiſe binding.

ing. V, Being *young* they are eaten as other *pot-herbes*; ap. they h. all inflammations and hot ſwellings. Taken in *broth* they h. gnawings of the ſtomack c. by heate. boiled in broth they c, milke in nurſes, and a good colour in children. the *juice* tempereth the heat of the fundament and privy parts. *Park.* K. as the *ſmooth* &c: V. d. in wine they h. the diſſolutions of the ſtomack. the *wild* d. h. ſhortwindedneſſe. *Plin.* It h. the ſtone. Three ſpoonfulls of the *juice* d. in warme white wine with oile h. delivery, and the ſtrangury. the juice h. all heat in the ſkin, ſecrets, and piles: ap. it cleareth the ſkin. the *hairy* are more like hawkeweed, and ſo to be applyed.

Sparrow-tongue, *ſee* Knot-graſſe, and Toad-flax.

Spatling poppy. *Papaver ſpumeum.*

P. *It groweth almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. from May to the end of Auguſt.*
N. Μήκων ἀγρία. *Ocymaſtrum alterum. Polemonium.*

Spatling poppy. *Ger.* T. It's dry 2o. V. the *root* d. in wine h. the bloudy flix, the *leaves* and *fl.* pounded and ap. h. the ſtingings of venimous beaſts. The *decoction of the root* made in water and d. provokes urine, h. the ſtrangury, ſciatica, and paines about the neck. *Dioſc. acetab.* 1. of the *ſeed* taken in honyed water c. vomit. *Matth.* It purgeth flegme. *Park.* It's eſpecially good for thoſe that are troubled with the falling ſickneſſe: ſo *Caſalp. Plin.* and *Bauhinus.* See *Opium* in Poppy.

Speare-chank, *ſee* Hawk weed.
Speare crowſoot, *ſee* Speare wort.
Speare for a King, *ſee* Kings-ſpeare.

Speare-

Spearwort. *Flamula.*

P. *In dankiſh places almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. in May with the crowfoot.*
N. *Flamula aquat. Ranunculus flammeus.*

Spearewort *Ger.* K. as the *great*, *leſſer*, *jagged*, and *mariſh*. T. It is in faculty like the crowfoot, biting, and exulcerating. V. it raiſeth bliſters, & being inwardly taken killeth remedileſs. See crowfoot. *Dorſt.* Its hot & dry 3°. V. it opens impoſtumes. The oyle of roſes d. with it, it h. quartane agues and pains of the reins, and ap. h. the palſie. *Paracelſ.* It h. fixed ulcers, drawing out ſuperfluous moiſture. *De. Dond.* Taken it h. quartane agues. *Mac.* It's hot 40. So *Dod.* and dry 40. with ſharpneſs *Park.* It may be referred to the crowfoot.

Speedweell, *ſee* Fluellin.

Sperage. *Aſparagus.*

P. *It groweth in gardens and meadows.*
T. *Fl. in June and July, the fr. is ripe in September.*
N. Ἀσπάραγος & ὀξυμύρσινον. *Corruda. Halion Arab.*

Sperage. *Ger.* K. as the *garden*, *ſtone*, *wild prickly*, and *wild thorny*, with the *ſperage thiſtle*. *Drypis.* T. the *roots of the garden* and *wild ſperage* cleanſe without maniſeſt heat or dryneſſe. V. the *firſt ſprouts* that ſpring up in Aprill, are often ſodden in fleſh broth and eaten, or boiled in faire water, and ſeaſoned with oile, vinegar, ſalt, and pepper, and ſerved up as a ſallad: they are pleaſant to the taſt, eaſily concocted and gently looſe the belly. They ſomewhat provoke urine, h. the kidnies and bladder, they are of little and moiſt nouriſhment; yet not bad, they are thought to increaſe ſperm, and c. venery. *Senn.* They are deterſive, and open the obſtructions of the intrails. *Amat: Luſ. Cent.* 2. *Cur.* 3. *ſchol:* being much eaten they generate choler.

Scholtz. Conf. 182. The *sprouts* clense the blood: *Renod.* And h. the suffusion of choler. *Park.* It h. the jaundise, and the bitings of Serpens d. in wine, also loose arteries, and the sciatica. The *roots* h. the epilepsie: the *baths* h. all paines of the lower parts.

Spider-wort. *Phalangium.*

P. *The* 1, 2, 3, *and* 5th. *grow in gardens, yet rarely.*
T. *The* 1, 2, 4, *and* 5th. *fl. in June: the* 3d. *about Aug.*
N. Φαλάγγιον *Dioſc.* φαλαγγίτης. *Phalangites.*

Spider-wor. *Ger.* K. as the *branched, unbranched, Candy,* and *true ſpider-wort of the Ancients,* with *Tradeſcans Virginian Sp.* T. *Gal.* It is dry with tenuity of parts. V. *Dioſc.* the *leaves, ſeed* and *flowers*, or any of them d. in wine h. the bitings of venemous beasts. The *roots* runned up in new *ale* and d. for a month expell poyſon though it be univerſally ſpread through the body: ſo *Park.* K. as the *Savoy Schwenf.* d. it h. the pains of the belly.

Spignell. *Meum.*

P. *In Weſtmorland: the baſtard Mewe, in Italy.*
T. *Fl. in June and July: and ſeedeth in Auguſt.*
N. Μῶον ἢ μῆον. *Anetum tortuoſum. Imperatrix.*

Spignell. *Ger.* *J.* K. as the *common* and *Italian* or *baſtard.* T. theſe eſpecially the *roots* of the *right meon,* ar. hot 3°. and dry 2°. V. the *roots* boiled in water and d. mightily open the kidnies and bladder, provoke urine and venery, h. the ſtrangury and conſume all windineſ of the ſtomack. So *Renod.* The ſame taken with hon h. the grief of the belly, and all catarrhes, rheumes aches of the joynts, and expell flegme which falls up on the lungs. Ap. as a *plaiſter* it c. a free evacuation c urine, expell the ſtone and bring down the flowers but if too much taken they c. headach, for having mor

hea

heat than dryneſs they carry to the head raw moiſture, and windy heat. *Hort. San.* It h. the pains of the marix. *Plat.* The *decoction* opens the ſpleen and liver. The *powder* d. in wine h. the teneſmus. *Park.* K. as the *preſervative of Candy*, and *mountaine of Germany*. V. the *roots* boiled & d. h. all joynt-aches. ſo *Bauh. &c.*

Water ſpike, *ſee* Pond-weed.

Spikenard. *Nardus.* *

*. *In France, Italy, India, &c.*

T. *The leaves wither in ſeptember.*

N. Νάρδος ἄχυς ἡ νάρδος. *Nardut Celtica.*

Spikenard. *Ger.* K. as the *Celtick*, *mountain*, *Indian*, and *French*, with the *urinewort*, *Hirculus*. T. *Celtick nard* is diureticall. V. the *decoction* d. h. the iſchury. The *Indian nard*. T. *Gal.* is hot 1°. and dry 2°. it's compoſed of a ſufficiently aſtringent ſubſtance, and not much acride heate, and a certain light bitterneſs. *Ger.* it h. the liver and ſtomack, provoketh urine and h. the gripings of the ſtomack, and dries up the defluxions that trouble the breaſt, belly and intrails. It ſtops fluxes of the belly, and of the womb uſed as a *peſſary*, and in a bath h. the inflammation thereof. d. in cold water it h. the naufeouſneſſe, gnawings, and windineſs of the ſtomack, the liver & diſeaſes of the kidnies, and much uſed in *antidotes*. It c. haire to grow. So *Turn.* and ſtroed on any part of the body dryeth up the moiſture thereof: ſo the *Celtick nard*, but is leſſe effectuall, and the *mountain nard* inferiour to both, and not uſed. *Turn.* It's hot and dry 2°. *Gal. All the ſorts* but eſpecially the *Celtick* h. the ſtone, loathing of meat, gnawings of the ſtomack, thoſe that are liver-grown, and have the yellow jaundiſe. It dryeth humours. The *male* h. cold griefs, *Park.* K. as the *Italian*, *knobbed mountain valerian*, and *long tuberous*. V. H. it hurts women with child. The water h. cold pains of the head and ſudden paſſions of the heart. the *baſtard* is of little

efficacy. The *French* h. nodes. *Oleum nardinum, Pharm. Lond.* or the *oile of nard*, heats, attenuates and digeſts, and moderately binds; ſo helps all cold and windy afflictions of the brain, ſtomack, reines, ſpleen, liver, bladder and womb. ſnuffed up into the noſe it purgeth the head and cauſe a good colour and ſmell to the body. The *ſimple nard oyle*, heats, digeſts, ſtrengthens and reſiſts all cold and windy diſeaſes throughout the body. Alſo anointed it cauſeth a good colour and fragrant ſmell. It h. all old and cold diſeaſes of the brain ſtomack, liver, ſpleen and womb, anointed on the regions of thoſe parts; ſo h. tremblings, palſies, apoplexies, forgetfullneſs, ſleepy diſeaſes, indigeſtion of meat and vomiting, prevents cachexies, dropſies, rickets obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, barrenneſſe and abortion; and for its virtues, it's called *Oleum benedictum*; anointed upon the back-bone it ſtrengthens the limbs and whole body; but the *compound* is more effectual. The *Chymicall oile of ſpike*, h the running of the reins, they being anointed with it: it expels the wormes, two drops thereof being taken in wine; the back being anointed with it, it helps the palſey.

Spinach. *Spinachia.*

P. *It's ſown in gardens and fertile ground.*
T. *It may be ſown almoſt at any time.*
N. Σπανάχιον *Spinachium olus. Seuthlolapathum Geſn.*

Spinach. *Ger.* T. It is cold and moiſt *fere* 2°. it's waterie and almoſt inſipid, and therefore quickly looſeth the belly. V. it is eaten *boiled* but it yeildeth little nouriſhment, it's ſomething windy, and eaſily c. vomit, it's uſed in *ſallads* when young, and ſerveth among *potherbs*. *Lonic.* d. in wine it h the ſtingings of ſcorpions. it h. the aſperity of the arterie, and dry cough. The *diſtilled water* h. the inward griefs of the body and c. milk A *cataplaſme* thereof ap. h. hot ſtomacks. *Mac.* the *herb* is eccoprotick. *Bauh.* the *water* h. the gnawings of the ſtomack: ap. it h. inflammations & paines.

Spindle-

Spindle-tree, *see* Prick-wood.

Spleen-tree. *Arbor Gehuph.* *

P. *It groweth in Sumatra, called Taphrobana.*
T. *The time is not observed.*
N. *It's called in the Indies, Cobban.*

Spleen-tree. *Park.* T. the *kernell* is bitrer. V. the *fruit* quencherh thirſt: but the *bitter kernell* h. the diſeaſes of the liver and ſpleen, the *oyle* thereof being taken for 8 daies together: ſo ap. to the back bone, ſides, and belly: alſo it h. joynt aches, gouts, &c. the *gum* diſſolved with a little oile and ſpread plaiſterwiſe, ap. h. the grieved places: therefore the inhabitants plant it neer them. to have the benefit thereof nigh at hand. ſo *Bauhinus.*

Spleen wort, *see* Milt-waſt.
Spoon-wort, *see* Scurvy-graſſe.

Spurge. *Tithymalus.*

P. *The firſt groweth by the ſea, the* 2d. *almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. from June to the end of July.*
N. Τιθύμαλος. *Lactaria.* That of the garden *Lathyris*, the leſſer *Pityuſa*, and *Eſula offic.*

Spurge. *Ger. J.* K. as the *ſea, ſunne, broad leafed myrtle,* and *narrow leafed, cypreſſe, pine, tree myrtle, ſweet wood, unſavorie narrow leafed wood, and cut leaved, broad leafed, great tree, quack ſalvers turbith, ſmall Eſula, Venetian ſea, dwarf Eſula, garden, petty, hyſſope, ſpurge tyme, knobbed,* and *long knotty rooted ſpurge.* T. *All* the kinds of tithymales are hot and dry *fere* 4°. biting and conſuming, *that of the ſea* is the *ſtrongeſt*, 1. the *milk* and *ſap* then the *fruit* laſtly the *root*: the firſt taken doth exceedingly inflame. V. the *juice of that which is common* openeth the belly, and c. vomit, and evacuateth flegme and choler; ſo the *ſeed* and *root* and h. the dropſie. The *juice* m. with hony is a *pſilothron*, the *milk* carefully putin, h. the pain of hollow teeth, alſo it h.

the rougneſs of the ſkinn, mangineſſe, leprie, ſcurfe, running ſcabs, and the white ſcurfe of the head, it h. warts, hot ſwellings, curbuacles, and the hard callouſneſs of fiſtula's. It killeth fiſh being mixed with any thing that they will eate. It is with much *caution* to be taken into the body. *Heath-ſpurge*. K. as the 1, 2, and 3d *Sanamanda Culſ*. T. are very hot: and the 2 *firſt* ſtrongly purge, *drach*. 1. being d. with the decoction of cicers, and evacuate flegme, choler and watrie humors. *Hart*. The *extract of the root of the leſſer ſpurge* is cathartick. *Schrod*. it h. the dropſie, the D. is *ſcr*. 1. to *drach*. 1. the *preparation* of the bark, ſee in the *London diſpenſatory*, ſc. by ſteeping them three days in vineger and drying them. *Senn*. the *antidote* is ſealed earth, gum Ar. and ſat broth. *Mac*. and boile Arm: *Jo*. and oile of dill with warme water. *Park*. K. as *that of the garden*, &c. V. operates as *palma Chriſti*; ſo the *wood ſpurge*, &c. *Pilulæ de Eſula, Fernel. Pharm. Lond*: or *Fernelius's pills of ſpurge*, purge out hydroptick water; worke churliſhly, and are fit onely for ſtrong bodies of labourig perſons: the D. is *ſcr*. 2.

Spurge-flax, *ſee* Mountaine Widdow-wale.
Spurge olive, *ſee* Widdow-waile.
Germane-olive ſpurge, *ſee* Mezereon-tree.
Spurge wort, *ſee* Gladdon ſtinking.
Squill, *ſee* Sea onion.
Squinanth, *ſee* Camels-hay.

Staffe-tree. *Celaſtrus Th.* *

P. *It groweth at Leiden, in the publick garden: the natu-rall place is not known.*
T. *The buds of the fl. in October.*
N. Κήλαστρος *Theoph.* Ἡ κήλαστρον.

Staffe tree. *Park*. T. V. *Theophraſtus* recounteth all the properties hereof, whereunto it is put, and that (ſaith he) is to make *ſtaves* for old men no other having made triall of any other faculty it is endued withall.

Stagger

Stagger wort, or Stanner wort, *see* Rag wort.
Strander graſſe, *see* Doggs cullions.
Strandel welkes, *see* Satyrion.
Stan march, *see* Aliſander.
Starch-wort, *see* Wake Robin.

Stare of Bethlem. *Ornithogalum.*
P. *In gardens and open places, &c.*
T. *Fl. from Aprill to the end of May.*
N. Ὀρνιθόγαλον. The white *Bulbus Leucantemos minor Dod. Phyt. Brit.*

Sarre of Bethlem. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, yellow, that of Hungary*, the *leſſer Spaniſh, dwarf yellow*, the *one leafed, great, Arabick ſpike faſhioned*, and the *Neapolitan ſtarre-flower.* T. they are temperate in heate and dryneſſe, V. the vertues of moſt of them are unknown. *Trag:* The *root* roſted in hot embers, ap. with hony as a *pultis* h. phagedens, and diſcuſſeth hard tumors. *Dioſc:* the roots ſerve for meat: ſo *Park:* K. as the *great white*, and *green.*

Starres of Jeruſalem, *see* Joſephs-flower.

Starre-wort *Aſter aticus.*
P. *On mountaines, in woods and meadowes.*
T. *Fl: from July to the end of Auguſt.*
N. Ἀστὴς ἀττικός. *Bubonium. Inguinalis. Aſterion Hyophthalmon.*

Starrewort. *Ger: J:* K. as the *common Italian mountaine, hairy, fleabane, creeping, ſcabious leafed, willow leafed, ſallow leafed, narrow leafed*, and *dwarf daiſie leaefed St:* T. it doth moderately cool and dry. *Gal:* It doth moderately waſt, while it is freſh. V. The *leaves* ſtamped and ap: unto botches, impoſtumes and venerious bubones do mightily maturate and ſuppurate them. It h. the in flammation of the fundament, and falling, down thereof. The *flowers* h. the ſquinancy, and epilepſie in children, *Sea ſtarrewort:* K. as the *great*, and *ſmall*

Starw. or *Tripolium.* T. Is hot 3°. V. *Drach.* 2. of the *root* taken in wine purge out wateriſh and groſſe humours. It h. the dropſie & reſiſteth poyſon, and cureth wounds both inward and outward. *Park.* The *firſt* h. the bitings of mad dogs, the green *herb* being beaten with old axungia, and ap. as alſo ſwollen throats, and botches. *Cami Dioſc.* It h. the heat of the ſtomack. *Cratev.* with old hogs greaſe it h. the bitings of mad dogs: and burned driveth away ſerpents. *Park.* K. as the *yellow*, *yellow creeping of Virgian*, *fleabane-like of Africa*, *great blew mountain*, and *French purple.* V. It h. a hot ſtomack, and the inflammations of the eyes. *Burnt*, it expels Serpents. *Plin.* It h. pains in the hips.

Staves-acre. *Staphis agria.* *.

P. *It is not eaſily preſerved in cold countries.*

T: *It fl. in June; the ſeed is ripe in the 2d. yeare.*

N. Σταφὶς ἀγρία. *Herba pedicularis. Pedunculariа. Pituitaria.*

Staves-acre. *Ger.* T. the *ſeeds* are hot *fere* 4°. and of a biting quality. V. 15. *ſeeds* taken with meade cauſe vomiting of groſſe flegme, and ſlimy matter with violence. The ſeed m. with oyle or greaſe killeth lice, and h. the itch and mangineſſe. Boiled in vineger, and held in the mouth it h. the toothach. Being chewed it's an *apophlegmatiſme*, eſpecially a little of the root of pellitory of Spaine being added thereto. m. with vineger it killeth lice. H. It is hurtfull and dangerous taken inwardly. *Weck.* It h. the rheumatiſme of the gumms, and with hony the running ulcers of the mouth. *Park.* The electuary thereof, they being boiled with water and ſugar, powder of aniſe ſeeds, and cinnamon being added, and *drach.* 1. taken c. the courſes, &c. The *ſeed* kills mice.

Sted-faſt, *ſee* Palma Chriſti.
Stickedove, *ſee* French lavender.
Sticke-pile, *ſee* Storkes-bill.

Stitch-

Stich-wort. *Gramen Leucanthemum.*
P. *In the borders of fields, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. all the ſummer: eſpecially in May and June.*
N. Ολόσεον *Dioſc: Ruell: Euphraſia major Lonic.*

Stich wort. *Ger.* T. *Gal.* the *ſeed* ſharp and biting, and very like to Mill. V. d. in wine with the powder of acornes it h. pains in the ſides, and ſtitches, &c. *Dioſc.* affirmeth that being often d. it h. women to the generation of males, if after purgation and before conception, ſhee drink it thrice in a day faſting, *drachſem.* at a time in *unc.* 3. of water certain days together. *Park.* The *juice* dropped in h. the dimneſs of the eyes, and films thereof.

Stob-wort, *ſee* Wood ſorrel.
Stone-breake, *ſee* Saxifrage.

Stone crop. *Vermicularis.*
P. *In ſtony places and dry, almoſt every where.*
T. *It fl. in the ſummer moneths.*
N. *Illecebra. Sempervivum tertium Dieſc.*

Stone-crop. *Ger:* T. Is ſharp and very hot: ap. it c. bliſters, and exulcerateth. V. Ap. it h. hard ſwellings, and the Kings evill. The *juice* d. with vineger or other liquor c. vomit, and brings up phlegmatick and cholerick humours: and ſo h. agues, and reſiſts poyſon inwardly taken. *Park.* K. as *that with turning heads* and *without* the *ſmall* and *marſh* with the *wall pepper.* V. the *laſt.* ap: h. the piles. The *reſt* are like the other greater houſe leeks, cooling and ſomewhat aſtringent, and h. fluxes, diſtillations, bleedings, eruptions of the ſkin, and ulcers &c.

Stone hore, *ſee* Stone pepper, or Stone crop.
Stonnard and Ston-chore, *ſee* Stonecrop.

Storax-tree. *Styrax arbor.* *

P. *In France, Italy, Spaine and Judaa, &c.*
T. *It fl. in May: the fr: is ripe in September.*
N. Στύραξ. The gumme, *Gummi storax & calamita.*

Storax. *Ger:* T. The *gumme* is heating, mollifying and concocting. V. it h. the cough, the falling down of humours into the chest, and hoa rsneſſe of the voice: it also h. the noise of the eares, the Kings evill, nodes, and hard swellings c. by cold, also against all poysons that are cold, as hemlock, &c. hereof are made *sweet waters pomanders*, and *perfumes* &c. *Ifid.* The *fumosity* thereof purgeth the aire, and dryveth away all pestilentiall vapours. *Barth. Ang.* it h. rheumes: the *plaister* thereof fasteneth the teeth. *Park.* It's hot 2° dry 1°. it c. menses, h. hardnes of the mother, and looseth the belly. *Plin* it exhilerates. Ap. it h. cold aches. the fume thereof with white frankincense h. those that have catarrhes, rheumes, and defluxions. *Pilulæ è Styrace, Pharm. Lond.* or the *pills of Styrax*, h. defluxions of rheum, coughs, and sleeping then, the D. is *scr sem.* if the body be weak, and a little more if strong. *Schrod.* the *oile of storax calaminta*, hath the virtue of styrax, but is more efficacious, one drop, put into the eares, h. the hissing thereof.

Storkes bill, *see* Cranes-bill.
Strangle tare or weed, *see* Orbancke.
Starch word *see* Wake Robin.

Strawberries. *Fragaria.*

P. *On hills and vallies, in woods and shadowie places.*
T. *They flourish in the spring, the berries are ripe in July.*
N. Κόμαρον. The fruit or berries are called *Fraga.*

Fragaria. *Ger.* K. as the *red*, *white*, and *barren St.* T. the *leaves* and *root* coole and dry, with astriction: but the *berries* are cold and moist. V. the *leaves* boiled and ap. as a *peltis*, h. the heat of wounds: the *decoction* thereof strengtheneth the gums, fasteneth the teeth, h. the

the inflammation of the mouth and throat: they ſtay alſo the bloody flix, and all other iſſues of bloud. The *berries* quench thirſt and h. the inflammations of the ſtomack: they are of little, thin and wateriſh nouriſhment, and bad, if they putrifie in the ſtomack. the *diſtilled water* d. with white wine, h. the paſſion of the heart, revives the ſpirits and exhilerates: alſo it ſcoureth the face; taketh away ſpots, ſmootheth the ſkin: and d. h. the ſtone in the kidnies. the *leaves* are good in *lotions* for the mouth and privy parts. the *ripe ſtrawberries* quench the thirſt, cool the heate of the ſtomack and inflammation of the liver, and being often uſed h. the redneſſe and heat of the face. *Strawberry-tree, Arbutus.* T. the *fruit* is cold, hurteth the ſtomack, and c. the headach: therefore it is not wholſome, though eaten by the poorer ſort. *Strawberry bay. Johnſ.* T. the *fruit* is temperate, *Adrachne Theoph. Park. Strawberrie tree.* T. the *berries* are ſomewhat aſtringent. V. they ſtop fluxes. *Amat. Luſ.* The *water diſtilled from the leaves* and *flowers* hereof, is powerfull againſt the plague and poyſons. the *leaves* and *roots of ſtrawberries* decoct and d. h. the heat of the reines, and ſwellings of the ſpleen, the *water* h. the jaundiſe. *Tinctura fragorum, Pharm. Lond.* or *the Tincture of Strawberries*, is cooling and pleaſant to the eyes. Alſo it allaies the boiling heat of the blood, repreſſeth vapours aſcending to the brain, ſtrengthens the liver, and h. thoſe that ſleep unquietly: the D. is *cochl.* 1. or 2. by it ſelf, or *unc.* 1. or 2. in altering juleps.

Streaked graſſe, *ſee* Lady lace graſſe.
Stubwort, or Stabwort, *ſee* Wood ſorrrell.
Succory, *ſee* Endive.
Suckles, *ſee* Hony ſuckles.
Sugar roots, or ſkirtwort, *ſee* Skirret.
Sulphur wort, *ſee* Hoggs fennel.

Sumach.

Sumach. *Rhus.*

P. *In stony places, in Spaine, and Italy &c.*
T. *Fl. in July: the seed and berries are ripe in Autumne.*
N. Ῥοῦς ἡ φόος. *Fluida Gaza.* the leaves *Rhoe.* The seed is called *Eruthros.*

Sumach. *Ger.* K. as the *corriers*, and *wild Sumach.* T. the *fruit*, *leaves* and *seed* do very much binde: *Gal.* they are dry 30, and cold 20. V. the *leaves* boiled in wine and d. stop the laske, and all issues of bloud: so the *seeds* eaten in sauces. The *decoction of the leaves*, maketh haires black; the decoction h. the dysentery, so also the *fume* taken. the *leaves* made into a *plaster* with hony and vineger, h. gangrenes, and the pterygia. the *dry leaves* sodden in water, till the decoction be as thick as hony, yield an *oilinesse* which performeth all the effects of *Lycium*. the *seeds* strewed upon meate h. those that have the collick or dysentery: being pounded and m. with hony, and the powder of oake coales, they h. the hæmorroides. *Dioſc.* the *gum* ap. h. the tooth ach. *Red Sumach*, *Cotinus Coriaricus.* with the *Venice Sumach* or *coggygria.* T. the *leaves* and tender *branches* with the *scales* very much binde, coole, and dry as the *rest*. V. the *leaves of the last* serve corriers. the *root* of the last *cotinus*, serveth to *dye* red with. *Park. Myrtle leafed Sumach.* V. is used to thicken leather, and to stay fluxes. the *Virginian.* T. V. serveth only for ornament. the *first* h. vomiting. the *juice of the leaves* h. running eares. the *seeds* ap. h. hot impostumes, bruises, gallings, ruptures, and defluxious. *That of Venice* is weaker. *Unguentum sumach*, *Pharm. Lond.* or, the *Ointment of sumach*, is excellent to bind and dry, used to the stomack it stops vomiting and loosenesse, if to the belly. It h. the falling out of the fundament, and womb, if anointed therewith. Also anointed upon the region of the womb, it stops the courses, and hinders defluxions from the head, anointed upon the sutury, forehead, and temples, and h. the toothach so used: and its good for ruptures.

Sundew.

Sundew. *Ros solis.*

P. *In desart, sandy, sunny, and marsh places.*

T. *Fl. in May, and June, it's to be gathered in dry weather.*

N. *Rorella. Rosa solis. Salsi rosa. Sponsa solis.*

Sundew. *Ger.* K. as *that with round* and *long leaves.* T. It's hot and dry 4°. caustick, and very biting. V. the *leaves* stamped with salt doe exulcerate and raise blisters. the *distilled water* is thought to h consumptions by some; but the contrary is found true by experience, being of a biting quality. Cattle of the female kinds by eating hereof are provoked to lust. It strengtheneth and nourisheth the body, being distilled with wine, and the liquor called *rosa solis.* It's made effectuall for these purposes the leaves being put into the spirit of wine, adding there to cinnamon, cloves, mace, ginger, nutmeg, sugar and a few graines of muske, being stopt in a glasse, then set in the sun for 10 dayes, and afterwards strained and kept for use. the *distilled water* hereof is drawn forth with a glasse still, it's of a glittering yellow colour like gold, and coloureth silver put therein like gold. *Schrod.* Some commend it as good against the plague, and wounds, as also the epilepsie. Ap. it provoketh the birth, and h. the tooth ach and agues. *Park.* T. it's sharpe in taste and quick; yet a little acid, drying and binding. V. It's thought good to h. those that are troubled with salt rheume distilling on the lungs, *&c.* the *distilled water*, and h. all other diseases therof, as the ptysick, asthma, cough, wheesing, fainting, and ulcers. *Rosa solis, Pharm. Lond.* or the *compound water of sundew*, dryeth, bindeth, h. the lungs, phthisicks, and consumptions; and the herb provokes lust exceedingly.

Sunflower. *Flos solis.*

P. *In Peru naturally, and here in gardens.*

T. *It's to be sown in Aprill, in a hot place.*

N. *Corona solis. Sol Indianus. Chrysanthemum Peruv.*

Sunflower. *Ger.* K. as the *greater*, and *lesser Sunfl.* T. they

they are thought to be hot and dry. V. the *buds* before they are flowred boiled and eaten with butter, vineger and pepper, as artichockes, are very pleasant meat, and venerious; so also the buds with the uppermost *stalkes*, boiled upon a gridiron, and after eaten with oile, vineger and pepper. *Recch.* the *seeds* much eaten c. the head ach, yet they h. the breast, and the heat thereof: being pounded, and baked they serve in stead of corne to make *bread* with.

Swallow wort. *Asclepias.*

P. *It groweth in gardens being planted ther.*

T. *Fl. in June, the down appeares in Autumne.*

N. Ἀσκλήπιας ἢ κίσσιον. *Vincetoxicum. Hederalis Ruell. Hirundinaria.*

Swallow wort. *Ger.* K. as the *white* and *black* *s.* T. the *roots* are hot and dry and alexipharmick. V *Cæsalp.* the *roots* boiled in wine and d. h. the tormina, the stinging of serpents and deadly poyson. the *leaves* boiled and ap. as a *pultis* h. the sores of the paps and matrix. *Indian swallow-wort. vincitoxicum indicum.* T. *Alpin.* the *milkie juice* is very hot and purging. V the *leaves* ap. h. tetters, and take haires from the skin *Johns.* the *leaves* boiled and ap. as a *pultis* h hard swellings and paines c. by cold. the *stike* serveth for many known uses. *Turn.* It bringeth down the flowers, and h. the bitings of a mad dogge, wounds and ruptures: and the *root* d. in wine h. the dropsie *Park.* d. in wine daily it h. the plague. *Drach.* 1. of the root d. in bugloss water h. the passions of the heart. With citron seeds decoct in white wine it h. the jaundise, cough, and all diseases of the chest, epilepsie, and melancholy, with other things.

Sweth, *see* Leeks

Swine carse, *see* Knotgrasse.

Swichen, *see* Groundswell.

Swines grasse, *see* Knot grasse.

Syco-

Sycomore tree. *Sycomorus.*
P. *In Egypt, in Caria and Rhodes &c*
T. *It bringeth forth fruit 3 or 4 times in the yeare.*
N. Συκόμορος. *Morosycus Celsi. Ficus Pharaonis & Ægyptia.*

Sycomore tree. *Ger.* T. the *fruit* is somewhat sweet, moist after a sort, and cold as mulberries. V. *Dioſc.* It's good for the belly; but atrophick and troublesome to the stomack. the *liquor that issueth out of the tree* in the spring, being taken with a spunge, dryed, and made into cakes mollifyeth, closeth wounds, and dissolveth grosse humors. Being taken and ap. it h. the birings of serpents, the hardnesse of the spleen and paine of the stomack c. by cold: this liquor doth quickly putrify. *Recch.* the *stone Sycomore of Mexico.* T. the *leaves* are cold and moist. V. the *root* decoct and d. h. the tongue in fevers. *Unc.* 3. being boiled in *lib* 3. of water and d. it purgeth flegme and choler. the *milke* thereof h. old ulcers. *Park.* the *fruit of the first* ap. plaister-wise closeth wounds: the *milke* h. the plague and head ach.

T.

Tabacco of Peru. *Nicotiana Peruviana.*
P. *In America, and now in Europe.*
T. *It must be sown in the most fruitfull ground, in Aprill.*
N. *Petum. Sacra & sancta Herba. Tabacum Monardis.*

TAbacco of Peru. *Ger. J.* K as the *common*, the *dwarfe*, and *that of Trinidada* T. *Monard.* It's hot and dry 2o, discussing, resolving, cleansing with some small astriction, stupifying, purging and resisting poyson. V. the *leaves* h. the megrim, a cold stomack, and the paines in the kidnies. It h. the fits of the mother, and the gout being rosted in hot embers and ap. it h. the tooth-ach the gums being rubbed with a linnen cloth dipped in the *juice* and the *leaves* ap. the *syrrup of the juice* expelleth wormes; so the *leaf* ap. to the

the navell. The *juice* cleanseth old rotten ulcers and digesteth the same. It h. scabs and wounds in strong bodies *Unc.* 4. of the juice d. purge upwards, and downwards, c. sleep, and h. the dropsie. The *distilled water of the leaves* d. before the fit h. agues. The *oile* thereof h. merigalls, and kibed heeles, &c. It h. poyson, the juice being d. and ap. the *fume* taken h. the paines of the head, rheumes, aches in any part of the body, and palliates the French disease, It h. the griefe in the breast and lungs, cold, and hoarsenesse. It h. where there is want of food or rest. The *juice* or *distilled water of the first kind*, h. cararrhes, vertigo's rheumes faling down to the eies, and the megrim or hemicrania; ap. to the temples it cleares the sight, and h. the web thereof ap. blood warme, The *juyce* or *oile* dropped into the eares h. deafnesse: a cloth dipped in the same and ap. h. the lentils, redness, and spots of the face It's used against the cough and asthma, it h. swouning, the collick, and windinesse, as also the dropsie, wormes, piles and sciatica. the *herb* boiled with oile, wax, rosin and turpentine, or the *extraction* thereof with salt, *oile*, *balsame*, the *distilled water* &c. h. tumors, apostumes, old ulcers, botches, scabs, stinging with nettles, carbuncles, poison of arrowes, and wounds; also burnings and scaldings of any kind, being boiled with hogs grease into the forme of an *ointment*, adding a little of the juice of the thorn apple leaves, and ap Hereof may be made a *balme* to cure deep wounds and punctures, bringing up flesh, and glewing wounds, and is *thus made:* take oile of S. *Johns* wort *an.* one pint, the leaves of tabacco stamped small *lib* 2. boile them to the consumption of the juice, strain it and boile the colature again, adding thereunto of Venice turpentine *unc.* 2. of *olibanum* and mastick *an. unc. sem.* in fine powder, it may be made into an *ointment*, or *salve* by adding wax or rosin, and then is excellent for virulent ulcers, wounds and punctures: *or* take the leaves of tabacco *lib.* 2. hoggs greafe *lib.* 1. stamp the herb and put thereto a cup full of red or claret wine, in the morning boile it gently (continually

tinually stirring it) to the consumption of the wine: straine it and set it to the fire againe, putting unto it of the juice of the herbe *lib.* 1. of Venice turpentine *unc.* 4: boile them to the consumption of the juice, then adde of the fine powder of round *aristolochia* or birthwort *unc.* 2. max *q. s.* and keep it for use against filthy ulcers of the leggs &c. *Unguentum è nicotiana, seuepto, Pharm. Lond.* or the *ointment of tabacco*, h. tumours, apostumes wounds, ulcers, gunshot, botches, scabs, itch, stinging with nettles, bees, waspes, hornets, venemous beasts, wounds by poysoned arrows, &c. Also it h. scaldings, burnings, rotten stinking and putrifyed ulcers, and fistulas. It h. redness, pimples, and sunburning in the face, preserves wounds from putrefaction, h. punctures and the headach used to the temples; and if to the stomack, it h. asthmas and consumptions of the lungs; if to the belly, it h. the collick and illiack passion, and the wormes, &c. It h. the hemorrhoids or piles, all sorts of gouts; and it may serve almost as an universall remedie. Also the rare effects hereof, do argue the excellent use of tabacco rightly used; & may put chymists upon further tryall. The *oile of tabacco*, is excellent for deep wonds, scabs, or itch. *Park.* the *ashes* h. cuts and and green wounds. *Hart.* the *essence of the leaves* ap. h. the palsie. Being taken with oyle of aniseed after the usuall way it h. the coryz. *Schwenck.* It h. the dropsie. *Park.* the ashes of the burnt herb make the teeth white. the *herb.* h. the Kings evill in 9 or 10 days. the *juyce* h. cramps sciaticaes &c.

Tale wort, *see* wild borrage.

Tamarind-tree. *Tamarindus.*

P. *It groweth in Ægypt, India and Arabia*

T. *The leaves follow the sun: it's green all the winter.*

N. Ὀξυφοίνιξ. *Palmula acida. Dactylus Indicus.*

Tamarind. *Johns.* T. the *fruit* or *pulp* of tamarinds is cold & dry 3°. V. It's used in cholerick diseases, burning feavers

feavers, tertians &c. It's a lenitive purger, *Alpin.* The *leaves* kill wormes, the *decoction* looseth the belly, they are acid and pleasant to the taste. the *conserve of the green huskes*, or of the *ripe ones*, with sugar, or the *pulp* quencheth thirst, and evacuateth hot humors by stoole. The *water* d. with sugar h. burning putrid feavers, cooling and quenching thirst. The *fruit* is used in all putrid feavers, c.by choler and adustion, as also in all hot distempers of the liver and reines, and the gonorrhœa. Some commend it against obstructions, the dropsie, jaundise, and the hot distempers of the spleen : it h. the itch, scab, leprosie, and ulcerations of the skin c. by adustion of the humors. It's not good for cold stomacks, unlesse the coldnesse there of be *corrected* by adding mace, aniseeds, squinanth &c. *Schrod.* The *dose* of the *pulp* is from *unc.* 1. to *unc.* 2. *sala*, the *essence* of tamarinds. h. burning feavers, maligne, and bilious intermittent and the ebullition of the bloud, prevents putrefaction, strengtheneth the naturall faculties, and recreateth the vitall spirits: it h. the scurvy, and impurity of the skin. De *Dond.* They h. syncopall feavers. *Bauh.* They are used partly to evacuate chollerick humors, and to incide the pituitous. *Tamarinds* are very good in the inflammation of the braine, as also the syrup of roses and violets solutive, cassia, and simple diaprunæ. so *Senn. Schrod* the D. of the *extract.* is *dra.h. sem.* to *dtach.* 1. and more.

Tamarisk. *Tamariscus.*

P. *In Germany, Italy, Spaine &c. by rivers.*
T. *Fl. in May: the seed is carryed away with the wind.*
N Μυρίκη. *Amarix nonnull. Tamarix. Myrica.*

Tamarisk *Ger.* K. as the *French* and *Germane Tam.* T. it doth cleanse, cut and dry, and is somewhat astringent V. Being *boiled* with vineger and wine either the *root*, *leaves* or *tender branches* h. the hard spleen : so *Stock.* and *Gocl. Dioscor.* The *decoction of the leaves* made with

with wine, wasteth the spleen, and h. the tooth-ach used as a *gargarisme*: as a *bath* bringeth down the menses, and bathed it killeth nitts and lice. the *ashes* are drying, greatly scouring, and a little binding. the *down* and *seed of the greater Tam.* bind, almost as much as the Gall *omphacitis*, and are more cleansing, and of thinner parts: and are used in stead therof in medicines for the eyes and mouth. It stops blood, laskes, and the whites, h. the yellow jaundise, and those that are bit by the spider *phalangium*; so also the *barke*. the *leaves* and *wood* h. the hardnesse and stopping of the spleen, especially the leaves being boiled in water, and the *decoction* d. or infused in *beere* or *ale* and continually drunk. *Schrod.* the *barke* is hot and dry 2o, (the *wood* is somewhat cold) it attenuateth openeth, is abstersive, a little astringent, diuretick and splenetick. It h. serous and melancholick diseases, as the itch &c. *Cresc.* it's hot and dry. The *wine of the decoction* thereof, openeth the spleen and liver and h. the strangury. *Park.* the *decoction of the leaves* h. the collick, instilled it h. the paine of the eares, and watering eyes: with some hony it h. fretting ulcers. *Alpin. Vesting.* The *wood* h. the French disease, pushes, dropsie and jaundise.

Tanke, *see* Wild parsnep.

Tansie. *Tanacetum.*

P. *The first growes in fields or gardens: so the rest.*
T. *Fl. In July and August.*
N. Ἀθανασία. *Athanasia.* The wild *Potentilla.*

Tansie. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, double English, unsavorie, great unsavorie,* together with the *small white tansy*. T. the tansies which smell *sweet* are hot 2o, and dry 3o. *That without smell* is hot and dry, and of a mean temperature. V. With the *leaves* hereof being young with eggs are made *tansies*, which are very good for the stomack: concocting and scouring out bad humors. the *root preserved* with hony or sugar h. the gout being eaten

eaten fasting every day in a little quantity. the *seed* killeth & expelleth worms. the same pounded & m. with oile olive h. the pain & shrinking of the sinews. d with wine it h. the paine in the bladder, and strangury *wild tansie*. *Argentina*. T. Is moderately cold, and dry *fere* 30. with a little astriction. V. *boiled* in wine and d. it stops the laske and all fluxes of bloud, boiled in water and salt and d. it dissolveth clotted bloud in those that are bruised. the *decoction* hereof made in water h. the ulcers and cankers of the mouth, hony and allom being added. It h. the stone, inward wounds, and wounds of the secret parts, and closeth the same. the *distilled water* takes away freckles, spots, pimples in the face, and sunburning: or the *herbe* steeped in strong white wine vineger and ap. *Park*. K. as the *woolly small, white*, and *mountaine*. V. It expells winde, and the stone, *smelled* to it prevents abortion. It c. the menses. the *root condited* h. the gout. The *wild* bruised and ap. to the soles of the feet, and wrists of the hands cooleth hot fits of agues. the *water* h. hot eyes.

Tare, *see* Vetch and Pease.
Tarre, *see* Pitch tree.
Milk tare. *see* Milke wort.

Tarragon. *Draco herba.*

P. *In gardens, and is increased by the young shoots.*
T. *Floureth in July, and is green all summer, and part of Autumne.*
N. *Dracunculus hortensis. Tragum vulg. Clusii.*

Tarragon. *Ger.* T. it's hot and dry 30. V. It's used in *sallads*; but joyned with other herbes as lettuce, purslaine &c. to temper the coldnes thereof. *Schwenkf.* Being chewed it expels flegme, and h. the toothach, it c concoction, and provokes urine. *Dod.* the *leaves* are sharpe, and being chewed provoke spittle. *Bauh.* It's sharpe and very hot and dry, inciding digesting,

ing, opening and provoking. It h. flatulency, obstructions, cold parts and the plague.

Teasell. *Dipsacus.*

P. *The first groweth in gardens planted: the other in moist places.*

T. Fl. *in June and July.*

N. Δίψαξ. *Labrum Veneris, & Carduus Ven. & fullonum.*

Teasell. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden* and *wild*, with the *sheapheards rod.* T. the *roots* hereof are dry 2o, with a certaine cleansing faculty. V. *Dioſc.* the *root* boiled in wine, and stamped to the consistence of a *salve*, h. chaps and fistula's of the fundament ap. also it h. warts, so *Turn.* the *heads* serve the fullers. *Lonic.* the *leaves* ap. h. the phrensie: so *Myl.* the *juyce of the leaves* killeth the wormes of the eares. the *distilled water* used as a *gargarisme* h. the ulcers of the mouth the ½ *water that rests upon the leaves* h. the dimnesse and rednesse of the eyes, as also spots in the face, *Schrod. Matth.* the *wormes* thereof with oile of roses h the whitlow. *Park.* the *sheapheards staffe*, is profitable for one known disease. *Bauh drach.* 1. taken in a reare egge h. the flux of the menses. the *wormes* take fish.

Tetter berry, *see* Bryony.

Tetter wort, *see* Great celandine, or swallow wort.

Thee: *Thee.* *

P. *It groweth in China, Japonia, and Chia.*

T. *The time is not observed.*

N. *Herba Thee Chinens. Tchia Japon.*

Thee. *Tulp.* T. is moderately hot and binding. V. the *herbe* is most wholsome, preserving in perfect health, untill very old age. It makes the body active and lusty, it h. the stone, headach and heavinesse thereof, lippitude, distillations, and difficulty of breathing, weakneſſe.

neſſe of the ventricle, pains of the bowels, laſſitude and prevents ſleepineſſe, a drought of the *decoction* being taken: and c. that without trouble whole nights may be ſpent in ſtudy without hurt to the body; by reaſon that it moderately heateth and bindeth the mouth of the ſtomack, and ſo reſtraineth thoſe vapours which otherwiſe aſcending would c. ſleep. *That of Japonia* is the *beſt*, which the natives powder upon a marble ſtone and mix it with warme water; but thoſe of China boile the plant with a little ſalt and ſugar, in ſome convenient liquor, which afterwards they drink warme. ſee *Bont: Maff: Almeyd: Jarric: Ric: Linſcot: Horſt: Pharm: Cath.*

Thiſtle. *Carduus.*

P. *In fields and meadows, and grounds ſown with corne.*
T. *Fl: from the beginning of June unto the end of Sept.*
N. Ἀκάνθη. The ſoft melancholy, *Cirſium*. The diſtaffe, *Atractylis*. The fiſh, *Acerra*. Our Ladies, *Silybum*. The Cotton, *Acanthium*.

Thiſtle. *Ger. J.* K. as the *thiſtle upon thiſtle*, the *cruell*, *aſſes*, *way*, *muſked*, *ſpeare*, *Theophraſtus's* and *Donrex* his *fiſh thiſtle*, with the *buſh headed thiſtle*. T. the *wild* thiſtles *Gal.* are hot dry 2°. V. the *roots* boiled in wine and d. drive forth ſtinking urine, and h. the rank ſmel of the body and arme-holes. *Dioſc.* the *roots of the common thiſtle* as a *plaiſter* ap. produce the ſame effect: and the *tender herb* may be eaten as aſparagus. *Plin.* The *juice* ap. c. haire to grow. the *root* d. in water c. growth: it ſtrengtheneth the ſtomack and matrix, and h. the ſtinking breath. *Hedge-hog thiſtle*, *Melocarduus Echinatus*. T. V. is not uſed in phyſick. *Cotton thiſtle*, *Acanthium*. K. as the *white* and *purple*. T. *Gal:* they are thought to be hot. *Dioſc.* the *leaves* and *roots* h. the opiſthotonos. *Ladies thiſtle*, *Carduus Mariæ*. T. *Gal:* the *roots* dry and moderately bind. V. they h. laſks and bloody flix, ſtop bleeding, waſt cold ſwellings

swellings, and in a *gargarisme* h. the tooth ach: the *seed* is hot and of thin parts, so h. the cramp: the *tender leaves* the prickles being taken off, are sometimes used to be eaten with other herbs. *Dioſc:* the *seeds* d. h. the convulsion of children, and the bitings of serpents. *Globe thistle, Carduus globosus.* K. as the *common, prickly headed, small, flat headed,* and *woolly headed th:* T. V. are not used. *Golden thistle, Carduus crysanthemus* K. as the *Spanish* and *French.* T. *Gal:* the *root* and *tender leaves* (which are sometimes eaten) are good for the stomack, but are of little thin and waterie nourishment. V. *Plin.* the root is commended by *Eratothenes,* in the poor mans supper. and is reported to provoke urine, and to help scurf being taken with vineger: and with wine c. lust and the stench of the armeholes, *drach:* 1. of the root (the pith being taken out) being boiled in 3 parts of wine till one be wasted, and d. after meat and bathing. *Carline thistle, Cartina.* K. as the *tall,* the *white of Dioſc* with the *red fl.* & the *dwarf Carline th:* T. the *root* which is chiefly used is hot *fine 2di.* & dry 3°. diaphoretick, alexipharmick, & helmintick. V. being chewed it h. the tooth ach: and openeth the liver and spleen. It provoketh urine and the menses, and h. the dropsie, and those that have been dry beaten: so *Leucacantha. Dioſc:* the *decoction* with wine h. the pain of the sides, the sciatica and cramp, the *juice* also is of like vertues. *Wild Carline thistle, Carlina sylvestris.* K. as the *great* and *little.* T. is hot especially the *root.* V. but as yet not used. *Chamelion thistle Chamæleon niger.* K. as the *black* & *Spanish black,* T. *Gal:* taken inwardly it's poysonous. V. Ap. the *root* h. scabs, morphewes, and tetters, it cleanseth and is mixt with things that dissolve and mollifie. *Starre thistle, Carduus stellatus.* T. is hot. V. the *seed* d. with wine h. the strangury and stone *Bapt: Sard:* The *distilled water,* h. the French disease, and opens the liver, cleanseth the blood and h. intermitting feaver. *St Barnabies thistle,* T. V. is not as yet used in phytick. *Blessed thistle, Carduus Benedictus,* T. is bitter hot and dry 2o,

cleansing,

cleanſing and opening. V. taken in meat and *drink* it h. thoſe that are vertiginous, deaf, or of a weak memory. the ſame boiled in wine and d. hot, h. the gripings of the belly, killeth wormes, c. ſwear, expelleth urine and gravell, cleanſeth the ſtomack, and h. quartan feavers. the *juice* h. all poiſon and inflammation of the liver: the powder of the *leaves* d. in the quantity of *unc: ſem.* h. the peſtilence being preſently taken; ſo the *decoction* in wine. The *green herb* ap. h. all hot ſwellings, as the eryſipelas, plague ſores, and botches, the bitings of mad dogs or any venemous beaſts; ſo d. as alſo the *diſtilled water*. the *decoction* often d. h. virulent ulcers, ſo ap. twice a day being ſtamped with axungia. *Cam:* the decoction of the leaves h. the French diſeaſe, and quartaine agues: the diſtilled water with that of Lovage and Dodder h. flegme d. for certain days together. The *other ſoft thiſtles, Cirſium*, K. as the *great ſoft bulbed, great ſoft, ſmooth ſoft leafed, ſmall burre, ſingle headed, jagged leafed*, and *dock leafed thiſtle gentle*, T. By their taſt they ſeem moderately hot and dry. V. yet they are not uſed in medicine. *Park. Carline th.* is thought to h poyſon and infections. *Tentzel.* the *clyſſus of card. ben.* h. feavers, and c. ſweat. the doſe is 5 drops or *ſcr. ſem. Senn.* the *ſalt, ſyrup* or *water* of *Card: b:* h. all long feavers: *Riv: Cent:* 1. *Obſ:* 4. the water of *Card: ben:* with 8. drops of theriack ſpirits, taken daily h. the ſciatica. *Begu:* the *ſalt cauſeth ſweating*, the D. is *gr.* 2. or 3. *Park.* K. as the *broad leafed field, French bulbed, meadow with aſphodell roots, vineyard*, and *ſmall of Candy*. T. are temperately hot and dry, and diuretick, ſtomachick, ſweeten the breath and h. ranke ſmels. *Plin.* the *juice* h. the alopecia: ſo the *prickly wild*, the *melancholy th:* T. V. are uſeleſſe. T. V. as the *diſtaffe th:* the *white Chamelion* kills worms. the *Ladies* as *Card: Ben: Star th:* h. the plague d. in wine: the *fl.* h. cachexies. the *pulp of the melon* h. thirſt the reſt uſeleſſe. *Gum thiſtle Euphorbium* is hot and dry 4. cauſtick and of thin parts. V. An *emplaſter* made hereof with 12 times ſo much oile and a little wax,

wax, h. all aches of the joynts, lameneſſe, palſies, cramps and ſhrinkings of the ſinews. Mixt with oile of bay and bears greaſe, it h. ſcurfes and ſcalds in the head and alopecia's, and c. haire. Ap. with oile to the temples it h. the lethargie: ap. to the nape of the neck, t h. the apoplexie. Mixt with vineger it cureth all deformities of the ſkin, and h. ſpots. Mixt with other *ointments* it heateth the parts that are cold, and h. the ſciatica. *Actuar*: taken inwardly it fretteth the intralls, and ſcorcheth the whole body, therefore it is to be beaten ſmall, and tempered with ſomething that lubrifies and allaies its heat and ſharpneſſe, and then it purgeth water aed flegme; ſo alſo put into the noſtrils. The remedy is *anteuphorbium*, which is ſucculent, cold and ſlimie. *Pilulæ de euphorbio, Pharm. Lond. Meſ.* or, the *pills of euphorbium*, mightily h. dropſies, pains in the loines, and gouts, by moiſture, the D. is *drach. ſem. Oleum euphorbii ſimplex P. L.* or the *ſimple oile of euphorbium*, hath the ſame effects, with that of caſtor, but is more ſtrong; if ſnuffed up the noſe it purgeth the head of phlegme. Alſo its very good in old and cold pains of the joynts, liver and ſpleen. It's good for cold diſeaſes of the nerves and brain, the old headach, and pains in the one ſide thereof, for the lethargie alſo uſed to the noſtrels, or drawn in, it provokes luſt anointed on the teſticles; and it h. all numneſſe and ſtifneſſe proceeding from cold. *Oleum de euphorbio compoſitum*, or the *compound oile of euphorbium*; operates as the ſimple, but is more effectuall. It h. old and cold diſeaſes of the nervs and brain, and ſleepy diſeaſes. Alſo it's very effectuall in cold pains of the womb, kidnies, bladder, being anointed on the regions thereof. *Schrod:* he *extract of euphorbium*, h. the palſey gout, ſpaſme, nd dropſie, and bringeth flegme out of the nerves, e's *preparation*, ſee in the *London diſpenſatory*. *Park.* he *firſt* h. the dropſie and draweth viſcous flegme om the joynts and more remote parts of the bodie. t's to be uſed in cold and windie bodies. *Pem:* d. it h. he palſie, French pox, nodes and collick, applyed

it h. the filmes of the eyes, and cauſe ſneezing and bliſters: the *doſe* is from *gr:* 4. to 10. with the juice of purſlaine, or oile of almonds.

Thorne, *ſee* Haw thorne
Thorne box, *ſee* Box thorne.

Thorne ever green, *Pyracantha.*

P. *In Italy and France; and in gardens here.*
T. *Fl: in May and June: the fruit is ripe in September.*
N. *Oxyacantha Theoph. vel Oxycanthus.*

Thorne ever green. *Johnſ.* T. the *fruit* hath the ſame faculties that are attributed to *haws:* the vertues of which are declared above under *Haw thorne tree.*

Thorne grape, *ſee* Gooſeberries
Purging thorne, *ſee* Laxative Ram.
Thorow leaf, *ſee* Thorow wax,
or Trough wort.

Thorow wax, *Perfoliata.*

P. *The firſt groweth in Kent &c. the other in gardens.*
T. *Fl: in May and June: the ſeed is ripe in Auguſt.*
N. Διάφυλλον. *Schwenckf. Perfoliatum Fuch.*

Thorow wax. *Ger:* K. as the *common* and *codded th:* T. it is dry. V. the *decoction* made with water wine h. wounds: ſo the *juyce* made into oile or unguents: the *green leaves* ſtamped and boiled with wax, oile, roſin and turpentine, make an excellent ſarcotick unguent to bring up fleſh in deep wounds. *Lonic.* T. it's hot and dry with a bitter aſtriction. V. ap. it h' all extuberances in the body, and diſcuſſeth the ſame. the *herb* or *diſtilled water* h. all inflammations, the eryſipelas and heat of the ſtomack; as alſo the exulcerations and prominencie of the navel: ſo *Futch. Park.* K. as the *broad leafed mountaine*, and *leſſer.* V. the *powder of the herb* h. ruptures and burſtings d. and ap. *Trag.* ſo the *codded*

codded. Bauh. It's moderately hot, and somewhat more dry, being somewhat bitter and astringent.

Three faces in a hood, *see* Harts-ease.
Three leafed grasse, *see* Trefoile.
Three leafed liver-wort, *see* Noble liver wort.
Thrift, *see* Sea gilloflowers.

Throat wort, *Trachelium.*

P. *The 3. first grow in low woods, the fourth in meadowes.*
T. *Fl. from May 'till August.*
N. Τραχήλιον. *Cervicaria. Uvularia Fuch.*

Throat wort. *Ger. J.* K. as the *blew, gyant, smal,* and *great stone thr.* T. are cold and dry, V. They h. the inflammations of the throat and uvula, and all canker s and ulcerations in the mouth in a *lotion*, and are excellent to be put into *waters*, to inject into the privy parts, being boiled with hony and alome in water, with some white wine. *Col.* they restraine moist and sharpe humours, and heale wounds. *Park.* K. as the *globe rock, lesser globe-like, rock spiked,* and *thin leafed with spiked, heads,* T. V. as the rest. *Bauh:* the *leaves of the lesser,* tast like rampions, and are used in *sallads*; that of the *rock* is astringent.

Time. *Thymum.*

P. *In gardens, almost every where: the wild on hills.*
T. *Fl. from May unto September.*
N. Θύμος, the wild ἕρπυλλος. *Thymus.*

Time, *Ger:* K. as the *garden hard, great broad leafed, that of Candy,* and the *laced time,* T. they are hot and dry 3°, V. *Time* boiled in water and hony d. h. the cough and asthma, provoketh urine, expelleth the secundine & dead child, and dissolves congealed blood; the same d. with vineger and salt purgeth flegme: or boiled in meade it cleanseth the breast, lungs, reines

and Matrix, and killeth worms. *Drach:* 3. of the *powder* taken with meade and a little salt purge flegme and cholerick humours, and all corruptions of blood: also it h. the sciatica, the paine in the side and breast, and winde in the belly; also it exhilerates the pensive; and smelled to h. the epilepsie. *Epythimum* is more effectuall, being hot and dry 3°, and is more cleansing, heating drying and opening then *Cuscuta*, & h. melancholy, and diseases of the spleen; it h. old pains of the head, lepry, quartan agues &c. proceeding from the spleen *Dioſc.* Drunk with meade it purgeth flegme and melancholy. *Scr.* 4. of the fine powder thereof taken with oxymel and salt, h. swellings of the face and other parts, as also all flatuous humours, and ventosities. *Wild time, putiall* or *pella mountaine, running, creeping,* or *mother of time*, K. as the *common, great purple, marjerome candy, limmon* and *hoary time.* or *serpillum.* T. It's hot, and dry 3°. of subtile or thin parts, cutting and much biting, V. it provoketh urine and the termes; in *baths* and *fomentations* it c. sweat; being *boiled* in wine it h. the ague, strangury, hicket, stone, lethargy, and frensie, and stoppeth the vomiting of blood. Boiled in wine and d. it h. the gripings of the belly, ruptures, convulsions and inflammations of the liver. It h. the bitings of venimous beasts, d. and ap. *Æt*, Being infused in vineger; then sod and m. with rose water, it h. long phrensies and lethargy. *Gal. drach.* 1 of the *juice* taken in vineger h. the vomiting of blood, and those that are troubled with the spleen. *Park* the *chymicall oyle drawn out of ordinary tyme*, is used in pills for the head and stomack, for the tooth-ach &c. and ap. h. the stinging of bees, the *herb* being bruised. *Fernel.* It opens the intralls *Mac.* It tempers melancholy. *Horst. Fab.* the quintessence h. all cold. *Park.* K. as the *French*, and *true of the ancients.* V. the *distilled water* with vineger of roses h. the vertigo and stone. *Decoctum epithymi, Pharm. Lond.* or the *decoction of dodder of time*, purgeth melancholy exceedingly, as also adust choller; it resists madness and all diseases of melacholy, and its to be esteemed

esteemed by the melancholick, and deserveth commendation.

Creeping time, *see* Wild time.
Musk time, *see* Time of Candy.
Tine, *see* Wild vetch.

Toadstoole, *Fungus.*

P. *About the roots of trees in grassie places, &c.*
T. *It comes up in Aprill, lasts till May and longer.*
N. Those of Aprill are called *Spongiolæ.* the puffs, *Lupi crepitus.*

Toadstoole, *Ger. J.* K. as the *common* to be eaten, *poysonous, hony comb'd* and *long* with the *fusse balls*, and *Jews eares.* T. *Gal.* they are *all* very cold and moist, and almost venimous of a clammy and cold nutriment if eaten, for which few are good and most suffocate the eater. V. *Fusse-balls, Tubera terræ.* are no way eaten; the powder of them doth dry without biting, and h. merigals, kibed heels &c. the dust thereof is hurtfull to the eyes; being set on fire, they smother bees. they serve also to preserve fire. *Johns.* the *Jews eares, Fungus sambucinus, sive Auricula Judæ.* are used against all inflammations and soreness of the throat, being boiled in milk, steeped in beer, vineger, or any other convenient liquor. *P. L.* boiled in white wine & drunk, and it ap. it helps deafnesse inflammations, and other griefs of the eares. *Senn.* the *antidote to toadstools* is rue, cresses, hyssop, wormewood, garlick, austere peares, treacle, mithridate and oxymel, with vomiting. *Mac.* Also cummin seed, bawm, pepper, mustard, salt, oxymel, *diagalanga &c. Jo.* or *drach.* 1. of hens dung, d. with wine. *Park.* K. the *wholsome*, as the *teasell, goats beard, finger-formed*, and *Spanish trubbs.* V. they generate melancholick humours, and much eaten c. the apoplexy, and palsey; yet some count them euchymick and aphrodisiastick. The *deares* h. poyson d. and ap. The fume h. the mother.

Tolmainers, *see* Sweet williams.
Tongue blade, *see* Horse tongue.

Toothwort, *Dentaria.*

P. *In shadowie places, neere elme-trees &c.*
T. *Fl. in May and June.*
N. Ὀφβάγχη. the first, *Anblatum Cor. Radix squamata Thal. Phyt. Brit.*

Tooth wort, *Ger.* K. as the *great* & *little.* T. It's pneumonicall. V. its used against the cough, & all imperfections of the lungs. *Dod.* they are traumatick, and h. the wounds of the intrals. *Clus.* that with berries. T. is sharp & drying. V. the *decoction of the root* d. h. the tormina in children. Myl. All sorts thereof are hot and dry, and are used in vulnerary *potions. Bauh.* the first h. ruptures, *drach:* 2. of the *powder* being d. in broth with comfrey 40 mornings together: and ap. h. fractures. the *water* h. fluxions, *Cam.* and the epilepsie. the *powder* h. the matrix and collick, *Cæsalp.*

Torches, *see* Mullein.

Tormentill, *Tormentilla.*

P. *In woods, shadowie places, and pastures &c:*
T. *Fl. from May to the end of August.*
N. Επτάφυλλον. *Stellaria. Septifolium.*

Tormentill, *Ger.* the *root* is dry 3°, of thin parts: it's a little hot and of a binding quality. V. it's of like vertue with cinquefoile but of greater efficacy: it's much used against pestilent diseases; so *Untz. Palm. Tabern. Horn. Bokel. Augen. V Vid.* & *Mind.* resisting putrefaction and procuring sweat; the *leaves* and *roots* boiled in wine or the juice d. c. sweat; so it expels poison, and preserveth from infection; so the powder of the roots also taken in chalybeate water, it h. the laske and bloody flix, and all other issue of blood. the *decoction of the leaves* and *roots*, or the *juice* thereof d. h. all wounds. It also openeth and heateth the liver and lungs, and cureth

cureth the jaundice; the *root* powdered and m. with the white of an egge, and eaten ſtops vomiting, and h. choler and melancholy. *Lonic.* the root, *juice*, *leaves*, and *powder* thereof h. the obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, as alſo the Kings evill; the *powder of the leaves* h. the fiſtula the *leaves* h. nodes. *Auth. Pandect.* taken with the juice of plantaine it h. the dyſury. *Hieron.* It comforts the intrails. *Park.* K. as the ſilver leaſed. V. It operates as Biſtort. the *root* d. h. the French pox.

Torne-ſole, *Heliotropium.*

P. *About Montpelier in fenny grounds.*

T. *It flouriſheth in the ſummer ſolſtice.*

N. Ἡλιοτρόπιον. *Scorpiurum. Herba Cancri Ruell.*

Torne ſole, *Ger.* K. as the *great*, *ſmall hairie* and *widdow waile tor:* T. *Æg:* It's hot and dry and of a binding faculty. V. A good handfull of *great* tornſole boiled in water and d. purgeth forth cholerirck humors, & tough ffegm; the ſame boiled in wine &d. h. the ſtinging of ſcorpions, or other venemous beaſts ſo ap. the ſeed ſtamped & ap. h. warts and excreſcencies. The *ſmall* tornſole & his *ſeed* boiled with hyſſop creſſes and ſalt peter & drunk expelleth worms; it ſerveth alſo to dye a purple *colour* either in cloth or meats &c. *Cam: Dioſc. gr.* 4. of the ſeed d. with wine before the fits of the ague h. quartains &c. The *leaves* h. the gout and c. menſes. *Math.* the *decoction* h. the ſtone. the *juice* h. ulcers. *Dioſc.* the *leſſer* ap. with ſalt h. warts. *Park.* K. as the *colouring.* V. d. with cummin it cauſeth the courſes and eaſie birth, it h. luxations and ſyriaſis in children. the *laſt* h. againſt venemous creatures.

Touch me not, *ſee* Codded Arſmart, or wild Cucumber.

Touch wood, *ſee* Tree muſhroome.

Lady Traces, *ſee* Cullions.

Troywort, *ſee* Shepheards purſe.

Travellers

Travellers-joy. *Viorna.*

P. *In the borders of fields among thornes &c.*
T. *Fl. in July and flouriſheth in November.*
N. *Clematis altera Matth. Vitalba Dod.*

Traveller-joy *Ger.* K. as the *common* and *Spaniſh tr*
T. V. as yet they have no uſe in phyſick: ſo *Park.* and diverſe others.

Tree of life, *Arbor vitæ.*

P. *It groweth in gardens when planted there.*
T. *Fl. about May, and looſeth its greenneſſe in winter.*
N. Θύϊα. *Cedrus Lycia. Thya Theoph.*

Tree of life. *Ger.* T. the *leaves* and *boughs* are hot and dry. V. It's agreeing to the nature of man, as an excellent cordiall, and of a very pleaſant ſmell. *Park.* the *leaves* chewed for ſome days together faſting in the morning h. the ſhortneſſe of breath, and to expectorate thin purulent matter ſtuffing the lūngs: alſo its hot reſinous ſmell and taſte ſheweth its tenuity of parts, and that it is digeſting and cleanſing.

Trefoile. *Trifolium.*

P. *In meadowes, and fertile paſtures: the reſt in gardens.*
T. *Fl. from May, to the end of ſummer.*
N. Τριφυλλον. *Triphyllum: Triaphyllon.*

Trefoile *Ger. J.* K. as the *meadow, great white, great purple, hop,* & *little yellow tr.* T. the *leaves* & *flowers of meadow trefoiles* are cold & dry. V. the *decoction* made with hony & uſed as a *clyſter*, h the frettings & paine of the guts, and expelle h ſlimy humors. the *leaves* boiled with a little barrow's greaſe, and uſed as a *pultis* h. hot ſwellings and inflammations. *that with the halfe moon* ſtamped with a little hony, h. the pin & web in the eyes, & eaſeth the pain & inflammation thereof, being ſtrained and dropped therein. the *herbe* is acceptable unto cattell;

tell; and the *flowers* to bees, *Stinking trefoile, pitch-trefoile, claver gentle*, or *treacle claver. trifolium bituminosum* T. *Gal.* It's hot and dry 3°. V. Being drunk it h. the paine of the sides c. by obstruction, and provoketh urine and the termes. *Hipp.* d. and ap. it bringeth down the birth. *Dioſc.* the *seeds* and *leaves* d. in water h. the pleurisie, dysury, dropsie in the beginning, and the mother, *drach.* 3. of the *seeds* or *drach.* 4. of the *leaves* being taken. the leaves d. in oxymel or the syrrup of vineger made with hony, h. those that are bitten with serpents: so the *decoction of the whole plant* ap. the *leaves* d. with wine are said to h. agues. the *root* and *seed* is used in *antidotes*. The *herb* stamped and ap. extracts the venome out of wounds, and if there be none it increaseth the paine by its attraction of humors. the *other trefoiles*. K. as *that of America, Burgundy, Portugal*, the *heart, small husked, crowfoot, hoary claver*, and the *yellow horned tr.* T. V. are referred to the common meadow trefoils or *Garden-claver, Trifolium odoratum.* T. *Gal.* doth in a meane concoct and dry, and is in a meane between hot and cold. V. *Dioſc.* the *juice* with hony cleanseth argema's, spots in the eies, and removeth that which hindreth the sight. the *oile* wherein the *flowers* are infused h. green wounds, the gout and other aches: also ruptures and burstings in young children. the *juice* d. in white wine h. those that are bruised, dissolveth congealed blood, and h. bloudy urine. the *herbe* laid among clothes keepeth them from mothes. the *horned* and *black claver. Lotus.* T. V. are referred unto the meadow trefoiles. the *moon, lyquorice, prickly*, and *strawberry trefoile.* T. V. these, especially the *three last*, are referred to the common meadow trefoiles also; but are not yet used in medicine, or known, unlesse to few. *Shrub trefoile.* or *Milk trefoile. Cytisus.* K. as the 1, and *hairie, hoary, winged, horned*, the 8*th*, and the *bastard cytisus.* T. *Dioſc.* the *leaves* coole, digest, and have a watery and temperate faculty, as those of the mallow. *I.* the *leaves* stamped with bread and ap. h. swellings in the beginning. The *decoction* d. provoketh urine. *Colu-*

mel. the *infusion* thereof d. with a little wine c. milke being eaten by cattle it quickly feedeth them: it's delighted in by bees. It also h. the sciatica and gouts. the *shrubby trefoile*, *polemonium*. T. Is dry 2o. with acrimony. V. It h. against the stinging of serpents: taken with vineger it h. the oppilations of the spleen the *root* d. in wine h. the bloudy flix, and d. with water it's diureticall, expelleth gravell, and h. the sciatica. *bastard milke trefoile*. K. as the *first* and *second*, *evergreen*, and *hairy*, *pseudocytisus*. T. V. may be referred to the rest. *Venimous tree trefoile*: K. as *that of Montpelier*, and *Spaine*, *Doryenium*. T. is very cold without moisture. V. It's pestilent and hurtfull. *Beane trefoile*. K. as the *common*, and *stinking*, *Anagyris*. T. *Gal.* is hot and digesting. V. *Dioscor.* the *tender leaves* stamped and ap. waste cold swellings. *Drach.* 1. d. in cute h. the stuffing of the lungs, and brings down the menses, and birth: and d. in wine h. the head-ach. the *juice of the root* digesteth and ripeneth; the *seed* taken c. vomit as *Matth.* affirmes. *Recch:* the *spiked trefoile of mexico*. T. Is cold and glutinous. V. It stops vomiting, diarrhœa's and dysenteries, and the spitting of bloud. It preventeth abortion, h. the tenesmus, dissipateth the argema, repelleth inflammations, and strengtheneth the parts that are debilitated by heat. *Tetraphyllon* is cold and moist. V. It h. the cough and other diseases of the breast. It h. lassitude, and asswageth paines. *Park.* *Sweet trefoile*. V. c. the courses and h. against all venimous beasts. the *seed* h. the epilepsie and rising of the mother, as also the dropsie, drunk: and h. tertian and quartan agues. *Trefoile pease of Candy*, the *wild*, *rough*, and *smooth codded of Mompelier*, and *greater* and *lesser pile*. V. *Dioscor.* *Gal.* the *wilde lotus* is hot, and dry, and d. it h. the paine of the bladder. the *powder of the herb* m. with hony and ap. h. blemishes in the face, &c. the *greater pile trefoile* h. the piles, being astringent without heat or acrimonie. The *Lybian* is hot 2o, and a little cleansing. *Mountaine trefoiles* are thought to operate as the former. so the the *starry* and *round headed meadow trefoiles* V. the *juice* d. h. bitings.

h. bitings of the adder; and the *ointment*, those of other beasts. Decoct with the *flowers* and *roots*, it h. the whites. the *rest* are referred to the *first*.

Great Trefoile, or winged Claver, *see* Hare foot.
Marsh, or water Trefoile, *see* Bucks beanes.
Soure Trefoile, *see* Wood sorrell.
Treacle claver, *see* Stinking trefoile.
Treacle worme seed, *see* Towers mustard.
Trorh flowers, *see* Globe crowfoot.

Tulip. *Tulipa.*

P. *In Thracia, Cappadocia and Italy wild: here in gardens.*
T. *They fl. from the end of Feb. till May, and later.*
N. Κρίνον τὸ ἄγριον. *Johns. Turban Turc. & Turfan.*

Tulip. *Ger.* J. K. as the *Italian, French, timely flowring, late flowring, apple-bloome, bluſh coloured, bulbous ſtalked, bloud red with a yellow bottome, purple, bright red, white with purple ſtreakes, white with light red edges, ſtraw coloured, flame coloured with yellowiſh ſtreakes, Cluſius's leſſer*, and *greater many branched with the yellow flower* the *dwarfe with darke red flowers edged with green*, and *with a purpliſh flower white within, yellow dwarfe, pretty Perſian with a red flower and whitiſh edges, gold yellow with red edges, vermilion, white and red ſtriped, red and yellow fooles coat, ſulpher coloured, red with pale edges, late flowring yellow late yellow with ſanguine ſpots and a black bottome, white Holias with ſanguine ſpots and ſtreakes*, and the *middle purple blewiſh bottomed tulip.* T. V. *Johns.* the *roots preſerved* with ſugar, or otherwiſe dreſſed, become good and nouriſhing meat. *Park.* K. as the *red* and *yellow Bolonia*, the *Perſian, Candy, Armenian, white Holias without a bottome*, the *variable, three coloured*, the *purple of Caffa, with pale white ſtripes, crimſon with white flames*, the *Switzer, Goliah,*

Goliah, *Flambant white*, *feathered*, and *Willmer's gilto-flower tulipa*. V. the *roots* are thought to be venerious.

Tune hoof, *see* Ground ivy.

Turbith. *Turpetum.* *

P. *In Cambaya, Surrate &c. by the sea side.*
T. *The time is not observed.*
N. *Turbeth Arab. Herba lactaria Mes. Alypum Actuar.*

Turbith. *Ger.* K. as that *of Antioch.* T. *Mes.* is hot 3°. V. It purgeth flegme taken in the broth of a chicken; or faire water, if there be a feaver: else it may be m. with ginger, mastick, oile of sweet almonds or sugar, it being slow in working and troubling the stomack. It purgeth flegme from the most remote parts of the body. the *dose* is *drach.* 1. or 2. at the most, but in the *decoction* or *infusion* 3 or 4. *Dorst.* the *root* is hot and dry 3o. It purgeth crasse humors, it h. the tormina, and gout: & taken weekly, preserves from the lepry. the *powder* with hony h. gangrenes De *Dond.* It h. feavers of flegme, *Jo:* the *antidote* is hydromel. *Park.* It h. the dropsie, French disease, and other diseases of flegme. *Diaturbith cum rhabarbaro*, *Pharm. Lond.* or *Diaturbith with rhubarb*, purgeth flegme and choller but is strong; also its effect all to purge flegme and choller in diseases of the head, nerves joynts, and the venereall murrein; the D. *is unc. sem.* in white wine or *drach.* 5. in strong bodies with *unc.* 1. of syrup of violets to temper the same. *Diaturbith major*, *sine rhubarbaro*, or the *greater diaturbith without rhubarb*, purgeth flegme, and is to be used warily. *Pilulæ turpeti aureæ*, or the *golden pills of turbith*, purge choller and flegme gently, and strengthen the stomack and liver. and h. digestion; the D. is *drach. sem.* at night. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract* of turbith, is *gr.* 6. to x. and more.

Serapia

Serapias Turbith, *see* Sea Star-wort.
Turkes herb, *see* Rupture wort.
Turkie-hen-flower, *see* Fritilarie.
Turkie-hirse, *see* Turkey-millet.

Turmericke *Curcuma.* *

P. *It groweth naturally in the East Indies &c.*
T. *The time is not observed.*
N. *Cyperus Indicus* Diosc. *Terra merita, Crocus Indicus.*

Turmericke. *Johns.* T. the *root* is hot 30. and aperient. V. It h. the yellow jaundise, and cold distempers of the liver and spleen. *Lob.* Being chewed it operates as saffron, it's bitter in taste, and ap. is a *psilothron. Schrod.* also it h. the stomack and womb. It's hot and dry 20, bitter, abstersive attenuating, digestive and discutient. It provoketh the termes, and h. the dropsie, and cachexy. *Pem:* It h. the green sicknesse, and provokes the termes. Ap. with the oile of the Indian nut, and juice of oranges it h. the itch: so *Garc,* and *Park.* also the *decoction* opens obstructions, and h. old griefes, the Indians use it in stead of Saffron.

Turnep. *Rapum.*

P. *It prospereth in a light and fat earth.*
T. *It's sown in spring, and the end of Aug.*
N. Γογγὺλη, Γαςὴρ *Laced.* ζεκοιτὲς *Athan.*

Turnep. *Ger: J:* K. as the *great,* and *longish rooted.* T. the *root raw* is windie and c. gross and cold bloud: the *boiled* is moist, windie, and a little cooling. V. Being boiled in water it looseth the body, *roasted* or *baked* it is lesse windie, c. milke and sperme, and provoketh urine. the *decoction* h. the cough: so *Tulp.* and hoarseneſſe of the voice, d. in the evening with a little sugar or clarified hony. *Diosc.* Stamped and ap. it h. kibed heeles. so also *oile* of roses boiled in a hollow turnep under the hot embers. the *tender springs* boiled and

eaten

eaten as a *sallad* provoke urine. the *seed* is a remedy against poysons. the *oile of the seed* d. h. the throwes of women newly brought to bed, and killeth wormes in children. and being washed with water h. the heat and ruggednesse of the skin. so *Col. Park.* they nourish much, and c. moist and loose flesh. *Senn. Crat. Guainer.* the *decoction of turneps* h. quartan agues, d. for 15. dayes. *Crescent Isaac.* It's hot 2°. the *decoction* used as a *bath* h. the gout. *Park.* the *oaken leafed black turnep*, Dios. c. h. the bitings of the shrew mouse, and is thought to be of the same faculty in other things with *lyon leafed black turnep*, it's called *Chrysogonum.*

Wild Turnep. *see* Charlock.

Turpentine tree. *Terebinthus.* *

P. *In Syria, Cyprus, Cilicia. &c.*
T. *Fl. in Spring. the berries are ripe in Sept.*
N. Τερέβινθος. Τέρμινθος. *Botin Arab. vel Boton.*

Turpentine-tree. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *broad leafed.* T. the *barke*, *leaves* and *fruit* are somewhat binding, hot 2°, and being *green* they dry moderately, but 2°, being *dryed* the *fruit* is dry 3°. and hotter: and being eaten hurteth the stomack. V. It provoketh urine, h. bad spleens, and d. in wine h. the bitings of the phalangium. Dios. the *rosin* excelleth all other. yet *Gal.* preferes that of the *mastick tree* this rosin is astringent, yet lesse then mastick, more bitter and digesting, cleansing and healing scabs. the *fruit* provoketh urine and lust. the *turpentine* looseth the belly, openeth the liver and spleen, provoketh urine, expelleth gravell, the quantity of two or three beanes being taken so washed and taken with the yelke of an egge in posset drink made of white wine, in the morning. It h. the gonorrhœa twice taken, and purgeth the belly. *Begu.* the *spirit of turpentine* h. the cough and ptysick. It resisteth pestilent poisons, purgeth the stomack, provoketh urine, expells the stone, h. the strangury and ulcers

eers of the bladder. It openeth and ſtrengtheneth the nervous part. It c. luſt, diſſolveth coagulated bloud, and h. the matrix. ap it h. contuſions. the *doſe* is from 6. drops to 20. the *oile* is hot, emollient, diſcutient, opening and purging, and may be uſed in ſtead of the true balſame. *Park.* the *oile of the berries* h. cramps, hardneſſe of the ſinews, and cloſeth wounds. *Drach.* 1. of *turpentine* taken in a reare egge, h. the cough, and breaſt, paine of the joynts, draweth out ſplinters, and h. wounds. *Oleum terebinthina Chym. Pharm. Lond.* or the *chymicall oile of turpentine*, is excellent in cold afflictions of the nerves, and all diſeaſes of cold and wind; it corrects cold afflictions of the lungs; as aſthma's, difficulty of breathing &c. *drach.* 1. being taken in the morning; outwardly it adornes the body, h. prints of ſcabs the ſmall pox, chaps in the ſkin, and breaſts of women, and deafneſſe being dropped into the eares. the way of boyling it, ſee in the *Londen Diſpenſatory, ſc. lib.* 1. in 24 of water till thick.

Tutſan, *ſee* Park leaves.

Tway-blade. *Ophris.*

P. *The firſt groweth in meadowes, fenny and ſhadowy places.*

T. *Fl. in May and June, and preſently vaniſheth.*

N. *Bifolium. Pſeudorchis. Elleborine quorund. Lugd:*

Tway-blade. *Ger. J.* K. as the *commmon*, and *bulbous.* T. they are vulnerary. V. they h. green wounds and ruptures, uſed in *unguents* and *balſames. Lonic.* T. It's hot and dry. *Lugd.* It's glutinous and ſomewhat ſweet. ſo *Caſalp.* It coloureth the haire black. *Fuch.* It contracts, and is aſtringent. *Park.* T. It's judged to be hot and dry. V. It conſolidates ruptures. *Bauh.* It's contracting and aſtringent. But *Schwenckf.* thinks it's hot and moiſt.

Two penny graſſe, *ſee* Herb two pence.

Valerian.

V

Valerian. *Valeriana.*

P. *The wild grow in moist places, by ditches &c.*
T. *Fl. in May, June, July &c.*
N. Φὺ ἡ νάρδος ἀγρία. *Phu. Nardus Cretica Plin. Genicularis.*

VAlerian. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden, great wild, smal, stone, Greekish, Indian, and anuall, broad leafed of the Alps*, with the *small Alpine set-wall.* T, *Diosc.* the *root* is a little hot the *dryed* is somewhat hotter. V. Being *dryed* it provoketh urine and the termes, it h. the paine in the sides. and resists poyson and the pestilence. It h cuts, wounds, and small hurts. *P. L.* it comforts the heart, c lust, and stops fluxes. The *extraction of the root* h. the dysury and the yellow jaundise. *Wild valerian* is thought to be good to h. ruptures, convulsions and bruises. the *leaves* hereof as also of those of the garden h. ulcers, and sores of the mouth and gumms, used in a *gargarisme. drach.* 1. of the *wild*, the *root* being powdered and taken in wine purgeth upwards and downwards. *Basill Valerian* T. Is dry 2°. *Mac.* the *root* is hot 2°. *Park.* K. as the *great knobbed of Candy, summer, rocky* and *red.* V. *Plin.* the *decoction of the root* d. h. all stranglings in any part: and with liquorice, raisins and aniseed h. the cough and asthma. It expells winde. Ap, it stops rheumes, it h. the sight and is magneticall. the *fume of the lesser* h. the winde of the genitors.

Venus bason, *see* Teasell.
Venus haire, *see* Mayden-haire.
Venus-comb, *see*, Shepheards needle.

Venus

Venus looking-glasse. *Speculum Veneris.*

P. *It groweth among corne in a fruitfull soile.*

T. *Fl. in June and July: the seed is ripe in Aug.*

N. The first is called *Campanula arvensis. Viola Pantagonia Tab.*

Venus looking-glasse. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *codded corne violet.* T. V. Is not as yet written of: so *Park.* and others. as to its use and vertues.

Vervaine. *Verbena.*

P. *In untilled places, neere unto hedges and high wayes &c.*

T. *Fl: in July and August.*

N. Ἱερὰ βοτάνη ἢ περιστερεών. *Verbenaca. Herculana. Ferraria. Exupera.*

Vervaine. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *holy vervaine* T. they are very dry, and meanely binding and cooling. V. the *leaves* pounded with oile of roses or hogs grease and ap. as a *pultis* h. the inflammation and paines of wounds, and preserve them from corruption: the *green leaves* stamped with hogges grease h. hot impostumes and tumors, and cleanse rotten ulcers. It h. tertian and quartan feavers. Being worne about the head it h. the infirmities thereof c. by heat. Stamped with oile of roses and vineger or the *decoction* made with oile of roses ap. h the falling of haires: so *Mac.* It h. putrified ulcers, wounds and fistula's. it wasteth old swellings, and h. the heat of inflammations. the *decoction of the roots* and *leaves* h. the tooth ach, and ulcers of the mouth, and fasteneth the teeth. It's also said to exhilerate strewed in the roome. *Hartm.* It's an excellent cephalick remedy used either inwardly or outwardly. the decoction hereof with hony of roses h. the aphthæ. *Æmil Mac.* d. in wine it h. the jaundise, & exhilerates. *Apul.* It h. the stone, and liver. *Untz.* It h. the plague so *Campeg. Mind. Chalm. Agric. Keg. Park.* K. as the *female* and *round headed*, T. is hot and dry. V. It opens obstructi-

ons

ons and h. all paines of the body, kills wormes, h. the liver, spleen, and lungs. the *juice* h. spots. the *water* h. the eies.

Vetch. *Vicia.*

P. *It groweth in any soile whatsoever.*

T. *Fl. in May. the seed is ripe in September.*

N. Βίκιον the 1. Ἄραχος the wild. Ὄροβος the bitter. *Ervum.*

Vetch *Ger.* *F.* K. as the *common*, *bush*, *white flowred*, *wilde*, and *small wild tare*. It's binding and dyspepticke. V. It's cacochymick, and ingendreth a thick and melancholy bloud. *Hatchet vetch. Securidica* K. as the *common*, *lycorice*, *that with joynted husks*, *small blew flowred*, *small yellow*, *indented*, *horshoe* with the *French hony suckle*. T. the *seeds* are hot and dry. V. d. it's acceptable to the stomack, and removeth the stoppings of the intrails; so the *leaves* and *tender crops*. Ap. with hony it's thought to hinder conception. the *seed of axwort* openeth all the inward parts. *Horshoe* is bitter, and operates as ax-seed. *Milke vetch. Astragalus.* K. as the *Portugal*, *Assyrian*, *that of Matth.* and the *bastard Astragalus*. T. *Gal.* the *roots* are astringent. V. It dryeth, glutinateth old ulcers, and stops the flux of the belly being boiled in wine and d. *Dioscor.* It provoketh urine and c. milke, as also stoppeth bleeding. *Kidnie vetch. Anthyllis Leguminosa.* K. as the *common*, and *starry*. T. V. they c. milke in cattle. *Small yellow vetch*, *Aphaca*. T. *Gal.* is astringent as the lentill, and is eaten like it, but is of harder digestion, more drying and moderately heating. V. The *seeds* are astringent; and being parched, broken and boiled they stay fluxes of the belly. *Bitter fitch*, *Orobus*. T. Is dry *fine 2di.* hot 1°. bitter, clensing, cutting, and opening: and if too much used, it bringeth forth bloud by urine. V. with hony it purgeth grosse humors out of the chest and lungs. the *best* is the *yellow*. being soaked or boiled it is more earthy, and drying with-

without manifeſt heat. *Dioſc.* It cauſeth head-ach, and troubleth the belly. The *ſeed* being ſteeped and parched yields a meate fit for medicine. It looſeth the belly, provoketh urine, and c. a good colour. With hony it cleanſeth ulcers, taketh away freekles, ſun-burning, black ſpots in the ſkin, and maketh the body faire. It ſtayeth running ulcers, or hard ſwellings & gangrenes. It ſofteneth womens breaſts, h phagedens, carbuncles and ſores of the head. Mixt with wine and ap. it h. the bitings of doggs, and venimous beaſts. With vineger it h. the ſtrangury. Being parched and taken in the quantity of a nut it h. the arrophie. The *decoction* h. the itch ap. and kibes. Being boiled with cicers in fountaine water, it aſſwageth the ſwellings of the privy parts, being fomented and ap. And alſo h. running ſores, ulcers and ſcurfe. *Park.* *Common vetches* ap. to the belly h. laſkes, and with other things ſtay cankers: ſo the *wild*, *Cracca*. *Bitter vetch*. V. the *parched meale* h. the hickock. Ap. with wine it h. carbuncles. taken it h. the teneſmus. The *mountaine wood*, *Orobus*. *Lugd.* h. the plague, poiſon, epilepſie and kills wormes. *Hatchet vetch* h. poiſon, expells flegme, and kills wormes the *meale* h. ſpots. *Seſban* dryeth the ſtomack.

Vine. *Vitis.*

P. *In a black, looſe, and moiſt ſoile.*
T. *It is to be pruned before the ſpring.*
N. Ἀμπελος. *Vitis vinifera.* The fruit, *Racemus.* The ſeeds, *Arilli.* The berry, *Acinus* The ſtalk, *Scapus uvarum.*

Vine. *Ger.* K. as the *manured*. T. the *tender*, *branches*, and *leaves* doe coole and mightily bind. V. They ſtop bleeding, the laſke, bloudy flix, heart burning, heat of the ſtomack, or readineſſe to vomit, the longing of women impregnate, the inflammation of the mouth and throat in a *gargariſme:* ſo the *unripe cluſters*. The *liquor iſſuing from the cut branches* d. in wine h. the ſtone: it healeth

healeth ringwormes, scabs and lepry, the place being first anointed with nitre. it taketh away superfluous haires, and h warts. The *stones* h. the bloudy flix, laske and vomiting. The *ashes of the sticks*, and *drosse* ap. h. the piles and hard swellings of the fundament. m. with oile of rue and vineger it h. members out of joint, and h. the birnings of venimous beasts. Ap. as a *plaister* it h. the paine of the spleen. The *lye* of the ashes is used in caustick remedies. *Grapes raw* trouble the belly and are windie, especially the *austere*. they are of cold and rew juice, and c. bradypepsie. The *sweet* are hotter, lesse hurtfull, and of quicker digestion. The *stones* are dryer and binding. The *vinous grapes* are in a meane between soure and sweet. *Those of little juice* nourish most, yet descend more slowly. They are of little ill juice, lesse nourishing than figgs. They may be *kept* in the meale of mustard seed with muste *thus*. that being strewed in the bottome of any earthen pot well leaded, thereupon the fairest branches of the ripest grapes are to be laid, which must be covered with more of the aforesaid meale, and lay upon that another sort of grapes, so till the pot is full; then fill it with muste up to the brim, after which the pot being covered close set it in some cellar or or other coole place. the grapes you may take forth at your pleasure washing the powder off with faire water. *Raisins* doe moderately bind but the *austere* most, and strengthen the stomack; the *sweet* are hotter and being rid of the stones, loosen the belly. they are of thick and good nutriment, and those are the *best* that have a thin skin. the *sweet* are smoothing and moderately cleansing. they h. the chest, lungs windpipe kidnies, bladder and stomack, concoctin and allaying the sharpnesse of humours. they h. the live and intrails, strengthening, resisting putrefaction and removing distempers c. by moisture and cold. *Drosc.* being chewed with pepper they purge flegme and wate out of the head. In *pultises* they h. the gout, gangreens and mortifications. Stamped with all heale and ap the take away loose nailes. *Muste* is windie, hardly digested

c

of thick juice and maketh the body soluble; *that of austere grapes* is worse and cause the stone, collick, laske, and bloody flix; also the *first* is better than the *second*. *Cute* made by boiling must to a third part is hot and thicker than wine, it loosens the belly and is not of easie distribution. It nourisheth, yet it's not good for the liver or spleen it digesteth raw humours that stick in the cheſt, and raiseth them up; so h. the cough, and asthma. *Wine* by age groweth hotter and sharper, and hath airie, waterie and earthy parts, by these it becometh austere. *Gal.* It's hot 2°, and if *old* 3o, if *new* 1°, and is *dry* as a medicine and h. ulcers. that which is *not old*, or made medicinable doth nourish and moisten, it refresheth the naturall heat, comforteth the stomack, c. appetite and concoction, h. distribution, increaseth strength, inlargeth the body and cuts flegme. It's diuretick, purifyeth the blood and c. a good colour, it h. consumptions and is analeptick. It c. mirth, boldnesse, lust and moderate sleep; if *immoderately taken* it worketh contrary. It h. against hemlock and other cold poysons, and the bitings and stingings of venemous beasts, that hurt by cooling. It h. the stretching out of the sides, windie swellings, the green sickneſse dropsie and cold infirmities of the stomack, liver, spleen, and matrix. the weakest is the *white wine*, pleasing to, the stomack, and lesse hurting the head and sinews than the rest. It is of quick distribution; and h. intermitting feavers. It h. concoction. digesteth humours, urine and sweat, provoketh sleep, and h. wearinesse. *Black wine* is thick, hardly dispersed, and digested, it quickly inebriates & stops the liver & spleen. It binds, nourisheth, and c. blood and flesh. *That of a light crimson red colour* is fitter for the stomack, easier digested, lesse troubleth the head, and easier descendeth than the *black*; if *not ripe* it bindeth the belly. the *reddish yellow wine* is in a meane between thin and thick, hot, and admitting most water. Being used it h. swouning. *Sweet* the *lesse hot*, the lesse it troubleth the head, and better passeth through the belly; the *thicker* the slower,

and

and h. the lungs and cough, and expectorates raw humours. It hurteth the liver and spleen & those that are cholerick, but nourisheth others. *Austere wine* nourisheth little, if *thin* it's diuretick, it lesse troubleth the head, but is not quickly digested, so the more to be shunned. *Harsh wine*, the less ripe it is the neerer it cometh to the qualities of verjuce, being binding. It strengtheneth a weak stomack, h. the longing of women impregnated, it stoppeth the lask but it obstructs the liver and milt, slowly descendeth by urine, and something troubleth the head: so also old wine grown *sharp*; is also hurteth the sinews and intrails, and emaciates the body. *New wine* maketh the body swell, and windie and c. troublesome dreames, especially the *thick* and sweet: those that are in a mean decline in virtues from their extreames, and are free from their extreames, and are free from their discommmodities: and come neere in faculties to those wines whereunto they be next in *colour*, *taste*, *substance*. *smell*, or *age*. *Wine* it *fittest* for those that are cold and dry, as for old men &c and watterish bodies: and those are the *best* that are fat, increasing the blood and nourishing. It *hurts* children, filling the head with vapours, heating, drying and c. to fall into extreams: it is also to be moderately taken by those of full age. *Strong wine* being allayed h. the disquietnesse, yawnings, & shiverings, and strengtheneth the body made feeble by drinking pure wine. *Aqua vitæ* or *ardens*, being the distilled liquor hereof is hot and dry *fine tertii*, and is of most subtile parts It h. those that are infrigidated by long diseases, or age increasing naturall heates and upholding strength: it prolongeth life quickneth senses, preserveth the memory and sharpneth the sight, and h. the catalepsie without a feaver: it h. the panting of the heart, weakness of the stomack, windinesse of the body, c. concoction and expelleth poyson. Ap. it strengtheneth the heart and senses. Being held in the mouth it h. the tooth ach, and ap. h. cold cramps. Some give it in quartans before the fit, it is to be given with wine

aw

and h. the apoplexie, epilepsie, megrim, old headaches, and cold vertigo's: it *hurteth* those that are hot and cholerick, being often taken it hurteth the liver and kidnies. *Æg.* the *lees* dry, wast, bind, and h. moist diseases of the body, as the chlorosis and dropsie, *drach.* 1. being taken every day fasting, provoking urine and cleansing the belly being m. with spices, diureticks, and cathartick. With oile of myrtles, ap. *Tartar* or *Argal. Tartarum*, h. hot swellings: ap. as a *paltis* to the stomack it stops the lask & vomiting. ap. to the belly it stops the whites. it h. soft swellings, great breasts and dryeth up milk ap. with vineger. Being *burnt* till white, *Dioscor.* it becomes caustick, cleansing, heating, binding, eating, and drying, m. with rosin it takes off rough nailes. It is to be kept in a hot and dry place. The liquor that droppeth from it is called *oile of tartar*, which also is caustick and dry, it h. the leprosie, scabs, tetters, and deformities of the skin, being ap. with ceruse and rose-water, at bed-time. Also *white wine* is best before meates, d. after it c. oppilations. *Clarret wine* nourisheth and warmeth, it's wholsome with meate and for those that are flegmatick. *Red wine* h fluxes corrupteth the blood, and breedeth the stone. *Sack* is best to be drunk before meat causing digestion. *Malmsey* and the *sweet wines* taken before meat, comfort the cold and weak stomack, but *all* are to be moderately taken; else they c. relaxation of the sinewes, epilepsie and palsies: and in those of middle age; feavers, and frensies and venery, and wast the intralls. *Park.* The *verjuice* that is made of green, hard graps, serveth to cool and refresh a faint stomack. *Begu.* The *spirit of tartar* is opening, it provoketh the menses, it h: the palsie, jaundise dropsie, pleurisie, quinsie, and French disease. *scr.* 1. or 2, taken in a covenient liquor or water. *Cremor tartari* h. all obstructions, and the hypochondryack melancholly *drach. sem.* being d. in the decoction of capers: so the *Magistrerie*, the dose *scr. sem.* or *scr.* 1. *Schrod.* it purgeth upward and downward, and h. desperate diseases, D. *gr.* 5. *scr. sem. Crol. tartar vitriolate*

vitriolate h. the hemicrania, ſtone, dropſie, the courſes ſtopt, feavers and melancholy in appropriate waters: the doſe is *ſcr. ſem.* or *ſcr.* 1. *Park.* K. as the *parſley vine* V. the *wild* is no leſſe cooling, but more binding than the firſt, and h. lasks, hot ſtomacks, c. urine, and h. ſores. The *aſhes* are cleanſing. the *vineger* is cooling and drying, h. heate in feavers, and putrefaction, cutteth flegme, penetrath, h. the fretting ulcers and the itch; but dryeth the nerves and c. them to ſhrink. *Boorde, whitewine* uſed twice or thrice to the ſecrets preſently after copulation, helpeth burnings by an harlot, ſo ſack and water alſo. *Anon.* as alſo the aſhes of a linnen cloth with the yolks of eggs, anointed and put in. *Senn. Lac Virginis* h. the ſowre flegme face. *Schrod.* the *eſſence of wine*, is a balſame ſtrengthening nature, h. the plague in 6. howers, 12 *gut* being given in the beginig to cauſe ſweat, it prevents epileptick fits, and expels the dead fœtus; *cochl.* 1. preſently h. in difficult parturition. The *Magiſterie* turnes water into wine. *Aqua vitæ compoſita, Pharm. Lond.* or the *compound aqua vita* is excellent againſt the wind. Alſo its of the ſame virtues as the ſimple *cochl* 1. may be taken alone, or mingled with common mint water. *Vſquebath*, h. indigeſtion c. of flegme and cold, and ſtrengthens the ſtomack. Alſo it's good againſt diſeaſes of the cheſt, mixed with hyſſop and colts foot-waters. *Acetum diſtillatum, Pharm. Lond.* or the *diſtilled vineger*, is ſtronger. Alſo it's rather uſed as a menſtruum in chymicall extractions and preparations than otherwiſe and of it ſelf. It makes thin, cuts diſcuſſeth, repreſſes, cools, & in ſome meaſure heats. It hath all the faculties of vineger, but more utenſe and heating. *Syrupus acetoſus ſimplex or the ſyrup of vineger ſimple*, and *ſimplicior*, or that *more ſimple*, do both cut flegme and viſcous humors in the ſtomack, cool the body quench thirſt, provoke urine, and prepare the ſtomack for a vomit, *unc. ſem.* being taken at bed time, before it. to facilitate it, elſe uſe it with a liquorice ſtick. *Syrupus acetoſus compoſitus*, or the *compounded*, h. ſtuffings with flegme or tough humour

humours, it opening stoppings of the stomack, liver, spleen and reines; it cuts and and evacuates tough flegme and choller and so h. stuffings of the stomack. *Mel passulatum*, or *hony of raisins*, h. consumptions, and costive bodies also its good for flegmatick bodies, and heumatick diseases. *Oxymel simplex*, or *simple oxymel*, cuts flegme and h. to facilitate vomiting. Also it cuts thick and clammy humours, attenuats and prepares them for expurgation. Its usefull both in hot and cold diseases; and is good for diseases of the chest and lungs; and hinders the accumulation of grosse juices in the body. *Sapa*, or *simple Rob*, is used to make up medicines with. Also it's good for sore mouths, strengthening and stopping the motion of the morbifick cause, by it's typicall roughness; and cleansing away and digesting the humours come already to the part. It's good in cleansing ulcers in any part. It strengthens a cold moist stomack, and weekened liver taken from the knives point the q. of *drach.* 3. or *unc. sem.* in a morning, alone or with *drach.* 2. of honey of raisins. *Lohoch è passulis*, or the *Lohoch of raisins*, is good against coughs, consumptions of the lungs and other evils of the breast; and so is good for children; as also for the convulsion and epilepsie. *Electuarium passulatum*, or the *Electuary of raisins*, gently purgeth choller and melancholy, cleanseth the reins and bladder, so helps the stone and gravell in the kidnies. Also it opens and frees the lungs from flegmatick humours oppressing the same; and is good against a cough proceeding from thin, sharp and salt humours *Liquor tartari P. L.* or *oile of tartar*, is used by Virgins to take the sunburn and freckles out of the face. It takes of rust from iron and preserves it light a long time. Also a drop or 2 of it in some convenient liquor opens all obstructions. It's called *liquor viriguamen. Tartarum vitriolatum P. L.* or *tartar vitriolated*, is magnifyed by the Chymists as an universall dilutive, and preparative of all humours. It fixeth the volatil salt in mans body, provokes urine, stops vomiting and h. headaches by repelling vapours; the *D. gr.*

x.15. or 20. in a fit water or conserve *Crystalli tartari* or the *Crystal of tartar*, opens obstructons in all parts *drach. sem.* or *scr.* 2. in broth before dinner, c. appetite & gently purges. *Schrod.* the *salt* of *tartar volatisate*, is lithontriptick, the D. is *gr.* 5. 6. &c. the *oile* h. the cholick, and suffocation of the womb, &c. the D. is *gr* 3. or 4. ap. it h. the common and French *scab. Schrod* the *spirit of tartar*, incides attenuates, and resolves, discusseth and openeth obstructions of the bowels, purgeth by sweat and urine, h. the dropsie, tympanie, gout palsie scurvy, French pox, ringwormes, scabs, spasme from a flatulent and humorate fluid matter, not tartareous, coagulate and fixed, the D. is *scr.* 1. to *scr.* 2. the *compound* is more penetrating and efficacious, the *vitriolate*, h. obstructions of the bowels, ill colours, old feavers, or agues, and the dropsie, the D. is *scr.* 1. to *scr* 2. in appropriate waters. The *philosophicall of S. Clos* h. ostructions of the mesentery or gout, the D. is 4. o 6. drops in wine in retention of the termes, it provoking them in 4. times using it. The *spirit of wine*, is hot and dry, most penetrating, incorruptive, resists putrefaction, h. the apoplexie, and coina &c. ap. it resolve tumours, cold and scirrhous, prevents coagulation o blood in convulsions, and resolves the cruor and discusseth. The *tartarisate*, or *aqua philosophica*, h. tartareous affections and such which are from fixt salt, as i the scurvy, taltar in the hypochonders, asthma, cachexie, obstructions of the bowels, and it provoke sleep d. with the essence of saffron. The *microcosmica* opens obstructions of the bowels ap. it easeth paine The *tincture of tartar*, provokes urine, h. the hypochondryacal melancholy, scurvy dropsie and othe diseases and obstructions of the mesenterie and spleen the D. is 4. drops to 8. It's *washed* by stirring it up an down in spring water, till it be cleare by renewing it.

Whit

White Vine, *see* Bryony?
Wild Vine, *see* Black Bryony.

Violet, *Viola.*

. In gardens almost every where.
T. Fl. in March, or Aprill.
N. "Ion. *Herba violaria. Mater violarum. Melanion Theoph.*

Violet. *Ger.* K. as the *purple garden, double*, and *white*, with the *yellow* and *dogs violet*. T. the *flowers* nd *leaves* are cold and moist. The *flowers* h. all inflam-nations, especially of the sides and lungs, also hoarse-ness of the chest, and roughnesse of the wind pipe, he extreame heat of the liver, kidnies and blad-der they mitigate the heat of burning agues temper he sharpnesse of choller, and take away thirst. The *oile* s cold and moist: ap. to the testicles it c. sleep m. with he yelk of an egg, it h. the pain of the fundament and emorrhoides, it's used in cooling *clysters*, and anodyne *ultises*, being steeped in oile omphacine, or of sweet lmonds while fresh and moist; being dry they strengh-hen the heart. The *leaves* inwardly taken do coole, noisten and loosen the belly: ap. they h. hot inflam-nations; ap. with barley floure after soaking with wa-er being dryed they h. a hot stomack, burning eies, nd the fundament fallen out ap. They h. surfeiting eavinesse of the head; and being boiled in water, and . they h. the squinancy; as also the epilepsie in chil-ren, and the stinging of scorpions. *Unc.* 3. or 4. of the *yrrup* being taken at a time, loosen the belly, and purge holler. The *violet tables* comfort the heart and inward arts. The *decoction* h. hot feavers and agues in children, nd the inflammation of the liver, so the *juyce, syrup,* r *conserve*. The *syrup* also h. the inflammation of the ngs and breast, the pleurisie, cough, and feavers and gues in children, 8, or 9. drops of oile of vitrioll be-g m. with *unc.* 1. of syrrup and a spoonfull given at nce: it also h. burning feavers, and pestilent diseases, ll inflammations of the throat, mouth, uvula squinan-y and the epilepsie in children. *Sugar violet* h. inflam-

mations, roughneſſe of the throat, comforts the hear
h. paines of the head and c. ſleep. The *leaves* are uſe
in cooling *plaiſters*, *oiles* and comfortable *cataplaſme*
and are of greater efficacy among other herbs, as mercu
ry mallows &c. in *clyſters* for the purpoſes aforeſaic
Water violet. K. as the *common* and *ſmaller leafed*. T. i
thought to be cold and dry. V. yet its not uſed in phy
ſick. *Bulbous violet*, *Leucoium bulboſum*. K. as the *time*
flouring, the *early Bizantine*, *late flouring many flowrec*
and the *leaſt autumne Leucoium*. T. V. are not yet uſe
in phyſick. *Dames violet*, or *Queens gilloflowers*, *viol*
Matronalis. K. as the *purple* and *ruſſet*, with the *melar*
choly flower. T. The *leaves of dames violets* are ſharp
and hot in taſt and faculty, like rocket, V. The *diſtille*
water of the flowers c. ſweat. *Violets of Mercurie*, c
Mercuries violets, *Viola mariana*. T. V. the *root* is col
and ſomewhat binding, and not uſed in phyſick; bu
onely for a ſallad, boiled and eaten with oile vineg
and pepper. *Park*. it cures digeſts and cleanſeth fegm
Sala, the *eſſence of the flowers* h. the heat of the breaſ
liver and reines, and h. choler. *Riol*. The *oile* anointe
h. the diſeaſes of innanition, with things analeptick,
almond milk, jellies, &c. *Braſav*. Amongſt thoſe thin
that doe infrigidate the *violet* is the beſt, hurting
part. *Park*. The *fl. of the white* diſſolve ſwellings. Th
ſeed reſiſts ſcorpions: the *herb* h. hot reines. *Syrupi*
violarum, *Pharm. Lond*. or the *Syrup of violets* coo
and moiſtens gently, corrects the ſharpneſſe of cholle
h. hot vices of the breaſt, quencheth thirſt in acu
feavers, reſiſts their heat. comforts hot ſtomacks, coo
the liver and heart; and reſiſts putrefaction, peſtilen
and poyſon, and is harmleſſe. The *Julep* is cooling Al
it tempers choller in feavers thence. It quencheth thir
and gently provokes ſleep; and it may be taken
pleaſure. *Mel violarum*, or *hony of violets*, is good f
the lungs and cheſt. It lenifieth, ſcoures, cools ar
ſtrengthens. Its uſefull in clyſters and gargariſmes, ar
ſucceſsfully uſed to cleanſe ulcers in cold conſtitution
where the faculties of violets are requiſite, it's mo
convenie

onvenient then ſyrup of violets. *Trochiſci è violis ſolutivi*, or the *Troches of violets ſolutive*, ſerve to looſen the body. Alſo they purge water and groſſe phlegme, with holler they expell wind and taſt well. the D. is *ſcr.* 1. or children that have great bellies and the wormes; he D may be to *ſcr.* 2. or *drach.* 1. in labouring bodies, in caſe of wormes the collick, dropſie, and opreſion of the lungs by flegme. They may be made into tables and are convenient for children and nice perſons o carry about. *oleum violaceum*, or the *ſimple oile of violets* cools inflammations, eaſeth pleureſie and paines of he breaſt. *Schrod.* the D. of the *extract of violet flowers*, is *drach.* 1.

Toothed Violets, *ſee* Corall worts.
Tree Violet, *ſee* Strait or upright.

Vipers graſſe. *Scorzonera.*

?. In gardens: and wild in Spaine, Germany. &c.
T. It fl. and flouriſheth from May to Auguſt.
N. Viperaria. Viperina. Serpentina.

Vipers graſs. *Ger. J.K.* as the *common, dwarf, Auſtrian, Hungary*, and *narrow leafed*. T. they are hot and moiſt s the goats beards. V. they h. againſt the infections of he plague, all poyſons of venimous beaſts, eſpecially he bitings of vipers, the *juice* being drunk. It h. the infirmities of the heart, and ſwouning epilepſies, & vertigoes. The *root* eaten roſted, ſodden or raw, exhilerates nd removeth ſorrow: ſo the roots condited. *Park.* And expell wind out of the ſtomack. *Sala*, the *eſſence* h. ertian and quartane agues cauſed by the putrefaction of humors, the cachexy, dropſie, and French pox, &c. The *doſe* is *ſcr.* 1. or *drach.* 1. *Park.* the diſtilled water h. obſtructions, and the mother, the *clarifyed juyce* with hony dropped into the eyes cleareth them, and h, the blemiſhes thereof.

Vipers herp, *see* Vipers bugloſs.

Virgins-bower. *Clematis.*

P. *In a fruitfull ſoyle, in ſunny places.*
T. *Fl in July and Aug. the ſeed is ripe in Sept.*
N. Κλήματις ἐτέρα, ἢ ἐπιγύνις. *Ambuxum.*

Virgins-bower. *Ger. J.* K. as the *blew*, and *double flowered*. T. V. are not yet uſed. *Park.* K. as the *burning*, &c. T. V. as the *reſt*, is not uſed in phyſick. the *other climers* ſerve to take away the ſcurfe, lepry, or other deformities of the ſkinne. but are not to be uſed inwardly; yet *Dioſc. Gal. Plin. &c.* ſay it was uſed to purge the dropſie. *Matth.* the *water of the upright virgins-bower* h. any cold griefes, the *leaves* pp. h. the quartan ague. the *oyle* thereof h. aches, cramps, and paines c. by cold, and h. the ſtone, and provokes urine. *That of virginia* taſteth like muſke, with acidity, and looſeth the belly. *Ald.* and is hypnotick.

Uvula-wort, *see* Throat-wort.

W.

Wake-Robin. *Arum.*

P. *In woods neere ditches, under hedges, in the ſhadow.*
T. *The leaves appeare after winter, the peſtell in June. The berries are ripe in July.*
N. Ἄαρον. *Jarus. Barba Aron. Pes vituli. Colocaſia.*

Wake-Robin. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common*, and *Ægyptian*. T. the *root* is hot and dry 3o. V. that which is *moſt biting* purgeth tough humors out of the cheſt and lungs, coughing. Being eaten after it's ſodden twice or thrice it cuteth thick humors *Dioſc.* the *root* ap. with cowes dung h. the gout. *P. L.* ap. it h. ſcurf, morphew, and clears the skin, the *whiteſt ſtarch* is made of the root hereof, but it's hurtfull to the hands of the laundreſſe, chapping, bliſtering and making them

hem rough, *Ariſt. Ælian. Plut. Plin.* the *herbe* is eaten y beares after their long abſtinence, that it may open heir hungry gut by it's windineſſe. *Lonic Drach.* 1. of he *powder of the root* d. h poiſons, ſo the *juice* with ineger, alſo it expells the courſes and ſecundine. *Brunfelſ. Theoph.* It h. fractures. *Platear.* It cureth uartan agues. *Park.* d. and ap. it h. the plague. the uice cleanſeth ulcers. the *fecula* is coſmetick, with the *water*, which is oxydorkick. the *Ægyptian* is aphrodiaſtick. *Pulvis radicum ari compoſitus, Pharm. Lond.* or the *powder of Aran-roots, compounded*, is good to provoke ſweat in malignant diſeaſes, and h. againſt the biting of a mad dog: the D. is *ſcr.* 1. or *drach. ſem.* with London teacle, or burnet, or bawm water.

Wall-flowers, *ſee* Yellow ſtock-gillowflowers.

Wallnut-tree. *Nux juglans.*

P. *In fields neere high wayes, in fat high places.*

T. *The leaves and catkins appeare in Spring, the fruit is ripe in Auguſt.*

N. Καρύα. *Nux regia & Perſica Jovis glans.*

Wallnut-tree. *Ger.* T. the *freſh kernells* of the nuts newly gathered are a little cold, of much unconcocted moiſture, little nouriſhment, of ſlow digeſtion and deſcent; the *dry nuts* are hot and dry, the *oily* hurt the ſtomack, are hardly concocted, increaſe choler, c. head ach, *hurt* the cheſt, and thoſe that have a cough. V. the *nuts dry* taken faſting with a figge and a little rue h. poyſon, and preſerve from the plague, and being much eaten expell worms. the *greene nuts* boiled in ſugar, and eaten as a *ſuckad*, comfort the ſtomack, and expell poyſon. The *oyle of the nuts* ſmootheth the ſkin, takes away ſcurfe, and blew markes. c. by bruiſes. *Milke made of the kernells* cooleth, and h. the appetite. With onions, oyle and hony ap. they h. the bitings of doggs or men that are raving *Dioſc*: Eaten and ap. they h. gangrenes, carbuncles, the ægilops, and falling of the haire; ſo the

oyle which is of thin parts, digesting and hearing. The outward greene huskes are styptick. *Gal:* The *juice* h. the inflammations of the mouth. the *leaves* and *first buds* are somewhat binding, yet hot and dry: they are used in *lotions* for the body, digesting and causing sweat. *Park* the *juice of the outer greene huskes* h. poyson, the plague or pestilentiall feavers. the *distilled water* thereof d. with vineger. h. the hot fits of the same. the *distil'ed water of the leaves* ap. h. fluent ulcers. The *powder of the catkins* d. in white wine, h. the mother. The *oyle* h. shrunk sinewes. the *water* h. the quinsey, *sc.* of the *huskes*, and h. deafenesse. the *greene huskes* powdered serve in stead of pepper. *Aqua juglandum composita Pharm. Lond.* or *walnut water compound*, seems to be invented to facilitate and provoke vomitings, and to that end may be mingled in vomits. It voides clammy flegme and choller from the stomack & adjacent parts, and opens obstructions thereof. Its good in agues green sickenesse, and epilepsies arising from the consent of the stomack. *oleum juglandinum. P. L.* or the *oile of Walnuts*, heats drys, and expels wind. It discipates swellings, and digests them through the habit of the body, It's good against the collick pain from wind or cold humours, being digestive, and drying it h. pricks of the nerves, and galled places without paine. It's very good against burnings. It may be anointed, given in clysters, or *unc.* 1. or 2. may be taken inwardly when new against gripings of the guts.

Wall wort, *see* Danewort.
Warence, *see* Madder.
Water archer, *see* Arrow head.
Sea wart-wort, *see* Sea spurge.
Warmot, *see* Worm wood.
Water nut, *see* Saligor.
Water-wort, *see* Maiden haire.
Way benner, *see* wall Barly.
Way bread, *see* Plantain.

Way-

Wayfaring-tree. *Viburnum.*

P. *In hedges, in rough places, hills, and woods.*
T. *Fl. in summer, the berries are ripe in Aut.*
N. *Viorna Ruell. Lantana. Viurna vulgi Gall.*

Wayfaring tree. *Ger:* T. the *leaves* and *berries* are cold, dry, and binding. V. the *decoction of the leaves* in *argarismes* h. swellings and inflammations in the mouth, the scurvie, and fasteneth loose teeth: boiled in *lie* they make the haire black, being used as a *bath:* so the *berries*; the *powder* stops laskes, all issues of bloud, and the whites. It's reported that the *bark* buried it the earth and afterwards boiled and stamped maketh good *bird lime* for fowlers. *Cam: Matth:* the *fruit* when *ripe* looseth the belly. *Park.* the *leaves* with those of the olive decoct in vineger and water h. the throat and mouth swelled by sharp rheumes, and h. the uvula fallen, and rheumes falling open the jawes.

Way-thorne, *see* Buck-thorne.
Way wort, *see* Pimpernel.
Weed wind, *see* Withy wind.
Welcome to our house, *see* Cypres spurge.
Weld, *see* Dyers weed.
Weyther-ney, *see* Feaversew.

Wheat. *Triticum.*

P. *In a fat, sunny and dry soyle.*
T. *It's sowen in Autumne, or Spring.*
N. πυρός. Of the white is *Siligo:* of the bright, *Triticum lucidum.*

Wheat. *Ger:* K. as the *white, bearded, flat, double eared,* and *bright.* T. *Gal:* the *hardest* is most nourishing, ap. it's hot 1o. not manifestly drying or moistening, also it's clammy, and stopping. V. *Dioscor:* Being eaten raw it breedeth wormes in the belly: being chewed and ap. it h the bitings of mad dogs. the *flower* boiled with hony and water, or with oyle and water, h. all inflammations. the *bran* boiled with strong vineger h.

scurfe, and dry scales, ap. and dissolveth the beginning of hot swellings. And boiled in the decoction of rue, it slacketh the swellings in womens breasts. *Piln:* The *graines of white wheat* dried browne, and the powder m. with white wine ap. h. watering eyes. the dried *powder of red wheat* boiled with vineger h. the shrinking of sinewes. the *meale* m. with the juice of henbane and ap. h. inflammations, as St Anthonies fire, and stops the flux of humors to the joynts: *paste* made of the fine meale h. the hæmoptysis, a spoonfull being taken at a time. the *bran* boiled in sharp vineger h. those that are scurvie and mangie ap. The *leaven of wheat*, heats, attracts, resolveth, concocteth, openeth all swellings, bunches, tumours, and sellons, mixed with salt. The *fine flower* m. with the yelk of an egge, hony, and a little saffron, doth draw, and heale boyles, &c. Take *crummes* of wheaten bread *lib.* 1. *sem.* barley meale *unc.* 2. fenugreek and lineseed. *an. unc.* 1. the leaves of mallowes, violets, dwale, sengreene, and cotyledon *an. m.* 1. boile them in water and oyle till tender. then stampe them in a stone morter, and adde the yelkes of 3 eggs, oyle of roses and violets *an. unc.* 2. *m.* if there be an eryspelas, adde the juice of night shade, plantaine, and henbane *an. unc.* 2. it h. St Anthonies fire, and all inflammations very speedily. *Slices of fine white bread* steeped in rose water, and ap. helps sore eyes that have hot humors falling into them, and ease the paine. the *oyle of wheat* pressed forth betweene 2. plates of hot iron h. the chaps of the hands, feete, and fundament c. by cold, and smootheth the skinne: used as a *balsame* it h. wounds, and put into *salves* it c. them to worke more effectually. *Turkes wheate. Frumentum turcicum.* K. as the *yellow*, *red*, and *blew*. T. it's oligotrophick, and nourisheth lesse than wheat, rie, barly, or oates. It bindeth the belly and descendeth slowly. *Bor. Wheate flower* with the juice of elder h. all fluxes. *Ern.* The *distilled oyle of the bread* thereof h. all inflammations, and gangrenes, *Park.* the *leaven of wheat* is magneticall. the

the *meale* boiled with vineger and hony h. spots in the skinne. the *decoction of bran* used in *clysters* h. the tormina. and ap. h. ruptures. the *starch* h. fluxes. It levigates what is rough, with syrup of violets it h. coughs, wheezing and excoriations of the bowels. A *Liniment of wheat meale* and hony, rubbed on the armes and back, h. the wormes thereof, using a raser after it. So *Senn. Emplastrum ê crusta panis, Pharm. Lond.* or the *plaister of a crust of bread*, mightily strengthens the braine, applyed to the crown after shaving; so the stomack. Also if applyed to it, it h. digestion, and stops vomiting and putrefaction of the meat there.

Whicken-tree, or Quick beam-tree, *see* Wild ash, or Quicken tree.
Whinne, *see* Furze.
White bothen, *see* great daisy.
White gold, *see* Great daisy.

Whitelow grasse. *Paronychia.*

P. *Upon stone walls, old houses, and dry walls.*
T. *Fl in January and February, and fade in hot weather.*
N. παρωνυχία. *Reduvia. Saxifragia Pin.*

Whitelow-grasse. *Ger.* K as the *common*, and *jagged*. T. V. It's said to be effectuall to heale the disease of the nailes called a whitlow. *Ludg.* It's of thin *parts*, and drying without biting, so *Æg.* and serveth to digest where needfull, being hot and dry 3°. yet *Dod.* saith they are useless as yet in medicine. *Gal.* It's of thin parts, without biting. *Park.* it's somewhat hot and sharp, and therefore not likely to worke the effects attributed to that of *Dioſc.* and *Galen.*

Whitten

Whitten tree, *see* Water elder, or wild ash.
White-root, *see* Solomons seale.
White-thorne, *see* Haw thorne.
Whit-wort, *see* Feaver-few.

Whortle-berries. *Vaccinia.*

P. *In a barren untilled wooddy soyle.*
T. *Fl. in May. the fruit is ripe in June, the last in August.*
N. Ἄμπελος παραίδης *Theoph. sc.* the black.

Whortle berries. *Ger. J.* K. as the *black red, white, Hungarie, beare,* and *great round leafed.* T. are cold *fine secundi,* and dry with a manifest astriction. the *red* also are cold, dry, and binding. V. the *juice of the blacke* is prepared by adding hony and sugar unto it; and h. the laske. they are good for an hot stomack, quench thirst, mitigate the heat of burning agues, stop the belly, stay vomiting, cure the bloudy flux c. by choler, and h. the felonie. they are usually eaten in creame and milke. the *red* are lesse used, and make a carnation *colour. Marish-worts.* or *Fenne-berries, Vaccinia palustria.* T. cold and dry, with a certaine thinnesse of parts, and astriction. V. they h. the heat of burning agues, and choler quench thirst, stay vomiting, c. appetite, and resist pestilent diseases: the *Rob* hereof is much better than the *berries. Park:* K. as the *Spanish red, French hony sweet, taller red of Candy,* and *lower.* V. the *syrrup* h. the cough, and ulcers of the lungs. the *juice* with allom and galls makes a purple colour, or with copper forgings and wine vineger it dieth cloth.

Whorts, *see* Whortle berries.

Widdow-waile. *Chamelaea.*

P. *In untilled grounds, in Italy, France, &c.*
T. *It's alwaies greene: the seed is ripe in Autumne.*
N. χαμελαία. *Oleago. Oleastellus.* Of the fr. *Coccus Cnidius.*

Widdow-waile. K. as the *common:* T. the *leaves* and *fru*

fruit are very hot and burning. V. *Dioſc:* The *leaves* purge flegme and choler, taken in *pills* 2 parts of wormewood being m. with one of this, and made up with hony: they h. the dropſie. the *leaves* m. with hony cleanſe filthy ulcers. *Mountaine widdow-waile. Thymelæa.* T. the *leaves* and *fruit of ſpurge flax* are very hot, biting, and burning. V. *Dioſc:* the *graines* purge choler, flegme, and water, 20 gr. of the inner part being d. or taken with fine flower of barley meale, or raiſins; or covered with clarified hony: and ſtamped with nitre and vineger c. ſweat ap. the *leaves* are to be gathered in harveſt, and dried in the ſhade: when uſed they muſt be beaten, and the ſtrings taken out, ſo *unc:* 2. *& drach:* 2. taken in allaied wine purge waterie humors: they purge more gently boiled with lentills. the *powder* of the leaves may be made up into *trochiskes* with the juice of ſoure grapes, and ſo reſerved for uſe. H. the *herb* hurteth the ſtomack, and ap. deſtroyeth the *fœtus. Trag:* It's hot 4°. So *Serap: Cuzen:* ap. it h. ſpots of the ſkinne. The *pills* h. the dropſie.

Widdow wiſſe, *ſee* Greening-weed.
Wilding tree, *ſee* Crab tree.
Wild ſavager, *ſee* Cockle.
Wild nard, *ſee* Aſarum.

Williams. *Armeria.*
P. *In gardens: the wilde in meadowes, &c.*
T. *Fl. in Aprill and May: the wilde till July.*
N. *Superba. Herba Tunica. Caryophyllus Sylv.*

Williams. *Ger:* *J.* K. as the *broad leafed, norrow leafed,* and *childing:* with the *white,* and *double white Johns.* T. V. are not uſed in meate or medicine. *Wilde Williams.* K. as the *male,* and *double crow flower,* or *Armoraria.* T. V. are as uſeleſs as the firſt. ſo *Park.* K. as the *ſpotted ſweete,* and *double ſweete Williams.*

Willow.

Willow. *Salix.*

P. *By rivers and ditches, almoſt every where.*
T. *Fl. in the beginning of ſpring*
N. 'Ιτέα. *Vincus Creſcent.* The dwarfe, *Pumila Tab.*

Willow. *Ger. J.* K. as the *common, water, great round leafed, great broad leafed, Engliſh roſe, low, dwarfe,* and *creeping dwarfe w.* T. the *leaves, flowers, ſeed,* and *bark* are aſtringent, cold and dry 2o. V. the *leaves* and *bark* ſtop the ſpitting of bloud and all fluxes, boiled in wine and d the *branches* ſet about the beds of thoſe that are ſick of feavers, mightily coole the heate of the aire. *Dioſc.* the *barke* burnt and ſteeped in vineger h. cornes, &c. *Gal.* the *juice* which runneth out (the bark being ſlit) when the withy is in flowering, doth cleanſe the eyes, & is of ſubtile parts. *Mockwillow. Speirea. Theoph. Johnſ.* T. V. Is not uſed in phyſick. *Park: Willow fl, Delphinii.* T. V. Is not uſed in phyſick. *Croll:* the *decoction* of the willow uſed as a *bath* h. tabid members. *For: l.* 17. *Obſ:* 10. the *leaves* with thoſe of the vine ſtrewed h. the ſyncope by ſweating, cold water being ap *Park:* The leaves d. with pepper and wine h. the collick, the *water.* is coſmetick and diuretick.

Willow-herb, *ſee* Looſe-ſtriſe.
Sweet willow, *ſee* Gaule.
Windflower, *ſee* Anemone.
Winged wind weed, *ſee* Winged bindweed.
Wine berry *ſee* Vaccinia.
Windle-ſtraws, *ſee* Bent.
Winter gilloflower, *ſee* Wall flower.

Winter-greene. *Pyrola.*

P. *It groweth in the north part of England.*
T. *It fl. in June and July, and groweth all the yeare.*
N. *Tintinnabulum terræ. Limonium Cordi & Germ.*

Winter-greene. *Ger: J.* K. as the *common, ſmaller, ſhrubby,* and *round leaved.* T. It's cold 2o. dry 3o. V.

It's

It's a moſt ſingular wound herbe d. or ap. The *juice of the leaves* made into an *unguent* with wax, oyle & turpentine h. ulcers, wounds, and fiſtula's mundified from their callous matter. The *decoction* hereof made with wine, d. h. all wounds of the intrailes: alſo it h. the ulcers of the kidnies, made with water, and the roots of comfrey. So *Schwenckf: Col.* the decoction h. fluxes, *Park.* K. as *that of Europe with chickweed fl.* and *that of America.* T. is aſtringent and glutinous. V. the *herb* boiled in wine and water ſtoppeth the bleeding of wounds, and h. foule ulcers, cancers, and fiſtula's.

Wiſanck, *ſee* Indian Swallow wort.
Twig withy, *ſee* Small withy, or willow.
Withy-wind, *ſee* Small bindweed, and withy.
Withy, *ſee* Willow.
Wit, *ſee* Yellow henbane.
Witch-haſel, *ſee* Elme.

Woad. *Glaſtum.*

P. *It groweth in fertile fields.*
T. *Fl. from June, to September.*
N. Ἰσάτις. *Iſatis. Guadum. Dili Arab.*

Woad. *Ger. J.* K. as the *garden*, and *wilde*. T. that of the *garden* is dry without ſharpneſſe. the *wilde* is more dry and ſharpe. V. the *decoction* d. h. the ſtopping of the ſpleene, and hardneſſe thereof, and h. wounds and ulcers in ſtrong bodies. It's uſed alſo to dye, and *colour* cloth. *Baſtard woad.* K. as the *great, ſmall*, and *bucks horne gumme ſuccorie, Seſamoides.* T. *Gal.* The *ſeed* is bitter, heating, breaking and ſcouring. V. *ob* 1. of the ſeed d. with meade purgeth flegme and choler. and ap. waſts knots. *Park.* K. as the *Indian, Anil.* V. The 1. ſtoppeth bleedings of all ſorts. and h. phagedens, cancers, all hot inflammations, impoſtumes, St Anthonies fire, and ſchirrus's. ſo *Indico.*

Wood-

Wood-binde. *Periclymenum.*

P. *In woods and hedges, and about bushes.*

T. *Fl. in May and June: the fr. is ripe in Autumne.*

N. περικλύμενον, & περισπλόκας. *Volucrum majus. CaPrifolium. Matrisylva.*

Wood binde. *Ger.* K. as the *common*, and *Italian.* T. It's hot and attenuating, *sc.* both the *fruit* and *leaves*, and are diuretick. V. *Dioſc:* the *ripe ſeed* dried in the ſhadow and *drachs* 1. d. for 40. daies together waſtes the hardneſſe of the ſpleene, h. wearieſomeneſſe, aſthma's, hicket, and c. ſpeedy delivery in child bearing: ſo the *leaves*, and d. 30. daies together are ſaid to c. ſterility in men. the *flowers* ſteeped in oyle, and ſet in the ſun ap. h. the cold and chilneſſe of the body. The *diſtilled water* of the flowers d. h. bloudy urine. A. *ſyrrupe* of the flowers d. h. the diſeaſes of the lungs, and the ſpleene ſtopped taken with nitre. the *water* h. ſore throates, and with the *leaves* boiled, or diſtilled with the *flowers*. are made remedies againſt cankers, and ſore mouthes; alſo for ulcerations and ſcaldings in the privy parts, adding a little allom, or verdigreaſe if onely externally uſed, and the ſore require greater cleanſing. *P. L.* the *flowers powdered*, and *drach.* 1. taken in white-wine in the morning, h. the rickets, difficulty of breathing, provokes urine, and h. ſuch as cannot make water; but two much taken c. piſſing of blood. *Upright wood bind, periclymenum rectum.* K. as the *Savoy*, *Germane*, *blew berried*, *cherry*, and *dwarf.* T. V. as yet are not uſed in phyſick. *Park.* The *double honiſuckle*, V. operates as the *wild*, & is alſo excellent for wounds in the head or other parts, *Turn.* The *ſeed* d. expelleth bloody water. *Col.* The *decoction of the leaves* with figs, and liquorice expectorateth flegme, the *conſerve* h. cramps. the *water* cleanſeth the ſkin. *Park.* K. as the *dwarf.* V. the *water* is coſmetick. The *oyle* h. cold griefs. The *great*, *red*, *upright*, *red* and *black berried* are not uſed. The *blew* ſerveth dyers.

Blew

Blew Wood-bind, *see* Ladies bower.
Wood chick weed, *see* Wild cow wheat.
Wood march, *see* Sanicle.
Wood broney. *see* Ash.
Wood nep, *see* Bishops weed.
Woody-night-shade, *see* Bitter-sweet.

Wood roose. *Asperula.*

P. *The* 1 *groweth almost every where, the* 2d *is common, the* 3d *in fields.*
T. *Fl. in June and July.*
N. *Cordialis. Stellaria Aspergula. Spergula.*

Wood-roose. *Ger:* *F.* K. as the *common, and blew* with *Spurrey.* T. It's in a meane between heat and drineſſe. V. It's reported that being put into wine it exhilerates, and h. the heart and liver: it h. in wounds, as other vulnerary herbs do. *Schwenckf:* It's a cephalicke traumatick herb. The *decoction* thereof in baths ſtrengtheneth the joynts. *That of Plin: Dod,* Is dry, abſterſive, a little drying, and of ſomewhat ſubtile parts. The *leaves* ap. ſtop bloud in wounds, and ſtamped with axungia h. botches. the *juice* h. paines of the eares. the *diſtilled water* h. the ſtone. *Park.* It h. the loſſe of appetite, and the plague, as alſo hard impoſtumes ap. ſo the water. *Spurry* is traumatick and fattens cattle. The *ſeed* is a phlegmagogon.

Wood-row, and wood rowell, *see* Wood-roose.
Wood ſower, *see* wood ſorrel.
Wood waxen, *see* Green-weed.

Wolfes-bane. *Aconitum.*

P. *On the Alpes, and mountaines of Savoy.*
T. *The* 1 *Fl. in March and Aprill: the ſeed is ripe in June. The* 2 *fl. in January: the* 3 *in Auguſt.*
N. Ἀκόνιτον. *Lycoctonon. Cynoctonum. Luparia.*

Wolfes-bane. *Ger:* K. as the *broad leaved,* and *mountaine. Thora waldenſ.* T. It is the moſt poyſonſome of all

all the wolfes-banes, and exceedeth *napellus*. V. thoſe that are wounded with arrowes dipped herein, are reported to dye remedileſſe within halfe an houre after. *Winter Wolfes-bane. Aconitum hyamale.* T. Is hot and dry 4o. and very dangerous. V. It ſcarce hath it's antidote. *Cam:* Yet the *water* dropped into the eies h. their paine and burning, and h. the bitings of ſerpents, and maketh them ſenſeleſſe untill they touch the white hellebor. *Mithridate wolfes-bane, Anthora*, T. the *root* is very bitter, and an enemy to all poyſons. V. It purgeth out waterie and ſlimie humours, and expelleth wormes: alſo the q. of a beane c. vomiting d. in broth or wine. *Guainer:* the *root* h. againſt the plague given with dittany, and is an *antidote* to *Thora. Yellow wolfs-bane. Aconitum ponticum luteum.* T. Is deadly. V. It's uſed with raw fleſh to kill wolves. the *other wolfe-banes.* K. as the *larkes heele, ſmall blew*, and *rough larks heele.* T. are *deadly*, hot and dry 4o. V. It's moſt poyſonſome: the *antidote*, ſee in Helmet-flower. *Park: Anthora* h. the collick c by winde. *Senn:* the antidote to aconite is wormewood wine, or cock broth, rue, and mithridate with vomiting. *Mac:* Organie, and long birthwort, &c. *Jo:* Or the decoction of dill with butter. *Park:* K. as *the late fl.* and *early*, with the *bending*. V. The *juice* boiled with axungia killeth lice, the *lye* h. ſcurfe. *Doronicum* is cordiall; it h. the breaſt, and hot eyes. the *Auſtrian* h. the vertigo. *That of Germany*, c. the courſes, and h. the mother, and againſt the ſea hare, the biting of the ſhrew, *opium*, *tormina*, cramp's, ſtone, and ſores: and the *fl.* c. ſneezing.

Wolfs claw, *ſee* Moſſe-club.
Wolfes-fiſts, *ſee* Fuſſe balls.
Wolfes thiſtle, *ſee* Chamæleon.
Wollen, *ſee* Mullein.
Worme-graſſe, *ſee* Stone-crop.
Wormer-ſeed, *ſee* Holy Worm-wood.
Engliſh Wormer ſeed, *ſee* Cameline, or Towers muſtard.

Worme-

Wormewood. *Absinthium.*

P. *On bankes, rockes, mountaines and in untilled places.*

T. *The fl. and seede are ripe in July and August.*

N. Ἀψίνθιον. Βαθύπικρον *Diosc.* That of the sea, *Seriphium.*

Worme wood. *Ger:* K. as the *broad leafed*, and *small pontick.* T. Is hot 2o. bitter, cleansing, binding, and strengthening. V. It h. weake cholerick stomackes, cleanseth and purgeth. It preventeth and h. surfeits. It h. long agues and removeth obstructions of the liver, and cleanseth by urine. It h. vomiting of bloud from the spleene, and the tympanie: it expelleth wormes d. and ap. resists putrefaction, it h. a stinking breath, and preserves from mothes, and gnats. It's good in *pultises*, and *fomentations* to bind and dry. *Diosc*: It h. winde, and paines of the stomack and belly, with seseli and French spikenard. the *decoction* or *infusion* h. the yellow jaundise drunk thrice a day 10 or 12 spoonefulls at a time. It h. them that are strangled with mushroomes d. with vineger: and d. with wine it h. the poyson of ixia, hemlock, the bitings of the shrew mouse, and sea dragon. ap. with hony and water it h. the inflammations of the throat; with water it h. night wheales, and with hony the markes of bruises, as also dimme eyes, and mattering eares. *Cam.* the *flowers* with rosemary, sloes, of each a small q. and a little saffron boiled in wine and d. h. the jaundise, the body being first purged. *Austrian wormewood. Absinthium tenui folium Austriacum.* T. is bitter, hot and dry &c. as the first. V. and operates as the first *Sea wormewood. Absinthium marinum.* K. as the *white*, and *creeping*. T. Is hot and dry; but lesse than the first. V. *Diosc.* Being taken alone, or boiled with rice, and eaten with hony, it killeth wormes, and looseth the belly. the *juice* d. with wine resisteth the poyson of hemlock. the *leaves* stamped with figgs, salt-peter, and the meale of darnel, and ap. to the belly, sides, or flankes. h the dropsie, and such as are splenetick. as also all inflammations, and heat of the stomack and liver, and exceedeth the common worme-

wormewood. It feedeth cattle. and keepeth cloathes from moths being laid among them. *Holy wormewood. Sementina.* V. the *seed* is very bitter, hot and dry. V. It kills and expelleth wormes. m. with *aloe succotrina* and ap. to the navell of children it worketh the same effect. the *other worme woods.* K. as the *white, that of Ægypt,* the *unsavory* and *small lavender cotton.* T. the 1 is hot, and somewhat dry. the *third* is little hot or scouring. V. *these* are not used in physick where the others may be had, being wilde and degenerate. *Borell: Cent.* 1. *Obs.* 41. the *syrupe of wormewood* taken with the powder of rubarbe, doth gently purge, kill wormes, h. the appetite, and corroborate a cold stomacke. *Hart.* The *oyle, spirit,* or *wine* thereof h. belchings. *Schrod.* It's stomachick, splenetick, opening, attenuating, astringent, discutient, sudorifick, antisebritick, and hypnotick; ap. it's acoustick, and c. watchings, and roborates the ventricle. *Schwenck.* p. 50. It's an amerhyst or h. drunkenneſſe. *Mes:* the *Roman,* is hot 10. dry 20. partly nitrous and purging, partly terrene and styptick. *Riv: Cent:* 1. *Obs:* 16. *Scr:* 1. of the *salt* with a spoonefull of the juice of limmons h. vomiting in malignant feavers. *Myl:* all sorts h. the stomack. *Riv: Cent:* 2. *Obs:* 69. the *syrrupe* of both wormewoods with agrimony and the smaller centory taken twice a day h. the inflammation of the body. *Park:* K as the *fine leafed Austrian, white tufted,* and *that with fine leaves.* V. It h. the toothach, and quinsey ap. and long sickness d. with cummin seed it h. winde, the *seed* h. fluxes, and ap. h. the itch. *That of the sea* is weaker. *Ern.* the *oy'e of wormwood seed,* h. deafneſſe put in and quartan agues, the D. is *gr.* 15. *Spiritus & aqua absinthii minus composita, Pharm: Lond,* or the *Spirit and water of wormwood of the lesser composition,* is of the same virtue as wormwood; but its to be used by cold bodies; and it healeth the body and h. digestion. Also it's good for such as are subject to the dropsie, cachexie jaundise and swelling of the legs, being allaied with cichory and fennel-water simply distilled: and mingled with tansie-water, it will prevent the breeding

of

of wormes in the ſtomack or guts. *Spir. & aq. abſinthii, magis compoſita*, or the *greater compoſition*, heats the ſtomack and ſtrengthens it and the lungs. It expels wind, and h. digeſtion in old people. Alſo it hath the virtues of the former; and is good alſo againſt a ſtinking breath and cold and moiſt diſtempers of the braine, being tempered with common betony water. It is good to cheer hypochondriacall perſons, being tempered with a good q of borage, bugloſſe, and bawm-waters; and it h. a weak ſight, from a cold and moiſt cauſe. *Bayf.* It ſtops vomiting, kils wormes, h. the toothach, and cures feavers, the D. is *drach.* 2 or *unc. ſem. viz.* of the water. *Vinum abſinthetis, P. L.* or *wormwood wine*, h. cold ſtomacks, breaks wind, h the chollick, ſtrengthens the ſtomack, kills wormes, and h. the green ſickneſſe, a draught being taken in the morning. Alſo it hath the ſame virtue as the ſpirit and water of worm wood. A cup may be taken before meate to procure appetite; and it prevents the dropſie and cachexie. *Syrugus de abſinthio ſimplex, P. L.* or *ſyrup of wormwood ſimple*, is of the nature of the herb. *Syr. de abſinth. compoſitus*, or that *compounded*, h. cold and flegmatick ſtomacks, ſtrengtheneth the ſtomack and liver, concoction digeſtion and appetite. It h. the yellow jaundiſe, breaks wind, and purgeth humours by urine: the D. is *cochl.* 1. *Trochiſci de abſinthio, P. L.* or the *Troches of wormwood*, much ſtrengthen the ſtomack, h obſtructions of the belly and bowels, ſtrengthen digeſtion, opens the liver h the yellow jaundiſe; water and choller, the D. is *drach* 1. in the morning. *Oleum de abſinthio P. L.* or the *oile of wormwood*, moderately heats and ſtrengthens the ſtomack being anointed with it. It procures appetite, opens obſtructions, furthers digeſtion, and kills wormes. Alſo it heats and ſtrengthens all parts, as ſtomack, liver, ſpleen, and h. dropſies, and cachexies from coldneſs and weakneſs of the intrailes. It digeſts crude humours in the ſtomack, diſſipates wind anointed on the ſtomack and belly; and ſo h. chollick fits, and ſhaking of agues along the back, before the fit. *Oleum abſinth.*

absinth. Chym. P.L. or the *Chymicall oile of wormewood*, makes a pleasant drink, 1, or 2. drops being put into a glasse of white wine and sugar; which strengthens the stomack and liver, c. appetite and a good colour, expels wind, moves urine prevents the dropsie, and h. hypochondriacall melancholy: to use it drop a drop or 2 or three into a piece of refined sugar, letting it soake into it, then melt the sugar in the wine, and mix it.

Doria's Wound wort. *Herba Doria.*

P. *About the brinkes of rivers neere Narbone in France.*
T. *Fl. in gardens about the* 12th *of June.*
N. *Herba aurea. Panax Chironium Theoph. Tab.*

Doria's Wound wort. T. The *roots* are sweet in *smell*, and hot 30. V. *Drach:* 2. of the *roots* boiled in wine and d. draw downe watrish humors, and provoke urine: also it is used in medicines that expell poyson. *Johns:* It's of the same faculty, with *Solidago*, and *Virga aurea*, and so used. *Casulp.* It's used against vipers and other creeping things, d. in wine and ap. with oile; also it h. old ulcers and womens fluxes. *Dod.* T. V. It's like Saracens consound. *Park.* K. as that of *America.* V. the 1. of the *panax Chironium* of *Theophrastus*, used with hony h. excrescencies in the flesh, killeth mothes, and is aromaticall.

Wound-tree. *Negundo.* *

P. *They grow in Malabar.*
T. *In the night they have a white froth on the back side.*
N. The male is caled *Varolo Nigundo*, the other *Nier-gundo.*

Wound tree *Park.* K. as the *male* and *female.* T. the *leaves of both*, smell and tast like sage but are more sharp and bitter, the *fruit* cometh neere the tast of ginger. V. The *leaves flowers* and *fruit* bruised and boiled in

in water or oile are usually ap. to all diseases by the vulgar sort; but especially to all joynt aches, tumours and contusions. The *leaves* ap. digest old ulcers; and clense and cicatrize the same, the body being first purged. Women use the decoction to cause conception. The *leave of the other* wound tree of the Indians called *Nimbo*, are somewhat bitter, but wholsome being mixed with a little juice of limmons. It digesteth healeth and skinneth fistulous ulcers. The *juice* kills wormes. The *oyle* h. the sinewes.

Wound-wort, *see* Consound.
Wymot, *see* Marsh mallow.

Y.

Yarrow. *Millefolium.*

P. *In dry pastures and meadows: the yellow in a fat soile.*
T. *Fl. from May to November: the yellow till August.*
N. Σ]εατιώτης ὁ χιλιόφυλλος. *Achillea. Militaris. Supercilium veneris. Acrum.*

YArrow. *Ger.* K. as the *common* and red: T. *Gal.* It's like the iron worts, *sc.* cleansing, meanly cold, but chiefly binding. V. the *leaves* close up wounds and keep them from inflammation, they stop blood are used in Baths. They stop lasks, and d. h. the bloody flix. The *green leaves* chewed h. the toothach: and being put into the nose c. it to bleed and h. the megrim. It h. the excoriation of the genitalls c. by the gonorrhœa, the *juyce* or *decoction* being injected with a syringe; and inflammations, the *leaues* being applyed with hogs grease warme. *Drach* 1. of the *powder* of the *herb* d, in wine h. the chollick. The *yellow* with *Achille's yarrow*. T. Is cold & somewhat binding. V. It h. bleeding, new and old ulcers, green wounds, and fistula's. *Water yarrow*. K, as the *common crowfoot fennel leafed*, *hood-*

hooded with the *water* and *ſmaller leafed water violet.* T. Water yarrow is cold and dry. *Dioſc.* ap. with vineger it h. inflammations in green wounds, and with vineger and ſalt d. h. bruiſes by falls. *Water violet* is thought to be cold and dry, yet is not uſed in phyſick. *Fuch.* The r. ſtoppeth the menſes. *Untz.* it h. the plague: ſo *Droet. Crat. Schwenckf. Kegl. Park.* K as the *white Candy.* V. The r. h. fiſtulas's the *juice* h. the redneſſe of the eyes The *oile* h. the ſhedding of the haire. decoct in wine and d. it h. the retention of the ſtomack, and h. the ague. *Matth.* The *powder* with bole armonack d. in milk h. the piſſing of blood. The *root* chewed h. the toothach. *Lang.* the *juice* rubbed on with oile c. curled haire, and to grow with honey. *That of the water* h. the ſcury and teeth.

Yellow yarrow, *ſee* Milfoile.

Yew-tree. *Taxus.*

P. *It groweth in church yards planted, &c.*

T. *Its green a'l the yeare: fl. in May.*

N. Μίλος. *Theoph* Σμίλαξ *Dioſc.* Κάκτος. *Gal: Smilax arbor.*

Yew tree. *Ger.* Is venemous in moſt countries. *Johnſ.* yet not this in England. *Lonic.* The *fume* thereof killeth mice. Some affirme that the *berries* thereof looſen the belly, and fatten foule. *Lob.* the berries c. fluxes *Schwenckf.* The *wood* raſped and d. h. the bitings of mad doggs. The *juice* h. the bitings of vipers. The *Spaniſh* is deadly: *that of Sileſia* is without hurt. *Senn.* the *antidote* is wormewood wine, the root of gentian or juniper berries with oxymel *Mac.* alſo ſyrrup of citrons. ſo *Jo.* The flux is ſtopped by ſealed earth, &c. *Park. Dioſc.* it's cold: *Matth.* but rather hot: the *berries* cauſing feavers.

Yoke elme, *ſee* Horne beame tree.

Youth wort, *ſee* Sundew.

Yron head, *ſee* Knap-weed.

Yuca, *ſee* Bread of India.

Zedoarie.

Zedoarie. *Zedoaria.* *

P. In groweth in the woods of Malavar in the Indies.
T. The time is not observed.
N. Zedoary. Zerumbeth Arab. Zurumba. Geiduar Garc.

Zedoarie. *Johns.* T. is hot and dry 2°. It discusseth flatulencies, and impinguates by an occult quality. It dissipates and amends the ungratefull smell which garlick, onions, or too much wine infect the breath withall, if it be eaten after them. It cures the bites and stingings of venemous creatures, stops laskes, resolves the abscesses of the wombe, staies vomiting, and h. the collick, and paine of the stomack. It kills all sorts of wormes, and is used in *antidotes* against the plague, and other contagious diseases: *Untz. Ruel. Ruland. Dur. Houb. Vall. Hubn. Ulstad. Hart.* The *oyle* thereof d. h. paines of the stomack c. by cold, as also the collick c. by vitreous flegme, 3 or 4 drops being d. *Ern.* it h. bitings, tumours, and ulcers, it h. the cough and corroborates, it h. evill vapours, it strengthens the spirits, & wounds. it cleanseth the lungs, h. the flux, colick, and asthma's and stinck of the mouth it nourisheth, concocts, strenthens the heart and sight, kills wormes, and preserves the fœtus. *Park.* It h. defluxions of heume & catarrhes. *Park.* K. as the *long* and *round*. V. it h. the flux of the belly, resists poyson, and warmes cold stomack.

AN APPENDIX

Concerning such Trees, Shrubbs, Plants and Fruits, which grow in the East and West Indies &c. Shewing their Temperature, Vertues, Use and Danger.

Almonds of Peru, *Amigdalæ Peruvianæ*, *Ger.* T. V. are of the *taste* of common almonds.

Anacardium, or *Bean of Malaca.* and *Gaious.* T. the *oile of the fruit* is hot and dry 4o, it's causticke and corroding. V. it taketh away warts, breaketh impostumes h. the lepry, alopecia, and the tooth ach being put into the hollownes thereof. The people of Malavar use the same oile mixt with chalke to mark any thing with, and will never be taken out. The *kernell* steeped in whay and taken, helps those that are asthmatick. Drunk *green* it kills wormes. The *fruit burnt* causeth sport by it's cracklings and lightnings, & withall yeilds various and strange colours. *Mel anacardinum*, *Pharm. Lond.* or the *honey of anacardinum*, operates as the fruit.

Arara. T. V. looseth the belly, the *decoction* helpeth maligne ulcers.

Baruce. T. V. is emetick, and cathartick.

Indian morrice bells, *Ahovay Theveti.* T. V. The *kernels* are venemous, and used as poyson, and serve to envenome arrowes with, the *shells* being filled with stones serve the Indians instead of bels in their daunces.

Beretinus. T. V. the *meale* serveth for food made into *bread* &c.

Cocculus Indi. T. the *berries* are bitter. V. They are an

an *apophlegmatiſme*, and kill lice, the *powder* being ſtrewed among the haire. Mixt with flower hony and crumms of bread, they inebriate fiſh.

Colaphonia *Schrod*. T. heateth, dryeth, mollifyeth, and gleweth. V. it hath alſo the vertues of roſins, but is leſſe penetrable being diſſolved by fat things, it's good in plaiſters. *Jouſt*. the *officinate* is of an oily ſubſtance, yellowiſh dry crumbling; and the *beſt* is pelucid and ſweet.

Cropior. T. V. is uſed by the ſavages amongſt their tabacco to h. the head-ach.

Cubibs, *Cubeba*. T. are hot and dry *initio* 3*tii*. V. and h. the cold and moiſt effects of the ſtomack, and flatulencies. They cleanſe the breaſt of tough humours, and help the ſpleen, hoarſeneſſe and cold effects of the womb. *Chewed* with maſtick they draw flegme from the head; heat and comfort the braine: the Indians uſe them macerated in wine to excite venery.

Cunane. T. V. being *roſted* on the coles and eaten it helps the headach.

Fagara. *Avic*. T. is hot and dry 3o. V. it helps the cold ſtomack and liver: it's peptick and ſtyptick.

The fruit of Higuerro T. V. may be eaten.

Orukoria. T. V. the *juice* dropped in cureth wounds.

Quince dates, *Cucciophera* T. V. are uſeleſſe.

The Sachell date. *Palma ſaccifera*. T. V. the *kerhells* taſt like pulſe.

Wool bearing tree, *Arbor lanifera*. T. V. it beareth *woolly matter* ſerving to ſtuffe cuſhions &c.

American quince melon tree, *Corcopali*. *Park*. T. V. the kernels evacuate evill humours.

Amomum. T. is hot, binding, drying, hypnotick and anodine. V. ap. to the head it helps heat, inflammations, and impoſtumes: alſo thoſe that are ſtung by ſcorpions: with baſil it helps the gout & collick cauſed of wind. Three or four of the *ſeeds* ſwallowed h. the mother. It helpeth the liver and reins and is an *antidote*.

Strange Aniseed-like seed of the Indies, *Anisum exoticum Phillip. Insul.* T. V. is not used.

Assa fœtida, or *Laser*, T. V. h. the mother, stomack, and windinesse, and causeth venery.

Bdellium. T. V. healeth, molifieth, and helpeth nodes and all hard swellings. Ap. it's diuretick, lithontriptick and bechick. It helpeth stingings of Serpents pains of the sides, & is carminative it h. ruptures, mollifieth & dryeth the mother, & draweth forth the dead child. *Pilulæ de bdellio, Pharm. Lond. Mes.* or, the *pills of bdelium*, stop great fluxes of the courses and hæmorrhoids, and heale their ulcers, whites, spitting of blood, and rheum, the *D.* Is *drach.* 1. *scr.* 4. *Unguentum de bdellio*, or the *ointment of bdellium*, is excellent against palsies, wry mouthes, the epilepsie, and other cold affections of the nerves. Also it h. all old diseases of the brain, and nerves, palsies, cramps, epilepsies, anointed on the seames of the head, nape of the neck, and whole back-bone; and the wind chollick anointed upon the belly. *Note bdelium* is the gum of a Backtrian tree: and the *best* is bitter, cleare, like gleue, fat within and easily softened. so *Jousl.*

Ben, *Behen.* T. *V.* is hot and moist 10. comforteth the heart, and causeth venery.

Benjamin. *Benzoin.* T. V. serveth onely for perfumes. *Begu.* the *flowers* h. the affections of the breast, and swellings. the D. is *gr.* 3. to *scr. sem. Schrod.* the *oile* h. wounds. *Jousl.* its the gum of a great east Indie tree.

Dry pitch of India *Bitumen Judaicum.* T. V. dicusseth tumors and mollifieth them, helps inflammations, rising of the mother and the epilepsie being burnt. *Drunk* in wine it moves the courses with *castoreum*: it helpeth the bitings of serpents, paine of the sides and hips, and dissolveth congealed blood. *Petroleum* or the oile of Peter is very hot: ap. it helpeth cold aches, and wounds with the oile of S. *Johns*'s wort.

Brasill tree, *Arbor Brasilia.* serveth dyers, and to make *ink* of.

Bread tree, *Arbor farinifera* of Ternate. T. V. it

beareth

beareth in the top (which is like a cabbage) fine meale, with which and some water and sugar the inhabitants make a pleasant *food*.

Camfire, *Camphora*. T. V. It cooleth all hot distempers, helps paines of the head, & fluxes applyed with the juice of house leek. It helpeth venery and resists putrefaction. It's used in *antidotes* and *fucus's*. *Trochisci de camphora*, *Pharm: Lond:* or the *Troches of camphire*. h. burning feaver, the heat of blood and choller, as also hot distempers of the stomack and liver, and great thirst. they h. the yellow jaundise, pthisicks and hectick feavers, and may be used as those of barberries. also they may be usefully mixed in medicaments against the pestilence, and all other malignant diseases. they h. spitting of blood, dysenteries, great flux of the whites, and gonorhæa, the D. is *scr.* 1. to *drach. sem.* or *scr.* 2. the *a'exiterie essence* h. the plague, feavers and suffocation of the matrix, the D. is *gut.* 2. the *oile* hath the virtue of camphire, h. gangreens toothach, and is cosmetick: the *succineum*, is diaphoretick in malignant feavers, the D. is 6. or 8 drops in a proper liquor. *Note* camfire is the gum of a certaine tall tree.

Caranna. T. V. h. all cold aches & swellings in the nerves & joynts. Ap. to the temples it h. all defluxions, and the toothach; as tacamahaca applyed like mastick.

Carthagenas purging root *Radix quimbaya*. T. V. *Drach.* 3. of the *infusion* purge very gently, like rubarb saith *Petrus Cieca*.

Chast making tree, *Arbor venereos stimulos domans*. T. V. being burned, the *fume* is thought by the Indians to make impotent.

Cokar nut, as the *Indian*, *Nux Indica Coccos ference*. T. V. this helps macilent bodies, and increaseth sperme, and h. horsnesse: the *oile that is pressed out* of it serves for lamps, and to eate with rice: that which is *made by boiling* them serveth for a gentle purgation. the *other* helps hardnes & shrinkings of the sinews: the *milke* serveth in stead of drink, the *kernell of that Maldiva* helps poysons and pestilentiall diseases, *gr.* 10.

being taken in powder ; ſo the *ſhell*. It alſo h. the palſie epilepſie and collick, and other diſeaſes of the head and nerves. It helpeth feavers and cachexies. *ſcr.* 2. taken h. childbirth.

Cokus. T. is diureticall. V. and h. the ſtone in the bladder.

Diamond faſhioned cheſnut gourd, *Jaaca* or *jaca*. T. the *fruits* are harſh and windie and being roſted are venerious. V. the pulp is dyſpeptick.

Diſcoloured ſmall indian nut, *Areca*. T. V. the water h. hot fluxes.

Dugge tree, *Mamoera*. T. *V.* yeildeth a *fruit* which ſerveth to looſen the belly : and the *male* beareth none, if not planted by the *female*.

The fountain tree of water, *Arbor aquam fundens Garoe* when the ſun ſhineth there ſeemeth to be a miſt about it: the *black* ſends forth *water* pleaſant to drink.

Galanga. T. *V.* helpeth cold weake ſtomacks, tormina, the mother, diſury, ſtone, excreſcencies in the bladder, cauſeth ſweet breath and h. the moiſt braine, palpitation of the heart, and wind collick.

Genipat, *twining American peach*. T. V. the *fruit of that which is not edible* is uſed by the Savages to *colour* their bodies with, when going to ſolemne meetings.

Guacatane, or *Indian pile wort*. T. V. it helpeth the falling down of the piles decoct and applyed, as alſo aches and paines of the body. the *powder* being applyed with roſin helps ſmall wounds.

Gum ammoniack, from the tree *Metopion. Schrod.* T. is hot 2°. dry 1°. it mollifies, attenuates, reſolves, digeſts, maturates, attracts much, draws out thornes, moveth the belly, and is ſplenetick. V. It h. paines of the joynts, reſolves, the tartareous viſcous and thick mucilage of the lungs, meſenteries, great obſtructions of the ſpleen, liver and womb. It h. the ſtone: outwardly it h. ſcirrhus's hard knots of the joynts, ſcrophula's, and reſolveth other hard tumours the D. is *ſcr.* 1. to *drach.* 1, ſo the *diſtilled oile* and the *Reſinous extract*; but the *viſcous* lenifies the trachæa, and thickens thin catarrhs.

catarrhs. *Emplaſtrum ex ammoniaco, P. L.* or the *plaiſter of amoniacum*, h. hardneſſe of the ſide, or ſpleen, and pains, &c. if applyed; as alſo hard ſwellings, and humours. *Cerotum*, or, its *cerecloth*, doth the like. Alſo it aſwages, ſwellings, ripens or breaks them, and eaſeth their paine; alſo it opens obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, ſoftens their ſwellings, and prevents dropſies. Alſo the *plaiſter* ſo mollifyeth, that, it will diſſolve hard ſtrong knobs growing upon the joynts of the fingers or toes and other parts. applyed to the hypochondries it removes obſtructions about the liver and ſpleen uſed to the kidnies, it brings down gravel ſtones and urine uſed to the region of the bladder, and the courſes to the womb. uſed to the breaſt it opens its obſtructions diſſolves clotted flegme, and h. ſhortneſs of breath, *Syrupus de amoniaco*, or the *ſyrup of ammoniacum*, cools the liver, opens its obſtructions, and thoſe of the ſpleen, h. old ſurfeits, and the like, as the itch, leproſie, and ſcab, and heat. the D. is *unc.* 1.

Gum anime of the weſt. T. V. helpeth defluxions of rhume from the head, and other diſeaſes of the head cauſed by cold, the headach alſo and megrim, the *fume* taken cauſeth ſleep comforteth and warmeth the head &c, ſo applyed. It helpeth cold and weak ſinewes, comforteth the cold ſtomack, and diſſolveth winde. It is hot 2°, and moiſt 1°. The *weſt Indie roſins*, as that of *Carthage*, help wounds. *Liquor Ambia* applyed helps cold diſeaſes and wind.

Gum caucamum, *Schrod.* T. V. is ſplenetick, emmenovagogick, and ophthalmick; ſome uſe it in ſuffiments, and its ſomewhat like myrrh. *Fouſt.* and taken from an Arabian tree.

Gum Copal. T. is hot 2o. moiſt 1°, and hath ſome waterie *parts*. V. it roſolves ſwellings and helpeth wounds. *Schrod.* ſo the *oyle*.

Gum Elemi, *Gummi Elemi*. T. V. h. wounds & fractures of the ſkull. Applyed it h the tooth ach cauſed by rheum *Linimentum gummi elemi, Pharm: Lond.* or the *liniment of gum elemi*, h. wounds & ulcers of the head

& all if not too purulent in any part. It gently clenseth and fileth up an ulcer with flesh, it being mild and agreeable to the body. *Emplastrum gummi eleme*, *P. L.* or the *plaister of gum elemi*, is of a heating: softning, digesting, dissolving, concocting faculty, it c.suppuration, asswages paine, is excellent in wounds of the head, and in ulcers if not savinus in any part of the body. It gently cleaneth, & filleth up an ulcer with flesh being mild and frendly. Also it operates as *Arceus's liniment. Brug.* which is a soveraigne balme in all wounds especially of the head where it doth meerly of it self all the intention of healing, the flux of blood being first stayed; it digesting, mundifying, incarnating, cicatrizing, defending from accidents, and being very anodyne: and mixed with other unguents, it may be applyed to painfull ulcers and fistula's. Also it heales wounds without danger if festering, and fils hollow ulcers with flesh, being first cleansed. It h. pain in ulcers, & speedily over spreads the cicatrix or scar. *Schrod.* the *distilled oile* as the *rosin* is specificall in affections of the nerves, palsies and spasme.

Gutta Gamanda, or Geman, *Schrod.* T. purgeth upwards and down wards, especially serose and watery humours, and h. all leading of vitious humours in the whole body; therefore its often used, in the dropsie, seaver itch, and scabs &c. the D. is *gr.* v. to 14. and that corrected by the spirit of vitriol, from *gr.* 15. to 20. S. *Closs.* the *magisterie* purgeth serose and aqueous humours. *Note* it's taken from an indian Ricinus.

Herb Coca, *Herba Coca* T. V. the *leaves* mixt with the powder of burnt oystershels made into *trosses*, serve the Americans in stead of *meat* and *drink*, in their journies, being held in the mouth.

Herb of life or love, *Herba viva.* T. *V.* is said by *Acosta* to cause amity.

Indian All-heale. *bloud sweating plant*, *Panacea Indica saguinalis.* T. V. the *juice* anointed on the arteries causeth sweat, and helpeth all diseases.

Small

Small Indian Apples, *Mala Indica, Bor Acosta.* T. are binding. V, and help the flux.

Furrowed tart indian Apples, *Carambolus.* T. are sharp. V. and help cholerick agues their *juice* helps the web in the eye.

Indian Bindweed, *Betre* or *Betele.* T. V. strengthens the head and stomack, comforts the heart, and expelleth wind: it fastens the teeth and perfumes the breath.

Indian Chesnut *Leucoma.* T. *V.* the fruit is pleasant, yet a little astringent.

Indian Caustick barley, *Cevadilla.* T *V.* it exceedeth sublimate. It killeth wormes bread in ulcers,& clenseth stinking sores. If it be too sharp the tents maybe dipped in water of roses or plantaines: it's used also for sores of the breast. the *seed* is hot 4°.

Indian Dreamer, *Bangue.* T. *V.* the *leaves, juyce* and *seed* cause appetite and venery; nutmegs, cloves, cam-fire musk, or amber being added: and cause sleep.

Indian earthnut. *Manobi fortè Brasilianorum.* T. the fruit dryeth and strengtheneth the stomack, if much eaten it causeth headach and heavinesse.

Indian fortune teller of life and death, *Herba prænuncians.* T. V. if it be held in the hand it causeth mirth if the party be like to live, else sadness, saith *Monardus.*

Indian hony tree. *Vhebebasou,* is delightfull unto bees in which they make their hony and wax.

Indian olives, *Jam boloins.* T. are harsh and binding. V. and cause appetite.

Indian plantaine for the stone, *Paico herba.* T. is hot and bitter. V. the *powder* taken in wine h. the collick and stones so boiled and applyed.

Indian prickly codded tree. *Spinosa herba.* T. V. preserveth from the venome of the scorpion. the *powder* taken into the nostrills h. the megrim, spasme, and epiepsie, the quantity of two pepper cornes being used at a time: the quantity of a cich pease taken in wine helpeth the collick and quartan ague, and is an *antidote.*

Indiad rupture wort, *Herba Indica ad rupturas.*

utilis. T. V. applyed with a truſſe it helps the rupture, without any other remedy.

Indian ſpikenard. T: Is hot and dry and diuretick. V. It ſtoppeth fluxes, & helpeth the loathing of meat, & heart burning; alſo it healeth ſwellings, & eaſeth & cureth the ſtone in the reines, and the Kings evill. the *bath* hereof helpeth inflammations of the mother; and cauſeth haire to grow on the eye lids, and is uſed in *antidotes.*

Indian traſie roots *Coceras Indorum.* T. V. ſtrengthen the ſtomack, and c. the headach.

John the Infants herb. *Herba Johannis infantis* T. V. Helps wounds ſtops bleeding and helps punctures: the *powder* digeſteth, cleanſeth and healeth.

The Iron hearted tree of Java major, *Arbor metro fideros.* T. V. is uſeleſſe.

A Lettuce of Peru for the tooth ach, *Lactuca ſylveſtris pumila.* T. V. Applyed, ſc. the *decoction* helpeth the paine.

Liquid amber T. V. applyed helps paines of cold, it warmeth the ſtomack, cauſeth appetite, mollyfieth tumours, and opens the courſes. It's hot *fere* 30, moiſt 10. *Note,* it is the gum of a weſt Indie tree called *Ocoſoti.*

Manna T. is hot and moiſt. V. it purgeth choller, the *grained* alſo quencheth thirſt and helps hoarſeneſs, nauſeouſneſs, and coſtiveneſs drunk in broths. *Schrod.* the *ſpirit* is ſudorificall in peſtilentiall feavers and the common, the D. is to *cochl.* 1. *Note* it's taken from the Aſh in Calabria, about the riſing of the dog-ſtare.

Melon thiſtle of America, *Melo Carduus Amer.* T. V. the *fruit* qnencheth thirſt, and helpeth the heat of the ſtomack.

Mullucca pine kernels, *Pinei nuclei Moluccani.* T. the *kernells* (two being taken without the ſkins in a clyſter) purge the the ſciatica, and tough humours in the broth of a chicken, dyſury, and aſthma. Applyed they help tetters, and are cauſtick.

Monba-

Mombazas antidote, *Faalim Theveti.* T.V. it helpeth the bitings of serpents; as of the *Alefah.*

Mungo, or Indian coriander seed. T. helps agues the *decoction* being taken: it's cold so fit for such uses.

Muske, *Moschus.* T.V. comforts the heart, exhilerateth, helpeth the passions of the heart, warmeth the braine, and causeth venery.

Myrrhe, *Myrrha.* T. is hot and dry 2o. V. it helpeth wounds in the head, it's bitter and killeth wormes in the belly, and the living child and expelleth the dead, it is binding and h. ulcers of the eyes. It h. old coughs and shortnes of breath, as also hoarsnes, paines of the sides, lasks, and and rhumatick distillations. It moveth the courses and mollifieth the matrix, it h. the shiverings in agues being taken two houres before the fit in the quantity of *drach.* 1. of muskadine, or a *pill* thereof with treacle. It preserveth from the pestilence and poyson, helps a stinking breath, fasteneth the teeth, helps heeding of the haire, and with *ladanum* and the wine of myrtles it helps watrering eies, and taketh away the cataract. It covereth naked bones with flesh. Applyed it helps wrinkles in the face, the *fume* being taken from a hot pan before bed time 5 dayes together. *Trochisci de myrrha, Pharm: Lond.* or the *Troches of myrrh*, provoke the termes easily, the D. is *drach.* 1. in the syrup of mugwort, &c. also they open obstructions expell wind, move urine, bring away gravel, hinder putrefaction of humours, & provoke men to generation. *Oleum myrrhæ P. L.* or the *oyle* of myrrh, preserves any thing frō putrefaction anointed with it & makes the face faire & youthfull. Also it helps the wasting of the gums anointed thereon, & fastens loose teeth. It helps coughs & hoarsnes anointed warme upon the chest; & paine of the sides, on the sides. It kills wormes and h. a stinking breath, upon the belly and stomack: it scoures ulcers and fils them. It heats, drys, opens, and softens the womb, and provokes the birth and after-birth, used on the region of the womb. *Oleum myrrhæ per deliquium, P. L.* or the *oile*, or *Liquor of myrrh*, beautifieth the skin,

skin. *unc. fem.* being taken with ſugar candy by a licorice ſtick, h. hoarſneſs. it ſtops the gonorrhæa and whites being given in *unc.* 2. or 3. of red roſe water, or of plantaine water, or in a cup of clarret for ſome mornings together, after generall remedies, or in a cup of aligant if much weakened thereby. *Oleum myrrhæ chym. P. L.* or the *chymicall oile of myrrh*, keeps wounds & all things from putrefaction, makes the face faire and youthfull, quickly cures wounds, and deafneſs dropped into the yeares. *Note* myrrh is the gum of an Arabian tree like the Egyptian thorn.

The poor mans chirurgy, *Herba Molucana, Brungara aradua.* T. V. the bruiſed *leaver* boiled in oile & ſtrained with a little wax, and made into an ointment help all ſores, eſpecially of the leggs: or the *inner barke* roſted with the oile of an Indian nut, rowled in the leaves applyed: it eaſeth all paines, ſtops fluxes, and helps punctures of the nerves.

Purging beanes, *Fabæ purgatrices* T. V. Being roſted they purge upwards and downwards choller and flegme, help the collick and expell wind; and are often put into clygers for the ſame purpoſe.

Senſitive plant, *Herba ſenſibilis.* T. V. contracteth it ſelfe being touched. The ſtalkes have the ſmell and taſt of lyquorice, and are uſed by the natives to help the cough, ſhortneſs of breath & hoarſneſs, it alſo expectorates flegme, it helps pains of the ſtone in the reins, and helpeth wounds. Applyed it cauſeth ſleep. It's a ſtringent helps fluxes, tertian agues and inflammation of the eies.

Scythian Lamb, *Vgnus Scyth.* After it hath fed on all the graſs about it, it dyeth.

Shrinking ſhrub, *Herba impatiens.* T. V. is uſeleſſe.

The ſecond Snake wood of *Acoſta.* T. V. being powdered and taken in *wine* or water it h. the bitings of any venemous beaſt, It helpeth tertian and quotidian agues, weake ſtomacks, pantings of the heart, ſwoonings and ſtinking breath. It's called *lignum columbrinum. Schrod.* the D. of the extract is *ſcr.* 1.

Soot

Soot, *Fuligo, Schrod.* T. is ſharp, exterſive, and not often uſed alone, V. country women drink it againſt the ſuffocation of the matrix; and apply it outwardly with other things againſt the agues or feaver. The *Spirit* and *oile* are great ſtrengtheners, and mightily cheriſh thoſe that are ill: the D. of the ſpirit is *gr.* 6. to *ſcr. ſem.* of the oile, *gr.* 2. or 3. in wine, or ſome other convenient liquor. The *ſalt*, h. exulcerated cankers, if diſſolved in a cellor, and uſed often it drawing the venenoſity viſibly, the oile conſolidates the wound in 5. or 6. days ap. ſo *Hartm. in pract.*

The tree againſt the ſtone of Hiſpaniola, *Lignum Nephriticum.* T. the *infuſion* is hot and dry 1°. V. it helpeth the ſtone, dyſury, and obſtructions of the liver and ſpleen, drunk.

Tacamahaca. *Tacamahac.* T. V. ap to the navell it retaineth the mother in its place: applyed it helpeth tumours of the ſpleen, and helpeth all tumors griefs and pains cauſed of cold, raw and windie hnmours uſed *plaiſter wiſe.* Ap. to the ſtomack with a third part of ſtorax, a little amber griefe and wax it ſtrengtheneth it: alſo it helpeth digeſtion, cauſeth appetite, and diſſolveth wind. It helpeth the headach, the braine and memory, and all defluxions applyed to the temples, or put into the eare in a *nodule.* It helpeth all running humours and paines thereby as the ſciatica &c. It helpeth punctures, wounds, hindreth ſpaſmes, and is a remedy in moſt outward cold griefs. T. it's hot *initio* 3*tii*, dry 2o. with much aſtriction. The pure & cleare is the *beſt*, of a whitiſh brown colour. of a ſharp ſcent and quickly conſuming into ſmoke being caſt upon the coales. *Jouſt.* its the gum of a certaine tree growing in new Spaine.

Tettar tree *Pacal of the weſt Indies.* T. V. the *aſhes of the wood* mixt with a little ſope applyed help tetters, ringwormes, and ſpreading ulcers in any part of the body.

Totocka Americana Peruana. T. V. The *kernells* cauſe venery.

Tree

Tree like reed. *Canna Ingens Mambu dicta.* T. V. The *leaves* used inwardly or outwardly help heate, hot chollerick fluxes and agues that come of choller, temper and binde them.

The Turks berry drink, *Arbor bon.* T. V. The *fruit* is called *Buna* The *decoction* of which, *caova* serveth them for *drink*, which strengtheneth the stomack, helps digestion. and opens the obstructed liver and spleen, and provokes the menses.

Vomiting nut, *Nux vomica.* T. V. killeth beasts it being eaten. Three or foure *graines* taken inwardly cause sweat, and expell pestilentiall vapors from the heart.

Walking leaves, *Arbor foliis ambulantibus.* it seemeth to creep on the ground, and being touched it will presently move it selfe.

White nuts, *Curcus.* T. V. cause sperme, and the collick.

Agiahalid. *Albin.* T. the *leaves* are acid, with a little astriction. V. The *leaves* are used to kill wormes in Children.

Bahobab. T. is acid. *V.* It's used with sugar to temper heat, as also to help hot diseases, and all putrid feavers; especially the pestilent, so the *powder of the pulp:* which also helpeth the spitting of bloud, the lyentery, dysentery, hepatick flux, and stops the menses.

Bimmia. T. the *leaves* and *fruit*, are cold and moist 1°, resolving and emollient. *V.* It h. the breast, and lungs, and looseth the belly: the *leaves* applyed help inflammations, mittigate paine, soften tumors. concoct and suppurate. The *bath* hereof helps the hardnesse of the womb. The *decoction* drunk with sugar helpeth the inflammation of the reines, and stone: and applyed helpeth the ophthalmie and pleurisie.

Ban: T. the *water* thereof doth exiccate, and is alexipharmick and cardiack. V. It helps pestilent feavers. the *infusion* or *decoction of the flowers* helps the headach, causeth strength, resists poyson, and putrefaction, and helps all feavers.

Beidelsar: T. V. The *leaves* stamped and applied help

cold

cold tumours and paines. the *milke* is cauſtick and depilatorie, therefore uſed to take off the haire from ſkinnes. It alſo diſſolveth the body. Applied it helps tetters and evill affections of the ſkinne.

Melochia. T. Is little nutritive, of viſcid *juice* and obſtructive. V. The *decoction* helps the breaſt by it's moiſture, therefore with ſugar it helps dry coughs, and the dyſpnœa *drach*: 2. of the *ſeed* are a panchymagogon.

Sesban: T. the *ſeed* is dry and corroborating. V. It ſtops fluxes.

Cortex Jeſuiticus. *Jeſuites bark*. T. V. hath been much uſed. againſt agues, *ſee* Saſſafras or Ague tree.

Cortex Winteranus. *winters cinnamon*, *Cluſ*: T. Is ſharpe. V. It helps the Scurvy. *P. L.* being uſed as an ordinary ſpice, or *drach. ſem.* taken in the morning in any convenient: the *powder* ſnuffed up in the noſe doth excellently cleanſe the head of rhume.

Radix Drakena. *Drakesroot*. T. Is alexipharmick. V. It ſtrengtheneth the heart and vitall faculties, the *powder* thereof being drunk in wine. Drunk in water it helpeth the heat of feavers, and cometh neere in vertues to the alexipharmick root of *Monardes*.

Avacari *Garc.* T. is binding. *V.* it helpeth inveterate dyſenteries cauſed by cold.

Cerandas. T. *V.* the *fruit* pickled helps the appetitite.

Mangas. T. the *fruit* is cold and dry. V. The *ſtones* help fluxes. the *kernells* when freſh kill wormes.

Negundo, Nimbo. T. are hot. *V.* the *decoction of the ſprigs* helps contuſions. the *leaves* applyed help wounds. the *juice* being drunk helps conception. Chewed, the *leaves* ſweeten the breath, and are a little ſharp.

Ambare, *Acoſt. Griſtly plum of India.* T. *V.* the *fruit* cauſeth appetite, and helps againſt bilious humors.

Carcapuli, *Indian yellow oranges of Molavar.* T. are ſtyptick. *V.* they help the appetite, the *juice* applyed helps the dimneſſe of the eies. the *powder of the fruit* expells the ſecundine, increaſeth milke and facilitates the birth.

Charamei,

Charamei, *purging cornered haſell nuts.* T. *V.* the *decoction* with ſaunders helpeth againſt feavers. the *fruit* helpeth the appetite. the *bark* purgeth.

Iambos, *Blood red and bluſh peares of India.* T. *V.* the *fruit* with ſugar helps thirſt in bilious feavers.

Jangomas *Ind: Services.* T. *V.* the *fr.* is aſtringent.

Fructus ſub terra naſcens *Monard.* T. Is of a gratefull *taſte. V.* It dryeth, and roborateth the ventricle; yet being much eaten, it cauſeth the headach.

Guayavas. *Weſt Indian bay plumme.* T. the *fruit* is gratefull to the pallate, cold, and eupeptick. V. being *green* it helps the fluxes of the belly, being very aſtringent: when *ripe* it looſeneth the belly, and is moſt wholſome when in a *meane:* and helps thoſe that are feaveriſh. the *decoction of the leaves* ſerveth to waſh ſwollen leggs withall; and to remove the obſtruction of the ſpleene.

Herba renibus utilis. T. *V.* It helpeth the diſeaſes of the kidnies cauſed of heate, applied with the roſe unguent. the *juice* applied helpeth inflammations, and paines.

Pinipinichi. T. the *milke* is hot and dry 30. *V.* 3 or 4 drops drunk purge choler and water.

Ambayba *de Laet.* T. *V.* the *inner barke* applied helpeth greene wounds.

Caaobetinga. T. *V.* the *root* and *leaves* ſtamped and applied helpe wounds: ſo *Cobaura*, & *Camara Catimba.*

Cupayba. T. V. the *oyle* is traumatick, and cicatrizing.

Embeguaca. T. *V.* the *barke* being bruiſed and caſt upon burning coales, yeeldeth a *fume* which ſtoppeth fluxes of bloud, eſpecially in women.

Jambig: T. *V.* Helpeth the diſeaſes of the liver and ſtone.

Janipaba. T. the *fruit* is ſtyptick. *V.* It helpeth the dyſenterie, the *juice* ſerveth in ſtead of *inke:* applied it doth conſtipate, and harden the body: being taken whileſt the *fruit* is immature.

Igpecaya. T. V. It helpeth the dyſentery, the *infuſion of the root* being taken.

Karovata

Karovata Brasil. T. the *juice of the fruit* hath a sharpish sweetnesse, and is acceptable to the pallate. *V.* It's usefull in feavers, and helpeth the scurvy.

Murtilla of *Chile.* T. the *fruit* is betwixt sharp and sweet, hot, and dry. *V.* the *liquor* thereof is like wine, acceptable to the pallate, and gratefull to the stomack. It digesteth the superfluous humours of the body, especially of the head, and helpeth the appetite.

Ombu of *Brasil.* T. the *roots* are sweet, yet wholsome, and cooling. *V.* It helpeth feavers and hot diseases.

Tyroqui. T. *V.* the *root* helpeth the dysentery, and killeth wormes.

Ananas sylv. *Lugd: wild Indian Pine.* T. the *fruit* is sweet, with a certaine austere astriction. *V. unc:* 6, or 8. of the *juice of the plant* taken in the morning with sugar, help the heat of the liver, and reines, and exulceration thereof bloudy urine, and excoriation of the privities, the diabetes, and erysipelas.

Ebenus. T. Is hot, exterfive, and of thin parts. *V.* It's used in *collyries*, and helpeth fluxions: so *Dioſc.*

Guanabanus *Scalig. Ethiopian foure gourd.* T. the *pulp* is sharp. *V.* and helpeth putrid feavers, the *powder* helpeth hot fluxes.

Hyvourahe. T. *V.* the *decoction of the barke* drunk for 15, or 20 daies helpeth the French pox, and other diseases caused of cold and pituitour humours, with a thin diet.

Penoabsou. *Apple bearing poysonous almondtree.* T.V. The *nuts* are traumatick.

Perebecenue. T,V. A handfull of the *plant decoct* in water, to the consumption of 3 parts, and applied helpeth all ulcers without griefe.

Sargaco. T.V. Is thought to help the dysury,

Morgsani *Syrorum.* T. V. Serveth to kill and expell wormes.

Adarce, *Baud.* T. Is caustick. V. Applied it helpeth freckles, and may be mixed in outward heating remedies only.

Agu:cat,

Aguacat. T. Is ſweet and *fat*. V. and ſtrengtheneth to venery.

Agul *Arab.* T. The *leaves* are hot and dry. *V.* An handfull of the leaves decoct is a purge.

Arbor Manicongo V. the *wine* thereof is ſweet, and becomes *vineger* when ſtale. V. and then it helpeth the ſtone.

Arbor violarum Indica. T. V. Is uſed in ſtead of violets.

Azadaracheni arbor. T. Is hot 3°. and dry *fine primi*. V. It opens the obſtructions of the head, and lengtheneth the haire with wine. the *fruit* is hurtfull, the *barke* helpeth the collick, and flegmatick feavers; but it's not good to uſe it inwardly.

Brindones *Indici*. T. Are very acid. V. the *bark* ſerveth to make vineger of.

Cortex antirheumaticus. T. V. the *powder* as an *errhine* helpeth catarrhes, and heavineſſe of the head.

Cola fructus ad ſitim. T. V. It ſtrengthens the ſtomack, and helpeth thirſt. the *oyle* applied with ſanders helpeth feavers.

Duriones *Acoſta*. T. Are humid. V. the ſurfeiting with which is helped by applying the leaſe of Betele to the ſtomack.

Durtoa. T. V. the *powder* being taken in meat or drinke cauſeth ſleepe and fooliſhneſſe.

Eraway. T. V. Is a vehement purge, and helpeth very many diſeaſes.

Garb *Maurorum*. T. V. Operates as willow.

Herba Caſſiana. T. V. the *drinke* thereof preſerveth from hunger and thirſt 24 houres.

Herba Cohobba. T. V. taken in the noſtrills it inebriates.

Herba be la Rotta. T. V. diſſolveth clotted milke.

Hobus. T. *V.* the *water of the topps* and *bark* ſtrengtheneth the leggs, and is coſmetick: the *fruit* is wholſome and of eaſie digeſtion.

Nux Henden: T. Is dry, and moderately cold. *V.* I helpeth

elpeth tetters, and reſtraineth heat and the flux of lood, and cauſeth venery.

Palma Ady. T. *V.* the *oyle of the fruit* reſiſteth hunger, nd laſſitude applyed.

Sarcocolla. *Sarcocol* T. Is hot 2o. leſſe dry, concoting, cleanſing, opening, digeſting, glutinating, and urging groſſe humours. *V.* It helpeth the cough, mpinguates, and is ſpermatick. Note, its the gum of a ertain trees in perſis, growing like a ſmal tower, ſo *Fouſt.*

Sel *Serapionis.* T. Hath the vertue of ginger, it's hot 3o. moiſt 1o. *V.* it attenuates thick humors, and help th hardened nerves.

Zatarendi herba. T. *V.* It helpeth the cough, difficulty of breathing, and provoketh urine and the menſes.

Mexican plants, &c. 1 the *aromaticall.*

Eare-flower, *Xochinacaztlis*, *Flos auricula Novi Hiſp: Recchi.* T. Is hot *initio* 4*ti*, dry *ferè* 3o. *V.* the flower aken in water, diſcuſſeth flatulencies, extenuates legme, and heateth, and comforteth the heart: as alſo a old and weake ſtomack.

Anet tree, *Hoitziloxith*, *Anethina.* T. Is hot & dry *ferè* o. *V.* the leaves bruiſed and applyed help the cold fits f agues. the decoction of the bark provoketh ſweat nd urine, openeth obſtructions, cureth quartane agues, rovoketh the termes, ſtrengtheneth the heart, diſcuſſeth tumours, helps ſurfeits, & ſtrengtheneth the ſtomack lſo the fume thereof helps the ſtingings of ſerpents.

Black-flower, *Tlilxochitl*, *Flos niger*, *Aracus aromaticus.* T. the cods thereof are hot 3o. *V.* Being drunk in water, they provoke urine and the termes with other emedies. they expell the dead child and ſecundine, warme and ſtrengthen the ſtomock, help flatulencies, oncoct crude humours and extenuates the ſame. they trengthen the braine and wombe, and help cold poyons.

Diureticall rod, *Axixtlacotl*, *Virga diuretica.* T. the lowers are ſharp: the root (which is chiefly uſed) is odoriferous, of thin parts, hot and dry 2o. V. Being

ſtamped

ſtamped and applyed they draw forth things fixed in the fleſh. *Drach:* 3. thereof drunk expell the urine, and helpe the collick, ſpots in the face, and ſcabs in the heads of children, or in any part of the body. It helps feavers, leſſeneth the ſpleene, eaſeth paine, and with other remedies diſcuſſeth flarulencies, helps the ſtomack and dropſie, and diſcuſſeth tumours.

Launce-leaf'd tree, *Hoitzxochitl*, *Arbor lonchifolia*. T. the flower is hot and dry 2°. and very aſtringent, firſt ſeeming ſweet, and then bitter. *V.* Drunk it helps the diſeaſes of the wombe, corroborateth the heart, and ſerveth in ſtead of ſaffron in meates. the fruit relented in water and taken into the noſtrills helps the paines of the head, and paines of the teeth being applyed thereunto.

Launceleaf'd plant, *Yztaſſlacocotic*, *Herba lonchifolia*. T. the root is hot and dry, odoriferous, reſinous and of ſubtile parts. *V.* the root ſtamped and drunk in the quantity of *drach:* 3. doth wonderfully help aches and paines.

Cinamon bindweed, *Cacalic tlacopatlis*, *Convolvulus cinnamomeus*. T. Is hot and dry. *V. Unc: ſem:* taken evacuates urine, and helps the cold fits of quartane agues. Alſo it helpeth the dropſie, and grief of the ſtomack. It reduceth the wombe, and cureth the convulſion taken in wine, and helps the inflammation of the eyes.

Sage-leafed Hucuuiro, *Hucuuiro ſalvifolia*. T. Is hot and dry. V. It helpeth the griefe of the ſtomack and belly, it evacuates flegme and choler by vomit applyed hot.

Birth-wort of Mexico, *Tomahuaſſlacopatlis*, *Ariſtol: Mex.* T. the root is ſomewhat bitter, hot *ferè* 3°. odoriferous, reſinous, and aſtringent. *V.* Applied it helps tumours, aches, and the cold fits of agues. It ſtrengtheneth the heart, ſtomack and braine, it cleanſeth the breaſt and ſtomack, and ſtops the flux.

Caninga-tree, *Arbor caninga*. T. the bark is hot and dry *ferè* 4°. ſharpe, of the taſte of cloves. V. It purgeth

th the bloud, and reſiſts poyſon, it helps paines of the elly, and diſcuſſeth flatulencies. The decoction helpth the grieſes of the joynts cauſed by cold,

Clove root, *Tztle huayopatlis, Radix Caryophyllea:* T: he root is hot and dry 3°. ſharp, and odoriferous. *V.* t ſerveth inſtead of cloves. The bark of the ſtock is eſſe hot, and a little bitter, the leaves leſſe. *Drach.* 2. of he barke of the ſtock pounded and drunk help the yſenterie.

Gumbearing-tree, *Copal quahuitl, Arbor gummifera opallifera.* T. The gumme Copall is hot *fere* 3°. dry, ſtringent, and diſcutient. V. The fume thereof, as alſo he ſtock and root helpeth the headach cauſed by cold, s alſo all other diſeaſes ariſing there from, and humiitie, and the ſuffocation of the matrice.

Chilli-tree, *Holquahuitl, Arbor chilli.* T. The barke is ot 3°. and a little lubricous. V. the decoction helpeth he diſentery. the gum evacuateth urine, cleanſeth the vombe, and applied helpeth ſterility. It cureth the iarrhœa: uſed in meates it impinguates, it cauſeth enery, and helpeth the collick. Being applied to the undament it attracteth the excrements; it helpeth hirſt and paines, being burnt it diſcuſſeth the argema.

Indian liquid amber tree. *Xochiocotzo quahuitl. arbor iquidambari Indici.* T. The liquor is hot 3°. and dry, o the barke. V. that being taken with tobacco ſtrengheneth head, ſtomack, & heart, it cauſeth ſleepe, and elpeth the headache cauſed by cold, Uſed alone it diſuſſeth humours, and eaſeth the paines, the oyle is diſcutient, concocting and ſtrengthening.

Bloud tree, *Ezquahuitl, Sanguinis arbor.* T. The juyce s cold and aſtringent. V. It ſtrengtheneth the teeth, ſtopperh fluxes, and operates like *ſanguis draconis.*

Night-flower, *Yohualxochitl, Flos nocturnus.* T. Is hot nd dry 2°. and bitter. V. applyed it diſcuſſeth tumors, r bringeth to maturation and breaketh them, drunk in water it cauſeth ſweat, and looſeth the belly. the powder applied helps ulcers, the ſcabbe and lepry, alſo it elpes reſolutions, and diſeaſes of the matrice: the

leves

leaves having the juice preſſed out, fried, and eaten cleanſe the body, and impinguate the ſame. Alſo applyed they prevent vaine feares, and help the ſyncope.

Fire tree, *Quauhtlepatlis*, *Arbor ignea*. T. The milke thereof is of a burning nature. V the Indians take 4 *ob* to purge pituitous and cachecticke humours, it alſo helpeth the French pox and dropſie of a cold cauſe applyed to the navell. Alſo it helpeth the leproſie, ſcab and ringwormes. *Drach*: 2. taken are a preſent remedy for intermitting feavers.

Stinking tree, *Quauhyyac*, *Arbor fœtida*. T. The bark is aſtringent, and of an ill ſavour: it is hot and dry. V. it ſtops the flux, and cauſeth ſweat. the juice taken into the noſtrills is ptarmick, purgeth the head, and helpeth feavers, and the headache.

Hairy flower, *Xiloxachitl*, *Flos capillaceus*. T. Is cold *ſc.* the bark, almoſt without ſapor or odour. V. It helps the ulcers of the gums, taken in water it expells urine and cleanſeth the reines and bladder.

Vomiting tree, *Tlalamatl*, *Arbor vomitoria*. T. is cold aſtringent, and glutinous. V. the leaves bruiſed and pugill taken in water, evacuates all humours gently and without trouble; the roots applied help ulcers.

Dyers tree, *Achiotl*, *Medicina tingendo apta*. T. It's cold 3o. and ſomewhat dry and binding. V The ſeed drunk helps the heat of feavers, and dyſenteries, and applied repelleth tumours, and is mixed with remedies for the like purpoſes. It helpeth the toothache of a hot cauſe, it corroborateth, and evacuates urine, it helpeth thirſt, and is uſed in ſtead of ſaffron. the graines being boiled in water, and mixed with roſin it helps the ſcab and ulcers: it corroborates the ſtomack, ſtops the belly, and cauſeth milke.

Sande apple, *Xalxochotl*, *Pomum arenoſum*. T. is hot and dry, eſpecially the outmoſt part, it's of pleaſant and not altogether bad nutriment. *V*. Some ſay it helpeth concoction and heateth the ſtomack debilitated by cold. The leaves are acid, aſtringent, and very odoriferous, and helpe the ſcab. The bark is cold, dry and

aſtringent

astringent. the decoction thereof helps the swellings of the leggs, and fistulous ulcers: it also helps deafenesse and paines of the belly, having also some calid parts.

Plant Cachos, *Cachos*. T. The seed is of a pleasant sapor. *V*. It provoketh urine, dissolveth the stone, and expelleth gravell, being taken in some convenient water, which also is affirmed by *Monardes*.

Horne bearing tree, *Hoitzmamaxalli*, *Arbor cornigera*. T. the leaves are almost without sapor. *V*. They resist poyson and the stingings of serpents, being bruised and applied within 6 houres they attract all the venome. the powder of the eggs of the pismires that are within the hornes, or the juice of the leaves put into the eares helps the paine thereof, as also the toothache.

Crackling tree, *Quauhtlatlatzin*, *Arbor crepitans*. T. The kernells are moderately hot. *V*. two whereof being taken, without the skinnes, purge all humors, both upwards and downewards, especially flegme and choller, and are a secure and fit remedy for diseases that arise from cold: being meanely torrified, dissolved in water, and drunk in the morning.

Cachitzapotl. T. The fruit is of a gratefull taste, but not of a very good nourishment, the barke of the tree is dry and a little sweet with a little bitternesse. *V*. The leaves stamped help the breasts of nurses, and the diarrhœas of children The stones burnt and powdered help putrid ulcers. The apples eaten cause sleep.

Oke like butter fruit bearing tree, *Ahuaca quahuitl*, *Arbor querciformis butyraceo fructu*. T. The flower is fat, the leaves odoriferous, hot, and dry 2°. the apples are hot, acceptable, and not altogether of bad nutriment, but fat, and moist, also aphrodisiastick and venereous. The oyle of the kernells is like that of bitter almonds in odour, colour, and faculty. *V*. It helps tetters and markes in the skinne, and by a certaine astriction it helpeth the dysentery, and prevents the cleaving or fissures of the haire.

Anona tree, *Quautzapotl*, *Anona*. T. The kernells are flatulent, and not of very good juice. V. The kernells

are

are flatulent, and not of very good juice. V. the kernells of the apple helpe the diarrhœa. the kernells of that which is cathartick, taken in number, 10. or 12. do gently purge flegme and choller.

Muſke cucumber-tree, *Quauhxilotl, Arbor cucumeris moſchati.* T. Is hot and dry 10. V. the decoction of the leaves helpes deafneſſe cauſed by cold, being dropped into the eares.

Snakejaw-tree, *Coacamachilli, Maxilla colubri.* T. the leaves are aſtringent, ſweet and a little glutinous, moderately hot. V. the leaves applyed helpe the paines of the French diſeaſe and tenſions.

Bloud ſtopping tree, *Tlapalezpatli, Fluentis ſanguinis medicina.* T. Is cold, dry, and a little aſtringent. V. the barke ſtoppeth the belly, and the decoction thereof expelleth urine, and ſtoppeth the flux of bloud.

Bitter bloud ſweating tree, *Chichiltlapalezquahuitl, Arbor rubri ſanguinis amara, Sanguiflua.* T. Is hot, glutinous, reſinous, odoriferous and aſtringent. V. the barke of the ſtock being ſtamped drunk in the quantity of *ob: 6.* in water, helpeth the hæmoptyſis or ſpitting of blood, and helpeth the inflammation of the eies,

Bitoncus. T. The root is hot and dry 30. a little bitter, odoriferous and ſharpe. V. It corroborateth laxe members and the ſtomacke, it ſtrengtheneth the head. It is a little aſtringent, yet it purgeth gently.

Aire headed tree, *Tzrpilotl, Caput aureæ.* T. the kernells of the fruit are bitter, hot 30. V. They helpe the breaſt. the oleaginous liquor thereof is emollient, and operates like the oyle of bitter almonds, it diſcuſſeth tumors, helps the cough: taken into the noſtrills it purgeth the head, and helps ulcers. the oyle of the fruit doth lenifie, and cleare the faces of women.

Crow-flower, *Cocaloxochitl, Flos corvinus.* T. It's cold and conglutinating. V. Applyed it helpeth the paines of the breaſt cauſed by heate *Drach:* 2. of the pulpe or pith thereof being taken cleanſe the ſtomack and inteſtines.

Cordiall tree, *Cocus quahuitl, Arbor cordiaca.* T. Is cold

cold and dry. V. *unc. fem.* of the juice taken twice every day helps the syncope, and lassitude.

Feather like-flower, *Thuixochitl, Flos pennas avium referens.* T. The leaves are cold and astringent. V. They help feavers, and cure fluxes.

Burning tree, *Tetlatia, Arbor urens.* T The milke is burning and exulcerating the bark is cold and dry. V. the decoction of the bark drunk helps the paines of the joynts. Drunk and applied it helpeth the scab, and diarrhœa: the milke helps the leprosie, ringwormes and other maladies of the skinne. It dryeth and cureth inveterate ulcers. *Drach:* 2. of the barke powdered and taken looseth the belly.

Bearded-flower, *Tlacoxiloxochitl, Flos barbatus.* T. The bark of the root is sharpe, hot 3°: dry, astringent, and a little glutinous. V. the flowers stamped, mixt with water and instilled, help the griefes of the eyes. They estraine inflammations, consume superfluous flesh, and help the argemata. the decoction or infusion of the root stops the flux of bloud and dysenterie, and helpeth the decayed appetite. Some say also that it lenifieth the breast, looseth the belly, expelleth choller by vomit, and helpeth the cough.

Red haired shrub, *Tlacoxochitl, Capilli rubei.* T. the root is bitter, odoriferous, hot and dry 3o. V. the decoction therof helpeth the dysenterie, and griefe of the joynts.

Hoximo. T. is sharpe, hot and dry 3o. V. the bark of the root powdered and *drach:* 1. taken purgeth all humours, but especially the pituitous, and dissipateth boyes.

Febrisuge-shrub, *Ytzticpatlis, Frutex febrifuga.* T. the bark of the root is exceeding cold. V. the root (having the bark taken off) being powdered and drunk helps feavers. so the decoction thereof, and helps all old distempers, and exceedeth all plants of the same country herein.

Hanging water-herbe *Atlatzopillin, Aquosa herba appensa.* T. the root is cold 1o. moist, and salivous. V. the

meale of the root or trunk steeped in water and drunk helpeth the flux of the belly, or any other disease of a hot cause, it helpeth the heat of urine, ischury, and inflammation of the eyes.

Marvelous urine shrub, *Cocoztam atl, Urinaria mirabilis.* T. the root is without smell, in taste salivous, in temper a little cold and moist. V. It mightily expelleth urine, gravell, and pituitous excrements, and whatsoever stoppeth the urinarie passages, and represseth the superfluous flesh of the same, *unc. sem.* of the powder being taken in some convenientliquor.

Water serpent, *Coatlis, Aqueus serpens.* T. is cold and moist. V. the infusion thereof in water, drunk, cleanseth the reines and bladder, and refrigerateth the same it tempers the acrimony of urine, quencheth the heat of feavers, and helps the collick. Some say also that the gum thereof helps the inflammations of the eyes and their superfluous flesh. the wood is called by the Spaniards *Lignum nephriticum.*

Hanging flower, *Cacapipilol xochitl, Herbosus & flo pendens.* T. is cold and moist. *V. Unc. sem.* of the barl of the root taken helpeth feavers.

Brazell shrub, *Curaqua, Brasilium Hisp.* T. It's cold dry and astringent. V. It helpeth feavers. the decoctio is first yellow, if longer boiled it becommeth reddish, a length of a purple colour, and with alum it's change into a red colour.

Winding shrub, *Xiuh cocolin, Planta contortiva.* T the taste of the root is a little sweet, cold and astring ent. *V. Drach.* 2. of the powder of the bark drunk twic a day in water stop vomiting especially in children It helpeth the ulcers of the mouth and privitie the juice of the root and flower with milk helps th cies.

Shamefull-shrub, *Pinahuiztlis, Herba verecunda.* Is cold, dry, astringent and glutinous. *V.* the juice the root helpeth tertian agues, the inflammations of th cies, and causeth sleep, the root helpeth the fluxes th

the belly. Being touched it ſhrinketh together: it's ſaid alſo to cauſe love.

Water-ſhrub, *Atlinam*, *Frutex juxta fluvios aquaſve proveniens*. T. Is all hot and dry V. A pugill of the leaves ſtamped and taken in the morning helpeth feavers, gently purging flegme and choller both upwards and downwards. A greater quantity thereof being infuſed, purgeth downwards the aforeſaid humors.

Wound ſhrub, *Izontecpatlis*, *Vulnerum medicina*. T. the milke is ſharp and bitter, hot 3°. and drying. V. the milke that droppeth out of the ſprouts being cut, applyed, glutinateth green wounds, and cicatrizeth the ſame in a ſhort ſpace.

Bloud-curing ſhrub, *Ezpatli quauhnauhacenſis*, *Sanguinis medicina*. T. the bark is hot, odoriferous, reſinous, dry and aſtringent, and at length bitter, and dry 2°. V. the decoction of the roots drunk helps the dyſentry, ſo the liquor.

Spaſme-curing ſhrub, *Huapahualizpatli*, *Convulſionis medicina*. T. is cold and dry without ſapor or odour. V. the decoction of the plant drunk morning and evening for ſome ſhort ſpace, helpeth the loſſe of motion.

Old womans teeth, *Yllamatlantli*, *Dentes vetulæ*. T. Is bitter, hot and aſtringent. V. A leaſe thereof drunk in water, helpeth fullneſſe, and feavers. It gently looſeth the belly: and applyed it helpeth the inflammations in the heads of children.

Temperate phyſick ſhrub, *Tamancapatlis*. *Medicina temperata*. T. it's hot, dry, odoriferous and aſtringent. V. The liquor thereof faſtneth the teeth, and helps the paine of the gums, the burning and imdecility of the joynts the root being drunk, and helps the luxations of the back.

Lepry-curing buſh, *Xiopatlis*, *Lepræ medicina*. T. is cold, dry, glutinous and a little aſtringent. V. The leaves bruiſed and applyed help the lepry and tetters, together with the uſe of baths.

Spotted ſhrub, *Xalquauhitl*, *Stypes punctatus*. T.

is hot 4°, and dry. V. the decoction taken doth corroborate, discusse, provoke the menses, and help fulnesse.

2. *Herbs sharp.* As *Herba Nunnii.* T. the root (which is chiefely used in physick) is sharp without odour, hot and dry 4°. V. *Ob.* 6. taken in the morning fasting, purge all humors, but chiefly flegme and choller, both upwards and downwards, and that gently. It helpeth the dropsie and cachexie &c. The root being stamped, and dropped into the eyes with mans urine helpeth the diseases thereof.

Ycha. T. is sharp in taste and hot 4°. V. The root applyed helpeth the toothach, cleanseth and whiteneth the same. It helpeth paines caused by cold, especially applyed with turpentine. It helpeth the paines of the eares, and head and cureth venimous wounds.

Round leased plant, *Olilinhqui, Planta orbicularium fol.* T. It's hot 4°. V. It helpeth the French disease and pain caused by cold: it discusseth flatulencies and tumors. the powder with rosin expells cold. It helpeth luxations and broken bones. The seed drunk causeth venery, and applyed with milk helps the diseases of the eyes.

Eye painted herbe, *Yzcuicuil, Oculus depictus* T. the root is dry 4°, and burning. V. the infusion of the root taken helpeth the paine of the belly, purgeth flegme and evacuates choller, the quantity of *drach.* 1. being drunk.

Yellow urine herbe, *Axixcocahuizpatlis, Medicina urinalutea:* T. the root is odoriferous and sharp, hot and dry 3°, of subtile parts. *V.* It evacuateth urine the decoction of the leaves drunk every morning helpeth the paine of the reines.

Sharp herb, *Cocoxihuitl, Herba aeris.* T. it's hot and dry 4°, with a certain astriction. V. the branches (the bark being taken off,) applyed help the white spots in the eye, and argema. the juice discusseth flatulencies and helpeth tetters: so the fruit, and helpeth paines caused.

ruſed by cold. The leaves ſtamped and appiyed help d bruiſes and warts.

Cloud-herb, *Yauhtli, Herba nubiloſa.* T. It's hot and y *fere* 40, V. It provoketh urine and the courſes, it uſeth abortion, and extracts the dead birth, it helpeth e breaſt, cough, diſcuſſeth flatulencies, ſtoppeth the lly, ſweeteneth the breath, cauſeth milke, reſiſteth yſon, cauſeth venery, and helpeth the headach, thirſt dropſies, and cold fits of agues: drunk it helpeth oken veines. Applyed it helpeth the griefes of the res, and diſſipateth tumours. It warmeth the ventri-e, and help fulneſſe. It cleanſeth the reines from thick gme, and extenuates the humors. Applyed with ay it ſtops vomiting, and helps ulcers and hemicrania, unk for nine dayes in the morning. It helpeth tetters.

Stone-black rod, *Yztaſtex caltlacotl, Virga nigra corum.* T. is hot, dry and of thin parts. V. A pugill of e root ſtamped and drunk in water or wine cauſeth eat, and helps paine.

3. *Herbs bitter.* As *Cacanaca.* T. The root is ſharp d bitter hot and dry 30. V. It diſcuſſeth flatulencies: 3. drunk helpe paines cauſed by cold. it expelleth ormes, and helpeth the flux of the belly: ſo *drach.* 2. the powder drunk in water. Alſo it helpeth fulneſſe, pells urine, helpeth feavers, and the tormina. The ce of the root helpeth the French diſeaſe, opens ſtructions, and cauſeth agility. The down of the root lps ulcers.

Tooth curing herb, *Coacihuizpatli, Dentium medicina.* The root is bitter, ſharp, hot and dry 30. V. the root lps paines, chiefly of the teeth, and contractions of e nerves, *drach.* 2. being drunk once a day.

Stinking haire, *Tezompotonic, Capilli fœtidi.* T. The ot is odoriferous and reſinous, hot, and dry 30, a le aſtringent and bitter. V. It helpeth fulneſſe, pro-keth the courſes, and cauſeth appetite. The decoction peth the itch.

arth-feather, *Tlalquequetzal, Penna terræ.* T. Its bitter h a certain acrimonie, odoriferous of thin parts, and

hot and dry 30. V. The juice drunk provoketh urine, evacuates the menſes, ſtrengtheneth a cold ſtomack, diſcuſſeth winde, and helps the diarrhœa, and ulcers, of the ſecrets. it helpeth tumors and obſtructions, chiefly of the womb: ſo applyed. As a peſſarie applyed it helpeth the ſcab, it ſtops the belly and helpeth the cough.

Xararo. T. The root is bitter, odoriferous, hot and dry 30. V. A ſmall quantity thereof taken gently purgeth cold humors, and helpeth laſſitude.

Bitter herbe, *Cacachichit*, *Herba amara.* T. it's very bitter, hot and dry 30. V. The juice of *unc.* 1. *ſem.* thereof purgeth all humors, but chiefly flegme and choller by vomit: it cureth fullneſſe and cauſeth appetite, it helpeth the itching of the eies and cough and diſcuſſeth flatulencies.

Flie herb. *Cayolpatlis*, *Herba muſcarum.* T. It's ſomewhat hot and bitter. V. the decoction thereof evacuateth flegme and choller upwards and downwards, and cauſeth appetite: it's to be taken in the morning 4. or more days together.

Eye-curing herb, *Teixmincapatlis*, *Herba oculi medicina.* T. it's a little bitter, hot and aſtringent. V. It helpeth the ulcers of the eies and privities, the powder of the leaves or root being ſprinkled thereon, they being firſt waſhed with water.

Dead mans herb, *Micaxochitl*, *Mortuorum medicina* T. the root is a little bitter, yet cold. V. *Drach* 2. or 3 drunk in water help feavers, the inflammations of the duggs applyed and the epilepſie.

Woolly herb, *Tomcxihuitl*, *Herba lanuginoſa.* T. the root is hot, dry and a little bitter. V. *drac.* 2. thereof taken evacuate all humors by vomit. It helpeth the cough and diſeaſes of the breaſt, and mundifieth the reins & bladder. It helpeth putrifyed ulcers of the ſecret parts, as alſo the hemorrhoides and diarrhœa.

Herb of Paradiſe, *Herba paradiſea.* T. It's exceeding bitter, hot and dry 30. V. It helpeth the breaſt, killeth worme

wormes, discusseth flatulencies, openeth obstructions and helps sulneſſe.

Knotted-herb, *Eloquiltic*, *Herba geniculata*. T. it's a little bitter, cold and moist. V. Drunk it helpeth feavers, the plurisie and cough.

4. *Herbs salt and sweet*. Couching plant, *Pacxantzin*, *Planta subsidens* T. is hot and dry 2°, of a rank smell and taste. V. The decoction of the root helpeth sulneſſe, strengthenth a weake stomack, and warmeth the breast.

Venerious herb, *Tlaquauh tilizpatli*, *Medicina venerea*. T. it's of a sweet taste, like licorice, hot and moist 2°. V. Applyed and drunk it couseth venery and helpeth the diarrhœa in children *drach.* 2. of the powder being taken. It also purgeth the urinarie passages, and expells the stone of the reines.

Herb lizards-neſt, *Cuiztapacollin*, *Nidus lacertarum*. T. The root tasts like licorice and is moderately hot, moist, and lenient. V. the decoction of the root drunk helpeth the swellings of the belly, and dropsie: so also being daily applyed.

Water-flower, *Axochiatl*, *Flos aquæ*. T. the root is a little sweet, somewhat bitter, glutinous, cold and moist. V. A pugill of the leaves stamped and drunk or applyed helps agues, diarrhœas, lassitude, burnings, ulcers both inward and outward, and mitigates the paine of the reines.

Alexipharmick herbe, *Acuitze huariacua*, *Herba adversa venenis*. T. the root (which is chiefly used in Physick) is somewhat cold, and moist, and of a sweet taste. V. the juice thereof drunk helpeth the heat of feavers, corroborateth the heart, and resisteth poyson. Drunk and applyed it helpeth the heat of the reines, and acrimonie of urine, and causeth appetite. It helpeth the tumors of the jawes, and paines of the breast: and is a panacea.

Herb sparrowfoot, *Totoycxitl*, *Pes passerinus*. T. The root is hot and of a pleasant taste. V. *Drach.* 1. of the

powder thereof drunk in water doth gently purge all humors.

Coentic. T. the root is sweet and cold. V. it helpeth feavers, the bark helpeth fluxes.

5. *Herbs acerb and acid.* River herb, *Atehuapatli. Herba nascens juxta rivos.* T. It's cold and moist. with a little astriction. V. the root drunk causeth fecundity, and preventeth abortion.

Lynce flower, *Coatzonte coxochitl, Flos lyncis.* T. It is cold and moist. V. It tempereth the heat of the ventricle, from any cause inward or outward.

Tiger flower, *Ocoloxochitl, Flos tigris.* T. the root is cold, *V. Drach.* 1. of the root drunk in water helpeth the feaver, and causeth fecundity. It's of cold and pleasant nutriment, loosening and helpfull to the breast.

Bonie-flower, *Omizochitl, Flos Osseus.* T. the root is cold and moist, salivous and lubricous. *V.* the root applyed repelleth tumors: drunk it helpeth the heate of feavers, and fluxes of a hot cause.

Sweet-herb, *Hoelicpatli, Suavis medicina.* T. the root is cold, glutinous, and astringent. V. It stoppeth the laske. *Drach.* 1. taken helpeth the paine of the loines and lassitude.

Old mans head, *Hochoetzonte comatl, Caput senis.* T. the root is cold and moist, and strengthening. V. Applyed it helpeth tumors. Drunk it helpeth feavers.

Fracture-plant, *Poztecpatli Mecatlanica, Fracturarum medicina.* T. It's cold, dry and astringent, with a certaine asperity. *V.* the stemmes and leaves stamped and applyed help tumors: drunk it helpeth luxations and broken bones.

Anodyne-herb, *Coacivizpatli, Medicina doloris.* T. it's a little hot, and without much taste. *V.* the decoction thereof helps the French pox: three handfull of the leaves being boiled in *lib.* 3. of water, and drunk. Also it helpeth all paines, especially of the joynts, *unc.* 10. thereof being drunk every morning.

The Prince's herb, *Teuhquilitlic, Herba principis.* T. the root is cold, dry, and astringent. *V. Drach.* 3. drunk in

water help the heat of feavers, ſtop the laſke, and ſtrengthen the ſtomack.

The angry mans medicine, *Qualancapatlis, Irati hominis medicina.* T. is cold and moiſt, and ſcarce of any taſte, V. The leaves ſtamped and drunk in water help thoſe that are given to anger.

AN INDEX

Of the Latine Names contained in the foregoing Herball, together with those that are Synonymous: as also such as are mentioned in the Catalogues of *John Tradescant*, *Bauhin's Pinax*, and of the publick Physick gardens beyond Sea (as that of *Copenhagen*, *Paris*, *Warsaw*, *Padua*, *Leyden*, *Groyning*, and *Bloys*,) which are not in that of *Oxford*: to which are added those that are in the *Phytologia Brytanica* (or grow wild in England) which are those that have not this marke ✠.

A.

ABalzemer Persic. *i. e.* Sena vulgaris. ✠
Abavo *i. e.* Bahobab. Alp. Guanabanus ✠
Abdellavi, *i. e.* Auguria Ægypt. ✠
Abies, *Firre tree.*
Abiga *i. e.* Chamepitys.
Abel, *i. e.* populus alba.
Abella, *i. e.* Musa ✠
Abellicea *i. e.* Santalus adulterina cret. ✠
Abelmosch Ægypt. Haf: *i. e.* Alcea Ægypt.
Abhel, *i. e.* Sabina.
Abronus, vel Abrugi *i. e.* pisum cordatum.
Abrono Serap *i. e.* pisum cordatum.
Abrotonum, *Southernwood.*
Abrus Gron. *i. e.* Pisum virulentum chin. ✠
Absinthium, *Wormwood.*
Abytilon Avic. *i. e.* Althæa lutea. ✠
Acacia Par. *Ægyptian thorne.* ✠
Acacalis, vid. Erica.
Acanophora *i. e.* Jacea.
Acantha leuca *i. e.* Spina alba.
Acanthium, *Cotton thistle.*
Acanthus Germ: *i. e.* Sphondilium.

Acanus, *the Ancients thiſtle.*
Acanthus, *Beares breech.*
Acarna Pat. *Fiſh thiſtle.*
Acaron, & Accæron *i.e.* Ruſcus.
Accipitrina, *i.e.* Hieracium, vel Sophia.
Acedula *i.e.* Acetoſa.
Acer, *Maple tree.*
Acetabulum *i.e.* Cotyledon.
Acetum, vid. Vinum.
Acetoſa, *Sorrell.*
Acetoſella (*i.e.*) Trifolium acetoſum.
Achaovan Abiad. Ægypt. *i.e.* Artemiſea mar.
Achilleos vera Plin. *i.e.* Centaur: lut. perſol.
Achillea *i.e.* Millefolium.
Achrus *i.e.* pyrus ſylveſtris.
Acinaria paluſtris, *i.e.* Vaccinia paluſtris
Acinaria marina *i.e.* Lenticula mar.
Acinus *i.e.* Clinopodium.
Acidula *i.e.* Acetoſa.
Acinos, *wild Baſil.*
Acorna, *i.e.* Acarna.
Aconitum, *Woolfs bane.*
Aconitum bacciferum. *Herb Chriſtopher.*
Acorus, *Sweet ſmeelling flag or Aromaticall reed.*
Acrocorion, *i. e.* Crocus vernus.
Acrum *i.e.* Millefolium.
Acte. *i.e.* Sambucus.
Actæa Plin. Lob. *i.e.* Ebulus.
Aculeoſa Gaz. *i.e.* Onopardon Ger.
Aculeata, *i.e.* Polyacantha.
Acus paſtoris, *i.e.* pecten veneris.
Acus Muſchata, *i e.* Geranium.
Acutela, *i.e.* Areſta bovis.
Adar, *i.e.* Frumentum.
Adarce, *vid Append*
Adiantum, *Maiden haire.*
Adiantum aureum, *Goldilocks.*
Ægeceros, *i. e.* Fœnum græcum.
Ægelethron, *i. e.* Tota bona.
Ægilops Haſ. *i. e.* Feſtuca, *Wild Oates.*

Æginо-

Æginochus, Plin. *i.e.* Lithospermum.
Ægipyran Cret. *i.e.* Anonis spinosa.
Ægipyrus vel Ægipyrus J. Bauh. *i.e.* Fagetriticum.
Ægylops arbor, *i. e.* Cervus mas. ☙
Ægyra, *i. e.* Populus.
Æromeli, *i.e.* Mel acreum Manna lig.
Æschinamenes Apoll. *i.e.* Herba viva. ☙
Æthiopis, *Æthiopian Clary.* ☙
Agalochum *i.e* Lignum aloes, sic *Agalugin.* ☙
Agavanus Cret. Hal. *i.e.* Acanus. ☙
Agaricus, *vid.* Larix.
Ageratum, *Maudlin.* ☙
Agem Blef. *i.e.* Jasminum Persicum. ☙
Agiahalium Bauh. *vid.* Append. ☙
Agileusa, *i.e.* Avellana.
Aglaophotis, *i. e.* Pæonia.
Agnus castus, *Chast tree.* ☙
Agnus scythicus, *Scythian Lamb, vid. Ap.* ☙
Agrifolium, *Holly.*
Agriocardamum, *i.e.* Cardamine.
Agrimonia, *Agrimonie.*
Agriostari Creticum Pat: *i.e.* Triticum sylv. ☙
Agrioriganum, *i.e.* Marjorana sylv.
Aguacat, *vid.* Append. ☙
Agut B. *vid.* Append. ☙
Ahovai Thev. *Indian morice bells. v. Ap.* ☙
Air, *i.e.* Negundo. ☙
Ajuga, *i.e.* Chamæpitys.
Aithales, *i.e.* Sedum minus.
Aizoon, *i. e.* Sedum.
Aies, *i. e.* Pappas. ☙
Alaternus, *Evergreen privet.* ☙
Albinum, *i.e.* Gnaphalium.
Alad Ied. *i.e.* Curcum. ☙
Albucum *i. e.* Asphodelus. ☙
Alcanna Par. *i.e.* Phillyrea. ☙
Alcea, *Vervaine Mallow.*
Alcibiadicum, *i.e.* Echium.
Alchimelica, *i. e.* Melilotus.

Alchymelech, Ægypt. *i.e.* Melilotus Æg.
Alchymilla, *Ladies mantle.*
Alectorolophos, *i.e.* Pedicularis.
Alga marina Gron. *Sea Wracke, vid.* Muscus.
Algodon, *i.e.* Gossipium. ♃
Alhenne, *i.e.* Alkanna. ♃
Alica, *vid.* Far. ♃
Alisma Par. *i. e.* Paralysis herba.
Alimonia, *i.e.* Trifolium acetosum.
Alkakengi, *Winter Chery.* Solanū vesicarium
Alkali, *vid.* Kali.
Alkermes, *vid.* Cockenele. ♃
Alleluja, *i.e.* Trifolium acetosum.
Alliaria, *Jack by the hedge.*
Allium, *Garlick.*
Alnam, *i.e.* Pulegium.
Alnus, *Alder.*
Aloe, *Aloes.* ♃
Alopecuros, *Foxtaile Grasse.*
Alpheséra Arab. *i.e.* Bryonio nigra.
Alsaharateia, *i.e.* Parthenium.
Alscebran, *i.e.* Ezula.
Alseneſu, *i.e.* Absinthium.
Alueſen, *i.e.* Peucedanum.
Alum, *i.e.* Consolida major.
Alsinanthemum Thal. *i. e.* Pyrola alsines fl. ♃
Alsine, *Chickweed.*
Altight Arab. *i. e.* Lasserpitium. ♃
Altercum and altercangenum *i. e.* Hyoscyamus.
Althæa, *Marsh Mallow.*
Alypum Monspelienſium, *Herb Terrible.* ♃
Alysſum, *Mad wort.* ♃
Amara dulcis, *Bitter sweet.*
Amaranthus, *Flower gentle.* ♃
Amarus, *i. e.* Sampſucum.
Ambrosia Par. *Oake of Cappadocia.* ♃
Ambayba, *vid.* Append. ♃
Ambare Ind. B. *Grisley plumb of India.* vid. App. ♃
Ambubeia Fuch. *i.e.* Cichorea.

Amelan-

Amelanchire Lob. Lugd. Bat. *i.e* Vaccinia alb.*
Amedamus, *i e.* Alnus.
Ameos, *i.e.* Ammi.
Amellus, *i.e.* Caltha paluſtris.
Ammi, *Biſhop s weed.*
Amomis, *i. e.* Pſeudoamomum. ♃
Amoniacum, vid. Gummi in *App.* ♃
Amomum Plin. fruticoſum, *Tree Night ſhade.*
Amomum quorundam, *Cloveberr tree.*
Amphybion, *i.e.* Aloe. ♃
Ampelopraſſum, *Vine Leekes.*
Amurca, *i.e.* Sedimentum olei ♃.
Amygdalus, *Almond tree.* ♃
Amylum, *vid.* Triticum.
Amygdala peruviana, vid. Ap. ♃
Amyrberis, *i.e.* Berberis.
Anagallis, *Pimpernill.*
Anagallis aquatica, *Brooklime.*
Ananas Lugd. *French heny Sweet Worts.* ♃
Anagyris, *Beane Trefoile.*
Anacempſeros, *i. e.* Faba Craſſa Bauh. ♃
Anacardium, vid. *App.* ♃.
Ananas ſylv. Lugd. *Wild Indian plum.* ♃
Anas, *i.e.* Prunus.
Anblarum Par. *i.e.* Dentaria.
Anchuſa. *Alkanet.*
Andrachne *i.e.* portulaca.
Androſæmum, *Tutſan or Parke leaves.*
Androface, *Sea Navell wort.*
Anelum tortuoſum, *i.e.* Mavin.
Anemone, *Anemonie.*
Anethum, *Dill, or Anet.*
Anetum vaccinium Fuch. *i.e.* Buphthalmum. ♃
Angelica, *Angelica.*
Archangelica, vid. Angelica.
Anguria Haſ. *i. e.* Citullus.
Anil Gron. *i. e.* Indigo. ♃
Aniſum, *Anniſe.* ♃
Anonis, *Reſtharrow.*
Anſerina Haſ. *i. e.* Argentina.

Anthemis

Anthemis, *i.e.* Chamæmelum.
Anthera, *vid.* Rosa.
Anthomides Bauh. *i.e.* Chamæmela.
Anthora, *i.e.* Antithora. ☆
Anthos, vid. Kosmarinus.
Anthyllis, *Kidnie Vetch.*
Antirrhinum, *Snapdragon, or calves snout.*
Antithora Hal. *Wholsome helmet flower.* ☆
Antoniana, *i.e.* Lysimachia siliquosa major.
Aparine, *Cliver, or Goose grasse.*
Aphaca, *Small yellow Vetch.*
Aphyllantes Dal. Par. *Silver Knapweed.* ☆
Aphacoides *i.e.* Lathyrus.
Aphace Fuch. *i.e.* vicia sylvestris.
Aphedron, vid. Ephedron.
Apios, Fuch. *i.e.* Raphanus sylvestris.
Apiastrum, *i.e.* melissa, vel apiastellum.
Apium saxatile, *i.e.* Petroselinum.
Apium sylvestre, *i.e.* Hipposelinum.
Apios vera, *Knobbed Spurge.*
Apiastellum *i.e.* Bryonia.
Apium, *Parsly.*
Apium risus, *i.e.* ranunculus aq.
Apocynum, *Dogs bane.* ☆
Apolinaris, *i.e.* Hyoscyamus.
Apronia, *i.e.* Brionia nigra.
Aquifolium, *vid.* Agrifolium.
Aquilina, *i.e.* aquilegia.
Aquilegia, *Columbine.*
Arabis, *Arabian Mustard.*
Arachidna lathyr. Hisp. Hal. ☆
Arachus, *Great wild Vetch.*
Aranthia malus, *Orange tree.* ☆
Aralda *i.e.* Digitalis.
Arbor aquam fundens, Garae. *vid.* Ap. ☆
Arbor Brasilica Bauh. p. *Brasil tree. vid.* Ap. ☆
Arbor farinifera, *Bread tree. v.* Ap. ☆
Arbor foliis ambulantibus, *Walking leaves. vid.* Ap. ☆
Arbor lanifera, *wool bearing tree. vid.* Ap. ☆

Arbor

Arbor monicongo, *vid. Ap.* ☙
Arbor metrosideros, *Iron hearted tree of Java. v. Ap.* ☙
Arbor venereos, stimulos dormians, *Chast making tree. vid. Ap.* ☙
Arbor violarum Indica, *vid. Ap.* ☙
Arbor Gehuph. *Spleen tree.* ☙
Arbor Judæ, *Judas tree.* ☙
Arbor thurifera, *Frankincense tree;* ☙
Arbor tristis, *Sorrowfull tree* ☙
Arbor vitæ, *Tree of life.* ☙
Archangelica. *i. e.* Lamium.
Arction, *i. e.* Lappa.
Areca, *discoloured small Indian nut*, vid. *Ap.* ☙
Arbutus, *Strawberry tree.*
Arestabovis, *Cammock.*
Argemone, *Bastard wild Poppy.*
Argentina, *i. e.* Potentilla, *Wild Tansy.*
Aria Theophrasti, *Wild Service tree.*
Arisarum, *Fryars cowle.* ☙
Aristolochia, *Birthwort.*
Arizo, *i.e.* Oryza. ☙
Armeria, *Sweet Williams.*
Armoraria, *Wild Williams.*
Armoracia Fuch. *i.e.* Rhaphanus sylv.
Arnaglossum, *i. e.* Plantago.
Aromus, *i.e.* Juniperus.
Arrenogonon, *vid.* Phyllon.
Artemisia marina, *i.e.* Cineraria.
Artemisia, *Mugwort.*
Arthanita *i. e.* Cyclamen.
Arthritica, *i. e.* Primula veris.
Arum, *Wake Robin.*
Arundo, *Cane or Reed.*
Assa fœtida, *vid. Ap.* & Laserpitium.
Assarum, *Assarabacca.*
Ascalonitides, *Scallions.* ☙
Asclepias *i. e.* Vincetoxicum. *Swallowwort.* ☙
Ascyrum, *S. Peters wort, or square S Johns grass.*

Aspalathus

Aſpalathus *i. e.* Lignum Rhodium. *Roſe wood.* vid. Roſa. ☙

Aſparagus, *Aſparagus.*

Aſperugo, *i. e. Aparine.*

Aſperula, *Woodroofe.*

Aſphodelus, *Aſphodell.*

Aſphodelus luteus, *Kings ſpeare.*

Aſplenium ſive Ceterach, *Spleenwort, or Miltwaſt.*

Alcatoneſi *i. e.* Caſtanea equina. ☙

Aſter, *Starrewort.*

Aſtragalus, *Milke Vetch.*

Aſtragaloides, *Baſtard milke Vetch.* ☙

Aſtrantia, *Maſterwort.* ☙

Aſterion, *i. e. Aſter atticus.*

Aſtorea, *i. e.* Stæchas. ☙

Athanaſia, *i. e.* Tanacetum.

Athara, *i. e.* pulticula ex Zea.

Atractylis Haſ. *Wild baſtard Saffron.* ☙

Atraphaxis, *i. e. Atriplex.*

Atriplex, *Orach.*

Atriplex ſylveſtris, *All-ſeed.*

Avacari Bauh. *vid. Append.* ☙

Avellana Ind. *vid. Append.* ☙

Avellana. *Filberd.* ☙

Avellana ſylveſtris, *Haſell-tree.*

Avena, *Oates.*

Aulitica, *i. e.* Chamemælum.

Avornus, *i e. Alnus nigra.*

Aurelia, *vid.* Helychriſon. ☙

Aureum olus, *i e. Atriplex.*

Auricomum, *vid.* Stæchas citrina.

Auricula urſi, *Beares eare.* ☙

Auricula muris *i. e.* Piloſella, *Mouſeare.*

Axi *i. e.* Capſicum. ☙

Azedarach Avic. Haſ. *i. e.* Zyziphus Candida.

Azadaracheni arbor, *vid. Ap.* ☙

Azabaſer, *i. e.* Meum.

Azez. *vid:* lichen.

B

Baaras, *i. e.* Peonia.
Baccharis offici, *i.e.* Asarum.
Baccharis Monspelienſium, *Plowmans Spicknard.*
Bahobab. *vid.* Append. ☙
Balanus Myrepſica, *the oily Acorne*, vid. Syringa. ☙
Balauſtium Par. *i. e.* Malus punica. ☙
Ballote *i. e.* Marrubium nigrum.
Balſamina, *Balſame Apple.* ☙
Balſamita, *Coſtmary.* ☙
Balſamum, *Balſam tree.* ☙
Bamia Ægypt. *i. e.* Malva Haſ.
Bammia, *vid.* Append. ☙
Ban, *vid.* Append. ☙
Bangue Bauh, *Indian dreamer*, *vid.* Ap. ☙
Baptiſecula *i.e.* Cyanus minor.
Barba Aron *i.e.* Sempervivum.
Barba hirci *i.e.* Tragopogon.
Barba Jovis frutex. *Silver buſh.* ☙
Barbarea, *Bank*, or *Winter Creſſe.*
Bardana, *Burdock.*
Baruce, *vid.* Append. ☙
Baſilica *i. e.* Gentiana.
Baſiatrahagi, *i.e.* Polygonum.
Baſilicum *i. e.* Ocymum.
Baton, *i. e.* Terebinthus. ☙
Batrachion, *i.e.* Lychnis hortenſis. ☙
al. Ranunculus.
Batus, *i.e.* Rubus ſylveſtris.
Battatas, *Potatoes.* ☙
Baucia Par. *i. e.* Paſtinaca.
Bazara, cantana, *i.e.* Pſylium.
Bazari chichen *i.e.* Linum.
Bdellium, *vid.* Append. ☙
Becabunga, *i.e.* Anagallis aq. *Brooklime.*
Bechium *i. e.* Tuſſilago.
Bedegnar Off. *i.e.* Roſa ſylveſtris.
Bedarangi, *i.e.* Meliſſa.

Benhen

Behen album *i. e.* Papaver ſpumeum, *Spatling Poppy.*
Beidelſar Ægypt. Pat. *Virginian Silke graſſe.* ☙
Beiahalalen, *i.e.* Aizoon.
Beidelſar, *vid.* Append. ☙
Bellis, *Daiſy.*
Bella donna vid. Solanum Lethale.
Belvidere *i. e.* Scoparia Græc. *broom Toad flax*
Benzoin, *vid.* Append. ☙
Berberis, *Barbery buſh.*
Beretinus, *vid.* Append. ☙
Betulla Par. *i. e.* Becabungi.
Bera, *Beete.*
Betonica, *Bettony.*
Betonica Pauli, *vid.* veronica.
Betula, *Birch tree.*
Betulus, *i.e.* Carpinus.
Betre vel betele, *indian bindweed. vid. Ap.* ☙
Betulla, *i.e.* betula.
Bifolium, *i.e.* Ophris, *Tway blade.*
Bihur, *i.e.* Buphthalmon. ☙
Bipinella, *i.e.* Pimpinella.
Biſacura, *i.e.* Gingidium.
Biſmalva *i.e.* Althæa.
Biſtorta, *Snakeweed.*
Biſſlinga, *i. e.* Hippogloſſum. ☙
Bitoncus, *vid.* Append. ☙
Bitumen, *vid. Ap.* ☙
Bizaria, *i. e.* Dracunculus. ☙
Blattaria, *Moth mullein.*
Blechon, *i e.* Pulegium.
Blitum, *Blite.*
Bolbonach, *v.* viola lunaris vulg. *mony flower.*
Boletus, *vid.* Fungus.
Bombax Par. *i. e.* Goſſipium. ☙
Bonus Henricus, *vid.* Lapathum unct. *Engliſh mercury.*
Bon arbor, *Turkey berry drink, vid.* Ap. ☙
Boona, *vid.* Faba hort.
Borrago, *Borage.*

Bor *Acoſtæ, ſmall Indian Apples. vid. Ap.* ☙
Botonaria, *i.e.* Aphyllanthos. ☙
Botrys, *Oake of Jeruſalem.* ☙
Bouloman, *i. e.* platanaria.
Branca Urſina, *i.e.* Acanthus ſativus, *Beares Breech.* ☙
Braſſica, *Cabbage, Colewort, or Colliflower.*
Braſſica canina, *i.e.* Cynocrambe.
Braſſica capitata, *Cabbage.* ☙
Brathys, *i.e.* Sabina. ☙
Breſilium, *vid.* Append. ☙
Brindanes Ind. Bauh. *vid. Ap.* ☙
Britannica Par. *i.e.* biſtorta quorundam. ☙
Briza monococcos, *S. Peters Corne.*
Bromos. *i. e* Feſtuca, *Wild Oates.*
Brounſel Gron. ☙
Brumaria, *i.e.* Leontopetalon. ☙
Brunella, *vid.* prunella.
Bruſcus, *i. e.* Ruſcus.
Bryon, *i.e.* Muſcus.
Bryon Lactucæ ſol. Phyt. brit. *ſea lungwort.*
Bryonia, *Briony.*
Bubonium Par. *i.e. Aſter Atticus.* ☙
Buccinum, *i. e.* conſolida regalis.
Buceras, *i. e.* Fænum græcum. ☙
Bucranium, *i.e. Antirrhinum.*
Bugia, *i. e.* Berberis.
Bugloſſum, *buglosſe.*
Bugula, *bugle.*
Bugloſſa, Hiſp. *i.e.* Anchuſa,
Bulbocaſtanum, *Earthnut.*
Bulbonach, *i.e.* Viola luuaris, *Mony flower.*
Bulbus agreſtis, *i e.* Colchicum.
Bulbus ſylv. Fuch. *i.e.* Cæpa ſylv.
Buleſ, *i.i.* Salix.
Buna palla *i.e* Macis. ☙
Bunias, *i. e.* Napus ſylveſtris, *Navew.*
Bunium Par. *i.e.* Napus ſylveſtris.
Buphthalmum, *Ox eye.* ☙
Bupleurum, *Hares eares.*

Burſa

Burſa paſtoris, *Shepheards purſe.*
Burgiſpina, *i.e.* Rhamnus.
Butomus Theoph. *i.e.* Sparganium.
Buxea ſpina, *i.e.* Lycium. ✠
Buxus, *Box.*
Pſaudochamæbuxus, *Sharp pointed box.* ✠
Byſſus, *i.e.* Goſſipium arboreum. ✠

C

Caaobetinga, *vid.* Append. ✠
Cacalia, *Colts foot, or Horſe foot.* ✠
Cacoa, *Cacao tree.* ✠
Cachrys vera Par. *vid.* Libanotis.
Cacavate, *vid.* Cacao. ✠
Cachrifero, *i.e.* Libanotis. ✠
Cachrys mar. *i.e.* Crithmum. ✠
Cactas Theoph. *i. e.* Cinara. ✠
Cæciliana, *vid.* Siciliana.
Cæliras, *i. e.* Gramen mannæ.
Cafal, *i.e.* Agrimonia.
Cahade, *i.e.* Polium. ✠
Cakile Serap. Par. *i.e.* Eruca marina. ✠
Calamintum, *i.e.* Calamintha.
Calabrina, *i.e.* Lanchitis.
Calcaris flos, *vid.* Delphinium.
Calchochrum, *i.e.* Fumaria.
Calcifraga, *vid.* Saxifraga.
Calicularis, *i.e.* Hyoſcyamus.
Chalitricum, *i. e. Adiantum.*
Caltha, *i.e.* Calendula.
Calamintha, *calamint.*
Calamus aromatus, *vid.* Acorus.
Calamogroſtis, *Sheer graſſe.* ✠
Calathiana vera, *i. e.* Pneumonanthe, *calathian violet.*
Calceolus Mariæ, *Ladies ſlipper.*
Calcatrepola vel calcitrapa, *i.e.* Carduus ſtellaris.
Calendula, *Marigold.* ✠
Calicimathia, *i.e.* Pſeudo dictamnus. ✠
Caltha paluſtris, *marſh Marigold.*

Camelina

Camelina, *Treacle worme seed.*
Campanula, *Belflower. i.e.* Trachelium.
Camphorata Blef. *Stinking groundpine.* ☞
Camomilla, *i. e.* Chamæmelum.
Campanula autumnalis, *i.e.* pnemonanthe.
Camphora, *vid.* Append.
Camphoratum, *i.e.* abrotonum magnum.
Cannabis, *Hemp.*
Canella, *Cinnamon tree.* ☞
Canna, *vid.* Arundo.
Cantabrica Par. *i.e.* Gentiana.
Canicamum, *vid.* Ap. ☞
Candelaria, seu candela regis, *i.e.* Verbascum.
Capillus Ven. *vid.* Adiant. & trichom.
Capparis Haf. *Capers.* ☞
Caprificus, *vid.* Ficus. ☞
Caprifolium Par. *i.e.* Periclymenum.
Capsella, *i. e.* Thlaspi.
Capsicum, *Ginny pepper.* ☞
Caput Gallinaceum, *vid* Onobrychis.
Capillaris, *i.e.* Capillus veneris.
Capnitis *i.e.* Fumaria.
Capnos, *i.e.* Fumaria.
Caput aquilæ Bauh. *i.e.* Nasturtium.
Cardamine, *Ladie smocks, or Cuckow flower.*
Cardamomum, *Graines of Paradise.* ☞
Cardiaca, *Mother wort.*
Carduus, *Thistle.*
Carlina, *Carline thistle.*
Carobe Par. *i.e.* Ceratonia. S. *Johns bread.* ☞
Carlo Sancto, *Indian Hop like purger.* ☞
Carpinus sive Betulus, *Horne beam tree.*
Carthamus, *i.e.* Cnicus. ☞
Carum, *Carraways.* ☞
Caryophyllata, *Avens.*
Caryophyllus, *Carnations or Pinks.*
Caryophyllus, *Clove tree.* ☞
Caranfoli, *i.e.* Caryophyllos.
Ca.andas, *vid.* Append. ☞

Cardel, *i e.* Sinapi.
Caranza, *i.e.* Balſamina.
Carambolas, *Furrowed tart Indian apples. vid. Ap.*
Caranna, *vid. Append.*
Cardamum, *i.e.* Pſeudobanium.
Carcapuli, *vid. Append.*
Cardapolium, *i.e.* Carlina.
Carduus fullonum, *i. e.* Dipſacus.
Carduus benedictus, *Bleſſed thiſtle.*
Carduus veneris, *i.e.* Dipſacus.
Carex Dod. *i.e.* Sparganium.
Carica *i. e.* Ficus aridus vel Apios.
Carnabadian Seth. *i.e.* Carum.
Caron vel Carcum *i. e.* Carum.
Carpeſium, *i.e.* Cubebæ.
Carpobalſamum, *vid.* balſamum.
Carpentaria, *i.e.* pſeudobavium.
Carub, *vid.* Carobe.
Caryon. *i.e.* Nux.
Caſſebar, *i.e.* Coriandrum.
Caſſia Solutiva, *Pudding pipe.*
Caſſia lignea, *vid.* Cinnamomum.
Caſſignete, *i.e.* Pimpinella.
Caſſuta, *i.e.* Cuſcuta.
Caſtanea, *Cheſnut.*
Caſtoris trifolium *i.e.* Trifolium patum.
Caſtrangula, *i.e.* Scrophularia.
Cataputia, *Spurge.*
Catanance, ſive ervum ſylv. *Crimſon graſſe Vetch.*
Cattaria, *i. e.* Nepeta, *Nep.*
Cate, *i.e.* Lycium Indicum.
Cateſ, *i. e.* Atriplex.
Cathſum, *i e.* Abrotonum.
Caucalis, *Hedge parſly.*
Caucaſon, *i.e.* Moly Indicum.
Cauda muris, *Mouſe-taile.*
Caulorapum, *Rapecole. vid.* braſſica.
Cauda equina, *i.e.* Equiſetum.
Cauçan Plin. *i. e.* Equiſetum.

Cauda vulpium, *i. e.* Alopecuros.
Caulis, *Colewort.*
Caulis capitulatus, *i. e.* braſſica cap. ☙
Cazavi, *i.e.* Jucca. ☙
Cedrus, *Cedar tree.* ☙
Celaſtrus Th. *Staffe tree.* ☙
Centaurium, *Centory.*
Centimorbia, *i.e.* Nummularia.
Centinervia, *i. e.* Plantago major.
Cenchrys, *i.e.* Mylium. ☙
Centromyrrhine, *i e.* Ruſcus.
Centrum galli, *i.e.* Horminum.
Centumnodia *i.e.* Polygonum.
Centunculus, *i.e.* Gnaphalium.
Cepa, *Onion.* ☙
Cepæa, *Matthiolus's Orpine.* ☙
Ceraſus, *Cherry.*
Ceratonia, *i. e:* Carobe. ☙
Cerefolium, *Chervill.*
Cerinthe, *Hony wort.* ☙
Cerrus, *Great Holme Oake.* ☙
Cerannia, *i. e.* Craffula.
Cerebrum canis, *i. e.* Antirrhinum.
Ceſis, *i. e.* Daucus.
Cervicaria, *i e.* Trachelium.
Cerva major, *i.e.* Ricinus. ☙
Ceſtron, *i.e.* Betonica.
Ceſtrum morion, *i. e.* Typha.
Ceterach, *vid.* Aſplenium.
Cevadilla, *Indian cauſtick barly. vid.* Ap ☙
Chamæacte, *i.e.* Ebulus.
Chamæciſtus, *Engliſh Ciſtus.*
Chamædrys, *Germander.*
Chamæfilix Phyt. Brit.
Chamægeniſta Phyt. Brit.
Chamæiris, vid. Iris.
Chamæleon Salmantic. Cluſ. Haſ.
Chamæmelum, *Cammomill.*
Chamælea Germ. *i.e.* Mezereon. ☙

Chame-

Chamelæa tricoccos, *Widdow waile.*
Chamælinum, *dwarf flax.*
Chamæmorus Phyt. Brit. *Knotberry bush.*
Chamæmeſpilus, *dwarfe medlar.*
Chamænerium Par. *i.e.* Lyſimachia ſiliquoſa
Chamæpitys, *Ground pine.*
Chamæpuce Cret. Par. *i.e.* Roſmarinus ſylv.
Chamærodendros alpigena, *dwarf roſebay.*
Chamæbuxus, *dwarf box.*
Chamæciſſus, *i.e.* Hedera terreſtris.
Chamædaphne, *i.e.* Laureola.
Chamælence, *i.e.* Tuſſilago.
Chamæleagnus, *i.e.* Myrrhus Brab.
Chamæmalus, *Wilding tree, vid.* Malus.
Chærephylum, *i.e.* cereſolium.
Chamærriphes, *i.e* Palmites.
Chamæplium, *i.e.* Eryſimum.
Chamomilla, *i.e.* Chamæmelum.
Chæradolethron, *i.e.* Xanthium.
Charameis, *purging cornered hoſell nuts, vid.* Ap.
Charti, *i.e.* Apium.
Chaſtara, *i.e.* Betonica.
Charta, *vid.* Papyrus.
Chathe, *i.e.* Cucumer.
Chelidonium, *Celandine.*
Cheiri, *i.e.* Leucoium luteum.
Cherva, *vid.* Ricinus.
China radix offic. *China.*
Chiliodynamis, *i.e.* Ben album.
Chironia, *i.e.* Brionia nigra.
Chocholate, *vid.* Cacao.
Chitini, *i.e.* Althæa.
Choph china, *i.e.* China rad.
Chondrilla, *Gum ſuccory.*
Chriſtophoriana, *i.e.* Herba Chriſtoph.
Chryſanthemum, *Corne marigold.*
Chryſitis, *i.e.* Coma aurea.
Chryſogonum, *Oaken black turnep.*
Chryſolachanon, *i. e.* Atriplex ſativa.

Chrysomelon, *vid* Malus Armen. ♃
Chubece, *i. e.* Malva.
Cicerbita, *i.e.* Sonchus levis.
Cichoreum verrucharium, *i. e.* Hædipnois.
Cici, *i.e.* Ricinus. ♃
Cicer, *ciches.* ♃
Cichoreum, *Succory. vid.* Endivia.
Cicla, *i.e.* Beta.
Cicuta, *Hemlock.*
Cicutaria, *i.e.* Myrrhis.
Cidromela, *i. e.* Maluo medica. ♃
Ciminalis, *i.e.* Gentiana.
Cincinallis, *i. e.* Capillus veneris.
Cinamomum vel cinamo, *i. e.* Canella. ♃
Cinara, *Artichock.* ♃
Cineraria *i.e.* Jacobæa Marina.
Circæa, *Inchanters nightshade.*
Circium, *Single headed thistle.*
Cissampelos altera, *small black bindweed.*
Cissus, *i.e.* Hædera.
Cistus, *Holy Rose.* ♃
Citrago, *i.e.* Melissa.
Citrullus, *citruls.* ♃
Clavicula, *i.e.* Hædera helix.
Clavum veneris, *i.e*, Nymphæa.
Clavus, *i.e.* caryophyllus.
Clematis daphnoides, *i. e.* vinca pervinca.
Clematis peregrina, *i.e.* Flammula Jovis.
Clematis, *Ladies or Virgins bower and Perwinkle.*
Clinopodium Haf. *Wild basill.*
Clymenum vid. Androsæmum.
Clymenon, *water betony.*
Cneoron, *Rock rose.* ♃
Cnicus, *i.e.* Carthamus, *bastard saffron.* ♃
Cnicus sylvestris, *i.e.* Atractylis. ♃
Coagulum terræ Plin. *i.e.* Nidus avis. ♃
Coccygria Lugd. vid Rhus.
Cochlearia, *scurvigrasse.*
Cocus, *Indian nut*, vid. Nuces var. ♃

Curcus, *White Nuts*, ibid. ♃
Cochenele, *vid.* Ficus vel quercus. ♃
Cocior, *i. e.* Fæniculum.
Cocculus Ind. *vid.* Append. ♃
Cochiophori, *vid.* Cucchiuphori.
Coceras Ind. *Indian trafie roots*, *v.* Ap. ♃
Coentic, *vid.* Append. ♃
Colchicum, *Meadow saffron.*
Colocynthis, *biter goard.* ♃
Colus Jovis, *i.e.* Horminum lut. *Jupiters Distaffe.*
Colutea, *bastard Sene.* ♃
Columnaris, *i.e.* campana lacteſcens.
Cola fructus ad ſitim *vid.* Ap. ♃
Colubrina, *i. e.* Arum ægyptium. ♃
Coliandrum, *i.e.* Coriandrum. ♃
Colocaſia, *i.e.* Faba ægyptia. ♃
Colophonia, *vid.* Append. ♃
Coloquintida, *vid.* Citrullus. ♃
Columbaris, *i.e.* Columbina.
Combul, *i.e.* Nardus.
Comarus, *i.e.* arbutus.
Conicaus, *i.e.* Myrrhis.
Concordia, *i.e.* agrimonia.
Condiſi, *i.e.* Saponaria.
Condrilla, *i.e.* Chondrilla. ♃
Conita, *i.e.* Myrrhis.
Conion, *i.e.* Cicuta.
Conſecratrix, *i.e.* Iris noſtra.
Conſolida minor, *i.e.* prunella.
Conſolida quinquefolia, *i.e.* pinguicula.
Conſolida ſaraſenica, *i.e.* Solidago ſar.
Contrayerva, *vid.* Radix drakena ♃
Conſerva Plin. Phyt. Brit. *i.e.* Alga aquatilis capil.
Conſolida major *i.e.* Symphytum, *comfry.*
Conſolida aurea, *i.e.* Solidago Sar.
Conſolida media, *i.e.* Bugula.
Conſolida regalis, *Larkes ſpurre.*
Convolvulus, *bindweed.*
Coniza *Fleabane.*

Copal, *vid.* Append.
Copby, *Coffee.*
Corallium, *Corall*, *vid.* Muſcus.
Corall arbor Par. *Corall tree.*
Cor Indicum Par. *i.e.* Piſum cordatum.
Coriandrum, *Coriander.*
Corcoras Plin. Par, *i.e.* Anagallis.
Coris Par. *Faire heath lowpine.*
Cornu cervinum, *bucks horne.*
Corallina, *vid.* muſcus.
Corianon & coriannum & corion, *i.e* coriandrum.
Corona fratrum, *i.e.* carduus Erioceph.
Corona monachi, *i.e.* Dens Leonis.
Corona regia, *i.e.* Pomum ſpinoſum.
Coroneola, *i.e.* Lyſimachia.
Corrigiala, *i.e.* Centumnodia.
Corrago, *i. e.* Borrago.
Cortex Winteranum, *vid.* Append.
Cornu *Arbor*, *vid.* curo.
Cortex antirrheumaticus, *vid.* Ap.
Coridalium, *i. e.* Fumaria.
Corydalis, *i.e.* Radix cava.
Corydalopodium, *i.e.* conſolida Regal.
Coronopus, *bucks horne.*
Corallina plumata, *Sea Feather.*
Corallion herba, *i. e.* Anagallis.
Cornus, *Cornell tree.*
Corona Imperialis, *Crown imperiall.*
Cortuſa Haf. *beares eare Sanicle.*
Corylus, *i.e.* Nux Avellana, *Haſle nut tree.*
Coſtus Hortorum, *vid.* Balſamita Mas.
Coſta canina, *i.e.* Quinquenervia.
Coſtus hortorum, *i. e.* Balſamita major.
Coſtus, *Coſtus.*
Cotinus Plin. Par. *vid.* Rhus.
Cotula, *May weed.*
Cotyledon, *Venus Navell wort*, *or Penny wort.*
Cotonaria, *i.e*, Gnaphalium.

Cotonaſter, *wild Quince.*
Corum, *vid.* Xylum. ☙
Cracca, *vid.* Aracus.
Craſſula, *Orpine.* ☙
Crateogonum, *Cow wheat.*
Crambe, *i. e.* Braſſica. Thalaſſia, *i. e.* Soldanella.
Crepanella, *i.e.* Dentillaria. Rond. ☙
Creſpinus, *i,e.* Berberis.
Creta marina, *i.e.* crithmum. ☙
Crinita, *i.e.* Capillus veneris.
Crinon, *i. e.* Lilium.
Chriſta Galli, *i. e.* Pedicularis, *Louſewort or Coxcomb.*
Crithmũ, *ſampier*, Par. *i.e.* Fœniculũ mar. ☙
Crocodilium Haſ. *vid.* carlina.
Crocus *Saffron.*
Crocus Indicus, *i,e.* Curcuma. ☙
Cropior, *vid.* Append. ☙
Croton *i. e.* Ricinus. ☙
Crucialis, *i. e.* Cruciata.
Cruciata, *Croſſe wort.*
Crupina Belg. Tradeſc. *i. e.* condrilla rara purp.
Cubebæ, *Cubibs, vid. Ap.* ☙
Cucciophera, *Quince dates. v.* Ap. ☙
Cucumis aſininus, *i. e.* ſylv. & anguinus.
Cucurida, *i.e.* Dentillaria Rond. ☙
Cucullata Par. *i.e.* Pinguicula.
Cucumis, *Cucumber.* ☙
Cucurbita, *Gourd.* ☙
Cuminum, Æthiop. & Reg. *i.e. Ammi.*
Cuminum, *Cummin.* ☙
Cunane, *vid. Append.* ☙
Cunegundis herba, *i. e.* Eupatorium *Avic.*
Cunita Fuch. *i.e.* Thymbra. ☙
Cunilago, *i.e.* Conyza.
Cunaphoron, *i.e.* Nux Indica. ☙
Cupayba, *vid. Append.* ☙
Cupreſſus, *Cypreſſe tree.* ☙

Curcuma, *Turmerick.* ☙
Curo, *coſtive tree.* ☙
Curcus, *white nuts. vid.* Ap. ☙
Curmi Dioſc. *i. e.* potus ex hordeo. ☙
Cuſcuta, *Dodder.*
Cuſbar, *i.e.* Coriandrum. ☙
Cyanus, *blew bottle.*
Cyamos, *i.e.* Faba.
Cyanus Hieroſolimitana, *i.e.* Pharmica auſt.
Cyclaminus, *ſow bread.*
Cymbalaria Ital. *baſtard navel wort or Gondeli.*
Cyminum, *i.e.* cuminum. ☙
Cyminalia, *i.e.* Gentiana.
Cynanthemos, *i. e.* cotula fœtida.
Cynanchice, *vid.* Synanchica.
Cynanthemis, *i e:* cotula fœtida.
Cynara, *vid.* Scholymus. ☙
Cynocrambe, *dogs mercury.*
Cynogloſſum, *hounds tongue.*
Cynorrhodon, *Eglantine.*
Cynoſorchis, *dogs ſtones.*
Cyclamen, *i e.* cyclaminus.
Cinia Fuch. *i.e.* Cynocrambe.
Cyſo, *i.e.* Hyſſopus.
Cynosbatus, *vid.* Rubus.
Cynocephalus, *i.e.* anetum.
Cynoſpaſtus, *i.e.* peonia.
Cyperus, *cyperus or Galingal.*
Cypariſſus, *i.e.* cupreſſus, vel cypreſſus. ☙
Cyprus, *i.e.* Lyguſtrum Lob.
Cytiſus, *i.e.* trifolium arboreſcens. *ſhrub trefoile.* ☙

D.

Datura Haſ. *i.e.* Stramonium minus. ☙
Daucus, *i.e.* Paſtinaca ſylv. tenuif. *wild carrot or bees neſt.*
Dactylus, *vid.* Palma. ☙
Damaſonium Par. *vid.* aliſma.

Damædrios, *i.e.* chamædrys.
Danebalchil, *i.e.* Equiſetum.
Daphne, *i.e.* Laurus. ☙
Daruch, *i. e.* Palma. ☙
Debonigi, *i.e.* chamomilla.
Decta, *i.e.* Beta.
Delphinum Warſ. *i.e.* Conſolida regalis.
Dens caninus, *doggs tooth.* ☙
Dentaria, *tooth wort, or coral wort.*
Dentillaria Rond. *i. e.* Plumbago Plin. *Plinies Lead-wort.* ☙
Diagridium, *vid.* Scammonium. ☙
Diapenſia, *i.e.* pinguicula.
Dictamnum, *Dittany.* ☙
Didar arab. *i.e,* Ulmus.
Digitus veneris, *i.e.* Nymphæa.
Digitalis, *Fox glove.*
Dili, *i.e.* Iſatis.
Dionyſia, *i. e.* Hædera.
Dioſpyron, *i. e.* Milium ſolis. ☙
Dipcadi Par. *vid.* Muſcari. ☙
Dipſacus, *Teaſel.*
Diſtichon, *vid.* hordeum.
Dochon, *i. e.* Panicum.
Dodecatheon, *i.e.* Primula veris.
Dolichi Fuch. *i.e.* Phaſcali.
Doronicum, *Leopards bane.* ☙
Dorycnium Monſ. Haſ. *Venemous trefoile of Monp.* ☙
Draba, *Arabian muſtard.*
Draba repens, *creeping creſſe.* ☙
Drachontium, *Dragons.* ☙
Draco arbor, *dragon tree.* ☙
Draco herba, *Taragon.* ☙
Dracunculus, *i.e.* dracontium. ☙
Dracontia, *i.e.* Dracontium. ☙
Dracoſylveſtris, *i. e.* ptarmica.
Drofutum, *i. e.* Haliabi aniſum. ☙
Droſian cordi, *i.e.* alchimila.
Drus, *i.e.* Quercus.

Dryopteris, *Oake Ferne.*
Drypis, Sperage thistle. ☙
Dulb *Arab. i.e.* Platanus.
Dulcis radix, *i.e.* Glycyrrhiza. ☙
Dulcisida, *i.e.* Pæonia.
Dulcamara, *Bittersweet.*
Dulcisida, *i.e.* Pæonia.
Dumbebe, *i. e.* Endivia. ☙
Duriones *Acost. vid. App.* ☙
Durroa Bauh. *vid. App.* ☙

E

EBenus Cret. Haf. *Eben tree*, vid. *Append.* ☙
Ebulus, *i. e.* chamæacte, *Danewort or dwarf elder.*
Echium, *Vipers Bugloss.*
Elaphoboscam Par. *i.e.* Pastinaca sylv.
Elæagnus cordi, *vid.* Myrtus Brabantica.
Elatine, *Fluellin.*
Elæoselinum, *i.e.* Paludapium.
Elate, *vid.* Palma. ☙
Elaterium, *vid.* cucumis. ☙
Elleborus, *i.e.* Helleborus.
Elleborastrum, *i e.* Helleborastor.
Elelisphacus, *i. e.* Salvia.
Elemum, *i.e.* Enula campana.
Elephantis, Pediculus, *i.e.* anacardium. ☙
Eliochryson, *Golden Cudweed.* ☙
Elkiageber, *i.e.* Rosmorinus.
Embeguaca, *vid. Append.* ☙
Emblicæ, *vid.* Myrobalanus. ☙
Empetrum, *i.e.* Herniaria.
Encephalus, *i.e*, chamærriphes. ☙
Endivia, *Endive.* ☙
Eneaphyllum, *i.e.* Lignaserpentis.
Eneaphyllon, *i. e.* Unifolium.
Enula campana, *Elicampane.*
Ephemerum Par. *Quick fading flower. vid.* Ocimum. ☙
Ephætium, *i.e.* Ranunculus.

Epilinum

Epilinum, *Dodder of Flax.*
Epimetrum, *i.e.* Epimedium. ☙
Epipactis Recent, *i.e.* Helleborum.
Epipectron, *i.e.* Epimedium. ☙
Epierica, *Dodder of Heath.*
Epigeniſta ſpinoſa, *Dodder of Furze.*
Epimedium, *Barrenwort.* ☙
Epithymum, vid. Thymus. ☙
Epiurtica. *dodder of nettles*, vid. cuſcuta.
Equapium, *i.e.* Hippoſelinum.
Equiſetum, *Horſe taile.*
Eranthemum, *i. e.* Flos *Adonis.*
Eraway, Bauh. *vid.* App. ☙
Erebinthus, *i.e.* cicer. ☙
Erica, *Heath.*
Ericoides. *i.e.* Euphraſia lutea Dod.
Erigerum, *i.e.* Senecio, *Groundſell.*
Erinus, *i.e.* caprificus. ☙
Ervangina, *i.e.* Orobanche.
Eruca, *Rocket.*
Ervilia Dod. Haſ. *i.e.* Ochrus, *Winged wild peaſe.* ☙
Eruum, *i e.* Orobus. ☙
Eruum ſylveſtre, *i. e.* catanance.
Eryngyum, *Sea Holly.*
Eryngium trifolium, *Trefoile thiſtle.* ☙
Eryſimum, *Hedge muſtard.*
Eryſimum Theoph. *i, e.* Tragopogon.
Eryſiſceptrum, *i.e.* cyperus.
Erythrodanum, *i.e.* Rubia tinctorum.
Eſculus, *i.e.* Phegus.
Eſula, *Eſula or Spurge.*
Euonymus Theoph. *prickwood or ſpindle tree.*
Eupatorium, *vid.* Agrimonia.
Euphorbium, *Gum Thiſtle.* ☙
Euphragia, *Eyebright.*
Euphraſia, *i.e.* Euphragia.
Euphroſine, *i.e.* Bugloſſum.
Exupera, *i.e.* Verbena.
Ezula, *vid.* Eſula.

F.

FAalim Thev. *Mombaza's Antidote vid.* Ap. ☙
Faba, *beane.*
Faba græca & veterum, *vid* Faba. ☙
Fabæ purgatrices, *purging beanes vid.* Apend. ☙
Fabaria. *i.e.* Craſſula.
Fagara, *vid.* Append. ☙
Fagopyrum, *vid.* Tragopyrum.
Fagus, *beech tree.*
Facanum, *i.e.* Tuſſilago.
Fandegem, *i.e.* Origanum?
Faranum, *Tuſſilago.*
Farfarus, *i.e.* populus alba.
Farfrugum, *i.e.* caltha paluſtris.
Farrago, *i.e.* Secale.
Faragium, *i. e.* Tuſſilago.
Farfara, *i. e.* Tuſſilago.
Far, *Corne.* ☙
Faſeolus, *vid.* Phaſeolus. ☙
Faſelus, *i.e.* Faba.
Fauſel, *drunken date tree.* ☙
Febrifuga, *Feverfew.*
Fegopyrum, *i. e.* Tragopyrum.
Fel terræ, *i.e.* centaurium minus.
Feraria, *i.e.* Agrimonia.
Ferulacoli. *i.e. Thapſia.* ☙
Ferrum equinum, *Horſhoe vetch.*
Ferula, *Fennell gyant.* ☙
Ferulago, Par. *i.e.* Ferula minor. ☙
Feſtuca, *i.e.* Bromos vel Ægilops.
Feſtuca italica, *Haver graße. vid.* Far. ☙
Ficaria, *i.e.* chalidonium minus.
Ficus, *Fig tree.* ☙
Chamæficus, *dwarfe fig-tree.* ☙
Caprificus, *wild fig tree.* ☙
Filago Gron, *vid.* Gnaphalium. ☙
Filipendula, *Dropwort.*
Filicula, *i.e.* Polypodium.
Filius ante Patrem *i.e.* colchicum?

Filix, *Ferne.*
Filicaſtrum, *i.e.* Oſmunda regalis.
Filix florida, *i.e.* Oſmunda regalis.
Filix paluſtris, Oſmunda regalis.
Fiſtularia Haſ. *i e.* Pedicularis.
Flammula, *Speare wort.*
Flammula jovis, *i.e.* clematis Peregrinat.
Flammula Jovis, *i.e.* clematis Virg. *ſtrange clematis.*
Flos Adonis, *Adonis flower.*
Flos Affricanus, *French Marigold.*
Flos Ambarvalis, *i.e.* Polygala.
Flos Cardinalis. *i.e.* Trachelio Amer. *Cardinal flower.*
Flos crucis *i.e.* Poligala.
Flos ſolis, *Sunflower.*
Flos cuculi, *i. e.* Cardamine.
Flos frumenti, *i.e.* cyanus.
Flos regius, *i. e.* conſolida regalis.
Flos Tigridis Bauh. *Tiger flowers.*
Fluida Gazæ, *i.e.* Rhus
Fœnum Græcum, *Fenugreek*
Fœnum Burgundiacum, *i.e.* Medica legit.
Fœniculus porcinus, *i.e.* Peucedanum.
Folium Indum, *Indian leafe.*
Fontalis. *i.e.* Potamogeiton.
Fragraria, *Strawberries.*
Fraxinella, *Fraxinell.*
Fraxinus, *aſh tree.*
Frangula, *i e.* alnus nigra.
Fritillaria, *Fritilarie.*
Frumentum, *bread corne.*
Fucus, *Sea wrack*
Fucus herba, *i. e.* anchuſa.
Fuga dæmonum *i.e.* Hypericum.
Fuligo, *Soot. vid.* App.
Fumaria, corydalis, *i.e.* Radix cava.
Fumaria, *Fumitory*
Fungus, *Toadſtoole.*
Fungus Sambucinus, *Jews eares.*
Fuſanum, *i.e.* Evonimus.
Fuſus, *i.* Atractylis.

G.

GAlanga, *Galingale.* ℞
Galbanum, *vid.* Ferula.
Galega, *i.e.* Ruta capraria. *Goates rue.*
Gallæ arbor, *Gall tree.* ℞
Galeopsis, *Stinking dead nettle.*
Gallitricum, *i.e.* Horminum.
Gallium, *Ladies bedstraw.*
Garosmos, *i. e. Atriplex olida.*
Garb Maurorum, *vid.* Ap. ℞
Gariophyllata, *i.e.* caryophyllata.
Garyophylum, *i.e.* caryophyllus.
Ged-war, *i.e.* Geiduar. ℞
Geminalis, *i.e.* Horminum.
Genipar, *twining American peach. v.* Ap. ℞
Genicularis, *i. e.* Lychnis Sativa. ℞
Genista, *Broome.*
Gelsemium Indic. *i.e.* Mirabile peruv. ℞
Genicularis, *i.e.* phu Magnam,
Genista spinosa, *Furze bush.*
Genistella, *Petty Whyn.*
Genecanthe, *i.e.* Bryonia nigra.
Genitura, *i.e.* Anetum.
Gentiana, *Gentian or Fellwort.*
Gentianella, *bastard Fellwort.*
Gerontopagon, *i.e.* Tragopogon.
Geranium, *Granes bill.*
Geum, *i.e.* caryophyllata.
Gingidium *Hasl. tooth pick chervill.* ℞
Gith, *i.e.* Melanthium. ℞
Githago Trag. *i.e.* pseudomelanthium.
Gladiolus, *Flag.*
Glans terræ, *Earth nut,*
Glastum, *Woad.*

Glans Sardiana, *vid.* Caſtanea.
Glans unguentaria, *i.e.* Balanus myrepſica ☞
Glaucium, Par. *i. e.* Pomum Amoris. ☞
Glaux, *Milkwort.*
Glechon, *i.e.* Pulegium.
Globricaria, *i. e.* Aſphyllanthes ☞
Glypicron *i.e.* Dulcamara.
Glycyrryza, *i.e.* Lyquiritia, *Liquorice.* ☞
Glyciſſida, *i.e.* Pæonia.
Gnaphalium, *Cudweed.*
Gordilion, *i.e.* Tordylium. ☞
Goſſipium, *i.e.* Xylum vel Goſſypium.
Gramen, *Graſſe.*
Gramen leucanthemum, *Stitchwort.*
Gramen tremulum, *i.e.* Phallaris Prat.
Grana paradiſi, *i.e.* Cardamomum. ☞
Gratiola, *Hedge Hyſſop.*
Groſſularia, *i.e.* Uva criſpa, *Gooſe berry.*
Groſſularia ultramarina, *i.e.* Ribes. ☞
Groſſi, *i.e.* Ficus aridi. ☞
Gruinalis, *i.e.* Geranium.
Guanabanus Ovied. Gron. *tree melon. v.* Ap ☞
Guajacum, *Pockwood tree.* ☞
Guajavas, *Weſt Indian bay plumb. v.* Ap. ☞
Guacatane, *Indian pilewort. v.* Ap. ☞
Gummi Ammoniacum, *vid.* Ap. ☞
Gummi Animæ: *vid.* Ap. ☞
Gummi Arabicum, *vid.* Acacia. ☞
Gummi copal, *vid.* Append. ☞
Gummi Elemi, *v.* Append. ☞
Gutta Gamandra, *vid.* Append. ☞

H.

HAcuph, *i.e.* ſylibum quorundam.
Halicacabum peregrinum, *i.e.* Piſum cordatum ☞
Halicacabum, *i. e.* Alkakengi.
Halimus, *i.e.* Portulaca marina lat. *Sea purſlain.*

Hanab

Hanab Althalab. *i.e.* Solanum.
Harmala Syr. Par. *i.e.* Ruta Syr.
Haralia, *i.e.* Cucurbita.
Harbatum, *i. e.* Peucedanum.
Harenaria, *i.e.* Cornu cervi.
Haſce, *i.e.* Thymus.
Haſtula regia, *i.e.* Aſphodelus albus.
Harundo, *i e.* Arundo.
Haronigi, *i.e.* Doronicum.
Haſmiſen ſyriacum, *i.e.* Convolvatus cœrul.
Hebene, *i.e.* Cylaloc officinarum.
Hebiſcus, *i.e.* Althæa minor.
Hedera, *Ivy.*
Hederula aq. *Water ſtarwort or Ivy.*
Hedera ſpinoſa, *i.e.* Smilax aſpera.
Hedypnonis, *i. e.* cichoreum luteum.
Hedyſorum, *Hony ſuccle.*
Hedyaſmus, *i. e.* mentha.
Helicæ, *i.e.* Hedera helix.
Helenium, *Elecampane.*
Helianthemum, *Engliſh yellow ciſtus or Sunne flower.*
Helichryſum Cluſ. Haſ. *i.e.* Gnaphalium Fuch. ſeu. Germ.
Heliotropium, *Torneſole.*
Helleborus, *Hellebore.*
Helleborine, *Wild white Hellebore.*
Helleboraſter, *baſtard hellebore or bears foot.*
Helleboraſtrum, *wild black hellebore.*
Heliopus, *i.e.* Heliotropium.
Hemerocallis Cluſ. Haſ. *i.e.* lilium quoddam.
Heman, *i.e.* Serpillum,
Hemionitis, *Mooon Ferne.*
Hepatica, *Liverwort.*
Helxine, *vid.* Parietaria.
Herba Doria, *Dorias wound wort.*
Herba Gerardi, *vid.* Podagraria.
Herba impia, *i.e.* Filago, *little cudweed.*
Herba minoſa five ſenſibilis, *the ſenſible plant.*
Herba humilis, *humble plant.*

Herba

Herba Paris, *True love or oneberry.*
Herba casta, *i.e.* Pæonia.
Herba benedicta, *i.e.* cariophillata.
Herba coca, *vid.* Append. ☞
Herba cassiana, *vid.* Append. ☞
Herba cohobba, *vid.* Append. ☞
Herba catti, *i.e.* mentha catraria.
Herba fortis, *i e.* Solidago Saracen.
Herba Joannis infantis, *Herb of John the infant. v.* Ap. ☞
Herba Indica ad rupturas, *Indian rupturewort, v.* Ap. ☞
Herba de la Rotta, *vid.* Ap. ☞
Herba leo, *i.e.* Antirrhinum.
Herba moluviana Acost. B. *poor surgeon. vid.* Ap. ☞
Herba paralysis, *i.e.* primula veris.
Herba prænuncians, *Indian fortune teller. vid.* Ap. ☞
Herba renitus utilis. *vid.* Ap. ☞
Herba stella, *i.e.* coronopus. ☞
Herba sacra, *i.e.* Tabacco.
Herba tunica, *i.e.* caryophyllus hort. ☞
Herba viva, B.p. *Herb of life or love. v.* Ap ☞
Herba venti, *i. e.* Anemone.
Herba S. Anthonii, *i.e.* Dentillaria Rond. ☞
Herba caustica caustica, *i. e.* Ranunculus.
Herba cancri, *i.e.* Heliotropium. ☞
Herba coxendicum, *i. e.* coryledon.
Herba clavellata, *i.e.* viola tricolor.
Herba Dineotiliæ, *i.e.* consolida Reg.
Herba gallica Æracast. *i.e.* Galega.
Herba hungarica Dod. *i.e.* Alcea.
Herba lucis, *i.e.* chelidonium majus.
Herba impetiginaria, *i.e.* chelidonium maj.
Herba lassulata, *i.e.* Balsamita major. ☞
Herba pinnula, *i e.* Hyoscyamus.
Herba scythica, *i.e.* Glycirrhiza. ☞
Herba scelerata, *i.e.* Ranunculus.
Herba rutinalis, *i.e.* sphondilium.
Herba Turca, *i.e.* Herniaria.
Herba sardao, *i. e* Ranunculus aquaticus.
Herba vulcani, *i.e* Ranunculus.

Herba finaeonis, *i.e.* Alcea.
Herba ulceraria, *i.e.* Ranunculus.
Herba Urbana, *i.e.* Acanthus.
Herbena, *i.e.* Verbena.
Herculana, *i.e.* Verbena.
Hermodactylus, *vid.* Crocus.
Herniaria, *Rupturewort.*
Herpacantha, *i.e.* Acanthus *Sativus.*
Hesparis, *Single Dames violet.*
Hieracium, *Hawkweed.*
Hippago, & Hippia, *i.e.* Alsine.
Hippolapathum rot. fol. *bastard rhubarb.*
Hipposelinum, *i.e.* Smyrniũ vulg. *Alexander*
Hipposelinon, *i.e.* Olus ortum.
Hippoglossum bonifacia, *i.e.* Laurus Æley.
Hippoglossum, *Horse tongue.*
Hippuris, *i.e.* Equisetum.
Hignerro, Ovied. *vid.* Append.
Hirculus, *Urine wort, vid.* Nardus.
Hirundinaria, *i.e.* Chelidoneum.
Hispidula, *i.e.* Pes Cati, *Catsfoot.*
Hiurca, *i. e.* Jucca
Hobbus, *vid.* Append.
Holostium, *Stichwort.*
Hordeum, *Barly.*
Horminum, *Clary.*
Hortus Veneris, *i.e.* Umbilicus veneris.
Horminum tridantinum, *i. e.* Colus Jovis.
Hoximo, *vid.* Append.
Hucuviro, *vid.* Append.
Humadh, *i.e.* Lappathum.
Hunen, *vid.* Juiubæ.
Huniure, *i.e.* Urtica.
Hyacinthus, *Jacinth.*
Hyropiper, *i.e.* Persicaria.
Hydrocystis, *vid.* Cystus.
Hydroselinum, *i. e.* Poludapium.
Hyoseris, *Swines Cichory.*
Hypochœris porcellia, *i.e.* Hyoseris,

Hyvourahe, *vid.* Append. ☙
Hypogeſon, *i.e.* Sedum majus.
Hyoſcyamus, *Henbane.*
Hyophthalmon, *i.e.* Aſter atticus.
Hyoſcyamus Peruvianus, *i. e.* Tabacco.
Hypecoum Par. *i.e.* Cuminum ſylv.
Hypericum, *S. Johns wort.*
Hyſſopus, *Hyſſope.* ☙

I.

Jaca Ind. *Diamond faſhioned cheſnut gourd*, vid. Ap. ☙
Jackaiack, *i. e.* Anemone.
Jacea, *knap weed.*
Jacobæa, *Ragwort, or S. James's wort.*
Jalappa, *vid.* Bryonia.
Jambig, *vid.* Append. ☙
Jamboloins, *Indian Olives. vid.* Ap. ☙
Jambos, *Blood red and bluſh-peares of India. vid.* Ap. ☙
Jaſminum, *Geſemine.* ☙
Janatri, *i.e.* Nux moſchata.
Jangomas, *Indian Services. vid.* Ap. ☙
Janipaba, *vid.* Append. ☙
Jaſin, *i.e.* Enula.
Jaſione, *i. e.* Campanula.
Jarus, *i.e* Arum.
Iberis, *i.e.* Lapidium.
Ibiga, *i. e.* Chamæpitys.
Ibiſcus, *i. e.* Althæa.
Igpecaya, *vid.* Append. ☙
Illecebra minor acris, *i.e.* Vermicularis.
Ilex, *vid.* Quercus.
Imperatoria ſive Aſtrantia, *Maſter wort.*
Impatiens herba Dod. Warſ. *i. e.* Balſmina lut.
Indico, *vid.* Glaſtum.
Jovis barba frutex, *Silver buſh.* ☙
Jovis Faba, *i.e.* Hyoſcyamus.
Jovis Arbor, *i.e* Quercus.
Jovi Flos, *i.e.* Lychnis.

Inula,

Inula, *i.e.* Enula.
Jon, *i.e.* Viola.
Inturis Gaz. *i.e.* Capparis. ☙
Intybus, *i.e.* Cichoreum.
Inguinalis, *i.e.* Aſter atticus.
Impatiens Herba, *Shrinking ſhrub. v. Ap.* ☙
Imperatrix, *i.e.* Meum.
Iphium Theoph. *i.e.* petaſites.
Iris, *Flower de luce.*
Chamæiris, *Dwarfe flower de luce.*
Iſatis, Warſ. *i.e.* Glaſtum,
Itea, *i.e.* Salix.
Iva arthritica, *i.e.* Chamæpitys.
Iva muſchata, *i.e.* Chamæpitys.
Juglans, *vid.* Nux juglans.
Jujube, *vid.* Zizypha. ☙
Juncus odoratus rotund. *i.e.* ſchænanthũ.
Junquilias, *Ruſh-daffodill.*
Juſquiamus, *i.e.* Hyoſciamus.
Jucca, *Bread of India.* ☙
Juniperus, *Juniper.*
Iſchæmon vulg: *Cocksfoot graſſe.*
Juncus, *Ruſh.*

K.

Kali, *Glaſſe wort.*
Kaper *i.e.* Capparis. ☙
Karavata, *vid.* Ap. ☙
Kanturian, *i.e.* Centaureum.
Kanz, *i.e.* Amigdalus. ☙
Kauroch, *i.e.* chelidonium majus.
Kebikengi, *i.e.* Ranunculus.
Kemetri, *i.e.* Pyrus.
Kemum, *i.e.* cuminum. ☙
Kenne, *i.e.* Liguſtrum.
Kermes, *vid.* Quercus.
Keruagh & Kergha, *i.e.* Ricinus. ☙
Kulb, *i.e.* milium ſolis.
Kusbor, *i.e.* coriandrum. ☙

L.

Ablab Alpin. Lugd. *i.e.* Phaſeolus Ægypt.
Labrum. Veneris, *i.e.* Dipſacus.
Laburnum, *vid.* Anagyris.
Labruſea, *Wild vine.*
Lactaria, *i.e.* Tithymalus.
Lactuca leoporina, *i. e.* Sonchus.
Lactuca ſylveſtris pumila, *vid.* Ap.
Lactucella, *i.e.* Sonchus.
Lacca, *Lacca tree.*
Lachrymæ Job. *Jobs teares.*
Lactuca, *Lettuce.*
Ladanum, *vid.* ciſtus.
Ladanum ſegetem, *vid.* Sideritis.
Lagæa Lupi Haſ.
Lagopus, *Hares foot.*
Lagopyrus, *i.e.* Lagopus.
Lampatan, *i.e.* china rad.
Lamium *Archangell.*
Lampſana, *Dock creſſe.*
Lanaria, *i.e.* Radicula.
Lancea Chriſti, *i.e.* Ophioglosſum.
Lanceola, *i.e.* Quinquenervia.
Lantana, *i.e.* Viburnum.
Lanugo, *vid.* Xylum.
Lappathum, *Dock.*
Lappa major, *i.e.* Bardana.
Hippolapathum ſativum, *i.e.* Lap Mon. *Monks Rubarb.*
Lapathum ſativum ſanguineum, *blood wort.*
Lapathum unctuoſum, *i.e.* Bonus Henricus.
Laſerpitium, Par. *Laſerwort.*
Laſer, *i.e.* Laſerpitium.
Larix, *Larch tree.*
Lathyrus, *Peaſe everlaſting.*
Lathyris, *i.e.* Cataputia minor.
Lavandula, *i.e.* Lavendula.
Lavendula, *Lavender.*
Laudanum, *vid.* Papaver.
Laudata nobilium, *i. e.* Veronica.

Laudea vet. *i.e.* Laurus. ☘
Laurea, *i. e.* Laurus. ☘
Laver, Lavacrum, *i.e.* Dipsacus.
Laurus Alexandrina, *i.e.* Hippoglossum. ☘
Laurus Rosea, *i.e.* Oleander. ☘
Laurentina, *i.e.* Bugula.
Lauroceraſus, *Cherry bay.* ☘
Laureola, *Laurell.*
Laurus, *Bay tree.* ☘
Lauruſtinus, *Wild bay.* ☘
Lectipes, *i.e.* Clinopodium.
Legumen Pallidum Nonii Brand, *Chichling peaſe.* ☘
Lenticula, *i.e.* Lens.
Lens, *Lentills.*
Lens paluſtris, *Ducks Meat.*
Lentiſcus Bleſ. *Maſtick tree.* ☘
Leontopetalum, *lions leafe.* ☘
Lepidium, *Dittander.*
Leptocaryon, *i.e.* Nux Avellana.
Leucacantha, *i.e.* Carlina.
Leucanthemis, vel leucanthemum *i.e.* Chamæmelum.
Leucoma B. *Indian Cheſnut. vid:* Append, ☘
Leucapiper, *i. e.* piper album. ☘
Leucoium, *wall flower or Gilloſlower.*
Leviſticum, *i.e.* Liguſtum, *Lovage.* ☘
Libanotis, *Herb Frankincence.* ☘
Lichen, *Liver wort.*
Lignum vitæ, *vid.* Guajacum. ☘
Liguſtrum, *Privet.*
Lignum Rhodium *vid.* Aſpalathus. ☘
Lignum collũbrinum, *Snake wood. v.* Ap. ☘
Lignum moluccenſe, *Moluccas tree.* ☘
Lignum nephriticum, *vid.* Ap. ☘
Lignum Aloes, *wood of Aloes.* ☘
Lilach, *vid.* Syringa. ☘
Lilium, *Lilly.*
Liliaſphodelus, *Day Lilly.* ☘
Lilium Byſantynũ & Perſicum, *i.e.* Corona imperialis ☘
Lilionarciſſus, *i.e.* Tulipa. ☘

Limodoron

Limodoron, *i.e.* Orobanche.
Limonium, *Sea Lavender.*
Lingua cervina, *Harts tongue.*
Linaria, *Toade flax.*
Lingua avis, *i.e.* Fraxini semen.
Lingua bovis, *i.e.* Buglossum.
Lingua bubula, *i.e.* Lingua bovis, *Lang de beef.*
Lingua pagana, *i.e.* Hippoglossum. ☙
Lingua serpentis, *i.e.* Ophioglossum. *v. Sagitarea.*
Lingua vulnerarea, *i. e.* Ophioglossum.
Linum, *Flax.*
Liquid Ambra, *vid.* Append. ☙
Liquiritia, *i.e.* Glycyrrhiza. ☙
Lirion, *i. e.* Lilium.
Lirionarcissus, *i. e.* Lilionarcissus ☙
Liriasphodelus, *i.e.* Liliasphodelus.
Lisen, *i.e.* Plantago.
Lithospermum, *Gromell.*
Lolium, *Darnell.*
Lonchitis, *Spleen wort.*
Lopima, *i.e.* Castanea.
Longina, *i.e.* Lonchitis.
Lotus arbor, *Nettle tree.* ☙
Lotus herba, *trefoile pease.* ☙
Lovan Arabum, *i.e.* Thus sive Olibanum. ☙
Luciola, *i.e.* lingua Serpentina.
Lunaria arthritica, *i.e.* auricula ursi. ☙
Lutea, *i.e.* luteola vel luteum.
Lujula, *vid.* Oxys, sive trifol. ocetos. fl. albo. *wood sorrel.*
Lunaria, *Moon wort.*
Lupinus. *Lupine.* ☙
Lupulus, *Hopps.*
Luteola, *Dyers weed.*
Lychnis, *Campion.*
Lychnis Chalcedonica, *Flower of Constantinople.* ☙
Lychnis hortensis, *Batchelors buttons.* ☙
Lycium, *Boxthorne.*
Lybica Plin. *vid.* populus.
Lyc opersicum, *i,e,* poma amoris. ☙

Lycopsis, *i.e.* Echium alterum, *wall bugloss.*
Lysimachia, *willow weed or loose strife.*

M.

MAchia, *i.e.* Palma.
Macis, *vid.* Nux moschata.
Macropiper, *i.e.* Piper longum.
Magopistana, *i. e.* Sagittaria.
Mahaleb, *i.e.* Species phyllyreæ.
Majorana, *Marjerome.*
Mala insana, *Mad apples.*
Malabathrum, *i. e.* Folium Indum.
Malacocissus, *i. e.* Hedera terestris.
Malva, *Mallowes.*
Malagneta, *i.e.* Milligela.
Malum tertæ, *i.e.* Aristolochia.
Malva arborescens, *Hollihocks.*
Malane, *i.e.* Malva major.
Malvaviscum, *i.e.* malva ibiscus.
Malus canina Fuch. *i e.* Mandragora.
Malus cydonia, *i.e.* coronea.
Malus, *Apple tree.*
Malus Armeniaca, *Apricock tree.*
Malus coronea, *Quince tree*
Malus Arantia, *Orange tree*
Malus Limonia, *Limon tree*
Malus Persica, *Peach tree*
Malus Nuci persica, *Nectarin*
Malus Granata, *Pomegranate tree*
Malus Medica, *Pomecitron*
Malus punica, *i e.* Granata
Malus sylvestris, *Crab tree.*
Mambu arbor, *Treelike reed, vid. Ap.*
Mamoera, *Dug tree. vid.* Ap.
Mangas, *vid.* Ap.
Manihot, *i.e.* Jucca.
Manicongo, *vid.* Ap.
Manna, *vid.* Append.

Mannobi, *Indian Earth nut. v. Ap.*
Manus martis, *i.e.* Quinquefolium.
Mandragora, *Mandrake.*
Maratriphyllum, paluſt. Par.
Marrubium, *Horehound.*
Martagon, *i.e.* Lilium Mont. *Martagons.*
Marum, *Maſtick.*
Marathrum, *i.e.* Fœniculum.
Marana, *i.e.* Stramonia.
Marinella, *i. e.* Phu magnum.
Marmarites, *i. e.* Fumaria.
Marmorella, *i. e. Agrimonia.*
Manrohebræ caput, *i.e. Antirrhinum.*
Maſtaſtes, *i.e.* Laſerpitium.
Maſtiche, *vid.* Lentiſcus.
Matrefillon, *i. e.* Jacæa nigra.
Matricalis, *i.e.* Verbena.
Matricaria, *Feaverfew.*
Matriſylva, *i e.* Periclymenum.
Matriſalvia, *i.e.* Sclarea.
Matahalna, *i.e. Aniſum.*
Materfilon, *i.e.* Jacea nigra.
Mater herbarum, *i. e. Artemiſia.*
Meconium, *vid.* papaver.
Mecoacanna, *vid.* Bryonia. *Bryony of mexico & Peru.*
Medica, *Claver.*
Melampyrum, *vid.* Cratæogonum.
Melampodium, *i.e.* Helleborus niger.
Melamphyllos, *ſmooth beanes breech.*
Melaſpermum, *i. e.* Nigella.
Melanoſpermum, *i.e.* piper nigrum.
Meleagris flos, *vid.* Fritillaria.
Melocacta, *i.e.* Melocarduus Echinatus.
Melocarduus Amer, *Melon thiſtle of Amer, vid.* Ap.
Melochia, *vid.* Ap.
Melopepo, *Muske millon.*
Meliſſophyllum, & Melites, *i.e.* Meliſſa.
Melanthium Haſ. *i.e.* Nigella Romana.
Meliandrum Plin. Par. *vid.* Lychnis ſylv.

Melilotus,

Melilotus, *Melilote.*
Melica, *i.e.* Sorghum ☞
Meline, *i.e.* Panicum. ☞
Melissa, *Bawme.*
Melo, *Melon.* ☞
Memecyllon, *i.e.* Fructus Arbuti.
Memithe, *i.e.* Glaucium. ☞
Meniauthes Theoph. *i.e.* Trifolium palad. ☞
Menogenion, *i.e.* Pœonia.
Mentha felina, *i.e.* cattaria.
Mentha Saracenica, *i.e.* Balsamita major. ☞
Mentha cattaria, *Catmint.*
Mentastrum, *Horsemint.*
Mercurialis, *Mercury.*
Merzenius, *i.e.* Majorana. ☞
Mespilus, *Medlar tree.* ☞
Mescatremfir, *i.e.* Dictamnum. ☞
Metel, *vid.* Nux metella. ☞
Meum, *Spignell.*
Meu, *i. e.* meum.
Mezereon, *vid.* Chamelæa Germanica. *Mezereon tree.* ☞
Militaris, *Fresh water souldier.*
Milium, *Millet.* ☞
Millium solis, *vid.* Lithaspermum, *Gromwell.*
Millefolium. *Yarrow or milfoile.*
Millegrana, *All seed or Rupture wort.*
Millemorbia, *i.e.* Schrophularia.
Mimmulus, *vid.* Nummulus.
Mirabile Peruvianum, *Marvell of Peru.* ☞
Molle B. P. *balsam tree of Clusius.* ☞
Molybdena, *i. e.* Dentillaria Ron. ☞
Mollugo Lob. Haf. *bastard madder.*
Moly, *Moly.* ☞
Momordica, *i.e.* Balsamita mas. ☞
Monophyllon, *i.e.* Unifolium.
Morisani syr. *vid.* App. ☞
Morella, *vid.* Solanum.
Morion, *i.e.* moringa. ☞
Morion, *i.e.* mandragoras. ☞

Morsus Diaboli, *Devils bit.*
Morsus Gallinæ, *i.e.* Alsine Heder.
Morsus Ranæ, *Frog bit.*
Morus, *Mulberry*, vid, Malus.
Mola herba Gaz. *i.e.* Ceterach.
Multi radix, *i.e.* Centaurium minus.
Multi bona, *i.e.* Petroselinum.
Mumeiz, *i.e.* Sycomorus.
Mungo Bauh. *Indian coriander seed.* v. Ap.
Murtilla, v. Ap.
Musa, *Mose tree*, vid. Malus.
Muscari Tradesc. *Musked grape flower.*
Muscipula, *Catch-fly.*
Muscus, *Mosse.*
Myagrum, *Gold of pleasure.*
Myosotis, *Mouseare.*
Myosuros, *i.e.* cauda muris.
Myrtillus Haf. *Myrtle tree.*
Myrobalanus, *Myrobolane tree.*
Myrrhis, *Cicely.*
Myrica, *i.e.* Tamariscus.
Myrtus, *Myrtle*
Myacantha, *i.e.* Asparagus.
Myophonon, *i.e.* Doronicum.
Myriophyllon, *i.e.* Millefolium.
Myrrha, *vid.* Append.
Myrrhus, *Myrtle tree.*
Myrtus sylveris, *i.e.* Ruscus.
Myrtus Brabantica sive Elæag. Cordi, *sweet Gaul.*
Myxos, *Sebesten tree.*

N.

Napellus, *Monks hood or helmet flower.*
Napus, *i.e.* Bunias.
Nabasnaho, *i.e.* Mentha.
Nana Bauh. *i.e.* Strobilus peruv. & Ananas.
Nanochach, *i e.* Ammi.
Narcissus, *Daffodill.*

Pseudonarcissus, *Bastard Daffodill.*
Nardus, *Spicknard.*
Narf, *i.e.* Nasturtium.
Nargol, *i.e.* Palma. ☞
Nardus cretica, *i.e.* Phu magnum.
Nardus rustica, *i.e.* Asarum, *v.* caryophyllata.
Naronica radix, *i.e.* Iris.
Nasturtium hibernum, *i.e.* Barbarea.
Nasturtium, *Cresse.*
Natrix Plin Par. *i.e.* Ononis non spinosa. ☞
Negundo, *Wound tree.*
Nenuphar, *i.e* Nymphæa.
Neotica, *i. e.* Nidus avis. ☞
Nephriticum lignum, *vid.* Append. ☞
Nepeta, *vid.* Cattaria.
Nerium, *i.e.* Oleander, *Rose bay.* ☞
Nicotiana, *Tabacco.* ☞
Nigella, *Fennell flower.* ☞
Nigella Romana, S. *Katharines flower.* ☞
Nidus avis, *v.* Orchis abortiva. ☞
Nigellastrum, *i.e.* Pseudomelanthium.
Nilofer, *i.e.* Nymphæa.
Nimbo, *v.* Ap. ☞
Nola culinaria, *i. e.* Anemone.
Noli me tangere, *i. e.* Perficaria siliquosa, *Codde, Arsmart,*
Nuces variæ, *Nut trees.*
Nucula terrestris, *vid.* Bulbocastanum.
Nuces græcæ Caton. *i. e.* Amygdala. ☞
Nummularia, *Mony wort.*
Nux juglans, *Wall nut.*
Nux vesicaria, *Bladder nut.* ☞
Nux moschata, *nutmeg tree.* ☞
Nux Henden, *v.* Ap. ☞
Nux Heracleatica, *vid.* Castanea.
Nux Indica coccos ferens, *Cocar nut*, *vid.* Ap. ☞
Nux vomica, *vomiting nut*, *v.* Ap. ☞
Nuclei pinei, *i.e.* Fructus pini. ☞
Nymphæa minima, *i.e.* Morsus ranæ,
Nymphæa, *Water Lilly.*

O.

Ocellus damascenus & Barbar, *i. e.* Caryophyllus hortensis.
Ochrus Lugd. *i. e.* Ervilia.
Ocymastrum Valerianthos, *Dodonæus's red Valerian.*
Ocimum, *Basill.*
Ocularia, *i.e.* Euphragia.
Oculus Bovis, *i.e.* Buphthalmum.
Oculus Christi, *i. e.* Horminum sylv. vulg. *wild clary.*
Odontis, *i.e.* Dentillaria Rond.
Oenochora Theoph. *i.e.* Onagra.
Oenanthe, *Dropwort.*
Oenoplia non spinosa, *Great jujube tree.*
Olea, *Olive tree.*
Oleander, *i. e.* Nerium.
Oleaster, *Wild olive tree.*
Olea Bohemica, *i.e.* Zyziphus alba.
Oleagnus, *i.e.* Chamelæa.
Olus Indiacum, *i.e.* Corcoros.
Olusatrum, *i.e.* Hypposelynon, *Alexander.*
Olibanum, *v.* Thus.
Olivella, *i.e.* Oleastellus.
Olvalidia, *i.e.* Chamæmælum.
Omphacium, *vid.* Vitis.
Ombu, *vid.* Ap.
Onagra vet. *i.e.* Chamænerium.
Onocleia, *i.e.* Anchusa.
Onobrychis Belg. *i.e.* campanula Arv.
Onobrychis, *i.e.* Caput Gallinaceum, *Cocks head.*
Onosma, *i. e.* Buglossum sylvestre.
Onocordon, *i.e.* Gramen phalaroides.
Ononis *v.* Anonis, *Rest harrow.*
Onopordum Par. *i.e.* Acanthium.
Onopyxos. *i.e.* Carduus asininus.
Ophioglossum, *Adder tongue.*
Ophioscorodon, *Vipers Garlick.*
Ophris, *i.e.* Bifolium.
Opium, *vid.* Papaver.
Opobalsamum, *vid.* Balsamum.

Opopanax, *vid.* Panax. ♃
Opſago, *i.e.* Solanum ſomniferum. ♃
Opuntia, Plin. *i.e.* Ficus indica. ♃
Orbicularis, *i.e.* Cyclamen.
Orchis, *Orchis. or Dogs ſtones &c.*
Orchis Abortiva, *birds neſt.*
Cynoſorchis, *dogs ſtones.*
Tragorchis, *Goats ſtones.*
Triorchis, *Triple Ladie traces.* ♃
Orchis Palmata, *Fenny ſtones.*
Orchis morio, *Fools ſtones.*
Orchis ſerapias, *Serapias ſtones.*
Oreoſelinum, *i.e.* Petroſelinum.
Origanum, *wild marjerome.*
Orminum, *i.e.* Horminum.
Orneogloſſum, *v.* Fraxinus.
Ornus, *i e.* Fraxinus.
Ornithogalum, *Starre of Bethlem.*
Ornithopodium, *Birds foot.*
Orobanche, *Broom rape.*
Orobellon, *i.e.* Pæonia.
Orobus, *Bitter Veich.* ♃
Oronticum, *i.e.* Antirrhinum.
Orvalla, *i.e.* Horminum.
Orucoria, *vid.* Ap. ♃
Oryza, *Rice.* ♃
Oſteocollon, *i.e.* conſolida major.
Os Leonis, *i.e.* Antirrhinum.
Oſyris, *i.e.* Linaria.
Oſtrutium, *i. e.* Imperatoria.
Oſmunda regalis, *i.e.* Filix florida, *Flowring Ferne.*
Othonna Rond. par. *i.e.* Herba venti.
Ouragaë Gron. ♃
Oxalis, *vid.* Acetoſa.
Oxys, *vid.* Lujula.
Oxya, *i.e.* Fagus.
Oxyacantha, *Hawthorne.*
Oxymyrſine, *vid.* Ruſcus.
Oxycedrus, *vid.* Cedrus.

Oxyacanthus, *i.e.* Pyracantha. ☙
Oxyschænos, *vid.* Juncus acutus.
Oxyphœnix, *vid.* Tamarindi. ☙

P.

PAcal arbor, *Tellar tree of West Ind. vid.* Ap. ☙
Pæderota, *i e.* Acanthus. ☙
Pæonia, *Piony.*
Palatia, *i.e.* Cyclamen.
Palma, *Date tree.* ☙
Palma Ady, *vid.* Ap. ☙
Palma Saccifera, *Sachel date, vid.* Ap. ☙
Palma Christi, *vid.* Ricinus.
Paliurus, par. *Jews thorne.* ☙
Panacæa Indica sanguinalis, *Indian allheale. v.* Ap. ☙
Paneratium, *i e.* squilla. ☙
Panava, *Moluccas tree.* ☙
Panax, *All-heale.* ☙
Panax coloni, *Clowns all-heale.*
Paludapium, *Smallage.*
Panicum, *Panick.* ☙
Panis cuculi, *i.e.* Trifolium acetosum.
Panis percinus, *i.e.* Cyclamen.
Panthiceraton, *i.e.* pæonia.
Pappas peruv. Haf. *i.e.* Battatas. ☙
Papaver, *Poppy.*
Papaverculum, *i.e,* Leontopetalon. ☙
Papaver spumeum, *Spatling Poppy.*
Papaver Rhœas, *Corne Rose.*
Papillaris, *i.e.* Lampsana.
Papyrus, *Paper reed.* ☙
Paralytica alpina, *i.e.* Auricula ursi. ☙
Paralysis, *Birds eye.*
Parietaria, *pellitory of the wall.*
Paronychia, *Whitlow grasse.*
Partheninm, *i.e.* Matricaria.
Pastinaca lat. sativa, *Parsnep.* ☙
Payco herba, *Indian plantaine for the stone. v.* Ap. ☙

Pastinaca

Paſtinaca ſativa tenuif. *Carrot.*
Payame, *i.e.* Saſſafras.
Pavate, *vid.* Curo.
Pecten veneris, ſive Scandix, *Sheapheards needle.*
Pecton. *i. e.* Symphytum.
Pedicularis, *i.e.* Chriſta galli.
Peganon, *i.e.* ruta ſylveſtris.
Pentadactylon, *i.e.* Ricinus.
Penoabſon, *Apple bearing poiſonous Almond tree. v.* Ap.
Pentaphyllum, *Cinque foile.*
Peplis marit. Haſ. *Small purple Sea ſpurge.*
Pepo, *Pompion.*
Peplus Dod. *i.e.* Eſula rotunda.
Peplos, *i. e.* Eſula rotunda.
Percepier Angl. Lob. *Parſly breake ſtone.*
Perdicaria, *i.e.* Parietaria.
Perdicia, *i.e.* Helxine.
Perdicium, *i.e.* Parietaria.
Perebecenuc, *vid.* Ap.
Perforata, *i.e.* Hypericon.
Periſterion, *i.e.* Verbena.
Perlaro, *i.e.* Lotus arbor.
Perfoliata, *Thorow wax.*
Periclymenum, *Wood bind.*
Periploca, *vid.* Apocynum.
Perficaria, *Arſmart.*
Perpenſa, *i.e.* Aſarum.
Perſolata plin. *i.e.* Petaſites.
Perſonata, *i.e.* Lappa bardana.
Pes anſerinus, *Gooſe foot.*
Pes avis, *i.e.* Ornithopodium.
Pes galli, *i.e.* Ranunculus.
Pes leonis, *i.e.* Alchimilla.
Pes leporinus, *i.e.* Lagopus.
Pes vituli, *i. e.* Arum.
Peſtiſuga, *i.e.* Petaſites,
Petaſites, *Butter burre.*
Petroſelinum, *Stone parſley.*
Petromarula Lugd. *i.e.* Rapunculus Cret.

Petroſelinum

Petroſelinum macedonicum, *i.e.* Hippoſelinum.
Petrapium, *i.e.* Petroſelinum. ☆
Petilius flos, *i.e.* Flos Aphricanus ☆
Petum, *i.e.* Tabacco.
Peucedanum, *Sowfennell or Sulphur wort.*
Phacos, *i.e.* Lens.
Phalangitis, *i.e.* Phalangium.
Pharnaceum, *i.e.* Coſtus ſpurius. ☆
Phaſganum, *i.e* Gladiolus.
Phegus, *i.e.* Eſculus.
Phalaris prat. *Quaking graſſe.*
Phalangium, *Spider wort.*
Phaſeolus, *Kidney beane.* ☆
Pheilandrinum, *i.e.* Cicutaria paluſtris.
Phellodrys, *i.e.* Suber. ☆
Phellos, *i.e.* Suber. ☆
Philanthropos, *i.e.* Agrimonia, *v.* Aparine.
Philaterion *i. e.* Aparine.
Philateria, *i.e.* Polemonium.
Phylipendula, *i.e.* Filipendula.
Philomedium, *i. e.* Chaledonium majus.
Phœnix, *v.* Lollium rubrum.
Phillyrea, *Mock Privet.*
Phthiſis, *i.e.* peonia.
Phthirion, *i.e.* pedicularis.
Phu, *i.e.* Valeriana.
Phyllitis, *i.e.* lingua cervina.
Picea, *Pitch tree.* ☆
Picnocamum Anquil, *i.e.* Rheſedo.
Piloſella, *Mouſeare.*
Pimpinella, *Burnet.*
Pinaſtella, *i.e.* peuſedanum.
Pinipinichi, *vid.* Ap. ☆
Pinus. *Pine tree.*
Pinguicula, *i.e.* ſanicula Eboracenſis, *butter wort.*
Piper Agreſte, *i.e.* Vitex. ☆
Piper aquaticum, *i.e.* Hydropiper.
Piper, *Pepper.* ☆

Piperitis, *Dittander.*
Piſtachia ſylv. *i e.* Nux veſſicaria.
Piſtana, *i.e.* ſagittaria.
Piſtolochia, *i.e.* Ariſtolochia.
Piſtolochia, *vid.* Ariſtolochia.
Piſum, *Peaſe.*
Pityuſa, par. *vid.* Tithymalus.
Pix, *vid* picea.
Plantago, *Plantaine.*
Platanus, *Plain tree.*
Plumbago plinii, *vid.* Dentillaria.
Planta Leonis, *i.e.* Alchimilla.
Plantanaria, *i.e.* ſparganium.
Plumbago, *vid.* perſicaria.
Pneumonanthe, *Calathian violet*
Podograria, *i. e.* Herba Gerardi.
Polium, *Poley mountaine.*
Polyanthemum Dod. *i.e.* Ranunc. aq.
Polemonium, *ſhrubby trefoile.*
Polygonoides Dioſc. *i. e.* Vinca pervinca.
Polyneuros, *i.e.* plantago.
Polyſtichon, *vid.* Hordeum.
Polyſpermon Caſſ. Baſſ. *i.e.* Atriplex ſylv.
Polytricum, *i.e.* Capillus veneris.
Polyacantha par. *i.e.* Carduus ſpinoſiſſimus, *thiſtle upon thiſtle.*
Polygala, *Milk wort.*
Polygonatum *Solomons ſeale.*
Polygonum, *knot graſſe.*
Polypodyum, *Polipody, vid.* Filix.
Pomum amoris, *Apple of Love.*
Pomus, *i.e.* Malus.
Pomum Hieroſol. *i.e.* Baſſamina.
Polyrrichum, *vid.* Adiantum.
Populus, *Poplar tree or Aſpen.*
Populago, *i.e.* Tuſſilago.
Porrago, *i.e.* Borrago.
Porrum, *Leek.*
Portulaca, *Purſlaine.*

Potamogeiton, *Pond weed.*
Potentilla par. *i. e.* Argentina.
Poterium par. *vid.* Tragacantha. ♃
Potentilla major, *i.e.* Ulmaria.
Pothos Theoph. *i. e.* Aquilegia.
Præcocia, *i.e.* Malus armen. ♃
Prasium, *i.e.* Marrubium.
Primula veris, *Cowslip or primrose.*
Primula veris pratensis, *Oxlip.*
Proserpina herba, *i.e.* Chamæmelum.
Prosopion, vel prosopis, *i.e.* Personata.
Prototomedia, *i. e.* pimpinella.
Prunella, *Self heale.*
Prunus, *Plumb tree.*
Prunus sylvestris, *Bulleis tree.*
Prunellus, *i e.* prunus sylvestris.
Pseudocapsicum, *i. e.* Strichnodendron.
Pseudoasphodelus, *i.e.* Asphodelus.
Pseudobunium, *i.e.* Barbarea.
Pseudorchis, *i.e.* Bifolium.
Pseudodictamnus, *Bastard Dittany.*
Pseudomelanthium, *i.e.* nigelastrum. *Cockle.*
Pseudonarcissus, *vid.* Narcissus.
Pistacia, *i.e.* pistacia. ♃
Psyllium, *Flea-mort.*
Ptarmica, *Sneesewort.*
Pulicaria, *i. e.* Conyza.
Pustech, *i.e.* Pistacia. ♃
Pulegium, *Penny royall.*
Pulmonaria, *Lungwort.*
Pulsatilla, *Pasque flower.*
Pyracantha, *Evergreen thorne.* ♃
Pyrethrum sylv. *i.e.* ptarmica.
Pyrethrum, *Pellitory of Spaine.* ♃
Pyrola, *Winter green.*
Pyrus, *Peare tree.*
Pyxacantha, *i.e.* Lycium. ♃

Q.

Quamoclit Indicum Pat. *i. e.* convolvulus pennat Amer. ✠
Quemi, *i. e.* Nigella. ✠
Quercus, *Oake.*
Quadrifolium, *vid.* Lotus. ✠
Quimbaya, *Carthagina's purging root. v.* Ap. ✠
Quinquefolium, *i. e.* pentaphyllum.
Quinquenervia, sive plantago minor, *Ribwort.*

R.

Radiolus, *i.e.* Phyllitis.
Radix cava, *Hollow root.* ✠
Radix dulcis, *i. e.* Glycyrrhiza. ✠
Radix S. Helenæ, *beads of S. Hellen. vid.* Zizipha. ✠
Radix drakena, *vid.* Ap. ✠
Radix naronica *i.e.* Iris.
Radix Spiritus S. *i.e.* Angelica.
Raginigi, *i.e.* Fœniculum. ✠
Ramel, *i.e.* Cistus. ✠
Ranunculus sylvarum. *i.e.* Anemone.
Ranuuculus, *Crow foot.*
Raphanus, *Radish.*
Rapeium, *i.e.* Leontopetalon. ✠
Rapistrum, *Charlock.*
Rapum. *Turnep.*
Rapum Genistæ, *vid.* Orobanche.
Rapum terræ, *i.e.* Cyclamen.
Rapum D. Antonei, *Double Bachelours buttons.* ✠
Rapunculus, *Rampions, vid,* Campanula.
Rapuntium. *i.e.* Rapunculus.
Reseda, *Base wild Rocket.*
Regina prati, *i.e.* Vlmaria.
Remora aratri, *i.e.* Arestа bovis.
Resina, *v. Pinus.*
Resta bovis, *i.e.* Anonis.
Rhaponticum, *vid.* Rhabarbarum,
Rhabarbarum, *Rubarb.*

Reſta bovis, *i.e.* Anonis.
Rhamnus, *Buckthorne.*
Rhodia radix, *Roſe root. vid.* Roſa.
Rhus, *Sumach.* ☆
Rhoe coriaria, *i.e.* Rhus. ☆
Rhododaphne, *i.e.* Oleander. ☆
Rhododendron, *i. e.* Oleander.
Ribes, *Currans.* ☆
Ribeſium, *i.e.* Ribes. ☆
Ricinus, *i.e.* palma Chriſti, *Great ſpurge.* ☆
Rima maria, *i.e.* Alliaria.
Rincus marinus, *i.e.* Crithmum. ☆
Robertiana, *i.e.* Herba Roberti.
Roccella tinctorum B. *i.e.* Lucus marinus, ☆
Roraſtrum, *i.e.* Bryonia.
Rorella, *Sundew.*
Ros ſolis, *i.e.* Rorella.
Roſa, *Roſe.*
Roſmarinus, *Roſemary.*
Roſa ſatuina, *i.e.* pæonia.
Roſa Junonis, *i.e.* lilium.
Roſtrum gruinum, Gruis, aut Ciconiæ, *i.e.* Geraninm.
Rubeola, *Field madder.*
Rubia, *Madder.*
Rubus, *Bramble buſh.*
Rubus cervinus, *i.e.* Smilax aſpera.
Rubus Idæus, *Rasberries.*
Rubus monoccos, *i. e.* chamæmorus, *knot berry buſh.*
Rubus tricoccocos, *Dewberry.*
Rumex, *i.e.* lapathum.
Ruſcus, *i.e.* Bruſcus, *Butchers broome.*
Ruta, *Rue.*
Ruta capraria, *vid.* Galega.
Ruta paluſtris, *i. e.* Thalictrum.
Ruta muraria, *vid.* Adiantum.
Rutula, *i.e.* Ruta montana ☆

Sabdariffa

S.

Sabdarlffa par. *i. e.* Alcea Americana Cluſ. ☙
Sabina, *Savin.* ☙
Sabaler, *i.e.* Satureia. ☙
Sabeteregi, *i.e.* Fumaria.
Saccharum, *vid.* Arundo Saccharina. ☙
Sacra herba, *i.e.* Verbena.
Sadeb, *i.e.* Ruta.
Saffargel, *i.e.* Malus Cydonia. ☙
Safarheramon, *i.e.* Sparganium.
Sagitta, *i.e.* Sagittaria.
Sagapenum, *vid.* Ferula. ☙
Sagina ſpergula, *Great ſparry.*
Sagittaria, *Arrow heat.*
Salicaſtrum plin. *i.e.* Amara dulcis.
Salicaris, *i.e.* Lyſimachia.
Salicornia par. *i e.* Kali majus.
Salix amerina, *i. e.* Salis humilis.
Salix marina, *i e.* Agnus caſtus. ☙
Salix, *willow tree.*
Salivaris, *i.e.* pyrethrum. ☙
Saliunca, *i.e.* Nardus Celtica.
Salvia, *Sage.*
Saluſandra, *i.e.* Nigella. ☙
Salſi-rora, *i.e.* Ros ſolis.
Salſa parilla, *i e.* Sarſa parilla. ☙
Salvia agreſtis, *i.e.* Scordium alterum.
Salvia Romana, *i.e.* Balſamita major. ☙
Salvia vitæ, *i.e.* Ruta muraria.
Sambach, *vid.* Jaſminum. ☙
Sambuſium Creſc. *i e.* Braſſica cap. ☙
Samolum, *i.e.* Anagallis aquat.
Sampſucum. *Sweet Marjerom.* ☙
Sambucus, *Elder.*
Santalum, *Saunders.* ☙
Sanguis Herculis, *i.e.* Helleborus albus.
Sanguis draconis, *vid.* Draco Arbor. ☙
Sandalida Cret. par. *i. e.* Lotus quadripinatus. ☙
Sanguis draconis herba, *i.e.* Lapathum ſat. ſang. ☙

Sanguinaria

Sanguinaria, *i.e.* Cornu Cervi. ♃
Sonicula anguſtifolia, *i.e.* paralyſis.
Sanguiſorba par. *i.e.* pimpinella.
Sanamunda par. *Heath ſpurge.* ♃
Sanicula, *Sanicle.*
Sanicula Ebor. *York ſhire ſanicle, or butter wort.*
Sanguinino Gron. ♃
Saponaria, *Sope wort.*
Sarcocolla, *vid.* Append. ♃
Sarax, *i.e.* Filix.
Sargaco, *vid.* Append. ♃
Sarſa parilla, *vid.* Volubilis. ♃
Saſſafras, *Ague tree.* ♃
Satureia, *ſavory.* ♃
Sauch, *i.e.* Malus perſica. ♃
Savina, *vid.* ſabina.
Satyrium, *i.e.* Orchis, *Satyrion.*
Saxifragia rubra, *i.e.* philipendula.
Scala cœli, *i. e.* polygonatum.
Scammonium, *purging bind weed.* ♃
Scammonea tenuis, *i e.* Hexineciſſampelos.
Scariola, *i.e.* Endivia. ♃
Schehedenegi, *i.e.* Cannabis.
Scheiteregi, *i.e.* Fumaria.
Scandix, *Shepheards needle.*
Scabioſa, *Scabious.*
Schœnanthum, *Camels hay.*
Schœnopraſſum, *Cives. vid.* porrum. ♃
Scilla, *i.e.* ſquilla, *Sea onion or Squill.*
Sciſſima, *i.e.* Fagus.
Sclarea, *i. e.* Horminum.
Scolymos Dioſc. *i.e.* Cinera ♃
Scoparia, *i e.* Oſyris.
Scopa regia, *i.e.* Ruſcus.
Scordonia, *i. e.* Scorodonia.
Scordatis, *i.e.* ſcordium ſalviæ folium.
Scorpio Theoph. *i.e.* Geniſta ſpinoſa.
Scuck ſyriaca, *i.e.* papaver rhœas.

Scolopendria

Scholopendria, *i. e.* Cæterach.
Schordium, *Water Germander.*
Scorodonia, *i.e.* Salvia agreſtis, *Wood ſage.*
Schorodopraſſum Haſ. *Great mountaine Garlick.*
Scorpioides, *Scorpion graß.* ✠
Scorpiurum, *i.e.* Heliotropium. ✠
Scutellaria Vorſt. Haſ. *i. e.* Lamium peregrinum. ✠
Scorzonera, *Vipers Graſſe.*
Scrophularia, *Figwort.*
Secale, *Rie.*
Securidica, *Hatchet vetch.* ✠
Secacul monard. *i.e.* Sigilium Salomonis.
Sebeſten, *vid.* Myxos. ✠
Seigar, *i.e.* Nux moſcata. ✠
Sel Serap. B *vid.* Append. ✠
Selago plin. *i.e.* Savina ſylveſtris Trag.
Seliam, *i.e.* Rapum.
Seligonian, *i.e.* pæonia.
Selanion, *i.e.* Crocus vernus.
Seminalis, *i.e.* Equiſetum.
Semos, *i.e.* Betula.
Sempervivum, *i.e.* Sedum, *v.* Aloe.
Semuda Theoph. *i.e.* Betula.
Seneſigi, *i.e.* viola martia.
Senis, *i.e.* rubus ſylveſtris.
Sena, *Sene.* ✠
Sedum, *Houſe leek.*
Selliga, *i.e.* Salinnca. ✠
Selinum ſii foliis, *Honewort.*
Senecio, *i.e.* Erigerum.
Serapias, *vid.* Orchis palmata.
Serpillum, *Wild time.*
Seriphium, *i.e.* Abſinthium marinum.
Serpentaria par: *Graße plantaine.*
Seratula, *Saw wort.*
Serata, *i.e.* Seratula.
Sertula campana, *i.e.* Melilotus.
Sesban, *vid. Append.* ✠
Seſamum, *Oily pulſe.*
Seſamoides peruv. ſalam. Haſ. *vid.* Muſcipula. ✠

Seſeli,

Seſeli, *Hartwort.* ☙
Sicla, *i.e.* Beta.
Sicula, *white beet.*
Sida Theoph. *i.e.* Althæa paluſtris.
Siger Indi. *i.e.* Palma. ☙
Sigillum B. Mariæ, *vid.* Brionia nigra.
Sigillum Salomonis, *vid.* Polygonatum.
Sideritis, *Iron wort.*
Silybum, *i.e.* Carduus Mariæ.
Siligo, *i.e.* ſecale.
Siliqua dulcis, *i.e.* Ceratia ſiliqua.
Siliquaſtrum plin. *i.e.* Capſicum. ☙
Silplicium, *i.e.* Laſerpitium.
Sinapi, *Muſtard.*
Sin, *i e.* Ficus. ☙
Sinapi perſicum, *i.e.* Thlaſpi.
Sile, *i.e.* ſeſeli.
Silaus plin. *i.e.* Thiſſelium. ☙
Sinasbarium, *i.e.* Mentha aquatica.
Siſer, *i.e.* Siſarum. ☙
Siſon ſyriacom, *i.e.* Ammi.
Siſarum, *Skirrets.* ☙
Siſon, *Baſtard ſtone parſley.*
Sithim, *i.e.* Larix. ☙
Sium, *Water parſnep.*
Siſymbrium, *i.e.* Mentha aq. *Water mint,*
Siſynrichiũ Haſ. *i.e.* Bulbi eſculenti genus. ☙
Smilax, *i.e.* Convolvulus.
Smyrnium Creticum, *Candy Alexander.* ☙
Smyrnium, *i.e.* Hippoſelinum.
Smyrrhiza, *i.e.* Myrrhis.
Solanum halicacabum, *v.* Ceraſſus.
Solanum rubrum, *i.e.* Capſicum. ☙
Solanum tetraphyllum, *i.e.* Herba paris.
Solanum veſicarium, *i.e.* Alkakengi.
Solatrum, *i.e.* ſolanum hortenſe. ☙
Soldana, *vid.* Volubilis. ☙
Soler, *i. e.* Milium ſolis.
Solidago, *i.e.* Conſolida.
Solidago minor, *i.e.* Bugula.

Solanum, *i.e.* Solatrum, *night shade.*
Soldanella par. *v.* Volubilis.
Solanum lignosum, *v.* Dulcamara.
Solidago saracenica, *consound.*
Solsequium, *i.e.* Heliotropium. ♃
Sonchus, *sowthistle.*
Sophera, *dangerous vetch of Ægypt.* ♃
Sophia chirurgorum, *Flixweed.*
Sorbastella, *i.e.* Sanguisorba. ♃
Sorbus, *Service tree.*
Sorbus aucuparia & sylv. *i.e.* Fraxinus bubula.
Sorghum par. *Turkey millet.* ♃
Sparganum, *Burreed.*
Spartum, *i.e.* Genista.
Spartum herba, *Matweed.*
Spatula fœtida, *Stinking gladdon.*
Speculum Veneris, *Venus looking glasse.*
Sparagus, *i.e.* Asparagus.
Spelta, *i.e.* Zea. ♃
Spicata, *i.e.* potamogaiton.
Spergula, *i.e.* Asperula.
Sphondylium, *Cow parsnep.*
Spinachia, *spinage.* ♃
Spina inferiora, *vid.* Rhamnus. ♃
Spinus, *i.e.* prunus sylvestris.
Spina acida, *i.e.* Oxyacantha.
Spina acuta, *i.e.* Oxyacanthus. ♃
Spina hirci, *i.e.* Tragacantha. ♃
Spina judaica, *i.e.* paliurus. ♃
Spina cervina, *vid.* Khamnus.
Spina Burgi, *i.e.* spina cervina. ♃
Spina merula, *i.e.* Cervina.
Spinosa herba, *Indian prickly codded tree. vid.* Ap. ♃
Spiræa Theoph. *i.e.* Viburnum.
Spongia, *spunge, vid.* Muscus.
Splyce, *i.e.* Radix cava. ♃
Sponsa solis, *i.e.* Ros solis.
Squamaria, *i.e.* Dentaria major.
Squilla, *i.e.* scilla ♃

Squinanthum, *i.e.* ſchænanthum.
Stachys paluſt & aquat. *v.* panax. ☙
Stachys Fuch: *Baſe horehound.*
Stache, *vid.* myrrha. ☙
Statice par. *Sea thrift.* ☙
Staphilodendron, *vid.* Nux veſicaria.
Staphis agria, *Staves acre.*
Stœbe *Knapweed.*
Stœchas, *French lavender.* ☙
Stella leguminoſa, *birds foot.*
Stellaria, *ſtarre wort.*
Stratiotes, *i.e.* Militaris.
Succiſa, *i.e.* Morſus Diaboli
Stramonium, *Thorne apple.* ☙
Stramonia, *i.e.* ſtramonium. ☙
Struthium, *i e.* ſaponaria.
Strychnodendron, *i.e.* Amara dulcis.
Strychnos, *i e.* ſolanum.
Styrax arbor, *ſtorax tree.* ☙
Suber, *Cork-oake, vid.* Quercus. ☙
Sucæram, *i.e.* Cicuta.
Succolata, *v.* Cacao. ☙
Supercilium Ven. *i. e.* viola aquatilis.
Sus, *i.e.* Liquiritia ☙
Sycomorus Ital. Bel. *i.e.* Zizipha. ☙
Symphoniaca, *i.e.* Hyoſcyamus.
Syſyrichion, *i.e.* ſiſyrichium. ☙
Sycomorus, *Sycomore tree.* ☙
Syringa, *Pipe tree.* ☙
Synanchice Dod. *vid.* Rubia cyn.
Symphytum, *i.e.* Conſolida.

T.

TAbacum, *i.e.* Hyoſcyamus lut. *Engliſh Tabacco.*
Tacamahaca, *vid.* Append. ☙
Tagates Indica, *i. e.* Flos Africanus. ☙
Tahaleb, *i.e.* Lens paluſtris.
Tamarindus, *Tamarind tree.* ☙

Tamariſcus

Tamariſcus, *Tamariske.*
Tame, *i.e.* Maringa.
Tanacetum, *Tanſey.*
Tapſus barbatus, *i.e.* Verbaſcum.
Tarchon *Avic.* par. *i.e.* Dracunculus hort.
Taraxacon, *i. e.* Dens Leonis.
Tarturus, *vid.* Vinum.
Tarſa, *i.e.* Tamariſcus.
Tatula Cluſ. *i.e.* Stramonia
Tatoula turcis, *i.e.* pomum ſpinoſum.
Taxus, *Yew tree.*
Teda arbor Warſ. *i.e.* Pinus ſylv. altera fructif.
Telephium, *Orpine.*
Teliphano, *i.e.* Doronicum.
Temuulum, *i.e.* Folium Indi.
Terra merita, *i.e.* curcuma.
Terpentaria, *i.e.* Beronica aquatica.
Tertiola, *v.* panax.
Tertionaria Bauh. *i.* Lyſimachia galoriculata
Teſticulus odoratus, *Cullions.*
Teſticulus vulpinus, *Fox ſtones.*
Tetrahit pars. *Ironwort.*
Teucrium, *Germander.*
Tetragonia, *i e.* Euonymus.
Thalictrum, *baſtard Rubarb, or meadow rue*
Thapſia latif. Hiſp. Haſ. *great ſpaniſh ſcorching fennell.*
Theé, *Thee.*
Thina, *i.e.* Larix.
Thlaſpi, *Treacle muſtard.*
Thora wald. *vid.* Aconitum.
Thryallis Fuch. *i.e.* Thyia.
Thus, *vid.* Arbor Thurifera.
Thut, *i.e.* Morus.
Thuya, Theoph. *i.e.* Arbor vitæ.
Thymama, *i.e.* Styrax.
Thymbra Cret. Haſ. *true ſavory of Candy.*
Thymum, *Tyme.*
Thyſſelium, *i.e.* Apium ſylveſtre.
Thymelæa Bauh. p. *mountaine widdow waile.*

Tilia,

Tilia, *Line tree.*
Tithymalus *Spurge.*
Tintinnabulum terræ, *i. e.* Pyrola.
Tomentum, *i.e.* Gnaphalium.
Vomentitia, Gnaphalium.
Topiaria, *i.e.* Acanthus. ☙
Tordylium Haf. *i.e.* Seſeli Cret. ☙
Tormentilla, *Tormentill.*
Totocca Amer. per. *v.* Ap. ☙
Tornſole bobo, *i.e.* Heliotropium. ☙
Tota bona, *i.e.* Bonus Henricus.
Tragacanthum, *v.* Tragacantha. ☙
Tragium, *i e.* Fraxinella.
Tragium Germ. *i.e.* Atriplex olida.
Trapezuntica dactylus, *i.e.* Lauroceraſus. ☙
Trachelium, *Throat wort.*
Tragacantha, *Goats thorne.* ☙
Tragon, *i.e.* Kali ſpinoſum.
Tragopogon, *Goats beard.*
Tragopyrum, *Buck wheat.*
Tragoriganum, *Gots marjerome.*
Tremula, *i.e.* populus Lybica.
Tribulus, *Caltrops.*
Trichomanes, *i.e.* Adiantum nig.
Trifolium, *Trefoile.*
Trifolium, *Wood ſorrell.*
Trifolium bituminoſum, *ſtinking trefoile* ☙
Trifolium paludoſum, *Buck beanes.*
Trifolium purpureum, *purple wort.*
Trifolium aſphalites, *i. e.* Bituminoſum. ☙
Trifolium cochleatum, *i.e.* Medica.
Trifolium fibrinum, *i.e.* Trif. paluſtre.
Trifolium frutican s, *i.e.* Polemonium.
Tripolium *Sea ſtarrewort.*
Triſſago, *i.e.* chamædrys,
Triticum, *Wheat.*
Triticum amyleum, *v.* Far. *ſtarch corne.*
Triphyllon, *i. e.* Trifolium.
Triticum vaccinum, *i.e.* cratægonum.

Tulipa, *Tulip.* ♃
Turpetum, *Turbith.* ♃
Turritis, *Tower muſtard.*
Tuber terræ, *i.e.* Cyclamen.
Turbith, *i.e.* Turpetum. ♃
Tuſſilago, *Colts foot.*
Typha, *Cats taile, or reed mace.*
Tynus, *vid.* Laurus.
Typhyum Theoph. *i.e.* Tuſſilago.
Tyroqui, *vid.* Ap. ♃

V.

VAccaria, *Cow-baſill.* ♃
Vaccinia nig. *Whortle or bill berries.*
Vaccinia nubis, *Cloud berries.*
Valeriana, *Valerian.*
Valeriana, *Valerian.*
Venerea, *i.e.* Acorus.
Vepres, *i.e.* Rubus ſylveſtris.
Veratrum, *i.e.* Helleborus.
Verengena, *i.e.* Mala inſana. ♃
Veratrum nig. *i.e.* Aſtrantia nig.
Verbaſcum, *Mullein.*
Verbaſculum, *i.e.* primula veris & paralyſis.
Verbena, *Vervaine.*
Vermicularis, *Stonecrop.*
Veronica, *ſpeedwell or fluellin.*
Veronica pauli, *Pauls Betony.*
Verdelhel Haliah. *i.e.* Ranunculus.
Veſicaria, *i.e.* Alkakengi.
Vernix *i.e.* Sandaracha Arabum *vid.* Juniperus. ♃
Veſicaria peregrina, *i. e.* piſum cordatum.
Vetonica, *i.e.* Betonica.
Uhebebaſou Thev. *Indian hony tree. v.* Ap. ♃
Viburnum, *Wayfaring tree.*
Vicia, *Vetch.*
Victorialis Mas Warſ. *i.e.* Allium anguinum.
Victoriola, *i.e.* Hippogloſſum. ♃
Vinca pervinca, *i.e.* Clematis daphn. *Periwinkle.*

Vinciboſcum,

Vinciboſcum, *i e.* Periclymenum.
Vincetoxicum, *i.e.* Aſclepias.
Vinum, *vid.* Vitis. ☞
Viola autumnalis, *i.e.* puemonanthe.
Viola dentaria, *i.e.* Dentaria.
Viola, *Violets.*
Viola flammea, *i.e.* Tricolor.
Viola lunaris, *Satin flower.*
Viola nigra, *i.e.* Viola martia.
Viola Mariana, *Couentry bells.*
Viola matronalis, *Dames violets.*
Viola tricolor, *Hearts eaſe or panſies.*
Viorna *i.e.* Clematis Ang. *Travellers joy.*
Virga aurea, *Golden rod.*
Viperaria, *i.e.* ſcorzonera. ☞
Virga ſanguinaria, *vid.* Cornus.
Virga paſtoris, *i.e.* Dipſacus major. *Venus baſon.*
Vitedera Virgin. Haſ. ☞
Vitis, *Vine.* ☞
Viſnaga par: *i.e.* Gingidium. ☞
Viſum, *Miſſeltoe.*
Viſcaria Dod. *i.e.* Muſcipula. ☞
Vitis alba & vitalba. *i.e.* Bryonia, & viticula.
Vitis Idæa, *i.e.* Vaccinia.
Viralis, *i.e.* Craſſula. ☞
Vitex, *i.e.* Agnus Caſtus. ☞
Viticella, *i.e.* Balſamina. ☞
Vitriola, vel Vitraria, *i.e.* parietaria.
Vitrum, *i.e.* Glaſtum.
Viurna, *i.e.* Viorna.
Ulpicum, *i.e.* Allium.
Ulmaria, *Meadow ſweet.*
Ulmus, *Elme tree.*
Ulticana, *i.e.* ſolanum ſomniferum.
Uncata Caya, *i. e.* ſtramonia. ☞
Ungula cabalina, *i. e.* Tuſſilago.
Unedo, *i.e.* Arbutus.
Uniſolium, *One blade.*

Umbellicus veneris, *v.* cotyledon.
Volemus, *warden tree. v.* pyrus.
Volubilis, *bindweed.*
Urinaria, *i.e.* Dens leonis.
Urtica iners & mortua, *i. e.* Lamium.
Urtica, *Nettle.*
Uſtilago, *burnt corne, v.* Far.
Uſnea, *i.e.* Muſcus.
Uva creſpina, *i.e.* Berberis.
Uva lupina Marcel, *i.e* cambucus aquat.
Uva tamminia, *i.e.* Bryonia nigra.
Uva marina, *Sea cluſter.*
Uva urſi par. *Spaniſh red whort.*
Uva vulpina, ſeu verſa & vulpis, *i.e.* Herbaparis.
Uvularia, *i.e.* Laurus Alexandrina.
Uulgago, *i.e.* Aſarum.
Uulvaria, *i.e.* Atriplex olida.

W.

Winake, *i. e.* Saſſafras.

X.

XAnthium, *i. e.* Bardana minor.
Xaier, *i.e.* Alniriem libanotis.
Xararo, *vid.* Append.
Xanium, *i.e.* Melanthium.
Xyloaloes, *i.e.* Lignum aloes
Xylocaracta, *i.e.* Xilocerata.
Xylocerata, *i. e.* Fructus ſiliquarum.
Xylobalſamum. *Balſam wood.* vid. Balſamum.
Xyphium, *i.e.* Gladiolus.
Xyloſteum, *i.e.* periclymenum.
Xyris, *i.e.* Spatula fœtida.
Xylum, *cotton plant.*
Xyphidion, *i. e.* Sparganium.

Yehu,

Y.

Yeha, *vid.* Append.
Yeber, *i.e.* Anetum.
Yucca sive Jucca peruviana, *Indian bread.*

Z.

Zacintha Pat. *i.e.* cichorea verrucaria
Zarsaparilla, *i.e.* Sarsaparilla.
Zaiton, *i.e.* Olea.
Zambac, *i.e.* Jasminum.
Zarund, *i.e.* Aristolochia.
Zatarendi herba Bauh. *vid.* Ap.
Zedoaria, *Zedoarie.*
Zea, *spelt corne*, v. Far.
Zerumbeth, *i.e.* Zedoaria.
Zinziber caninum, *i. e.* capsicum,
Zinziber, *Ginger.*
Zizania, *i.e.* Lolium.
Zizipha, *Bead tree.*
Zizypha, *Jujube tree.*
Ziziphus, *i.e.* Zizipha.

An Alphabeticall Catalogue of the Diſeaſes ſpecified in this Herboll, together with the appropriate remedies: And an explanation of all names thereof, mentioned in *Caſtellus*'s *Lexicon Medicum*, and all other conſiderable approved Authors; ſo that this may ſerve alſo, as an univerſall Index of Diſeaſes; thoſe without remedies being to be ſeen in my *Anthropology*, and *Panzoology*. &c.

A Bortion cauſing. *Aſarabacca. Ferne.*
Abortion hindering, *Coffee. Madder, moſſe. Sage. tanſie, trefoile.*
Abceſſe, *ſee* Apoſtume.
Abdomens fiſtula, *ſee* Fiſtula.
Abdomens convulſion. &c. as the inflammation, abceſſes, tumours, wounds, and uſtions, *ſee* the ſame.
Aches of the joynts and cold to help. *Almonds, arſmart. Beares breech, briony. Cammomill, catmint. Danewort. Geſſemine, goutwort. Hellebore. S. Jame's wort. Lavender. Marjerome, marvell of Peru. Pitch, primroſe. Sage, ſaxwort, ſpikenard. ſtorax, ſundew, ſwallowwort. Trefoile. Virgins bower. Woodbind.*
Aches cold to eaſe. *Dittander. Leadwort. Saffron. Turmerick.*
Ache, *ſee* paine.
Achores, *ſee* Runing u'cers in the heads of young children.
Achlys, *ſee* Dimneſſe of ſight.
Achrochordon, *ſee* Warts.
Aconites poyſon to help. *Groundpine. Mulberries. Woolfs bane.*
Acouſtick, *ſee* Deafneſſe to help.
Adedentes, *ſee* phagedens.
Adiapneuſia, *ſee* Perſpiration Lett.
Adders biting to reſiſt. *Birthwort. Hyſſop, ſee* Viper.
Ægilops, *ſee* Eyes fiſtula to help.
Affection ſanguifluous, *ſee* Hemorhage.
Affection puerile, *ſee* Epilepſie.

After-

After-birth to expel & secundine. *Alexander, angelica. Bay. Cammomile, chervill. Dittany, dropwort. Fennell. Garlick. Hartwort, holly rose, horehound, horse tongue. Lillie. Madder, mallow, marigold, mugwort. Penny royall, poley. Radish, rue. Time. Wake Robin.*

Agneils. *see* Nails skin cleaving.

Agrypnia, *see* Watching.

Agues to help. *Betony. Ca'athian violet, co'ts foot. Indian coriander, cotton plant. Daisy, danewort. Felwort, fennel, feaverfew. Graines of paradise. Harts ease, hartwort, heath, hellebore, hops, horehound, hyssop. Jujubes. Knot grasse. Larch tree, limmon, liverwort, lovage. Millet, mustard. Oranges. Pepper, plantaine, plumbs Rubarb Sorrell, stonecrop. Tabacco, time, trefoile. Vine. Turow.*

Agues in the breast, see Inflammations.

Agues in children to cure. *Cammomill. Dodder. Gourds. violet*

Agues cold shiverings to help. *Angellica. Birthwort, bucks horne, butter burre. Calamint, cammomill, costus. Gilloflowers, graines of Paradise. S. Johns wort. larch tree, laser wort, limmon. Master wort, mouse eare. Pellitory, pepper. Rue. Savin, southernwood.*

Agues heat and thirst to quench. *Alkanet. aspen tree. Barberries. Cumfrey. Daisie, ducks meat. Goose-berries, gourds. hasell nuts. housleek. Millet. Pudding pipe. Rose. Saunders, sebesten tree, sorrel. Tamarinds tansie. whortle berries.*

Agues long to help. *Asarabacca. Bryony, bugle. Centory, consonnd. Dodder. Hops larch tree. Smallage. Thistle.*

Agues from obstruction to cure. *Balsame. smallage.*

Agues quartan to cure. *Ague tree, asarabacca. Capers, cinquefoile. Dodder. Fumitory. Hellebore black, sea holly, hedge hyssope. S. Johns wort. laser wort. Madder, marjorom, masterwort, medesweet, mistwast, molluccas tree. periwinkle. Radish. satyrion, smallage, sneezewort, speare wort. Thistle, time, tornsole, trefoile. turrep. vervaine, vine, vipers grasse, virgins bower. Wake-Robin, Wormwood.*

Agues quotidian to cure. *Ague tree. Balſame, bead tree China, ſea holly. Larch tree. Maudlin, moluccas tree*

Agues tertian to cure. *Agrimony, ague tree, apple Barberries. Cinquefoile. Dodder. Elder tree. Water hemp. hyſſope. S. Johns wort. Liver wort. Onions Pepper. Rubarb. Senſitive herb, ſmallage, Tamarind trefoile. Vervain, vipers graſſe.*

Aires infection to reſiſt. *Juniper. Maſterwort. Rue ſtorax*

Alopecia, or Foxes evill, *ſee* Haires falling of to ſtay.

Alienation, *ſee* Catalepſie.

Aloaras, *ſee* Ægilops.

Albugo, *ſee* Pin and Web of the eye.

Alphus, *ſee* White Morphew.

Ambloſis, *ſee* Abortion.

Amblyopie, *ſee* Dimneſs of ſight.

Amauroeſis, *ſee* Dimneſs of ſight.

Analeptick *ſee* Reſtorative.

Anaſarca, *ſee* Dropſie of ſoft fleſh.

Anabroſis, *ſee* Eroſion.

Andicam, *ſee* Fellon.

Anchilopſi, *ſee* Ægilops.

Ancyloſis, *ſee* Tongue tiedneſſe.

Anorexy, *ſee* Appetite wanting,

Anciloblepharon, *ſee* Eyelids cohering.

Anhelation. *ſee* Aſthma.

S. Anthonies fire to cure. *Adders tongue, alkanet, anſeed. Brook lime, buck thorne, bugloſſe. Coriander coſtive tree, crab tree. Dane wort, ducks meat. Egyptian thorne. Feaverfew, fleawort. Gooſeberries. Hemlock hounds tongue, houſleek. Lentills. Mandrake, myrtle Nightſhade. Olive tree. Pellitory, plowmans ſpikenard pondweed, poppy. Rubarb, rue. Saffron, ſaunders. Thiſtle Wheat. woad.*

Anthracoſis, *ſee* Carbuncle.

Antidotes, *ſee* Poyſon.

Apepſie, *ſee* want of concoction.

Aphony, *ſee* Dumneſſe.

Aphthæ. *ſee* Mouths ſores, or Thruſh.

Apnæa, *ſee* want of breathing.

Apophthora, *ſee* Abortion.

Apophlegmatilme, *see* Head to purge.
Apoplexie causing. *Toadstooles.*
Apoplexie or stupidity with resolution to cure. *Box, Citruls wild. Fennell. Gilloflowers. Lavender, lillie, line tree. Madder, marjerome, masterwort, melilote, Moluccas tree. Peaches, pellitory, pockwood tree. Rosewood. Sage. Thistle. Vine.*
Apostasis, *see* Apostеme.
Apostumes cold to heat. *Beares breech. Melilote, Onions. Reed, rie.*
Apostumes hot to temper. *Adders tongue, all-seed. Chickweed. Daisy. Flax. Liverwort. Modwort. Privet. Sumach. Vervaine.*
Appetite to whet. *Ague tree, apples. Barberries, bay, belflower, bettony, broom. Calathian violet, capers, cherries black, cowslips, crosse wort, currans. Dragons. Elder tree. Goats beard, goose berries. Horehound. Lettuce, lupines. Masterwort, mastick, mint, mirobolans, Moluccas tree, mulberries, mustard. Olives. Pepper, pockwood tree, pomecitron, purslain. Radish, rampion. Sampire, savourie, skirrets, sorrell. Vine. Wallnuts, whortle berries, woodroof. wormewood.*
Apsychia, *see* Swouning.
Appetite exceeding, or Dog like. *Almonds.*
Aqua vitæ, *see* Vine.
Aquula, *see* Hydotis.
Arce, *see* Alopecia.
Argemon, *see* Ulcers of the annate tunicle.
Argema, *see* Eyes spots.
Armeholes smell, *see* Smel of the Arme pits.
Aridura, *see* Blasting.
Armeholes cancer, and pain, and scirrhus.
Arrowes to expell, *Dittany.*
Arrowes invenomed to resist. *Moluccas tree. Tabacco.*
Arrowes to poyson. *Helmet flower.*
Arquate disease, *see* Jaundise.
Aqua citrina.
Arteries pulsation and ulcers.
Arteries wounds,

Arteries ſtiffe to lenifie. *Flax.*
Arthritick, *ſee* Joynts paines to eaſe, or Gout.
Articular diſeaſe, *ſee* Gout.
Aſaphia, *ſee* Voice wanting.
Aſcarides, *ſee* Wormes of the fundament.
Aſcites, *ſee* Dropſie of water.
Aſtoniſhment, *ſee* Ecſtaſie.
Aſtriction of the ſtomack, *ſee* Paine thereof.
Aſitia, *ſee* Appetite wanting.
Aſpredo, and Aſperity, *ſee* Roughneſs.
Aſſa, *ſee* Nauſeouſneſs.
Aſthma, *ſee* Wheezing.
Aſtringent plants. *Alder black. anemonie. apple tree arrow head. avens. baſil. bay. beares eare. beech birds eye. birds foot. bladder nut. blood wort. box. bramble. bucks horne. buck thorne. bucks beanes. bugle. bullies. burnet. cabbage. caltrops. carrawaies. chervil tooth pick. cheſnut. cinnamon. cloud berrie. colewort. coralworts. cornel tree. cotton plant. crab tree. crarel bil. croſſewort. cudweed. cummin. cypreſſe. date tree. dock. dragon tree. earth nut. egyptian thorne. elder. erdive. fearne. filberd tree. flower gentle. fluellin. frankincenſe tree. fumitory. gall tree. gooſeberry buſh. graines of paradiſe. hares foot harts tongue. hawkweed. hawthorne tree. herb two pence. holly roſe. ironwort. knap weed. knot graſſe. ladies bedſtraw. ladies mantle. lavender. lentils. line tree. liver wort. looſe ſtrife. lungwort. madder. marjerome. marvel of Peru meadſweet. medlars. melilot mercury. milkwort. mirobolans. mockprivet. moon wort. moſſe motherwort. mouſe eare. mugwort. mulberrie tree. myrtle. navelwort. nettle. nightſhade. oake. olive. orpine. panick. peares. periwinkle. pine. pipe tree. plantain, plowmans ſpikenard. plums. pomegranates pondweed. primroſe. quinces. rampion. rattle reed. rice roſe roſemary rubarb. ruſh. ſaffron ſage. ſanicle ſaunders. ſcaclufter. ſelf heale. ſervice tree. ſhepheards needle. ſhepheards purſe. skirret. Solomons ſeale. ſouthernwood ſowthiſtle ſpiknard ſton-crop. ſtrawberries ſtrawberry-bay. ſumach. ſundew. tamariſk. tanſie. thee. thorowax.*

thorowwax. throatwort. tormentil. torneſo'e trefoile. turpentine tree. tway blade. vervaine. vetch. vine. walnut, wayfaring tree. whortle berries. willow. winter green. wormewood. yarrow.

Athera & Atheromata, or Papticke puſhes. *Sowbread.*

Athymia, *ſee* Sadneſſe.

Attonit diſeaſe, *ſee* Apoplexie.

Atrophie, *ſee* Tabes.

Attenuating and rarifying. *chickweed mountain. china. cocks head. coſtus. creſſes. cudweed. dittany. dragons. dyers weed. elder tree. felwort. fennel. ferne of the wall. flower de luce. garlick. germander. gladdon ſtinking. heath. hemp of the water. Jewes thorne. lacca tree. lavender. leeks. limmon. lovage. marjerome. maſterwort. maiden haire, mouſe eare. muſtard onions. parſly. parſnep. paſqueflower. pockwood tree. radiſh ſavoury ſaxifrage. ſcabious. ſmallage. ſouthernwood. tamariſk. turmerick. woodbind. wormwood.*

Auriæ pillulæ, or Golden pils, *ſee* Aloes.

Aurigo, *ſee* Jaundiſe.

B.

BAcks conſumption to cure *Cumfrey.*

Back and reins to ſtrengthen. *Bugloſſe, burdock. baſtard chickweed. clary. cowſlips. cumfrey. lungwort. ivy. knotgraſſe.*

Back bones pain, and wounds. *ſee* Braine.

Backs wormes. *Wheat.*

Balbaties, *ſee* Stutting, and Stammering.

Baldneſs to help. *ſee* Haire to grow.

Balſames for green wounds & punctures. *Adders tongue. S. Johns wort. tabacco. wheat.*

Barrenneſſe cauſing. *Aſpen tree. ferne flagge. miltwaſt. mint. vetch. woodbind.*

Barrenneſſe to cure. *Ague tree. balme apple. barren wort; ciches wild. clary. S. James wort. ladies mantle, mercury. horſe mint pockwood. ſaffron. ſage. ſhepheards needle. wound tree.*

Barycoia, *ſee* Thickneſs of hearing.

Baths for ulcers and gouts, &c. *see* the same.
Beard gray.
Beard to grow & cleanse. *Southernewood. Lillie.*
Bearewormes, *see* Scolopenders. *Mints.*
Beades to make. *Jobs teares.*
Beasts, *see* Cattell.
Beasts venime, biting &c. to resist. *Alkanet, allheale, angellica, aniseed, asphodell, avens. Basill, bawme, bay, bezar tree, buglosse, burreed. Calathian violet, campion, carrot wild, chast tree, cinnamon, cockle, coleworts, cudweed, cummin. Dittany, divells bit, dyers weed. Fellwort, fleawort. Garlick, goats rue, groundpine. Hares eares, herb frankincense, heath, sea holly. Larch tree, laserwort, lavender, leek. Marjerome, mastick maiden haire, millet, mosse, myrtle. Nuts. Pimpernell, plaine tree, plowmans spiknard, poley. Rattle, rubarb, rue, Scabious, scorpion grasse, snake weed, sow bread. spatling poppy, spiderwort. Thistle, time, tornesole. Vetch vine, vipers grasse. Zedoarie.*
Beasts delivery to help. *Hartwort.*
Beasts four footed to kill. *Bead tree. Doggs bane. Leopards bane.*
Beasts venimous to drive away. *Blood wort. Fleabane Poley.*
Beasts poysonous diseases to cure. *Black hellebore,*
Beating, *see* Bruises.
Beauty lost, *see* Deformities to help.
Bees to feed. *Hony wort. Trefoile.*
Bees to kill. *Toad stools.*
Bees to keep together. *Bawme.*
Bees stingings to cure. *Bawme apple. Goats rue. Mallow mint. Tyme.*
Belching to provoke. *Radish.*
Belching soure to represse. *Anise seed. betoney. Cammomile. Hares foot. Marjerome. Wormwood.*
Belly to bind. *beares breech, bulleis. Caltrops, morel cherries, cherry bay, chesnuts, cloves, cowslips, crabs Danderion, dates. Eglantine. Flax. Ginger. Hasell nuts English hyacinth. Jewes thorne. S. Johns wort. Lentils liverwort*

liverwort. Maiden haire, medlers, millet. Nettle. Oates. Parsly, pine, plumbs, Quinces. Rice, rubarb. Services, shepheards needle, sumach. Tamarisk, Vine. Wheat, whortleberries. see Lask.

Belly gently to looſen. Almonds. basill, bay, beanes, beet, bettony, bitterſweet, blite, borrage, buck wheat, bugloſs. Cabbage, cherries, ciches wild, colewort, cucumber cumfrey. Daiſie. Elder tree, elecampane. Fenugreek. Indian figs, firre tree, flax, fumitory. Ginger, gourds, groundpine, hops, hounds tongue. S. Johns wort. Laurell, lentils. Mallow, maidenhaire, mercury, mirobalane tree, mulberries, Nettle. Olives, onions, orach. palma Chriſti, paſque flower, peaches, peares, periwinkle, pipe tree, plumbs, poley, pomecitron, pompion, poppy, potatoes, prickwood. Roſe, rubarb. Saffron, ſatyrion, ſcabious ſebeſten tree ſene, ſorrel ſowbread, ſperage, ſpinach, ſpurge, ſtorax. Tamarinds, turneps, turpentine. Valerian vetch, vine, violet, virgins bower. Waifaring tree, widdowwaile wormewood. Tarrow.

Bellies paines to help. Cammomill, celandine, centory. Danewort. Fennel, flax. Hares foot, hartwort, herb frankincenſe. Nutmeg. ſee Collick.

Bellies rumbling.

Bellies ſwelling. Colewort.

Belly troubling. bind weed. Vetch, vine.

Biles, ſee Botches.

Birds in cages to keep. Chickweed.

Birds to catch Moluccas tree. Nuts.

Birdlime to make. Holly. Wayfaring tree.

Birth, ſee Childbirth, and Child.

Birth to kill. bay. Creſſes. Graines of paradiſe. Muſtard. Savin, ſowbread. Widdowwaile.

Biting ſee Beaſts venimous. &c.

Bitings of raving men to cure. Walnut tree.

Black to dye. Galls. privet.

Blackneſs and blewneſs, ſee Bruiſes.

Bladders diſtention to help, ſee Emolients and Laxants.

Bladder to cleanſe Toothpick chervill, cucumber. Dodder. Fluellin, water germander, canary graſſe. Larch tree, lavender.

lavender. Sampier, saxifrage, scabious shepheards needle southernewood, spignell. Vine.

Bladders cold to help. *Nutmeg.*

Bladders defluxion to stop. *Cypresse.*

Bladders heat to cool. *Apples. Hawkweed. Lilly. Purslaine. Violet.*

Bladder hurting. *Ramciches.*

Bladders paines and reins to help. *Balsame. bay, bettony, brooklime. burdock, dropwort, fennel, figs, couchgrasse. groundsel. jujubes mallow, maiden haire, melilot, mercury, panick, parsley, parsnep, piony, pockwood tree, rubarb. shepheards needle, sperage. tansie, trefoile.*

Bladders palsey.

Bladders scabs. *Pudding pipe.*

Bladders scituation changed.

Bladders fistula. *Hellebore.*

Bladders sphincters stupididy. *see* Stupidity.

Bladders things preternaturall. *see* the same.

Bladders wormes, *see* Diureticks.

Bladders wounds. *Cumfrey.*

Bladders ulcers and carnosity to cure. *China, cucumber, horse taile, liquorice. mallow. mosse, pine, turpentine.*

Blasting to cure. *Cummin. Egyptian thorne. mallow. Purslaine.*

Bleeding to stay. *Aloes, archangel, balsame, barberries, beanes, bulleis, burnet, cats taile, chesnuts, cockle, cranes bil, cumfrey, dates dry, fennel, flixweed, flower gentle, gals, golden rod, gondeli of Italy, gooseberries, silver grasse. hawes, herb two pence, henbane, holly rose, hony wort, horsetaile, Kings speare, knotgrasse. Ladies bedstraw. ladies mantle. lavender, lillie, liverwort, loosestrife. madder, mallow, moon wort, mosse, mulberries, myrtle, oake, olive tree, parke-leaves, plantain, pomegranats. Rie, rose, rosemary, rupture wort. sage, saunders, services, shepheards purse, snakeweed, sowbread, stone crop, strawberries, sumach, tamarisk. thistle tormentill, vetch, vine, wayfaring tree. yarrow.*

Bleeding

Bleeding and piſſing of blood to cure. *Agrimony, arrow-head. bettony, caltrops, camels hay, darnel, knotgraſſe, lavender, maſtick tree, moſſe, ribwort, trefoile, woodbind, yarrow.*

Bleeding of wounds to ſtop. *ſee* Wounds bleeding.

Blæſitas, *ſee* Liſping.

Blemiſhes, *ſee* Face and markes.

Blindneſs, *ſee* Eye ſight to quicken.

Bliſtering things to skin. *Crowfoot, dittander, garlick, may weed, periwinkle, rue, ſpearewort, ſtonecrop, ſundew, thiſtle, wake Robin.*

Bliſters to heale. *Beech, Crabs.*

Blood bad cauſing. *Apples auſtere, charlock, cheſnuts, citruls, dates, garlick, gooſeberries, leeks. mallow, turnep, vetch, vine.*

Blood to cleanſe. *Aromaticall reed, borage, fluellin fumitory, groundpine, water hemp, hops, jujubes. limmon, pudding pipe, rubarb, ſage, ſcurvy graſſe, ſperage, thiſtle, vine.*

Blood congealed to diſſolve. *Arſmart, avens, bay, biſhops weed, bittерſweet, briony, bugle, chervil, creſſes, clary, cudweed, drunken date tree, divels bit, felwort, ferne, figwort, groundpine, laſerwort, line tree. madwort, marjerome, maſterwort, miltwaſt. radiſh, Solomons ſeale, tanſie, time, trefoile. turpentine, vine.*

Blood to cool. *Barberries, cullions, currans, purſlaine. ſorrel, tamarinds.*

Blood to encreaſe. *Borage, galingale, rice, vine.*

Blood ſpitting. *ſee* Spitting of blood.

Bloody flux, *ſee* Flux bloody.

Bodily diſeaſes to help. *Cinnamon, geſſemine, ribwort.*

Body preſerving, ſee Putrefaction to reſiſt.

Body watery, ſee Watery humours to purge.

Boiles and botches to help. *Bettony, briony, herb frankincenſe, henbane yellow. onions, rie, ſtarwort, tabacco, thiſtle, wheat, woodroof*

Bones broken to knit. *Bugle, butchers broom, elme, fireweed, holly, maſtick tree, ſelfe heale, Salomons ſeale.*

Bones naked to cover with flesh. *All-heale, Gladden stinking. Lovage.*
Bones broken to draw out, *see* Splinters.
Bots in cattle to cure. *box. savin.*
Botches, *see* Biles.
Borborygmos, *see* belly rumbling.
Boulimia, *see* Appetite exceeding.
Bothor, *see* Exanthemata.
Bothrion, *see* Eyes hollow ulcer.
Bowels opening. *Vine.*
Bowels griping paines to ease. *Angelica. bulbeis. Carrawaies, citruls wild, coralworts. Fennell. Goats thorne, grains of paradise, couch grasse. Horsetaile. Ivy. Lovage, lupine. Marjerome, mastick, maudlin, melilote, mints, molluccas tree. Navell wort, nutmeg. parsley, pondweed, poppy, purslain. Rubarb, rue. Saint Katharines flower, saxefrage, scabious, skirrets, spiderwort, swallow wort. Thee, thistle, time, toothwort, trefoile, turbith. Wheat, wolfes bane.*
Bowells ulcers to cure. *Horsetaile. Jujubes. Mallow.*
Bradypepsie, *see* slowness of concoction.
Braine, *see* Head.
Braine cold and moist to warme. *balsame, bawme, berd tree, beane. Coffee. Galingale, germander, grownd-pine. Lavender. Marjerome, mastick tree, maudlin. pellitory. Rosemary. Sage S. Katharines flower, sow-bread.*
Braines commotion. *Myrtle.*
Braine hurtfull to. *Cowwheat. Gall tree. Saffron.*
Braines diseases in figure and cavity.
Braine good for. *Mirobolane tree.*
Braines rheume to purge. *birds eye. Danewort. dittany. mouse eare. primrose. sene. tabacco.*
Braines inflammation. *Tamarinds.*
Braines sphacelus.
Braines venemous diseases, *see* Poysons.
Braines figure and cavities diseases, *see* Openers.
Breaking out, *see* Itch.
Branchos, *see* Hoarsnes and distillation.

Breast and lungs to cleanse and expectorate flegme. *Aniseed. Basil, bay, beanes, betony, bryony, bucks beanes. Cammomill, colts foot, cresses, crosse wort, cumfrey. Elecampane. Fenugreek, figs, foxgloves. Spanish galingale, garlick, germander. Horehound, hyssop, Jewes thorne, jujubes. Leeks, liquorice Motherwort, mullein, mustard. Nettle. Oake. Pennyroyall, pine, primrose. Reed. Saffron, scabious, sene, sensitive herb. Time, tree of life. Vetch. Wake Robin.*

Breasts cold to warme. *Graines of paradise.*

Breasts that are great to lessen. *Barrenwort. Cumfrey. Ladies mantle. Pine. Saunders. Vine.*

Breasts to fill with milke, *see* milke.

Breasts haires.

Breasts hidden. *Almonds.*

Breasts hurtfull to. *Walnuts.*

Breasts sore to heale. *Balme apple. Cranes bill. Groundsell. Quinses. Swallowwort.*

Breasts inflammation to cool. *Pudding pipe. Rice. sunflower. violet.*

Breasts canker to cure. *Flagg. Hares eares, Moon-wort. Plantaine. Winter green. Woad.*

Breasts pain. *Beane.*

Breasts dropsie, *see* Dropsie.

Breasts fistula, and glandules swollen, *see* Emollients.

Breasts vessels narrow. *Fennell.*

Breasts paines and diseases to help. *Angelica, aromaticall reed. Barley, birds eye, bucks beanes. Cinnamon, costus. Fennell, fenugreek, figgs. Harts ease, henbane. Juniper. Lavender, liquorice. Marjerome Pine. Rubarb, rue. Saint Katharines flower, sunflower, swallow-wort. Tabacco, trefoile turpentine. Vine. Woolfes bane.*

Breasts things strange, *see* the same.

Breasts ulcers. *Cresses.*

Breasts of women hard and swollen to cure. *Asphodill. beane. Cresses. Ducks meate, Figge tree. Manna Grasse, groundpine. Hemlock, henbane. Plowmans spikenard. Vetch. Wheat.*

Breasts wounds. *Myrtle tree.*

Breath short to help, *Alexander. almonds. angellica. aniseed asarabacca. balsame. barley. basill. bay bryony. butter burre. catmint. coltsfoot. cotton plant, cucumbers wild. cummin. cypresse. dittany. elecampane. fennel. figs. flower de luce. germander. hartwort. horehound. horsetaile hyssop. jujubes. lupines. masterwort. maiden haire. moluccas tree. mustard. oake. saffron. savin. sensitive herb. sowthistle. tree of life.*

Breath to perfume. *Ague tree. aloes. aniseed. cacao tree. cinnamon. cloves. galingale. Indian purger. Indian leaf. mastick tree. nutmegs. pepper. reed. rosemary*

Breath stinking to mend. *Balsame. butchers broom. haver grasse. myrtle. oates. pomecitron. rosemary. smallage. thistle. wormwood.*

Breath stinking to cause. *Oily pulse.*

Breathing upright to help. *bawm. calamint. elecampane. nettle. southernwood.*

Brokenwindednes to help. *Felwort.*

Bronchocele. see Throats bunch. &c.

Bruises to cure. *alkanet. aromatical reed. aspen. bay. beanes. beares breech. bryony. birthwort. bittersweet. blew bottle. bugle. calamint. cammomil. catmint. chervil. consound. cresses. cudweed. cumfrey. daisy. divils bit. ferne. flower de luce. graines of paradise grasse. ladies. mantle. madder. marjerome. masterwort. park leaves. pellitory. plowmans spikenard. rubarb. sage. Solomons seale. sumach. thistle. turpentine. valerian. wound tree.*

Bubo *see* Groin swollen.

Bubonocele, *see* Burfling of the skare.

Bunches to help. *Wheat.*

Buring and scalding to cure. *Adders tongue. alkanet. apples. asphodill. balme apple. beares breech. burdock. catstaile. colts foet. cowslips. crab tree. daffodill. danewort. dittander. dragon tree. Egyptian thorne. elder. Indian fig tree. flax. friers cowle. hemp. henbane yellow. holly rose. housleek ivy. ladies bedstraw. lettuce. lillie. line tree. mock-privet. mulberries. mullein. nuts.*

oily

oily pulse. onions. orpine. parke leaves. pellitory. pine plane tree. plantain. purslain. quinces. shepheards needle. tabacco.

Burning of an harlot to help. *Privet. vine.*

Burning with thunder.

Burstings or Ruptures to cure. *Adders tongue. aromaticall reed. asphodill. avens. balme apple. bawme, beares breech. bettony. birds foot. birthwort. bitter-sweet. briony. bugle. Cammock, capers, catmint. centory. china. cinquefoile. coralworts. cowslips. cranes bill. crosswort. cumfrey. cypresse tree. daisy. elecampane. elme. felwort. fennel. germander. gladdon stinking. golden rod. gras. hares foot herb frankincense. horse taile horse tongue. Indian purger. S. Johns wort. ironwort. juniper. knapweed. ladies mantle. madder mallow. mastick. moonwort. mouseare. mullein. myrtle. oake. plowmans spikenard. pock wood tree. pomegranates. purslaine. rubarb. rupturewort. sage. sanicle. sawwort. snakeweed. Solomons seale. sumach. swallowwort. thorow wax. time, toothwort. twayblade. valerian. wake Robin. wheat.*

C.

CAchexie to cure. *Alder. danewort. endive horehound. maudlin. sene. thistle. turmerick. vipers grasse. vine.*

Cacochymick, *see* Juice evill of.

Cacochymy *see* Humours evill.

Cadent evill, *see* Epilepsie.

Cacoethe ulcers, *see* Ulcers dysepulotick.

Cacophania, *see* Voice amisse.

Calculus, *see* Stone.

Calenture. *Barley.*

Calvities, *see* Baldnesse.

Canities. *see* Hoarinesse.

Callosity, *see* Skins hardnesse.

Camera de sangre, *see* Bloody flux.

Cankers

Cankers to cure. *Beet. Elecampane. Fluellin. Madwort. Poppy Smallage. vetch.*

Cankers in the mouth to cure. *Caltrops. Privet. Tanſie. Woodbind.*

Cantharides to reſiſt. *Biſhops weed. Oake. Orach.*

Capillitium, *ſee* Trichiaſis.

Capiſtratio, *ſee* Phimoſis.

Carbo, *ſee* Carbuncle.

Cardiack paſſion, *ſee* Hearts paſſions.

Cardiack diſeaſe and cardialgy, *ſee* ſtomacks pain.

Carcinoma, *ſee* Cancer of the noſtrels.

Caros or deep ſleep. *Muſtard.*

Caruncles, callus, and warts of the urinary paſſages, *China.*

Cardiogmas, *ſee* Cardialgy.

Carbuncles to cure. *Colewort, cypreſſe tree. Fennel. Laſerwort. Olive tree. Savin, Spurge. Tabacco. Vetch. Walnut.*

Cataphora, *ſee* Coma ſomnolent.

Cataract, *ſee* Suffuſion.

Cataſarca, *ſee* Anaſarca.

Catagma, *ſee* Bones broken.

Catalepſie, congelation, taking, or planet ſtriking to cure. *Lavender. Vine.*

Catarrhes or thin rheumes to ſtay. *Bugloſſe. calamint, china. Filbeards, fleawort. Goats thorne. S. James's wort. Leeks. Maſtick tree, maudlin, mercury. Pockwood tree, poppy. purſlaine. S. Katharines flower, ſaffron, ſpignell, ſtorax. Tabacco. Zedoary.*

Cathartick, *ſee* Purging.

Catoche, *ſee* Catalepſie.

Cattell to feed and fatten. *corne. Line tree. Sene. Treſoile. Woodroof, wormwood.*

Cattels cough and broken windedneſs to cure. *Liquorice, lungwort. Motherwort, mullein.*

Cattell hurtfull to. *Hyacinth lillie leafed. Matweed. Navelwort. prickwood.*

Cauſtick remedies. *Leadwort. ſundew. thiſtle. vine.*

Cauda, *ſee* Tenligo.

Cauſos,

Cauſos, *ſee* Feaver burning.
Celiack paſſion. *Laſerwort. Gall tree.*
Cenchrias, *ſee* Herpes miliaris.
Cephalæa, *ſee* Headach old.
Cephalagy, *ſee* Head ach.
Cephalick. *ſee* Head.
Ceraſtes biting to cure. *Cedar. Oily pulſe.*
Cerchnos, *ſee* Cough, inclination to.
Cerion, *ſee* Favus.
Chalazion, *ſee* Eyelids hailſtone.
Chaps and chilblaine to cure. *Butterwort. Egyptian thorne. Herb frankincenſe. Juniper. Onions. Rie. Wheat.*
Chaſt to make, *ſee* Luſt to repreſſe.
Chamoſis, *ſee* Eyelids inverſion.
Cheſt, *ſee* Breaſt.
Chees runnet to make. *ladies bedſtraw.*
Chilblaines, *ſee* Chaps. *Melilote.*
Children male and female to produce. *Dogſtones. mercury. ſtichwort.*
Childbirth to help. *balme apple. baſil, bugloſſe. cacao tree, calamint, carrawais, carrot wild, cedar, centory, cinnamon, columbine. Darnell, dittander, dittany. Fennell, ſerne, figs. Gladdon ſtinking, gromell. Horehound, horſetongue. leeke, lilly. moſs, motherwort, mugwort. olives. parſly, parſnep, pine, pipe tree, plowmans ſpikenard. ſowbread, ſowthiſtle, ſundew. torneſole, trefoile. vine. Woodbind.*
Child preſerving. *ſaffron, zedoary.*
Child or fœtus to expell. *Alkanet. birthwort, brooklime bryony. calathian violet, cammomill. dittany. feverfew, toad flax. gilloflower, glaſſewort, groundpine. hartwort, horehound. lupine. mallow. pennyroyall, poley, pockwood, tree. Roſe-wood, rue. ſavin. ſaxifrage. time. vine.*
Childing women good for. *Almond. bittерſweet. coffee, date. cotton graſſe. leadwort medlars. plowmans ſpikenard, primroſes. quinces. ſavory.*
Childing women hurtfull to. *birthwort. dittany, dragons, muſtard. ſowbread, ſpikenard.*

Childing

Childing womens ſymptomes, *ſee* the ſame.
Chilneſſe.
Chincough to cure. *Herb two pence. juniper. moſſe. nettle.*
Chion, *ſee* Cion, or ſtaphyle.
Chironia, *ſee* Ulcers rebellious.
Chœras, *ſee* Strumes.
Choler and flegme to purge. *Alder black. aloes. bindweed. birthwort. bryony. bugloſſe. campion. centory, citruls wild. cockle. cucumbers wild dodder. elder tree. endive. fennel, wall ferne. ſeawort. flower de luce. gladdon ſtinking. glaſſewort. gourds. herb terrible. hellebore black. hops. hedge hyſſop. Indian purger, S. Johns wort. jujubes. lettuce. lungwort. maudlin. mercury. mezereon. milkwort. mirobalan tree. muſtard. palma Chriſti. park leaves. periwinkle plumbs. pompion. primroſe. pudding pipe. quinces. roſe. rubarb. rupturewort. ſebeſten tree. ſene. ſpurge ſtonecrop. ſycomore. tamarind. time. tormentil. torneſole. violet. whortle berries. widdowwaile. woad.*
Choller black and burnt to purge. *Barley. ſene.*
Choller to repreſſe. *Alkanet. earth cheſnut. citruls. currans. docks. firre tree. hempſeed. pomecitron. pomegranates. ſorrel.*
Cholerick paſſion, *ſee* Fellony.
Choller dry.
Choller moiſt.
Chorea Sancti Viti. *ſee* Vitus dance.
Chordapſus, *ſee* Iliack paſſion.
Choller generating. *Sperage. walnuts.*
Chymethla. *ſee* Kibes, or chilblaines.
Chymoſis, *ſee* Chemoſis.
Cicatrices.
Cyphoſis, *ſee* Curmp-backtneſs.
Cyrtoſis, *ſee* Cyphoſis.
Cion, *ſee* Gargareon.
Cionis, *ſee* Staphyle.
Cirſocele, *ſee* Cods rupture.
Cirſos, *ſee* Varices.

Citta, & Cittosa, *see* Womens longing.

Clavus, *see* Co nes.

Cleansing. *Aromaticall reed. barley. beane. bettony. birthwort. broom. bryony. cabbage. capers. cats taile. celandine. centory. charlock. ciches, citruls wild. clary. colewort. dock. cresses. crosswort. cucumbers. cummin. daffodil. dandelion. dittany. docks. dodder. dropwort. elme tree. felwort. feverfew. firre tree. foxgloves. friers cowle. germander. gessemine gilloflowers. glasswort. golden rod. herb frankincense. hops. english hyacinth. S. James's wort. ivy. larch tree. lavender. lilly. lungwort. lupine. madwort. mercury. mony flower. motherwort. mouse eare. mulberries. mullein. navelwort. nettle. nightshade. nutmeg. orpine. park leaves. parsnep. peaches. pease. pellitory. plane tree. pockwood tree. pompion. prickwood. radish. rie. rose. rubarb. Saint Catharines flower. sampire. sanicle. savory. saxifrage. sene. smallage. sope wort. southernwood. sperage. spurge. tabacco. tamarisk. teasel, thistle. time. tree of life. turmerick. turpentine tree. vetch. vine. woad. woodroof. wormwood. yarrow.*

Clefts, *see* Chaps.

Cloth to dye. *Woad. beane. sumach.*

Cloths to preserve from moths. *see* Garments.

Cods wounds.

Cods tallow like matter, and rupture.

Cods, *see* Testicles.

Cods excoriation and itching.

Cods gangreen and ulcers.

Cods ruptures and extention.

Cœliack passion *see* Cæliack

Cœlomata, *see* Eyes deep abscesse.

Collick of wind to ease. *Adonis flower. agrimony. almonds. angelica. aniseed. apricock. aromatical reed. artichock. avens balme apple. balsame. barley. bawm. beares eare. bettony. bezar tree. bryony. bucks horne. cabbage. cammomil. carawaies. carrot. wild. centory. cherries black. cinnamon. citruls wild. cranes bill. cummin. currans. daffodil. daisie, danewort.*

wort, dogs tooth. eglantine, elder tree. feaverfew, felwort, flag, flax, fleabane, frankincense galingall, gal tree, gaddon stinking, goats rue, groundsel. hartwort. hawkweed, hawthorne, herb true love, wholsome · helmetflower, hempseed, holly. Jack by the hedge. lavender, lawrell lupine. masterwort mastick tree, medesweet, millet, moluccas tree, misse, mouseeare. mullein. navew, nutmeg, nuts, oates, onions. palma Christi, parsley, peach tree, pondweed. radish, ribwort, rue. saffron, sawwort, saxifrage, sowbrrad, sumach. Tabacco, tamariske, thistle, toothwort. vine, willow, woolfs bane. yarrow. zedoary,

Coitures symptomes.

Collick causing: *Apples. blites. cresses. dates. Nuts;*

Colliquation, *see* Consumption.

Cold members to refresh *Anemonie. cloves flower gentle. lavender, palma christi, penny royall. Rue. tarragon, thistle. vine. woodbind.*

Colds, coughs & hoarseness to cure, *Ague tree, almonds, angelica, apricock. aromaticall reed. balsame, bean, bettony, borage, bryony, bucks beane bugloss. catmint, prickly cedar, centory, chesnut, cinquefoile, clarie, coffee, coltsfoot, cotton plant, coxcomb, cresses, cumfrey, currans, cypress. daffodill, danewort, dittany. elecampane. fennel, figs, flagge, flax, fleawort, frankincence. Spanish galingale, germander, ginger. gladdon stinking, goates thorne, graines of paradise. hartwort, hawkweed, henbane white, holly rose. horse foot, horse taile. Jack by the hedge. Jewes thorne, jujubes, juniper. lark-spar, laserwort, liquorice. Maydenhaire, mosse, mouseare. oates, oily pulse, onions, oranges. parsly, peaches, pepper, pine tree, rocket. rue, rush. saffron, sage, sensitive herb, sundew, swallow-wort. Tabacco, time, toothwort, trefoile, turnep, turpentine. valerian, vine, violet wortle-berries. zedoary.*

Colour abating in maidens faces. *Oates.*

Colour good to cause. *Archangell. cherries black, cinnamon. fennel. galingale. horehound. lacca tree, larch tree. maiden haire. oxe-eye. palma Christi. rubarb saxifrage, sowthistle. vetch, vine.*

Colours

Colours to faſten. *Egyptian thorne.*
Columella, *ſee* Uvula.
Colts evill to cure. *Lettuce.*
Coma or heavy ſleepineſs *Vine.*
Combuſtion. *ſee* Burning.
Comitiall diſeaſe *ſee* Epilepſie.
Conception hindering. *Mint. miltwaſt. vetch.*
Conception to cauſe. *Cacao tree. carrot wild. catmint. cow wheat. darnell.*
Concoction. *ſee* Digeſtion.
Condylomata. *ſee* Fundament ſwelling.
Congelation. *ſee* Catalepſie.
Conſumptions to cure. *Aniſeed arrowhead. balſame. barley. burdock. cabbage. cacao tree. china. cicely, cullions. goatesbeard. hellebore. larch tree. liquorice. melons, moſſe. mouſe eare. vine.*
Contractions, convulſions and ſhrunk ſinews to cure. *Aniſeed. aromaticall reed aſphodill. balme apple. balſame. bay. beares eare. bettony. birthwort. calamint. camels hay. capers. carrot ſtinking. coffee. comfrie. danewort. elecampane. felwort. flower de luce. gladdon ſtinking. goatcs rue. harts eaſe. ſea holly. S. Johns wort. mallow. marjerome. maſterwort. maſtick. miſletoe. motherwort. oxlips. plowmans ſpikennard, pock wood tree. roſemary. ſage. thiſtle. time. valerian.*
Contuſion. *ſee* Bruiſes.
Contraction or convulſion cauſing. *Crowfoot.*
Contraction of the body backwards or opiſtothonos to cure. *S. Johns wort. thiſtle.*
Cophaſis. *ſee* Deafneſs.
Copos, *ſee* Wearineſſe.
Corrugation of the eye, *ſee* it's Tabes.
Coryza, *ſee* Poſe.
Corpulency to hinder, *ſee* Leaneſſe to cauſe.
Corns to take away *blite. houſleek. laſerwort. lillie. willow.*
Coſmeticall, *ſee* Deformities to cure.
Coſtiveneſſe to help. *Almonds. apples. apricock. mercury: See* Belly to looſen.
Coughs old and dry to remedy. *Agrimony. alexander. almonds.*

almonds. aniseed. asphodil. bryony. calamint. carrots. of candy. cherries black. coffee. cummin. elecampane. elme. fennel. filberds. flower de luce. fluellin. garlick. germander. hasell tree. hore hound. hyssop. juniper. larch tree. liquorice. marjerome. mullein. myrtle. pellitory. pine. plowmans spikenard. radish. scabious. spinach.

Coughs causing or hurtfull to *Darnel. walnuts.*

Courses of women to provoke. *Alexander. almonds. aloes. anemonie. angelica. aromaticall reed. asarabacca. asphodil. basil. bay. beares eares. birthwort. bishops weed. brooklime. bryony bulleis. butchers broom. butter burre. calamint. cammels hay. cammomil. capers, carrot wild, catmint. centory. chast tree. chervil. cicely. ciches wild. cinnamon. citruls wild: cocks head. coleworts. costus. cresses. currans. cypresse. dane wort. darnel. dittander. dodder. dragons. endive. felwort. feaverfew. fig tree. filberds. flag, toad-flax. fleabane. flower de luce. galingale. garlick. germander. gilloflowers. gladden stinking. goose berries. groundpine. groundsell. hares eares. hasell nuts. hawes. herb frankincense. sea holly. hony wort. hops. horehound. horse taile. horse tongue. housleek. Saint James's wort. Saint Johns wort. laser wort. laurell. leeks. lettuce. lovage. lupine. madder. marigold. marjerome. mock-privet. molly. mosse. motherwort. mugwort. mullein. mustard. navew. oily pulse. onions. parsly. parsnep. pennyroyall. piony, plowmans spiknard. poley. radish. rose mary. rubarb. rue. saffron. sage. Saint Katharines flower. sampire, savin savory, sawwort. saxifrage. smallage. southernwood. spignel. staves acre. storax. swallow-wort. tamarisk tansie. thistle. time. tornsole. trefoile, turmerick valerian. vine: wake robin, woolfs bane.*

Courses to stop. *Adders tongue. barberries. basil. burnet. cumfrey. darnel red. dragon tree. Egyptian. thorne. golden rod. juniper. ivy ladies mantle. lavender. lentils, loose strife. mallow. medlars*

mint.

mint. moonwort. moſſe. nightſhade. oake. periwinkle. plantain. pockwood tree. pomegranats. poppy. pudding pipe. purple wort. quinces. rattle. ribwort. rubarb. ruſh. ſanicle. ſaunders. ſnakeweed. ſpikenard. teaſell. woundwort. yarrow.

Courſes flowing with pain few and ill.

Crablice to kill. *Aloes.*

Cramps to eaſe. *Aſphodill. baſil. bay. beares breech. bettony. birthwort. calamint. cammomil. carrot ſtinking. catmint. prickly cedar. centory. coſtus. dane wort. dodder. elecampane. felwort. fennel. flower de luce. garlick geſſemine. goats rue. herb frankincenſe. ſea holly. juniper. laſerwort. mallow. morjerome. maſterwort. maſtick. miſletoe. moſſe. motherwort. mullein. olives. pennyroyal. purſlain. roſemary. ſaffron. ſowthernwood. tabacco. thiſtle. turpentine. vine. virgins bower. woodbind. woolfs bane.*

Crapula, *ſee* Surfeiting.

Crithe, *ſee* Hordeol.

Crudities, *ſee* Digeſtion to help.

Cruor reſolving. *Vine.*

Crump-backtneſs.

Cryſtalli.

Cruſta lactea, *ſee* Lacteal cruſt.

Culebras de Capillo's poyſon to reſiſt. *Bezar tree.*

Cuts to heale. *Sopewort. tabacco. valerian.*

Cynanthe, *ſee* Quinſey.

Cynical ſpaſme, *ſee* Convulſion of the face.

Cylloſis, *ſee* Diſtortion.

D.

DAndriffe to cleanſe. *Aſh. Fenugreek. garlick. juniper. laſerwort. myrtle. oily pulſe. periwinkle. planetree. prickwood. reed. Saint Katharines. flower. thiſtle. vetch virgins bower. wheat. woolfs bane.*

Daſymma, *ſee* Eyes itching.

Daſytis. *ſee* Eyelids aſperity.

Deadly. *Aſh. bead tree. bread of Indi.t. coriander. frankincenſe.*

Frankincenſe. glaſſewort, gooſefoot. herb Chriſtopher, helmet flower, henbane. holly. junniper. night ſhade. nuts vomiting. poppy. roſebay. ſpearewort. thiſtile. woolfs bane. yew tree.

Dead bodies to preſerve. *Cedar, citrulls wild.*

Deafneſs to help. *Angelica, bay, citrulls wild, colewort, hellebore, holly, ivy, pockwood tree. ſavory, ſene, tabacco, thiſtle walnuts, wormwood.*

Deafneſſe cauſing. *Poppy.*

De bruën to cure. *ſee* Tongues blackneſſe.

Deere &c. hurt to cure. *Dittany.*

Defluxions on the joynts to ſtop. *Broom. Coſtive tree, coffee, eglantine, egyptian thorne, ground pine. henbane white, horehound. thiſtle. wheat.*

Deformities to cure. *Betony, birthwort, bryony, butterburre, calves ſnout, coſtus, cucumbers, fig tree. figwort, flagge, toad flax, gladden ſtinking, holly roſe, leadwort. muſtard, oily pulſe, periwinkle, pompion, rampion, Salomans ſeale, thiſtle, vine, virgins bower, wake Robin, willow. woodbind.*

Delivery, *ſee* Child birth.

Demoniacks.

Delirium, *ſee* Dotage.

Deperdition, *ſee* Abortion.

Deprehenſion, *ſee* Catalepſie.

Detrition, *ſee* Laxation of the Gods.

Diacodium, *ſee* Poppy.

Diapenidion, *ſee* Reed.

Diaphragma's diſeaſes.

Diaſpoliticum, *ſee* Cumin.

Diabetes, *ſee* Urine to ſtop.

Diaphoretick, *ſee* Sweating to cauſe.

Diarrhæa, *ſee* Lask without inflammation.

Diaſtremma. *ſee* Luxation.

Difficulty of the inteſtines, *ſee* Dyſentery.

Dichophya, *ſee* Haires cleaving.

Digeſtion eaſie of. *buckwheat. lettuce. rubarb. skirrets. vine.*

Digeſtion hard of. *Baſil, beane, cheſtnut. dates. peaſe. earthnuts*

earthnuts. flax. hasel nuts. hempseed. jujubes. lupine. melon. nuts. oake. oily pulse, pine. pomecitron. rie. saffron. vetch vine. walnuts.

Digestion and concoction to help. *Angelica. balsame. bawm. cacao tree. capers. carrawaie. cinnamon cloves. coriander. eglantine, e'ecampane. felwort. galingale. ginger. Jack by the hedge Indian purger. Indian leaf. larch tree. lovage. master-wort. mint. mustard. peares. pepper. radish. rampion. rocket. rose. sampire. tarragon. vine.*

Digesting Burdock *camels hay. cammomil, charlock. chickweed ciches wild. coffee. S. Peters corne. dragons dyers weed. elder tree. fennel. flagge. garlick. ginger. gladdon stinking. goldilocks. groundsell. herb frankincense, heath, holly rose. lilly. lions leafe. madwort. mallowes. marigold. masterwort. mastick. mercury. mosse. mullein. nettle. olives. oile. oranges. parsnep. pasqueflower. pease. pepper. pine. radish. rie. rosebay. saffron. saxifrage. storax. terragon. tree of life. trefoile. turmerick. turpentine tree. vine. violets. walnuts whitlow grasse, wound tree. zedoary.*

Dimnesse of the sight to cure. *Daisy. ginger. horehound. ivy. lettuce. pepper. pimpernel. rosemary. sowbread. stitchwort. teasel. trefoile. wormwood.*

Dipsacos, *see* Diabete.

Diseases from cold to cure. *Ague tree all heale. balsame. bay. bindweed, bryony. catmint cinnamon. citruls wild. coleworts. cucumber wild. dodder. felwort. fennel. galingale. garlick. ginger. goutwort. hellebore. sea holly. hedge hyssop. juniper. knotgrasse. mallow, master wort. miller. mustard nutmeg palma Christi, pellitory. periwinkle. pockwood tree. rosemary. rubarb. sawwort. vine.*

Diseases that are contagious to cure: *birthwort. ca'athian violet. dittany. figge tree. fluellin. garlick. juniper. limmon. master wort navew. pomecitron. snakweed. thistle. tormentil. violet. whortle-berries. zedoary.*

Diseases tartareous and from fixt salt. *vine.*

Diseases

Diſeaſes dangerous to preſerve from. *Citruls wild. goats rue. nuts. trefoile.*

Diſeaſes inveterate to cure. *Fennel. goats beard. wormwood.*

Diſeaſes putrid to cure. *Cloud berry.*

Diſeaſes that are hot to temper. *Fleawort. knotgraſſe. mallow. nuts. oranges. pudding pipe. purſlain. ſhepheards purſe. tamarinds.*

Diſeaſes occult, and malignant. *Vine.*

Diſlocation, *ſee* Luxation.

Diſſolution, *ſee* Fainting.

Diſtention, *ſee* Convulſion.

Diſtillations that are rheumatick to cure: *Arrow-head. flower gentle. geſſemine. goats thorne. henbane. horſetaile. ironwore. juniper. ivy. knapweed knotgraſſe. liquorice. maſtick tree. maudlin moſſe. plantain plowmans ſpikenard. plumbs. poppy, roſe. roſemary. rupture wort. S. Katharines flower. ſpignel. ſpikenard. ſtonecrop. ſtorax. ſumach. tabacco. thee. valerian. zedoary.*

Diuretick, *ſee* Urine to provoke.

Dizzineſſe, *ſee* Heads giddineſſe.

Dogs, wolves &c. to kill. *Bead tree. dogs bane. wolfsbane.*

Dogs mad, their bitings to cure. *Almonds. bawme bettony. box. burdock. calathian violet. danewort. eglantine, elder tree. felwort. ſea dogs graſſe. horehound ſtinking. hounds tongue. ironwort. madwort. mercury. mint. onion. pimpernell. plane tree. ſene. ſtarwort. ſwallowwort, thiſtle. vine. walnuts. wheat. yarrow.*

Dotage.

Dothien, *ſee* Fellon.

Draconculus, *ſee* Dragon.

Dragon of the ſea its biting to cure. *Wormwood.*

Drawing plants. *Broom. coſtus. daffodil. fennel. flag. melilot. miſletoe. muſtard. peaſe. pepper. pimpernel. rie. ſhepheards needle trefoile. wheat.*

Dreames troubleſome cauſing. *Henbane. leeks. lentils vine.*

Dreames troubleſome to prevent. *Aniſeed. bawme calves ſnout, tyme.*

Dreams venerious to prevent. *Lilly.*
Drink to season. *Hops.*
Drop-pissing, see strangury.
Dropsie to cure. *Agrimony, ague tree, aniseed, aromaticall reed, arrow head, asarabacca. ash, barley, basil, bay, bean, bettony, bindweed, bitter sweet, brooklime, broom, bryony, camels hay, cammomil, carrot wild, great celandine, centory, chast tree, china, ramme ciches, coffee, consound, cucumber wild, danewort, dittany, elder tree, fennell, figs, toad flax, flower de luce, fluellin, galingale, garlick, glassewort, grasse, ground pine, hawkweed, hawes, heliebore, sea holly, hedge hyssop, lacca tree. laser wort, lawrell, lentils, lilly, marjerome, master wort, maudlin, miltwast, moluccas tree, moonwort, masse, mouse-eare, navel-wort, onion, orach, palma christi, parsly, pennyroyall, pepper, pimpernel, plantaine, pock wood tree, poley mountaine, pomegranates, rubarb, rue, saffron, sage, savoury, sneezwort, sopewort, spurge, starwort, swallowwort, tabacco, tamarinds, tamarisk, thistle, trefoile, turbith, turmerick, vine, vipers grasse, virgins bower, widdow-waile, and wormewood.*
Drowsy evill, *see* Lethargy. *Saffron.*
Drunkenesse to cause. *Cow wheat, darnel, gaul tree, haver grasse, rosemary, sowbread.*
Drunkennesse to preserve from. *Almonds, bay, coleworts, lettuce, myrtle, wormewood.*
Dulaess and heavinesse to remove. see Spirits to quicken.
Dugs, see Breasts.
Dumbness to help.
Dysentery, see Lask or bloody flix.
Dyspeptick, see Digestion.
Dysæsthesia, see Dulnesse of sence.
Dysphonia, see voice wanting.
Dysthymia. see Sadness.
Dystichiasis, see Hairs pricking the eye.

Dyſpnœa, *ſee* Wheezing.
Dyſury or difficulty of urine, ſee Strangury.

E.

EAres pain and noiſe to help. *Apricock, aſpen, aſphodil, baſil, bay, bettony, capers, cedar, citruls wild, clivers, coriander, danewort, dittany, elder tree. fennel, gourds, hemp ſeed, holly roſe, ivy, leeks, lungwort, marjerome, melilot, moluccas tree, oily pulſe, onion, parſley, peach, pellitory, pipe, plantain, rubarb, rue, ſtorax, tamariske, woodroof.*
Eares inflammation.
Eares obſtruction.
Eares, things fallen into them.
Eares wounds.
Eares ſores to cure. *Aniſeed, boxthorn, cedar, hops, ivy, mint, miſletoe, oily pulſe, parſnep, periwinkle ſaffron.*
Eares running to cure. *Ivy, knapweed, myrtle, pitch tree, ſhepheards purſe, ſumach, wormwood.*
Eares kernels to cure. *Archangel, beane, figs, millet, miſletoe.*
Eares impoſtumes to cure. *Agrimony, creſſes, ſea holly, hops.*
Eares wormes to kill. *Arſmart, calamint, cedar, fennel, teaſel.*
Eares hurtful to, *Plane tree, poppy.*
Eczemata, ſee Carbuncles.
Ectropion, ſee Eyelids inverſion.
Ecchymema, ſee Bruiſes.
Ecpieſmos, ſee Falling of the eye.
Echos, ſee Tyriſmus.
Ecplexis, ſee Feare great.
Ecpieſma, ſee Eyes falling out.
Ecſtaſie, or Aſtoniſhment. ſee Catoche.
Ecthymata, ſee Exanthemata.
Ecptoſis, ſee Luxation.
Efflorations, ſee Puſhes.
Elephantiaſis, ſee Leproſie.

Elcos

Elcos, see Ulcer.
Elminthes, see Wormes.
Emetick, see Vomiting to provoke.
Empyema, or apostume of the breast.
Emphraxis, see Obstruction.
Emphisema, see Inflation of the eye lids.
Emprosthotonos, see Convulsion forewards.
Empneumatosis, see Inflation.
Entrails, see Bowels.
Enterocele or ruptures in children to cure. *Beares ears, butterwort, cats taile, coralwort. ducks meat, flag, liver wort, maiden haire, moonwort, mouse-eare, sweet trefoile.*
Encanthis, see Knob in the corner of the eye.
Enterepinlocele, see Enterocele &c.
Enthusiasme.
Epilepsie, see Falling sickness.
Ephialtes, see Nightmare.
Epiphora, see Eys watering.
Eparmata, see swelling behind the eares.
Ephelis, see sunburning.
Epicauma, see Eyes cloud.
Epinyclides, see Night wheals.
Epiphora, see Eyes watering. &c.
Epiplocele, see Entrails falling into the cods.
Epiploomphalon, see falling out of the caul at the navil.
Episarcidium, see Anasarca.
Epulis, see Gums flesh luxuriant.
Eruptions, see Pushes.
Eroticos furor, *see* Love sickness.
Erysipelas rose, holy, or S. Anthonies fire to cure. *Alkanet. ducks meat, goose berries. See* Tumours hot and S. Anthonies fire.
Esthiomenos, see Woolf.
Escares to take away. *Lentils.*
Espinlas. *Olive.*
Essere, *see* Epinyclis or nightwheal.
Euchymick, see Juice good of.
Eupepticæ, see Digestion easie of.

Exanthemata, see Pushes.
Exarticulation, see Luxation.
Exomphalos, see Navel burstnesse.
Exuccation, see Bruises.
Exarthrema, see Luxation.
Exiture, see Impostumes.
Excoriated bowels to cure. *Orpine, trefoile.*
Excoriation, see Gauling.
Excrementitious. *Beanes. dogs tooth. elecampane. flax. hasel nuts. satyrion.*
Excrescences, see Wens.
Exhilerating, see Mirth to cause.
Exulcerating things to the skin. *Batchelours buttons. celandine. crowfoot. garlick, myrtle. navelwort. pasque-flower. spearewort. stonecrop. sundew.*
Eyesight to quicken. *Angelica. aromatical reed. balsame. basil, bawm. bex-thorne. buckwheat. carrawaies. celandine. centory. cherries black. cinnamon. clarie. cloves. coffee. coleworts. coxcomb. dodder. elecampane. eye-bright. fennel. germander. goats thorne. hawkweed. herb frankincense. heath lavender. lovage. mede-sweet. melilot. nutmeg. olive. onion. parsley. pennyroyal. pepper. rue. savory. saxifrage. sene. tabacco. tamarisk. valerian. vine. vipers grasse. wake Robin. zedoary.*
Eye-sight depraved.
Eyes apple dilated.
Eyes aqueous humor amisse.
Eyes crystalline humor amisse.
Eyes glazen humour amisse.
Eyes dazzeling.
Eyes apple narrow.
Eyes consumption.
Eyes inflamed red, or blood shot to cure. *Anemonie. blew bottle. cherry-bay, clary, cucumber wild. cummin. daisy. ducks meat. Egyptian thorne, elder tree. endive, eye bright. felwort. toad flax. fluellin. gourd., housleek. indian leaf, ivy. larke-spurre, lentils. leopards bane. lilly. marigold. marjerome. medesweet,*

medeſweet. moſſe. mullein. myrtle, oily pulſe. olive tree. plantain. plowmans ſpikenard. poley. pompion. poppy. roſewood. ſouthernwood. ſowbread. ſtarwort. tanſie. teaſel. trefoile. violet. wolfs-bane. yarrow.

Eyes falling out.

Eyes itching.

Eyes muſcles amiſſe.

Eyes opening hurt.

Eyes that are bleer and watering to cure. *Baſil. bucks horne. calves ſnout. clary. daiſy. draggon tree. flag. flax graſſe. hony wort. horehound. mint. moſſe. pine. p ane tree plowmans ſpikenard. pock wood tree. roſe. tamarisk. thee. wheat.*

Eyes paine and weakneſs to help. *Aloes. aſphodil. baſil. citruls wild. clarie. corne. fenugreek. herb frankincenſe. herb true love. hemlock. ivy. leopards bane. mallow. marigold. mullein. ſorrowful tree. trefoile. vervain. wheat. wolfes bane.*

Eyes pearle, filme or web to take away. *Apples. balſame. beane. calves ſnout. centory. clarie. cloves. dates. dragons. germander. ginger. horehound. Indian leafe. ivy. liquorice. melilot. reed. ſowbread. ſtitchwort. tabacco. thiſtle. trefoile.*

Eys diſtillations into to ſtay. *Adders tongue. ague tree. baſil. bulleis. caltrops. cummin. groundſel. herb frankincenſe. henbane white. Saint James wort. moſſe. poley. ſaunders. ſorrowfull tree. tabacco. wheat.*

Eyes ſpots to take away. *Anemonie. dragons. goats thorne. ivy. melilot. moſſe. poppy. trefoile. willow.*

Eyes fretting ſores in the corners to heale. *Boxthorne. buckhorne. coleworts. coffee. felwort. frankincenſe. lettuce. pimpernel. pine.*

Eyes fiſtula ægilops to cure. *Corne, fryers cowle. haver graſſe. walnuts.*

Eyes hurts and blows to cure. *Aniſeed. bean. cedar. eye-bright. knapweed. poppy. vipers graſſe.*

Eyes ſwollen out to help. *Bramble. mullein.*

Eyes to preserve from pox and measles. *Saffron.*
Eyes hurtfull to. *Darnel, leeks, onions, plane tree, poppy, toadstooles.*
Eyes, things fallen into them.
Eyes yellowness. *Horehound.*
Eye-lids wheales and scabs to cure. *Dates, goats thorne.*
Eye-brows haire to take away. *Fumitory.*
Eye-brows bare to help. *Dates, pine.*
Eye-lids ruggedness, *Aloes.*
Eye-lids burning and itching.
Eye-lids blackness, and blewness and blows.
Eye-lids cancer.
Eye-lids coalition.
Eye-lids motion hurt.
Eye-lids lousiness.
Eye-lids calosity and contraction, and contusion, and nodes.
Eye-lids inversion.
Eye-lids instability.
Eye lids wounds.

F.

FAces red to cure. *Bettony, cucumber, lovage, strawberries, tabacco.*
Face and skin to cleanse & make smooth. *Almonds, apples, basil, costus, dittander, elme, glasse wort. water hemp, hops, juniper, lilly, limmons, lovage, lupine, mastick tree, mosse, oake, pellitory, pine, radish, rocket, sowbread, sowthistle, strawberries, tabacco, tamarinds, teasel, trefoile, woodbind.*
Fainting, *see* Swouning.
Falling sickness to cure. *Aniseed, arrowhead, aspen, bettony, birthwort, borrage, box, bryony, cammock, carnations, cherries black, cinquefoile, citruls wild, currans, dittany, dodder, dogs tooth, dropwort, fennel, figs, fleabane, foxgloves, goats rue, goldilocks, grains of paradise, ground pine, groundsel, harts ease, hartwort, haseltree, hellebore, sea holly, English hyacinth. Indian purger.*

purger, juniper, larch tree, laſerwort, lavender, leopards bane, line tree, madder, marjoram, maſterwort, maſtick tree, miſſeltoe, moluccas tree, mony flower, moſſe, mouſeare, muſtard, nuts, parſly, parſnep, peaſe, pellitory, pennyroyall, piony, pockwood tree, purſlaine, rue, ſatyrion, ſene, ſopewort, ſpatling poppy, ſpearage, ſtarwort, ſundew, ſwallowwort, time, trefoile, vetch, vine violet, vipers graſſe.

Faliing ſickneſſe cauſing and hurtfull to. *Smallage, vine.*

Fat to cauſe. *Cacao tree, fennugreek, lentils, nutmeg, oily pulſe. palma chriſti, vine, zedoary.*

Fals from on high, ſee Bruiſes.

Faſcination. ſee witch craft.

Favus, ſee Achores.

Feare in ſleep.

Felony, ſee Vomiting of choller.

Fevers to cure. *Blew-bottle, dandelion divels bit, dodder, Egyptian cocks foot graſſe, hares foot, herb twopence, hedge hyſſop. lacca tree. marigold, mercury, pine, pondweed, parſlaine, roſe, ſnakeweed, thiſtle, vine, willow, wormwood.*

Fevers burning to cure. *Adders tongue, almonds, aſpen tree, barley, borrage, butter burre, coſtive tree, crowfoot, currans, daiſie, dandelion, dates, endive, flag, haſel tree, lilly, limmon, pomecitron, pudding pipe, roſe, tamarinds, violet, walnuts.*

Feaver continual.

Fevers peſtilential to cure. *Angelica, bay tree, biſhops weed, burnet, butter burre, carnatians, china, dragons, ducksmeat, fluellin, jujubes, juniper. ſaffron, ſcabious, ſorrel, walnuts, wormwood.*

Feaver ſweating of England.

Feavers putrid to cure. *Bitterſweet, citruls wild. elecampane, jujubes, tamarinds.*

Feavers hectick to cure. *Barley, bugle, china, conſound, cullions, roſe, ſene.*

Fevers intermittent to cure. *Maſterwort, tamarinds, thiſtle, vine.*

Feaver Hungarick.
Fevers to prevent. *Oranges.*
Fevers causing. *Cherries. melon. pepper. vine. yew tree.*
Feaver spotted.
Feets runing ulcers to cure. *Nettle.*
Fellons and venome to cure. *Arsmart. asphodil. bitter sweet. bugloss. cresses. herb true love. Jews thorne. mulberries. smallage. wheat. whortle berries.*
Ficus and Ficatio, see Piles.
Fire, see Burning and scalding.
Fish to catch. *Blite. teasell.*
Fish killing. *Spurge.*
Fish diseased to refresh. *Parsley.*
Fish prickles to defend against. *Sea feather.*
Fistula's, see ulcers hallow and fistulous &c.
Fissure, see Clefts or chaps.
Flatulency, see windinesse.
Flatuos disease, see Hypochondriacks.
Fleas to kill and drive away. *Arsmart, caltrops. fleabane fleawort.*
Flegme salt to purge. *Cucumber. gessemine. liquorice. saffron. sowbread.*
Flegme tough to expectorate. *Sharp apples. figs. flax. fox glove. goldilocks. hyssop. Jack by the hedge. la ca. larch tree. lawrel. leeks. liquorice. mallow. marigold. mastick. maiden haire. melilot. mint. mugwort mustard. nettle. palma christi. parsnep. pasqueflower. pitch. poppy. pudding pipe. sage. sanicle. savory. scurvy grasse. sensitive herb. spatling poppy. staves acre. tarragon. thistle. time. turbith. vetch. vine. violet. woodbind. woodrof.*
Flegme to purge. *Alder black. alheale. anemone. bindweed. birthwort. bryony. butchers broom. butterwort. citruls wild. turkey cresse. daffodil dodder. elder tree. elme. endive. fennel. ferne of the wall. feverfew. fox gloves. fumitory gladdon stinking. gourds. hawkweed.*

herb

herb terrible, hellebore black. henbane yellow. holly berries. hops. hyſſop.

Fleſh to beget. *Sea holly.*

Fleſh proud to take away. *Dates. glaſſe wort. oak. poppy.*

Fleſh looſe and moiſt to cauſe. *Turneps.*

Flix, ſee Flux.

Flowers, ſee Courſes.

Fluctuation.

Fluxion, ſee Aſtringents.

Flies, gnats waſps, &c. to drive away. *Cypreſſe. fleabane. looſeſtrife. lupine. wormwood.*

Flux of the belly and humours to ſtop. *Apples acid. bares eare. beets red blite. blood wort. box thorne. box. bramble. bugloſſe. burnet. cacao tree. campion. prickly cedar, cinquefoile. cockshead. coralworts. coriander. cornel tree. coſtive tree. cranes bil. cudweed. dandelion, darnel dragon tree. peaſe. earth nut. fenny ſtones. filbeards. flag. fleawort. flower de luce. fluellin. frankincenſe. gals. mountain germander. gladdon ſtinking. goats thorne. golden rod. Ethiopian gourd. hares foot. harts tongue. herb two pence. holly. holly roſe honywort. horehound. Jews thorne. iron wort. knapweed. knotgraſſe. ladies mantle. laſerwort. milkwort. mirobalan. moſſe. nightſhade. nuts. orpine. peaches. periwinkle. pimpernel. plantaine. plowmans ſpikenard. pompion. privet. purſlaine. quince. ricc. roſe wood. rupture wort. ruſh. ſenſitive herb. ſervices. ſhepheards purſe. Solomons ſeale. ſpikenard. ſtonecrop. ſtrawberry, bay. vine. wheat. willow. wintergreen. wormwood. zedoary. ſee* Lask.

Flux bloody to ſtay. *Adders tongue. agrimony. aloes. apples. barberries. bean. bears eare. bulleis. burnet. cheſnuts. cinquefoile. cornel tree. cowſlips. currans. darnel. dates dry. dock. fennel. fenu greek. fluellin. frankincenſe. water germander. harts tongue. haſel nuts. herb two pence. holly roſe. horſe taile. houſleek. Engliſh hyacinth. lilly. line tree. looſeſtrife. madder. mallow. maſtick tree. maudlin. medeſweet, moon wort, moſſe. mulberries. mullein. myrtle.*

oake, oxlips, peares, periwinkle, plantaine, pomegranats, quinces, rattle, rosemary, rubarb, sanicle, self heale. services, shepheards purse, snakeweed, sorrel, strawberries, tansie, thistle, tormentil, trefoile, vine whortleberrie. yarrow.

Flux bloody causing. *Bindweed.*

Fœtus, see Birth and child.

Folly.

Formica see Warts.

Foxes evill, see Alopecia.

Foxes to kill, *Dogs bane.*

Fowles to fatten. *Millet.*

Forcheads pain to ease. *Self heale.*

Forgetfulnesse to cure, see Memory to strengthen.

Fractures, see Bones broken.

Frœnums coalition.

Freckles to take away, *see* Spots &c.

French pox to cure. *Ague tree, aloes, box tree, china, cloves, danewort, dodder, fennel, fumitory, harts ease, sea holly, hops, hounds tongue, Indian purger, miltwast, mirobalan tree, pellitory, pockwood tree, privet, sage, sopewort, southernwood, tabacco, tamariske, thistle, tormentil, turbith, vine, vipers grasse.*

Frensie, or madnesse in feavers to cure. *Aromatical reed, bettony, borrage, chast tree, dodder, fenel, hellebore. parsnep, prim rose, rubarb, saffron, sene, teasel, time.*

Frensie or madnes causing. *Frankincense, nightshade. vine.*

Frettings or gallings of the skin to cure. *Ferne, pine, sumach, tabacco. toadstools.*

Frets in children to help. *Grounsel, hartwort.*

Frog under the tongue.

Fucus's for the face. *Alkanet.*

Fumes and vapours to represse. *Coriander, garlick thee.*

Fumes causing. *Cow wheat, leeks, vine.*

Fundaments convulsion.

Fundaments itch.

Fundaments imperforation.
Fundaments diſeaſes to cure. *Myrtle, ſaffron.*
Fundaments chaps and galling to heale. *Box thorne, chaſt tree, gilloſlowers, gladdon ſtinking, mallow, pitch tree, teaſel, wheat.*
Fundaments heat and paines to allay. *Balme apple, cumfrey, gals, groundſel, herb frankincenſe, lentils, rue, ſowthiſtle, ſtarwort, violet.*
Fundaments palſey.
Fundaments warts and knots to cure. *Bramble, horehound ſtinking, pitch tree, vine.*
Fundaments fiſtulas and ulcers to cure. *Fenugreek, mint, teaſel.*
Fundaments falling or exiture to remedy. *Drunken date tree, ducks meat, gals, maſtick tree, blew pimpernel, ſtarwort, violet.*
Fundament cauſing to fal. *Red pimpernel.*
Fundaments wormes.
Fundaments ſtupidity.
Fungi. *Savin.*
Furfuration, ſee Scurfe.
Furunculus, ſee Fellon.
Fury, or madneſs of blood. *Coffee. ſaffron.*
Fury of Love.
Fury of the womb.

G.

GAll to open. *Aſarabacca, bitterſweet, bugle, calamint, celandine, centory, endive, hempſeed, rubarb, ſaffron.*
Gals overflowing, ſee Jaundiſe to cure.
Galling of the skin, ſee Fretting. &c.
Ganglium, ſee Wens.
Gangrens to cure. *Cumfrey, darnel, goats rue, henbane, Jack by the hedge, lupine, nettle, ſumach, turbith, vetch vine, walnuts, wheat.*

Gaping,

Gaping, see Yawning.
Garlick or onions smel to take away. *Zedoary.*
Garments to perfume. *India leafe. oake.* See Perfumes.
Garments to preserve from moths. *Gaule tree. Indian leafe. oake. plowmans spikenard. pomecitron. rosemary. trefoile. wormwood.*
Gibbosity, see Crumpbacknesse.
Gemursa, see Cornes.
Genitall, see Yard.
Glasse to make. *Glasse wort. beech.*
Glanduls, see Kernels.
Glans imperforated.
Glabrities, see Eyelids hair falling off.
Glaudium, see Thymus.
Glaucedo, glaucosis, and glaucoma, see Eyes fiery rednesse.
Gnawing of the belly, see Griping and pain.
Gnats to kil and drive away. see Flies. *&c.*
Gomphos, see Cornes.
Goats hurtful to. *Prickwood.*
Gonorrhœa, see Reines running.
Gout in the feet to cure. *Alseed. angelica. archangel. arsmart. aspen. bawm. beane. bears breech. broom. buckthorne. burdock. china. coffee. coleworts. coriander. cowslip. daisy. danewort. dittander. elder tree. elme. endive. fennel. figs. flower de luce. germander. gilloflowers. gout wort. haver grasse. herb frankincense. heath. hellebore. hemlock. hemp. henbane. housleek. lentils. lilly. moluccas tree. mosse. mugwort. mullein. navelwort. nettle. nightshade. onions. palma christi. pellitory. penny royall. pockwod tree. pondweed. poppy. purslain. saffron. saunders. sowbread. spleen tree. tarsse. thistle. torne sole. trefoile. turbith. turnep. vine. wake robin.*
Gout cold. *Saffron.*
Gout in the hipps, see Sciatica.
Grapes to preserve. *Vine.*

Gravel, see Stone.
Grando, see Eyelids hailstone.
Gravedo, see Stuffing, or coryza.
Green sickness to cure. *Asarabacca. broom. cacao tree. centorie. water cresses. marigold. maudlin. rubarb. turmerick. vine.*
Green to dye. *Buckthorne. dyers weed.*
Growth to cause. *Thistle. vine.*
Groin swollen or inflamed to help. *Fennel. figs. flax. gladdon stinking. hares foot. lilly. mistetoe. starwort.*
Gullet, see Throat.
Gums bleeding and wasting.
Gums fistula, see Gums sore &c.
Gums loose and spungie to strengthen. *Drunken date tree. Indian purger. plums, pomegranates. strawberries.*
Gums sore and foul to help. *Beets. boxthorne. bugle. caltrops. gals. groundsel. harts tongue. valerian.*
Gum red in children, see Red-gum. *Groundsell.*
Gums vesicles.
Gunpowders burning heat to help. *Onions. apples. ground ivy.*
Guts plague to cure, *Cacao tree.*
Guts stopt or the Illiack passion to cure. *Ivy. mint. Moluccas tree. pockwood tree. shepheards needle.*
Guts fretting, see Bowels griping
Gutta rosacea. see Sawce flegm full.
Gurgulio, see Uvula.

H.

HÆmoptysis, see Spitting of blood.
Haire causing to grow. *Anemonie. aromatieall reed. asphodil. barley. elme. goldilocks. lilly. Mayden haire. onions. radish. stikenard. thistle. yarrow.*

Haires

Hæmalopa, see Stroaks or blowes on the eye.
Hæmadia, see Teeth stupifyed.
Hæmorrhage, see Bleeding.
Haires cleaving, *Sowthernwood.*
Haire curling. *Yarrow.*
Haires falling off to stay. *Aloes, Aromatical reed, asphodil, bead tree, eglantine, holly rose, hops, horsefoot, hounds tongue, laserwort, lilly, maiden haire, mustard, myrtle, nettle, peaches, pellitory, quinces, reed, sowthernwood, sowbread, thistle, vervaine, walnuts, yarrow.*
Haires growth to hinder. *Bean, hyacinth.*
Haire to beautify. *Fenugreek, fleawort, prickwood.*
Haire to take away. *Beane, ferne of the oake, english hyacinth, ivy, mulberries, spurge, swallowwort, turmerick, vine.*
Haire black to make. *Danewort, egyptian thorne, elder tree. ivy. myrtle, oake, sumach, twayblade, wayfaring tree.*
Haires platting, *Bears breech.*
Haires standing up. *Dandeleon.*
Haire red to make *Mock privet.*
Haire yellow to colour. *Barberries, burdock, fennel, Kingspeare, loosestrife, mullein, nettle.*
Hands chaps and roughnesse *Wheat.*
Hare eye.
Harelips.
Hands to defend from burning. *Mercury.*
Hare of the Sea's poyson to cure. *Beares eare, cedar, wolfes bane.*
Hawkes wormes to kill. *Celandine.*
Headach to cure. *Almonds, aloes, aromatical reed, basil, beares eare, beet, betony, bindweed, bryony, bulleis, butchers broom, chast tree, bastard chickweed, china, citruls wild, coffee, cow wheat, cudweed, cummin, dodder, ducks meat, fluellin, frankincense, gourds, hellebore, hops, housleek, Indian purger, iron wort, larch tree, lavender, lettuce, lilly, medesweet, melilot, mint, mock privet, moluccas tree, mosse, mugwort, myrtle,*

myrtle, night ſhade, nutmeg, oily puſſe, parſnep, penny-royall, plowmans ſpikenard, privet, rie, roſe, campion, ſneeſewort, ſycomore, tabacco, thee, time, treſoile, vervaine, vine, violet, woodroof.

Heads cold diſeaſes to cure. *Ague tree, aſarabacca, avens, baſil, bettony, birds eye, cammomil, capers, carrawaies, catmint, cloves, dropwort, feverfew, juniper, lavender, limmons, line tree, marjerome, moſſe, nutmegs, onions, oxlips, pellitory, primroſe, roſemary, ſage, ſpikenard, time.*

Heads dropſie. *ſee* Hydrocephalos.

Heads dryneſſe to help

Heads giddineſſe and ſwimmings to cure. *Aniſeed, beares eare, beets, box, bryony, catmint, citruls wild, cloves, fennel, feverfew, larch tree, lavender. leopards bane, line tree, may weed, oranges, pellitory, penny-royall, ſaffron, tabacco, thiſtle, time, vine, vipers greſſe, wolfes bane.*

Heads heat to help. *Aſpen tree, ſaffron.*

Heads moiſture to help.

Head to purge. *Anemonie, beets, celandine, coleworts, dragons, elder tree, gladdon ſtinking, grains of paradiſe, hares eares, Indian purger, ivy, lawrel, marjerome, maſterwort, maſtick tree, maudlin, mirobalan tree. onions, parſley, pimpernel, roſemary, ſene, ſneeſe wort. ſolomons ſeale, ſowbread, ſtaves acre. vine.*

Heads runuing ſores to heale. *Beanes, fenugreek, ivy, lilly, melilote, mint, onions, rue, vetch.*

Heads dry ſcab and ſcurf to cure. *Aſphodil, garlick, lilly, lupines, maiden haire, myrtle, onions, ſpurge, thiſtle.*

Heads wounds and fractures to heale. *Gladdon ſtinking. henbane yellow, olive tree, pitch tree, woodbind.*

Heads heavineſs to cure. *Vervain, violet.*

Heads itching to help. *Hyſſope.*

Head hurtfull to, or cauſing head ach. *Blites, bramble, camels hay, prickly cedar, danewort, dates, filberds, frankincenſe, haſelnuts, hempſeed, hops, lentils, onions, poley,*

poley. rocket. rush. saffron. spignel. strawberries. sunflower. vetch. vine. walnuts.

Heads giddinesse causing. *Cow wheat. henbane yellow.*

Heads wormes.

Health to preserve. *Cacao tree. rice. thee. vine.*

Heart to comfort and strengthen against infection. *Aloes. angelica. avens. basil, bawme. borrage bugloss. butterburre. carnations. cinnamon. coffee. cloves. goats rue. wholsome helmet flower. Indian leaf. jujubes. lacca tree. lilly. limmon marigold. miltwast. mirobalane. mosse. motherwort. oake onions. parsley. pomecitron. rose. rosemary. rubarb. saffron. satyrion. sene. sorrowfull tree. tree of life. wolfs bane. zedoary.*

Hearts affection from the womb, *see* Palpitation.

Hearts fainting, passions and tremblings to cure. *Angelica. borrage. burnet. calathian violet. cinnamon. cloves. endive. galingale. harts tongue. Indian purger. lavender. marigold. mosse. myrtle. nutmeg. oake. rose. saffron. saunders. spikenard. strawberries. swallow wort. vine. vipers grasse willow.*

Heart burning to cure. *Bramble. lettuce. lungwort. nightshade. pomegranats. vine.*

Heating and discussing. *Bay. cocks head. lupines. marigold. marvil of Peru. pepper. pockwood tree. rocket. sawwort. southernwood. tabacco. turmerick. turpentine. woodbind wormwood.*

Heat of the body to cool. *Gourds. larkspur. lilly. limmon. mandrake. mosse. navelwort. olive. panick. parsley. peares. plantaine. plums. pomegranate. pondweed. privet. purslain. quinces. reed. rie. rose. rubarb. saunders. sensitive herb. snakeweed. sorrel, stonecrop. strawberries.*

Heat and inflammation of the face, throat &c. to cool. *Bastard chick weed. clover. cowslips. daisy.*

Heat and inflammation of sores in the privities to temper. *Beane, coltsfoot. groundsel. sowbread. strawberries. woodbind yarrow.*

Helmintick, see Wormes to kil.

Heat

Heat and moiſture natural to preſerve. *Sea holly. vine.*
Hebetude of ſight. ſee Eyeſight to quicken.
Helcidria, ſee Ulcerous puſtuls in the head.
Helos, ſee Cornes.
Heloſis, ſee Contortion of the eye lid..
Hemlock, henbane, and other cold poyſons to reſiſt. *Nettle. ſtorax. vine wormwood.*
Hemorroides. ſee piles.
Hemicrania. ſee Megrim.
Helminthes. ſee Elminthes.
Hemiplexie. ſee Eyes reſolution.
Hens oviperous to make. *Hemp ſeed.*
Hens and foule to fatten. *Buckwheat. goats rue yew.*
Hepatick ſpots, ſee Maculæ hep.
Hepatick flux, ſee Livers flux.
Herculean diſeaſe, ſee Epilepſie.
Hernia, ſee Ruptures.
Herpes, ſee ſhingles.
Herpes excedens. ſee Woolf.
Herpes miliaris, ſee Tetter or Shingles.
Heterocrania, ſee Megrim.
Hidroa, ſee Gallings.
Hiera picra ſimpl. Gal. ſee Aloes.
Hiera Logadii & Pachii. ſee Citruls.
Himas. ſee Uvula extenuated.
Hippos, ſee Inſtability of the eyelids.
Hickock or hicket to ſtay. *Anet. aniſeed. birthwort. fennel. harts tongue. madwort. marjoram. miltwaſt. mints. ruba·b. ſhepheards needle. skirrets. time. vetch. woodbind.*
Hip·gout, ſee Sciatica.
Holy diſeaſe, ſee Epelepſie.
Holy fire, ſee Saint Anthonies fire.
Hordealum. ſee Swelling in the eye lids.
Horners, ſee Waſps.
Horny runicles cancer.
Horrour, ſee Shivering.

Hoarſneſſe

Hoarſneſs and loſſe of voice to help. *Fleawort. Goats thorne. horſe foot. laſer wort. lavender. leeks. liquorice. pitch. reed. roſemary. ſaffron. ſenſitive herb. ſtorax. tabacco. turnep. violet.*

Hoarineſſe of the haire to prevent. *Quinces.*

Hone to cure. *Honewort.*

Horſes ſcabs or farcians to cure. *Brooklime, butter, burre.*

Horſes chap-fallen to help. *Graſſe.*

Horſes ſtaggers to cure. *S. James wort.*

Horſes cough and broken windedneſſe to remedy. *Nuts.*

Horſes tired to refreſh. *Arſmart.*

Horſeleeches to draw away. *Laſerwort.*

Hucklebones paine to eaſe, ſee Sciatica.

Hot bodies hurtful to. *Bawme. danewort. dittany. elecampane. fennel. garlick. geſſemine. graines of paradiſe. leeks. onions. vine.*

Humours groſſe and cold to concoct and expel. *Adonis flower. aloes. anet. bay. bind weed. buckthorne. bucks beane. calamint. cammomil. capers. catmint. centory. citruls wild. daiſy. fennel. fenugreek. foxgloves. fumitory. garlick. germander. geſſemine. gladdon ſtinking. gourds wild. hartwort. hyſſope. juniper. larch tree. lavender. liquorice. maſterwort. mint. miſletoe. motherwort. nettle. nuts. onions. parſley. pepper. pockwood tree. radiſh. rue. ſaffron. ſage. ſcabious. ſcurvigraſſe. ſouthernwood. ſtarwort. ſycomore. turbith. vine.*

Humours ſharp and putrid to repreſſe. *Cherries black. cumfrey. fumitory. goats thorne. hellebore. holly. roſe. letuce. line tree. liquorice. nightſhade. quinces. ſaffron. ſelf heale. ſowbread. throatwort. vine. violet. vipers graſſe.*

Humours fluxibility to ſtay. *Caltrops. cockle. coffee. Ganlingale. ſea dogs graſſe. holly roſe. knotgraſſ. panick. peaches. pomegranats. rice. toothwort.*

Humours tough to cut and cleanſe. *Leeks. miſletoe. moſs. oake*

oake. pockwood tree. pomecitron. ſmallage. Solomons ſeale. ſorrel. tamarinds. violet. wake robin.

Humours ſlimy to purge. *Daiſy. maidenhaire, navelwort. pomecitron. ſowthernwood. trefoile.. wolfesbane.*

Humours groſſe cauſing. *Dates. peaches, purſlaine.*

Hunger and thirſt to ſtay. *Pepper. tabacco.*

Hurts and ſores to cure. *Bugle. park leaves. poppy. ſcorpion graſſe. valerian.*

Hydatis, ſee Eyes watering.

Hydrenterocele, ſee Enterocele.

Hydrocephalos, ſee Heads dropſie.

Hydrocele, ſee Rupture of water.

Hydrophoby or fear of water.

Hydromphalon, ſee Navils dropſie.

Hydrops matellæ, ſee Diabete.

Hydragogon, ſee Watery humours to purge.

Hydrotick, ſee Sweat to cauſe.

Hydrocyrſocele, ſee Hydrocele, &c.

Hypeveriſis, ſee Hypercatharſis.

Hyperſarcoſis, ſee Thymus.

Hypochyma and hypochyſis, ſee Eyes web.

Hypophoræ, ſee Fiſtula's deep.

Hypophyſis, ſee Eyes pin and web.

Hypopyæ and hypophthalmia, ſee Eyes purulency.

Hypoſarca, ſee Anaſarca.

Hypoſphagma, ſee Blowes and ſtroaks.

Hypochelon elcos, ſee ulcers hollow.

Hypercatharſis, ſee Purging violently to hinder.

Hypocondriack paſſions to eaſe. *Vine.*

Hyſtericall, ſee Mothers pains, &c.

I.

Jaundiſe yellow to cure. *Agrimony. alkanet. aloes. aſphodil. barberries. baſil. bawme. bay. bettony. bitter ſweet. bryony, bugle. butchers broom. cacao tree. calamint.*

calamint. cammomil. celandine. centory. winter cherries. china. ram ciches. cinquefoile. citruls wild. clivers. cockle. columbine. confound. cresses. dandelion. dittany. docks. dodder. dropwort. endive. eyebright. fennel. toad flax. fleabane. fluellin. furzebush. Garlick. ground pine. groundsel. harts tongue. herb frankincense. hellebore. hempseed. sea holly. hops. horehound. english hyacinth. ivy. lacca tree. larch tree. laserwort. liverwort. madder. marigold. marjerome. mercury. miltwast. mouseare. onions. orach. palma christi. parsley. parsnep. plantain. poley mountaine. pudding pipe. rose. rosemary. rubarb. rue. rupture wort. saffron. sampier. smallage. snakeweed. sorrel. sowbread. sperage. spikenard. strawberries. swallow wort. tamarinds. tamarisk. tormentil. turmerick. valerian. vine. wormwood.

Jaundice black to cure. *Broom.*

Jawes to help. *Caltrops. cudweed. divels bit. mastick tree. oake. plums. wayfaring tree.*

Ignis persicus, see

Ichores, or dreggy matter. *Bay. saffron.*

Icterus, see Jaundise.

Ignis sacer. see Wild-fire.

Ilinaus, see Dizzinesse.

Illiack passion, or ileum.

Illosis, see Squintnes.

Impingo, see Ringworme.

Imbecility, see Weaknes.

Impostumes to cure. *Caltrops. lupine. tabacco. woad.*

Impostumes hard to ripen and cleanse. *Bryony. daffodil. fenugreek. figs. fleawort. goats beard. gondeli of Italy. henbane yellow. laserwort. linetree. mayweed. misletoe. mosse. spearewort. starwort. woodroof.*

Impostumes inward to help. *Agrimonie. henbane yellow. mustard. pine. rubarb.*

Impotency, see Weaknesse.

Incubus, see Nightmare.

Infants diseases &c.

Infection

Infection to resist, see Diseases contagious &c.

Inflammations to asswage. *All seed. apples. dead arsmart. aspen. barley. basil. bay. beet. blite. buckthorne. bugloss. cacao tree. caltrops. camels hay. claver. coleworts. colts foot. coriander. costive tree. crab tree. cranesbil. cresse. Danewort. ducks meat. endive. flag. flax. frogbit. gooseberries. gourds. knobbed couch grasse. hawkeweed. hemlock. henbane. horsetaile. housleek. Saint James's wort. ironwoot. knotgrasse. ladies mantle. leeks. lettuce. lilly. liquorice. liverwort. madder. mandrake. marjerome. maudlin. melilot. milkwort. miltwast. mosse. mulberries. myrtle. navelwort. nightshade. oily pulse. orach. orpine. pimpernel. plane tree. plowmans spikenard. privet purslaine reed. ribwort. rose saunders. shepheards purse. Solomons seal. sorrel. sowthistle. spinach. thorowwax. trefoile. vervain. violet. wheat. woad.*

Inflaming. *Leeks. mezereon. rocket. sebesten tree. spurge. thistle.*

Inke black to make. *Gals. pine. pomegranates.*

Inflation, *see* Windines.

Intestines, or intrals inflamed to help. *Cinnamon. cloud berries. daisy. dates. ducks meat. limmon. mirobalan tree. Pomecitron. pompion. pudding pipe. rose. rubarb.*

Intrals to help. *Birthwort. bulleis. germander. grasse. groundpine. hops. lavender. liquorice. madder. mirobalan tree. pockwood tree. pudding pipe. rose. saffron. tormentil. violet. wintergreen.*

Intrals to open and clense. *Avens. cudweed. dragons. foxgloves. lavender. motherwort. mullein. poley. sampier. sene. sperage. spignel. time. vetch. vine.*

Inquietude, see Restlesnesse.

Intertrigo, see Gauling.

Intestines difficulty. see Lientery.

Intestines smoothnes, see Lientery.

Intestines ulcers.

Intestines scituation changed.

Intestines wounds

Intrals

Intrals exulcerated to cure, see Bowells ulcers.
Intrals mortified.
Intrals hurtfull to, *Sebesten tree. vine.*
Intrals exulcerating. *Bindweed. lawrel. thistle.*
Jonthos, *see* Pimples in the face.
Joynt aches and pains to ease. *Barley. bindweed. briony. cumfrey. daffodil. daisy. dittander. ducks meat. elder tree. fennel. ferne of the wall. ladies bedstraw, leadwort. may weed. oily pulse. pennyroyal. pimpernel. pockwood tree. primrose. saffron. Solomons seale. spignel. spleen tree. thistle turpentine. wound tree.*
Joynts luxate to settle. *Agrimony. alkanet. balme apple. bears breech. bugle. butchers broom. chast tree. citruls wild. costus. cowslip. elecampane. ferne of the wall. holly. laserwort. lilly. marjerome. moonwort. myrtle. plantaine. reed. Solomons seale. sowbread. tornsole. vine.*
Joynts shaking. *Sage. mugwort.*
Joynt swellings to cure. *Cummin. fleawort. haver grass. mallow. moluccas tree. saffron.*
Joynts to strengthen. *Ague tree. bears eare. china. clarie. cowslip. dittander. flower de luce. groundpine. mugwort. woodroof.*
Joynts cold and stifaess to help. *Butter burre. cinnamon. ladies bedstraw. olives.*
Joynts inflamed to help. *Daisie.*
Joynts wounds weepings *Daisie.*
Iron to make sanguine. *Dragon tree.*
Ischias, see Sciatica.
Ischury or stopping of urine to cure. *Bead tree. rupture wort. spikenard. yarrow.*
Issues of blood, see fluxes thereof.
Issues to keep open. *Elder. ivy.*
Itches to cure. *Adams apple. great celandine. cockle. divels bit. dock. elecampane. gladdon stinking. harts ease. hops. horehound. ladies bedstraw. madder. marjerome. mastick tree. mugwort. oates. olives. oranges. penyroyall. pondweed. rubarb. sene. sneese wort. sorrel.*

staves

ſtaves acre. tamarinds. tamariſk. tabacco. turmerick. vetch. vine. wormewood.

Julapium Alexandrinum, julep of Alexandria, ſee Roſes.

Juxtangina, *ſee* Quinſey.

Juice good of. *Cheſnut. figs. pine. pomegranates. ſaffron. vine.*

Juyce evill of. *Artichock. beanes. cherries cucumbers. hempſeed. lentils. oake. plums. purſlain. radiſh. ſervices. toadſtools. vetch. vine.*

Juyce thick of. *Lentils. oily pulſe. parſnep. pine. pomecitron. rice. toadſtools. vine.*

Juyce thin and watery of. *Onions. oranges. pompion. ſtrawberries. thiſtle.*

Ixia's poyſon to reſiſt. *wormwood.*

Ixiæ, ſee varices.

K.

KErnels hard and knots in the fleſh to conſume. *Archangel. cinquefoile. cocks head. corne. figwort. hemp wild. lupine. mandrake. mugwort. muſtard. olive tree. p tch tree. pondweed. ribwort. rue. ſowbread. ſpikenard. ſtorax. thiſtle. tormentil. woad.*

Kel, or omentum's diſeaſes.

Kibes to cure. *Aſphodil. beet. burdock. cats taile. figs. lentils. melilote. piteh tree. navelwort. ſowbread. tabacco. toadſtools. turnep. vetch. wheat.*

Kidnies good for. *Earthnut. eglantine. hawkweed, liquorice. parſnep. pimpernel. pudding pipe. purſlain. roſe. rubarb. ſaxifrage. ſebeſten tree. ſpikenard. vine.*

Kidnies to cleanſe. *Alkanet. broom. camels hay. Italian. bank creſſes. dodder. elder tree. fennel. firre tree. fluellin. furze-buſh. water germander. graſſe. groundpine. ſea holly. hops. juniper. larch tree. madder. maydenhaire. nuts. parſley. piony. plantain. ſampier. ſaxifrage.*

saxifrage, shepheards needle, southernwood, spignel, time.

Kidnies paines to ease: *Bryony, fennel, mayden haire, melilot, nutmeg, parsly, piony, sensitive herb, speare-wort, tabacco.*

Kidnies ulcers to cure. *Cumfrey, horse-taile, liquorice, navelwort, plantaine, sanicle, wintergreen.*

Kidnies hurtfull to. *Ram cicches. miltwast, vine.*

Kidnies cold to heat *Galingale.*

Kines swollen dugs to help. *Butterwort.*

Kine to cause to give milk. *Birds foot. cocks head. spiked grasse. vetch.*

Kine to cause to goe to bull. *Sundew.*

Kings evil to cure. *Archangel, barley bawme, beare, broom, burdock, caltrops, capers. small celandine, china, coffee. coriander, danewort, endive, figs, figwort, flag, flower de luce, fox gloves, gladdon stinking, groundsel. hares eares, harts tongue hyacinth. S. James's wort. laserwort, madder, mayden haire, mercury, miltwast, mint, myrtle, navelwort, pepper, pimpernel, pitch tree, primrose, sampier, savin, sorrel, southernwood, soubread, stonecrop, storax, tabacco, tormentil.*

Knees swelling and paines. *Onions.*

L.

Lagochilos, see Harelips.
Lacteal cruft.
Lagophthalmos, see Hare-eye.

Lameness in the joynts to cure. *Calathian violet. danewort. felwort. thistle.*

Lasks to stay. *Agrimony, alder, alkanet, almonds, aloes, anet, aniseed, Indian apple, arrowhead, ash tree, barberries, barley, basil, buckthorne, bulleis, burnet, candy carrots, cherries black, cherry bay. chesnuts, cinquefoile, cinnamon, clivers, cornel tree, cowslips, currane, darnel, drunken*

drunke date tree, dock, dragon tree, Egyptian thorne, endive, ferne, filberds, flax, fleabane, flixweed, flower gentle, fluellin, fox stones, furze bush, gals, gooseberries, knobbed couch grasse, hares foot, hartstongue, hasel nuts, haws, herb two pence, hempseed, holly rose, housleek, S. Johns wort, jujubes, ivy, knapweed, lavender, lentils, lilly, loose strife, mallow, marvel of Peru, mastick, mastick tree, maiden haire, mint, mirobalan tree, moluccas tree, moonwort, mosse, mouse-eare, mulberries, mullein, myrtle, nettle, nutmeg, oake, oates, orach, orpine, oxlips, panick, peaches, peares, periwinkle, pine, piony, pipe, plantaine, pomegranates, pondweed, poppy, purslaine, quinces, ribwort, rie, rice, rose, rubarb, rue, rupturewort, rush, sage, sea cluster, shepheards purse, skirrets, snakeweed, sorrel, sumach, tamarinds, tansie, thistle, tormentil, trefoile, vetch, vine, wayfaring tree, wheat, whortle berries, yarrow.

Lasks or loosnes to cause. *Herb terrible. yew tree.*

Lassitude, see Wearines.

Lateral disease. see Pleurisie.

Leanness to cause. *Ash. clivers. colewort. elder tree. fennel. feverfew. figs. orach. pine.*

Leanness to help. *Citruls wild. pine.*

Lechery. see Lust.

Legs scabbed ulcers to heale. *Bryony. chickweed. crab tree. ironwort. park leaves. tabacco.*

Legs swollen to cure. *Balsame. bay. brokline. corne. Saint James wort. plantaine.*

Legs inflamed to cure. *Pondweed.*

Legs to deforme as some beggars do. *Crowfoot.*

Legs pain and manginess to help. *Briony. crab tree. S. James wort.*

Lema, see Bleereydnes.

Lentigines, see Freckles.

Lentils, see Freckles.

Leprosie to cure. *Albanet. anemonie. bezar tree. bryony. calamint. cedar. chast tree. China. figwort. Gladdon stinking, hellebore black. mastick tree.*

pennyroiall, periwinkle, saffron, tamarinds, time, turbith, vine. virgins bower.

Lepry, melancholy to cause. *Dates, lentils, potatoes.*

Lethargy, or drousie evil to cure. *Anemonie, basil, chast tree, coffee, garden cresses, cumfrey, fennel, Jack by the hedge, mustard, parsnep, saffron, savory, thistle, time, vine.*

Letificants, see Mirth causing.

Leuce, see White Morphew.

Leucoma, see Eyes pin and web.

Leucophlegmatick, see Anasarca.

Lice and nits to kil. *Bead tree, cedar, cudweed, flower gentle, henbane yellow, ivy, limmons, prickwood, staves acre, tamarisk, wolfe bane.*

Limbs withered. *Rice.*

Lientery, or flux of aliment not altered.

Ligaments wounds, see Dryers. *Saffron.*

Lichens, see Tetters.

Lips bleeding.

Lipodermus, see Glans uncovered.

Lipopsychie and Lipothymie, see Fainting.

Lips trembling.

Lippitude, see Bleereydness.

Lips perversion, and swelling.

Lips chapped to cure. *Beech, boxthorne.* see Chaps.

Lips ulcers and wounds.

Lisping.

Lithiosis, see Stone.

Livers affection from the womb, see Green sickness and cachexy.

Livers hydatis.

Litharge to resist. *Parsley.*

Livergrown to help. *Bugle, calathian violet, sea holly, parsnep, spikenard.*

Liver obstructed to open and purge. *Agrimonie, ague tree, almonds, angelica, asarabacca, ash, avens, bay, beet, bettony, bindweed, bittersweet, broom, cammock, capers, celandine, centory, chast tree, cloves, columbine, consound, cucumber, dodder, elder tree, felwort, toad flax,*

flax, flax, fleabane, fluellin, foxgloves, fumitory, furze bush, germander, glasse-wort, grasse, groundpine, harts tongue, hellebore wild, water hemp, sea holly, hops, horehound, juniper, lacca tree, lavender, liquorice, lupine, madder, marjerome, mayden haire, mulberries, nuts, onions, orach, parsley, peaches, pellitory, pimpernel, piony, plantaine, pockwood tree, poppy, rose, rosemary, rupture wort, saffron, sampire, scurvy grasse, sene, shepheards needle, sorrel, sowbread, spignel, tamarisk, thistle, tormentil, turpentine. vine.

Liver to strengthen. *Agrimonie, ague tree, aloes, asse, bloodwort, bucks beane, bugle, china, cinquefoile, cloves, dates, dodder, felwort, goats beard, groundsel, holly rose, horehound, lavender, liquorice, liverwort, maple, maudlin, mirobolan tree, nutmeg, pimpernel, pine, rose, rubarb, shepheards needle, spikenard, spleen tree, vine, woodroof.*

Liver hot to cool. *Barberries, barley, costive tree, endive, gooseberries, gourds, harts tongue, liverwort, lungwort, navelwort, pudding pipe, rosewood, sebesten tree, sorrel, strawberries, tamarinds, thistle, time, vervaine, violet, wormwood*

Liver cold to warme. *Aromatical reed, fennel, maudlin, tormentil, turmerick, vine.*

Livers pain to help.

Livers scirrhus to cure. *Oily pulse, pockwood tree, radish.*

Livers stone.

Livers ulcers to heale. *Consound.*

Livers flux to stop. *Apples acid, rose.*

Liver offensive. *Adams apple, dates, pepper, vine.*

Livers wormes.

Livers wounds.

Loathing of meat to remedy. *Angelica, lupine, marjerome, mastick, madder, spikenard.*

Lochia, see Childing womens purgations.

Lœmos, see Bubo.

Loines paines to ease. *Sea holly.*

Longings of women with child to stay. *Mosse, pome-citron, pomegranate, vine.*

Looſeneſs, ſee Flux.
Lordoſis, ſee Luxation.
Love ſickneſſe, ſee Fury of Love.
Lotions for ſore mouthes. *Conſound. harts tongue. ſavory. ſelfe heale. ſtrawberries. throatwort. wayfaring tree.*
Louſy evil to cure. *Hellebore.*
Lumbrici, ſee Worms.
Lumps, ſee Knots.
Lunaticks. *Batchelors buttons. borrage.*
Lungs to open and cleanſe. *Alexander. almonds. birthwort. borrage. citruls wild. cumfrey. dodder. dragons. ferne of the wall. feverfew. figs. Jews thorne. lavender. leeks. marjerome. maiden haire. ſaffron. ſene. time. tormentil. tree of life. trefoile. vine. zedoary.*
Lungs cough. *Coffee. cudweed. horehound.*
Lungs diſtillations and conſumption to cure. *Bay. beares breech. cabbage. cacao tree. chervil. cinquefoile. cudweed. dates. horehound. Saint James's wort. liquorice. lungwort. pine. ſebeſten tree. ſpignel. ſundew. toothwort.*
Lungs inflammation and ulcers to cure. *Apples. burdock. cedar. conſound. cucumber. cumfrey. flower de luce, fluellin. harts eaſe. herb two pence. horehound. hyſſope. liquorice. lungwort. myrtle. nettle. peaches. pine. pudding pipe. rubarb. ſundew. vervaine. violet. whortle berries.*
Lungs cold to warme. *Cummin. fennel. dropwort. gladdon ſtinking. liquorice. onions. parſnep. woodbind.*
Lungs roughneſs to remove. *Dates. liquorice. oily pulſe. ſebeſten tree.*
Lungs pain to eaſe. *Camels hay. tabacco.*
Lungs hurtful to. *Lentils.*
Lungs dropſie.
Lungs wounds.
Lungs growing to the ſide.
Lungs veſſels opened.
Lungs tubercles.
Lungs wormes.

Lupia, see Ganglion.
Lupus, see Wolf.
Luſciositas, see Purblindneſſe.
Luſt or venery to provok. *Anet. aniſeed. apples. artichock. aſh. baſil. biſhops weed. bladder nut. burdock. cacao tree. carrot wild. chervil. china. ciches. clary. cloves. coriander. coſtus. cowwheat. creſſes. cullions. dates. dogſtones. dogs teoth. fenny-ſtones. Indian figs. flag. flax flower deluce. fools ſtones. foxſtones. Spaniſh galinga'e gilloflower. ginger. goats ſtones. cheſnut gourds. ſea holly. ladies bedſtraw. lettuce. maſterwort. muſtard. nettle. nutmeg. parſly. parſnep. pine. potatoes. rocket. ſaffron. ſatyrion. ſavory. ſawwort. ſhepheards needle. skirrets. ſouthernwood. ſperage. ſpignel. ſunflower. thiſtle. toadſtools. tulip. turpentine tree. vine wake Robbin.*
Luſt to repreſs. *Chaſt tree. gourds. hemlock. lettuce. lilly. purſlaine.*
Luxations, see Joynts luxate.
Lycanthropie, or Woolfiſhneſs.

M.

MAculæ hepaticæ, see Melanogogicks.
Maculæ, see Spots.
Madaroſis, see Eylids hair falling off.
Madneſſe, see Frenſie.
Malacia, see Womens longing.
Malum mortuum, see Filthy ſcab.
Mania, see Fury.
Maculæ volaticæ, see Eryſipelas.
Manus Chriſti, see Reed.
Mange to cure. *Chickweed. dock elecampane. glaſſewort. laſerwort. oranges. rubarb. ſpurge. ſtaves acre. wheat.*
Maraſmus, see Conſumption.
Mariſcæ. see Hemorrhoids.
Marcor, see Maraſmus.
Marks black and blew to take away. *Aloes. beane. biſhops weed. briony. crowfoot. knap weed. laſerworts lead-*

leadwort, lupine, marjerome, muſtard, rampion, Solomons ſeale, wälnuts, wormwood.

Marmarygæ, ſee Eyes dazzeling.

Matrix, ſee Mother.

Marmalad how made. *Quinces.*

Meaſles to cure. *Alkanet, birthwort, fluellin, water germander.*

Meat to preſerve and ſeaſon. *Barberries, calamint, water germander.*

Meats to colour. *Saffron, ſaunders, ſorrowful tree, torneſole.*

Mediaſtinum inflamed.

Megrim to cure. *Bay, birds eye, citruls wild, daiſie, lavender, moluccas tree, pellitory, poppy, primroſe, ſaunders, tabacco, vine, yarrow.*

Melancholly to repreſs and purge. *Apples, aromaticall reed, baſil, bawm, bezar tree, bindweed, borage, buckwheat, cloudberries, dodder, elder tree, elecampane, ferne of the wall, feverfew, frankincenſe, herb terrible, hellebore black, ſea holly, hops, Jacca tree, lavender, limmon, mandrake, mercury, miltwaſt, mirobalans, Moluccas tree, moſſe, oake, parſnep, pennyroyall, pimpernel, pockwood tree, pomecitron, pudding pipe, radiſh, ſaffron, ſcurvy graſſe, ſene, ſwallowwort. tamariſk, time, tormentil, vine.*

Melancholly to breed. *Coleworts, lentils, toadſtools.*

Melancholy of Virgins and widdows.

Melicerides, ſee Scarl.

Melon, ſee Eyes uvea going out.

Membranes. *Saffron.*

Members weake to ſtrengthen. *Bead tree, cinnamon, coralworts, cranes bill, danewort, dragons, fenugreek, holly roſe, oake, ruſh, ſouthernwood, trefoile.*

Memory to ſtrengthen. *Aromatical reed, balſame, borrage, eyebright, lilly, parſnep, pockwood tree, roſemary, ſage, thiſtle, vine.*

Mentagra, ſee Ringworm.

Menſes, ſee courſes.

Meerry gals, *Chaſt tree, tabacco, pine tree, toadſtools.*

Meſaraick

Meſaraick veines to open, *Croſſewort.*
Mice to kill. *Hellebore, ſtaves acre, yew tree.*
Meſentery corrupted.
Meſenteries diſtempers, &c. *Vine.*
Milk to cauſe in womens breaſts. *Alder, anemonie, anet, aniſeed, barley, belflower, borage, buckwheat, bugloſſe, cabbage, chaſt tree, ciches wild, fennel, herb franc. kincenſe, lettuce, milkwort, pine, purſlaine, radiſh rampion, rocket, S. Katharines flower, ſaxifrage, ſow-thiſtle, trefoile, turnep, vetch.*
Milk to dry up in womens breaſts. *Aſarabacca, baſil, beane, rue, vine.*
Milk to reſtraine, in womens breaſts. *Hemlock, lettuce.*
Milks curdling in the ſtomack to diſſolve. *Fig tree, lentils. mint.*
Milk to cauſe to curdle, *Saffron, ſpinach.*
Milphoſis, ſee, Eyelids hair falling off.
Milt, ſee Spleen.
Minds diſeaſes to cure. *Piony.*
Mind troubling. *Night ſhade.*
Mirach, ſee Abdomen.
Mirth cauſing. *Archangel, borrage, bugloſſe, burnet, carnations, chervil, galingale, germander, groundſel, medea ſweet, mint, oake, rice, roſemary, ſaffron, ſaunders, ſene, ſtorax, ſtrawberries, time, vervaine, vine, vipers graſſe, wood roof.*
Miſerere mei, *ſee* Iliack paſſion.
Moiſture ſuperfluous to conſume. *Balme apple, cypreſſe, eglantine, fenugreek, flags, garlick, geſſemine, holly roſe, oake, onions, panick, pomecitrons, rupturewort, Solomons ſeale, ſorrel, ſpiknard, vetch.*
Mola, mole, or mooncalf to help.
Moles to drive away. *Cudweed.*
Mollifying. *Barley, beares-breech, blite, camels hay, cammomil, chaſt tree, cocks head, docks, fennel, fenugreek, figs, flax, harts eaſe, holly, holly roſe. lupine, mallow, mandrake, maple, moſſe, oily pulſe, olives, palma chriſti, pine, pipe tree, plums, prickwood,*

pudding pipe. radish. rie. storax. sycomore. thistle. turpentine.

Monthly courses, see Flowers,

Moria, see Folly.

Morbilli, see smal pox.

Morphew to cure. *Asphodil. bay. briony. cacao tree. daffodil. dragons. endive. flower de luce. garlick. hellebore. hops. lilly. lupine. madwort. orpine. Solomons seale. thistle.*

Mortification, see Sphacelus.

Moths to destroy. *Avens. cypresse. flower gentle. gaule tree. pomecitron. rosemary. trefoile. wormwood. woundwort.*

Mothers itching.

Mothers paines, windines, suffocation or rising to cure. *Alkanet. anet. aromatical reed. bawme. bay. beares eare. birch tree. briony. burdock. butter-burre. calves snout. cammomil. carrawaies. prickly cedar. cranes bil. cummin currans. danewort. divels bit. Elecampane. elder. fennel. fenugreek. feaverfew. flea bane. galingale. water germander. hartwort. holly rose. hops. horse tongue. Jack by the hedge. S. James's wort. Indian purger. juniper. laserwort. lovage. marigold. melilot. mercury. moluccas tree. mosse. motherwort mugwort. mustard. nettle. oake. orach. palma christi. parsnep. pellitory. pennyroyal. pepper. piony. plantaine. rosemary. rubarb. rue. rush. saffron. savory. saxifrage. feathernwood. spignel. tabacco. toadstooles. toothwort. trefoile. turpentine. vine. vipers grasse. walnuts. woolfs bane.*

Mothers clefs.

Mothers corruption.

Mothers cold griefs to cure. *Angelica. carrawaies carrot wild. catmint. dittany. galingale. groundpine S. James's wort. masterwort. mayweed. nutmegs. trifle turmerick.*

Mothers inflammation to asswage. *Camels hay, chast tree. flax. gals. purslain. spikenard.*

Mothers impostumes and ulcers to cure. *Fenugreek. mallow*

mallow. purſlaine. ſwallow-wort. and zedoary.

Mother fallen to reſtore. *Birth wort gals. maſtick. mirtle. oake.*

Mothers hardneſs and tumours to lenify. *Danewort. feaverfew. flowerdeluce. holly roſe. lilly. mallow. maudlin. melilot. pennyroial. pitch tree. pockwood tree. ſtorax.*

Mouths Canker, ſee Canker.

Mouths opening hurt.

Mouths ſores and ulcers to cure. *Aloes. beech. belflower. birch tree. birthwort. bramble. bugle. calathian violet. chaſt tree. cinquefoile. conſound. cullions. frankincenſe. gals. gilloflowers. gold of pleaſure. golden rod. holly roſe. horſetongue. hyſſop. line tree. liquorice. looſeſtrife. madder. medeſweet. medlars. mock privet. moſs. muſtard. olive tree. plantain. privet. reed. roſewood. ſage. ſavory. ſcurvigraſſe. ſelfeheale. ſmallage. ſorrel. ſowbread. ſtaves acre. tamarisk. tanſie. teaſel. throatwort. valerian. vervain. wayfaring tree. woodbind.*

Mouthes inflammations & heat to allay. *Egyptian thorn. foxſtones. liquorice. mock privet. mulberries. rampion. ſnakeweed. ſtrawberries. vine. violet. walnut. wayfaring tree.*

Mouths rheum to draw forth. *Parſley. peaches pellitory wayfaring tree.*

Mouths ſteuch to cure. *Felwort. limmons. ſcurvy graſſe. Zedoary.*

Mouths wryneſs. *Saffron.*

Mucronate cartilages falling.

Mumps to cure. ſee Jaws to help.

Murs. *Gith.*

Murrein among cattle to cure. *Motherwort.*

Muſcles. *Saffron.*

Muſhrooms to help againſt. *Leeks. moſſe. muſtard. myrtle. nettle. wormwood.*

Myrmecia, ſee Warts.

Myſis, ſee Pores to open.

Mydeſis, ſee Eyelids watering.

Mydriaſis, ſee Eyes apple dilated.

Mylphæ, ſee Eyes hairs falling off.

Myocephalon, see Eyes going out.
Myosis, see Eyes apple contracted.
Myopie, see Purblindness.

N.

NÆvus, see Moles, markes, or spots.
Nailes falling off, and contusion. *Holly rose.*
Nailes wormes.
Nailes rugged and over grown with flesh to help. *Alseed, celandine, Egyptian thorne, flax, misletoe, pitch tree. rubarb. sumach.*
Nailes loose to take away. *Vine.*
Narcotick or stupifying. *Egyptian apples, drunken date tree. henbane yellow, nuts, tabacco.*
Naree, see Impotency or weakness.
Natta, see Strutoma.
Navils impostume, and inflammation, &c.
Navils vessels broken, and opened, and relaxation, and wormes.
Naŭcea, see Loathing of meat.
Navils sticking out in children to remedy. *Fennel, thorowwax.*
Necks crick to help. *Sea holly, spatling poppy.*
Neesing to provoke. *Basil, clary, flower de luce, gladdon stinking, hellebore, marjerome, mustard, pepper, Solomons seale, thistle, wolfs bane.*
Necrosis, see Gangreen.
Nebulæ, see Clouds or Wests.
Nephritick, see Kidnies pains to ease.
Nerves to strengthen or Neurotick, see Sinews.
Nerves optick amisse.
Nettles stinging to cure. *Tabacco.*
Nightmare, Hags, or Ephialtis to resist. *Piony, peckwood tree.*
Nightblindness.
Nightwheals to help. *Olives.*

Nipples

Nipples sore to cure. *Fleawort*.
Nipples colour bad.
Nipples diseases, &c.
Nipples imperforation.
Nits to kil, see Lice.
Nodes, see Kernels.
Noli me tangere, or cancer in the face.
Nocturnal pollution.
Nomæ, see Ulcers foule, spreading, &c.
Nose bleeding to stop. *Calamint, cummin, hony wort, horsetaile. ladies bedstraw, nettle, periwinkle, rue, services, snakweed.*
Nose bleeding to cause. *Gocksfoot, grasse, gessemine, rue, yarrow.*
Noses polypus and filthy ulcers to cure. *Birthwort, cypresse tree. dragons. fluellin. haver grasse. ivy, laser-wort, oates, rosewood, S. Katharines flower, snakeweed.*
Noses red to help. *Cucumber.*
Noses stench.
Nostrels cancer, and ulcer.
Nostrils narrawness.
Nostrils wounds.
Nourishing much. *Apples, barley, beane, chesnut, dogs tooth, S. Johns wort, lentils, lettuce, nuts, orach, peares, pine, potatoes, reed, rie, rice, saffron, sundew, tulip, turnep, vine, zedoary.*
Nourishing little. *Apricocks, beet, blite, buckwheat, cabbage, capers, carrot, charlock, citruls, cucumbers, flax, garlick, gooseberries, gourds, canarie grasse, hops, jujubes, mallow, millet, mulberries, navew, oates, olives, onions, oranges, panick, peares plums, pomegranates, pompion, poppy, purslaine, radish, rubarb, sebesten tree, services, sperage, spinach, strawberries, thistle, vine, walnuts, wheat.*
Numness to remove. *Beares breech, hyssope, lavender.*
Nyctalops, see Purblindness.

Obauditus

O.

OBauditus, see Thickness of hearing.
Obstructions to remove. *Aloes, angelica, balsame. bay. butchers broom. cacao tree. cammomil. dodder. garlick. germander. grasse. harts tongue. hedge hyssope. S. James's wort. lacca. lavender. marigold. maudlin. oake. orach. parsley. plowmans spikenard. rubarb saffron. scurvy-grasse. tamarinds. tarragon. turmerick. vervaine. vine. vipers grasse.*
Oblivion, see Forgetfulness.
Odaxismos, see Gums itch in toothing.
Odontalgia, see Toothach.
Odontophyia, see Teeths breeding to cause.
Oedemata, see Swellings soft.
Oesophagus's relaxation &c.
Oile for lamps. *Cornel tree.*
Oldmens coldness to relieve. *Coffee. gessemine. sea holly.*
Oligotrophick, see Nourishing little.
Onyx, see Eyes haw.
Opening. *Angelica asphodil. barley. bettony. bishops weed. borrage. broom. calamint. camels hay. cammomill. carrot. wild cinnamon. citruls wild. cucumbers. dandelion. dittany. docks. dragons. dropwort. dyers weed. felwort. fennel. feverfew, figtree. toad flax. foxgloves. fumitory. germander. gourds wild. hellebore. water hemp. sea holly. holly rose. hops. S. Johns wort. larch tree. lovage. marigold. peaches. radish. rose. rubarb. rue. sage. saxifrage. smallage. sneesewort. tamarisk. taragon. thistle. time. turmerick. turpentine. vetch. vine.*
Ophiasis, see Alopecia.
Ophthalmia, see Bleerydness.
Ophthalmick, see Eye sight to quicken.
Opisthotonos, see Contraction of the body backwards.
Opium to resist. *Bears eare. feverfew. marjerome. mugwort. wolfs bane.*

Oppilations

Oppilations or obſtructions cauſing. *Vine. wh eat.*
Omphalocele, ſee Navils rupture.
Orthopnœa, ſee Breathing upright.
Oſciratio, ſee Gaping, or Yawning.
Oſcedo, ſee ſcurvy.
Os ſacrum excoriated.
Otalgia, ſee Ears pains.
Outragiouſneſs, ſee Madneſs.
Outgrowings. ſee Wens.
Oxyſaccharum ſimplex, ſee Pomegranate tree.
Oxydorkick, ſee Eye-ſight to quicken.
Oxyregmia, ſee Belchings acid.
Ozæna, or ulcers of the noſtrils. *Oats. Roſewood.*

P.

PAins in the body to eaſe. *Anet. angelica. aſpen. caltrops, cammomil. cinquefoile. conſound. daiſy. drunken date tree. fenagreek. flax goutwort. haſel tree. heath. henbane. holly roſe. houſleek. ladies. bedſtraw. ladies mantle. lettuce. mallow. mandrake. myrtle. nuts. olive. pimpernel. poley. poppy. rue. ſene. ſnakeweed. ſneeſewort. ſperage. ſpinach. tabacco. trefoile. vervaine. violet. vine.*
Paints for womens faces. *Alkanet.*
Palmos, ſee Palpitation.
Paleneſs cauſing. *Biſhops weed. cummin.*
Pallat, ſee Uvula.
Pallats bone corrupted.
Pallat wanting.
Palſie to cure. *Balſame. beares eare. birds eye. box. buckthorne. capers. china. coleworts. cowſlips. daffodil. daiſy. fennel. gillioflowers. juniper tree. lavender. miſletoe. motherwort. muſtard. nuts, oxlips. parſnep. pellitory. pepper. pine. ſage. ſavory. ſene. ſpearewort. tabacco. thiſtle. vine.*
Pandiculation, ſee Stretching.
Palſie of the Hands, Face, Feet, Yard, Eyebrows.
Palſie dumb to cure, ſee Tongues palſie.

Palſie

Palsie causing. *Endive, poppy, toadflooles, vine.*
Paps, see Dugs.
Pancreas's diseases.
Panaritium, see Fellon.
Panus, see Phygethlon.
Pannus, see Web.
Paranæa (*i.e.*) Dementia.
Paranæa, see Madness.
Papulæ, see Blisters.
Paracynanche, see Mumps.
Paraplegia, see Eyes half resolution.
Paraplexy.
Paralysis, see Dead palsie.
Paraphrosyne, see Dotage.
Paresis, see Palsey.
Paraphymosis, see Phymosis contrary.
Paraphrenitis.
Paristhmia, see Tonsils.
Paronychia, see Nails skin cleft.
Parotides, see Impostumes behind the eares.
Parulis, see Gums inflammation.
Parts or members hurtful to. *Hemlock.*
Pensiveness, see Melancholly.
Perfumes to make. *Aloes, prickly cedar, cloves, lavender, mosse, olives, oranges, pipe, Saint Katharines flower, storax.*
Pericards diseases.
Peritoneums diseases, of the bellies ninerrim.
Perniones, see Chilblains or Kibes.
Pecsis, see Congelation.
Perdition, see Abortion.
Peripneumonie, see Lungs inflammations.
Pestilence or plague to prevent or cure. *Angelica, avens, bawme, birthwort, bishops weed, butterburre, carnations, great celandine, cicely, cockle, columbines, crowfoot, divels bit, dyers weed, elecampane, fig tree, friers cowle, fumitory, water germander, goates rue, wholsome helmet flower, Jack by the hedge, juniper, lilly, limmons, marigold, masterwort, one blade, oninos,*

onions, paſque flower, peaſe, pimpernel, pomecitron, rubarb, rue, ſaffron, ſnakeweed, ſouthernwood, ſtrawberrie bay, ſundew, ſwallowwort, ſycomore, taragon, thiſtle, valerian, vervaine, vetch, vine, violet, vipers graſſe, wake Robin, walnuts, woodroof, yarrow, zedoary.

Phagedens, ſee Ulcers ſpreading.
Phalangium, ſee ſpider of the field.
Phalacroſis, ſee Baldneſs.
Phalangoſis, ſee Eyes haires.
Phymos, and Phymoſis, ſee Glans covered.
Phleborragia, ſee Veines broken.
Phlyctænæ, or wild fire. *Lentils.*
Phlegmaſiæ, ſee Phlegmons.
Phlegoſis, ſee Inflammation.
Phlegmons, or inflammation of blood to cure. *Aſpen tree, ducks meat, figs, plane tree, pudding pipe.*
Phrenſie, ſee Frenſie.
Phymata. *Lupine, Chriſts thorne, mulberrie tree.*
Phthiriaſis, ſee Louſie evil.
Phthiſick, ſee Ptyſick.
Phlyctides, ſee Puſtles in the mouth.
Phthoe, ſee Phthiſick.
Phygethlon, or white loaſe, ſee Goolers.
Phyma, ſee Glanduls, or Kernels phlegmon.
Phyſis, ſee Flatulency,
Pica, and Picatia, ſee Longing of women.
Piles or hemorrhoides to cure. *Aloes, apricock, balme apple, cammock, catmint, ſmal celandine, citruls wild, cumfrey, elder tree, fig tree, figwort, fleawort, frankincenſe, fumitory, garlick, gladdon ſtinking, goutwort, herb frankincenſe, hounds tongue, juniper, lawrel, leeks, lupine, madder, medlars, mirobalan, mullein, myrtle, navelwort, onions, peach tree, pellitory, roſewood, ſawwort, ſowbread, ſowthiſtle, ſtonecrop, ſumach, tabacco, trefoile, vine, violet.*
Pimples, ſee Spots and wheales.
Piſſing by drops, ſee Drop-piſſe.
Piſſing in bed to ſtay. *Bulleis.*

Piſſing

Pissing of blood, see Bleeding.
Pissing involuntary to help.
Pityriasis, and pityra, see Scurf.
Plethora, see Fulnes.
Plague sores to break. *Bettony. crowfoot. figs. lilly. plantaine. selfe heale.*
Plague sores to consume. *Masterwort. scabious. thistle.*
Pleurese to cure. *Almonds. aloes. angelica. barley. centory. chervil. clarie. cummin. fleawort. frankincense. goats beard hawkweed. hawthorne. laserwort. liquorice. mullein. nettle. pepe. poppy pudding pipe. rubarb. sage. S. Katharines flower. trefoile. vine. violet.*
Plica, see Haires platting.
Pneumatocele, see Rupture of wind.
Pneumomphalon, see Navels inflation.
Pneumatosis, see Inflation.
Pnigation, see Nightmare.
Polypus, see Noses fleshy excrescency.
Pose. *S. Katharines flower.*
Podagra, see Gout.
Porocele, see Rupture callous.
Poromphalon, see Navil tophous.
Porrigo, see Scurf.
Porrus.
Poros, see Callus.
Pox smal to cure and expel. *Alkanet. birthwort. flax. fluellin. water germander. Egyptian cocks foot grasse. lupine.*
Pox marks to take away. *Apples sowbread.*
Poyson and infection to resist. *Alheale. angelica. aromatical reed. avens. balsam basil. bawm. bay. bead tree. beets. bettony. bezar tree. bindweed bishops weed. blew bottle. bramble. bugloss. cacao tree. calathian violet. camels hay. campion. carnations. candy carrots. cicely. cinquefoile. cinnamon. costus. cotton plant. cresses. croswort. cuckowflower. dittany. divels bit. dragons. elecampane. fennel. felwort. figgs. flagges toadflax. garlick. germander. goats rue. graines*

graines of paradise. groundpine. hawkweed. herb trueloue. hellebore. wholsome helmet flower. water hemp. holly rose. hops horehound. Indian leaf. juniper. laserwort. lavender. leopards bane. mallow. maple. marjerome. masterwort. mastick. moluccas tree. mustard. navew. nuts. oake. olives. oneblade. onions. oranges. parsley. pepper. pockwood tree. poley mountaine. pomecitron. poppy. quinces. rocket. rese. rue. rupture wort. southernewood. sowbread. spiderwort. spikenard. starwort. stonecrop. storax. strawberry bay. swallow-wort. tabacco. thistle. toadstools. tormentil. turnep. turpentine. valerian. vetch. vine. wake-Robin. walnuts. wolfes bane. woundwort, zedoary.

Prepuces diseases.

Privy parts, see swellings thereof &c.

Priapisme, or erection of the yard without lust.

Proptosis, see Eyes falling out.

Pruna.

Prurigo, see Itching.

Psilothron. see Haires faling of to procure.

Psora, see Mangines.

Psellotes, see Stuttring and stammering.

Psoronychia, see Nails roughnes.

Psoriasis, see Psora.

Psorophthalmie, see Scabs of the eyelids.

Plydracia, or yellow blisters in the skin.

Pterygium. see Haw in the eye.

Ptillosis, see Eyelids hairs falling off.

Ptosis, see Phalangosis.

Ptyalisme, see Spitting often.

Pryfick to cure. *Bay. beares brech. chervil. cranes bil. daffodil. larch tree. liquorice. lungwort. master wort. messe. mouseare. nuts. pine. pitch. plantaine. purslain. ribwort. saffron. sundew. turpentine.*

Pudends narrownesse.

Puerile disease, see Epilepsie.

Pulvis Haly, see Reed.

Pulmonia, see Peripneumony.
Purgamenta, see Lochia.
Punctures or pricks to help against, *Dyers weed, ferne, pitch tree.*
Purging the body of ill humours. *Alder tree. aloes. asarabacca. box. bryony. butterwort. capers. mountaine chickweed. citruls wild. danewort. endive. felwort. fenugreek, feverfew. herb terrible. water hemp. juniper. larch tree. lawrel. lilly, marjerome. pasque-flower. poppy. rubarb. saffron. saxifrage. scabious. spinach. swallow wort. tabacco. turbith. turpentine. vine.*
Purging the belly gently, see Belly gently to looſen.
Purging the body violently. *Bindweed. broom, citruls wild. plums. ſpurge. tabacco.*
Purging violently to hinder. *Muſtard.*
Purples or, purple Feaver to cure. *Water germander, purplewort.*
Purple colour to dye. *Tornſole. wortleberries.*
Purſines. *Featherfew.*
Puſhes, see Pimples and Wheales.
Puſtulæ, see Puſhes.
Putreda, see Putrefaction.
Putrefaction to prevent and cure. *Aloes, birthwort, box. Calathian violet. cedar. china. cinquefoile. currans. hyſſop. jujubes. limmons. maudlin. ſmallage. ſowthernwood. tamarinds. tormentil. vine. worm-wood.*
Putrifying. *Melons. peach tree. plums. ſycomore.*
Pyoſis, see Eyes Haw.

Q.

Quaſſation, see Luxation.
Quinſy to cure. *Aniſeed, broom. calamint. cedar. cinquefoile. coriander. danewort. figs. flax. S. James's wort, laſerwort. leeks. looſeſtrife. lovage. madder. mulberries. orpine. pepper, pitch tree. rhubarb.*

rubarb. saffron. starwort. vine. violet. walnuts. wormwood.

Quicksilver to resist. *Nettle.*

R.

Rabies, see Outragiousnesse.
Rats to kil. *Hellebore.*
Ramex, see Hernia.
Ranula, see Frog under the tongue.
Rankness of the body, see Smel.
Rarifying the skin.
Ratiotination hurt, see Wit and Understanding.
Raucedo, see Hoarsness.
Red gum and frets in children, see Gum red and Frets.
Reds to cure. *Lungwort, madder. mulberries. rose.*
Redness of the face to cure. see Faces red.
Red to dye. *Privet, sumach, whortle berries.*
Reduvia, see Paronychia.
Regal disease, see Jaundise.
Reines, *see* Kidnies.
Reines to clense. *Aromaticall reed. grasse. jujubes. mercury. pellitory. pimpernel. rubarb.*
Reins heat to allay. *Aspen tree. grasse. lilly. pudding pipe. rose. rubarb. rue. strawberries. tamarinds. violet.*
Reins bleeding.
Reins cold to help.
Reins consumption.
Reins scirrhus.
Reins secretion of serum hurt.
Reins swellings.
Reins things preternatural.
Reins vessels opened.
Reins ulcers, see Kidnies.
Reins wormes.
Reins wounds.

Reins

Reins running to cure. *Apples. artichocks. aromatical reed. bead tree. burdock. cumfrey. dandelion. dragon tree. Egyptian thorne. fir tree. flower deluce. frankincense. gladdon stinking. gromel. hares foot. sea holly. knotgrasse. larch tree. lilly. liverwort. mastick tree. milkwast pomegranate purslaine. rubarb. rupturewort. sanicle. saunders, snake weed. tamarind. turpentine. yarrow.*

Reins stone to break, see Stone.

Repandity, see Quassation.

Repelling remedies. *Ducks meat. gals.*

Rest or sleep to procure. *Anet. barley. dandelion. endive. gladdon stinking. herb true love. henbane. lettuce. lilly. mallow. mandrake. mosse. nightshade. nutmeg. onions. plowmans spikenard. poppy. purslaine. rose. rush saffron. sensitive herb. tabacco. vine. violet, virgins bower. wormwood.*

Restorative. *Pine. satyrion. vine.*

Retention of meat and drinks symptoms.

Rhacosis, see Cods extension.

Rhæas and Rhyas, see Knob in the eys corner.

Rhagades, see Fissures or clefts.

Rhetidosis, see Eyes consumption.

Rheumatismus, see Rheum.

Rheumes and distillations to stay. *Ague tree. aromatical reed. barberries. bay. buckthorne. bugloss. china. coriander. cresses. cummin. frankincense. gals. hasel nuts. hounds tongue. housleek. S. James's wort.* see Distillations and Catarrhes.

Rheums falling on the teeth to stop. *Laserwort. mastick tree. staves acre. wayfaring tree.*

Rheumatick. *Cherries.*

Rhexis, see Ruption.

Rhopalosis, see Haires concretion.

Rogme, see Ruption.

Rigor, see Stifnes.

Rickets to cure. *Coffee.*

Ringwormes to cure. *Alkanet. capers, garlick hellebore. hops. liverwort. oates. plumbs. vine.*

Ripening and suppurating. *Chickweed. horse foot. mes lilot. pine. pitch. pudding pipe. rie. trefoile.*
Rose, see S. Anthonies fire.
Rossalia
Rottennes to help. *Plantaine.*
Ruptures, *see* Burstlings.
Rugitus, see Belly rumbling.
Rubeolæ.
Rust to preserve from. *Dragon tree.*

S.

SAdnes. see Melancholy.
Sallads *Wild garlick gondeli of Italy. hares eares. hops. small housleek. Jack by the hedge. lettuce.*
Sahasati, see Heads running ulcers.
Sanguification hurt.
Sand to expel. see Gravel.
Sauce flegm face. *Vine.*
Sarcocele, see Rupture of flesh.
Sarcoma, see Polypus.
Sarcomphalon, see Navils excrescence.
Sarcosis, see Mola.
Satyriasis, see Yarde pride.
Sarcotrauma, see Wounds in the flesh.
Scabies, see Scab.
Scabs and scurf to heale. *Agrimonie. alder. Adams apple. bay. beech. beet. bloodwort. bryony. catmint. china. darnel. dittander. divels bit. dock. dodder. elecampane. elme. fenugreek. figwort. fumitory. glassewort. graines of Paradise. harts ease. hellebore. hops. leadwort. lupine. marjerome. olive tree. palma Christi. parsnep. pease. pondweed. poppy. rubarb. savin. scabious. sene. spurge. tabacco. tamarinds. thistle. turpentine tree. vine. walnuts.*
Scabs running to cure. *Birthwort. darnel. hops. Spurge.*
Scaldings to cure. *Aloes. balme apple. beares breech. hounds tongue, housleek.* see Burnings.

Scald

Scald heads in children. *Garlick. mint. lupine.*

Scales of bones &c. to remove. *Maydenhaire. walnut tree. birthwort. bryony.*

Scelotyrbe, see Scurvy.

Scars to heale. *Balme apple. basil. bryony. bugle. chervil wild. crowfoot. darnel. dittander. holly rose. looseſtrife, roſemary.*

Sciatica or hip-gout to cure. *Angelica. aſarabacca. aſpen. bettony. broom. burdock. calamint. capers. centory. china. clary. coſtus. creſſes. cudweed. danewort. darnel. elecampane. fennel. fleawort. gladdon ſtinking. goutwort. graines of paradiſe. groundpine. groundſel. hellebore. Jack by the hedge. S. James wort. S. Johns wort. ivy. larkſpur. laſerwort. leadwort. lions leafe. madder. mallow. mullein. muſtard. navelwort. palma Chriſti. park leaves. poppy. raddiſh. rubarb. rue. ſouthernwood. ſpatling poppy. ſperage. ſtarwort. tabacco. thiſtle. time. trefoile.*

Scirrhus's or hard ſwellings of melancholly to cure. *China. gilloflower. moluccas tree. woad.*

Scleriaſis, see Eyelids hardneſs.

Sclarophthalmia, see Eyelids roughneſs.

Scobioſis, see Cyphoſis.

Scolopenders, see Bearworms.

Scorbute, see Scurvy.

Scotodinos, see Scotomy or dizzineſs.

Scordinema, see Stretching, and gaping.

Scotomia, see Eyes dazzeling.

Scourings, see Flix and Laskes. *Oates.*

Scratches, *Bugle.*

Scrophulæ, see Kings evil.

Sculs rottenneſs.

Sculs wounds.

Scorpions ſtinging to cure. *Blite. hawkweed. larkſpur. leopards bane. lettuce. mallow. myrtle. nettle. oranges. roſe campion. ſaffron. ſcorpion graſſe. ſouthernwood. ſpinach. torneſole. violet.*

Scurf to cleanſe, see Dandrif.

Scurvy to cure. *Broklime, cloudberries, coffee. creſſes. cuckow*

cuckow flower. danewort. fluellin. horſetaile. juniper. limmons. pockwood tree. radiſh. ſcurvy graſſe. tamarinds. vine. wayfaring tree.

Seyrrs, (*i.e.*) Callus.

Sceretion of urin hurt.

Sea ſerpents virulent bitings to cure. *Sea feather.*

Secundine to expel, ſee After-birth.

Sedes, ſee Solution of unity.

Seed to increaſe, ſee Sperme.

Senſes to quicken. *Roſemary. ſaffron. ſage. vine.*

Senſes dulling. *Onions.*

Serpents to drive away. *Chaſt tree. juniper. looſe ſtrife. marjerome. Saint Katharines flower. ſouthernwood. ſtarwort.*

Serpents ſtingings and venimous bitings to cure. *Adders tongue. agrimonie. alexander. aloes. aſphodil. bettony. birthwort. biſhops weed. bugloſſe. burdock. calamint. chaſt tree. winter cherry. baſtard chickweed. cudweed. cummin. dittany. elecampane. fennel. flower deluce. galingale. germander. gladdon ſtinking. glaſſewort. harts tongue. ſea holly. horehound. howſleek. Jewes thorne. lilly. lions leaf. madder. mint. moluccas tree. moſſe. mullein. myrtle. nettle. nuts. parſnep. piony. pitch tree. roſe bay. rubarb. rue. ſcabious. ſowbread. ſperage. ſwallowwort. ſycomore. thiſtle. trefoile. wolfes bane.*

Serpigo, ſee Ringworme, or Tetter.

Sheep to fatten. *Sene.*

Sheep hurtful to. *Butterwort. panick graſſe. prickwood.*

Sheep ſcabbed to help. *Lupine.*

Shingles to cure. *Cinquefoile. Egyptian thorne. houſleek. lentil. olive tree. pellitory. rue.*

Shins broken. *Parke leaves.*

Shortneſs of breath, ſee Breath ſhort.

Shivering, ſee Trembling.

Shoulders paines.

Shrew mouſe birings to cure. *Garlick. turnep. wolfsbane, wormwood.*

Sick-

Sickneſs deſired in women, ſee Flowers.

Sides paines and ſtitches to eaſe. *Almonds, aromatical reed, aſh wild, aſphodil, avens, barley, birthwort, bryony, Calathian violet, cammomil, chervil, coralworts, coſtus, cummin, elder tree, elecampane, fennel, flax, germander, geſſemine, gilloflowers, goats-beard, holly, horehound, larkspur, mallow, maple, maidenhaire, melilot, miſletoe, oates, parſley, parſnep, plowmans ſpikenard, poppy, rue, rupture wort, ſage, ſcabious, ſebeſten tree, ſtitchwort, thiſtle, time, trefoile, valerian, vine.*

Siderate diſeaſe, ſee Apoplexy. *Bay.*

Sieliſmus, ſee Spitle abounding.

Sighing.

Sight to preſerve, ſee Eye ſight.

Sight duplicat.

Silver to colour yellow like gold. *Sundew.*

Sinewes diſeaſes to cure. *Ladies bedſtraw, lilly, muſtard, nuts, oxlips, pipe, primroſe, roſemary, ſage, ſmallage, ſowbread, tanſie, thiſtle, turpentine, wound tree.*

Sinewes to ſtrengthen. *Balſame, birds eye, birthwort, capers, centory, citruls wild, coleworts, cowſlips, fennel, flower de luce, grains of paradiſe, ladies bedſtraw, mint, mirobalans, mock priver, pellitory, roſemary, ſage.*

Sinewes paines, ſhrinking and ſtifneſs to cure. *Burdock, camels hay, cammomil, centorie, chickweed, cowſlip, elme, fennel, flax, laſerwort, ſaffron, ſowthernwood, tanſie, thiſtle, turpentine, walnut, wheat.*

Sinus, ſee Impoſtume hollow.

Sinews relaxation, *Citruls. coloquintida.*

Singult, ſee Hicket.

Sinews prickt or cut to help. *Balme apple, daffodil, goats thorne, groundſel. horſetaile, S. Johns-wort, lillie, oake, one blade, ſmallage.*

Siriaſis, ſee Heat of the head in infants.

Sirones, ſee Worms under the skin.

Sitis, ſee Thirſt.

Skins

Sitis, see Thirst.
Skins blackness, see Sunburning.
Skins fretting and galling to help. *Beech. Fenugreek.*
Skin smooth to make. *Almonds. ash. burnet. citruls wild. cowslips. cucumber.. Egyptian thorne. elder elecampane. fennel. fig-tree. flax. fumitory. gessemine. gold of pleasure. horsefoot. lilly. mustard. nettle. pimpernel. pine. pipe. pudding pipe. sowbread spurge. stonecrop. turneps. walnuts. wheat.*
Skins yellowness to help. *Flax.*
Skins discolouring pain to ease. *Dittander.*
Sleep procuring, see Rest to cause.
Sleep hindering see Watching to cause.
Sleep, starting in it. *Aniseeds.*
Slimy humours to purge *Hellebore. hedge hyssope.*
Smelling swet. *Avens. Birthwort. Indian bread cinnamon. cloves. holly rose. marjerome. mastick. rush scabious. tree of life. woundwort.*
Smelling to help. *Saint Katharines flower.*
Smel of the armpits to take away. *Artichock. thistle.*
Snakes biting to help and drive away. *Birthwort.* see Serpents.
Sneezing, see Neezing.
Soda, see Cephalæa.
Somnambulation, see Walking in sleep.
Sopor, see Coma.
Sorrow, see Sadness.
Sope to make, *Gold of pleasure.*
Sores, see Ulcers.
Spasme, see Convulsion and cramp.
Spasmus cynicus, see Mouth wry.
Sparganosis, see Milk increased.
Speech lost to restore. *Glassewort. lavender. madder. peaches. piony.*
Sperms generation hurt.
Sperme or seed to increase. *Anet. ash. cicbes. coriander. nuts. oily pulse. onions. pine-nut. saffron sparage. turnep.*
Sperm to dry up, *Chast tree. hempseed. lettuce. lillie. rue.*
Sphincters coldnesse, and Resolution.

Sphacelus or mortification to cure. *Jack by the hedge.*
Spiders poiſon to reſiſt. *Lettuce. ſmallage*
Spider of the fields poiſon to reſiſt. *Chervil. cliver. Engliſh hyacinth. S. Johns wort. mulberries. radiſh. ſouthernwood. tamariſk. turpentine tree.*
Spitting of blood to ſtay. *Almonds. arrowhead. barberries. bead tree. beares breech. bettony. burdock. butchers broom. camels hay. centory. cumfrey. dry dates. dragon tree. earthnut. fennel. frankincenſe. couch graſſe. hares foot. harts tongue. holly roſe. horehound. S. Johns wort. juniper. knot-graſſe. larch tree. leeks. line tree. liquorice. lungwort. maſtick tree. mint. moſſe. mouſeare. myrtle. nuts. oake peaches, periwinkle. plantane. pomegranates. poppy. purſlaine. ribwort. roſe-wood. rubarb. ſage. ſanicle. ſhepheards purſe. trefoile. wheat. willow.*
Spittle to provoke. *Henbane yellow. liquorice. ſaffron. tarragon.*
Spirits animals falts.
Spirits optick amiſſe.
Spitting often.
Spirits to ſtrengthen and quicken. *Archangel. bay. bead tree. cloves. coffee. Indian figs. nuts. oranges. rice. roſe. ſorrowful tree. ſtrawberries. tamarind tree. zedoary.*
Spleens affections from the womb, *ſee* Hypochondriacks.
Spleens diſeaſes to cure. *Ague tree. alkanet. aromatical reed. bitterſweet. calament. dates. dittander. dodder. flower de luce. ivy. marjerome. miltwaſt. muſh. poley mountaine. poppy. radiſh. rocket. rubarb. ſcurvy graſs. ſouthernwood. ſpleen tree. tamarinds. tamariſk. time. turpentine tree. vervaine. vine. wormwood.*
Spleens inflammation.
Spleens hardneſs, obſtructions and ſwellings to cure. *Almonds. angelica. archangel. aromaticall reed. aſarabacca. aſh. balſame. baſil. bay. beet. bettony. birthwort. broom. burdock. cammock. capers. centory. chaſt tree. coffee. coleworts. creſſes. danewort. dittany. dodder.*

dodder. elder tree. fennel. fenugreek. ferne. toad flax. fluellin. foxglove. fumitory. furz bush. germander. gladdon stinking. glasse wort. goldilocks. ground pine. harts tongue. waterhemp. sea holly. hops. horehound. lavender. lupine. madder. marjerome. misseltoe. mouse eare mulberry. nutmeg. onions. parsley, peaches. pellitory. pockwood tree. radish. rosemary. rue. S. Katharines flower. saffron. sampier. sene. southernwood. sowbread. spignel. strawberries. sycomore, tamarisk thistle. tormentil. trefoile. turmerick. turpentine. vine. woad. woodbind.

Spleens windines to cure. *Elecampane.*

Spleen stopping. *Dates. vine.*

Spleen wasting. *Fennel.*

Spleens ulcers.

Spleens wounds.

Splinters, thornes, broken bones &c. to extract. *Agrimony. archangel. bettony. birthwort. bryony. clay. daffodil. darnel. dittany. fennel. flag. flax. gladdon stinking. hawthorne. sea holly. pimpernel. primrose, reed. southernwood. turpentine. valerian. wheat.*

Spots, freckles, pimples, &c. in the skin to take away. *Basil. bay. bel flower. birds eye. broom. bryony. calamint. carrawaies. great celandine. cinnamon. coleworts. cucumber. cypress. daffodil. dittander. elme. endive. feverfew. figs. figwort. flax. flower de luce. gessemine. hawkweed. herb frankincense. hellebore. limmons. lovage. nutmeg. oates. onions. palma christi, parsley. pease. pennyroyal. pepper. pondweed. radish. rampion. rocket. rosemary. rubarb. Saint Katharines flower. savin. saxifrage. scurvy grasse. Solomons seale. strawberries. tamarinds. tansie. thistle. verdain. vetch. wheat. widdow waile.*

Spots out of garments to take. *Limmons. lions leaf.*

Spraines to help, see Straines.

Squats to help. see Falls and bruises.

Squinsnels.

Squinancy or squinsy. see Quinsy.

Starch to make. *Corne, wake Robin,*

Stingings to cure, see Bees, Scorpions, Serpents, &c.
Stammering.
Staphyloma, see Eyes uvea outgoing.
Steattocele, see Cods tallolike rupture.
Steatoma, see Impostume with tallowlike matter.
Sternutation, see Sneezing.
Stitches to ease, see Sides paines.
Stink to help. see Putrefaction to help.
Stomacace, see Scurvy.
Stomacks affection from the womb.
Stomacks extenuation, and resolution, and narrownes &c.
Stomack to help. *Belflower. dates dry. S. Johns wort. lentils. liquorice. lovage. marjerome. mastick tree. mint. parsley. pomecitron. pomegranates. quinces. thistle. turmerick. vine. walnuts.*
Stomack cold, moist, and weak to strengthen. *Ague tree. alexander. aloes. angelica. aromatical reed. avens. balsame. bawm. bay. bramble. burdock. cammomil. capers. carrawaies. catmint. charlock. chervil. China. cicely. cinquefoile. cinnamon. clarie. cloves. coffee. coriander. cornel tree. cresse of Peru. dandelion. dittander. dittany. dodder. dragons. earthnut. elder tree. elecampane. felwort. galingale. garlick. water germander. ginger. goats beard. graines of paradise. hawkweed holly rose. horehound. Jack by the hedge. Indian leafe. jujubes. larch tree. laserwort. limmons. liquorice. liverwort. lovage. marjerome. marvel of Peru. masterwort. mastick. mint. mosse. mustard. myrtle. nutmegs. oranges. parsnep. pears. pepper. pockwood tree. pomecitrons. pomegranates. rose. rubarb. rue. sage. saw-wort. saxifrage. scurvy grasse. sowthistle. spikenard. tabacco. tansie. thee. thistle. time. turmerick. vine. wormwood. zedoary.*
Stomacks dryness to help.
Stomacks heat to cool. *Apples. barberries. cherries. cloudberry. crabs. cucumbers. currans. drunken dates. dock. endive. fumitory. gooseberries. gourds. groundsel. harts tongue. hawkweed. lettuce. liquorice. lungwort. medlars,*

medlars. mirobalan tree. navel wort. nightſhade. oranges. pompion. purſlaine. ſebeſten tree. ſorrel. ſpinach. ſtarwort. ſtrawberries. thorow wax. vine. violet. whortleberries. wormewood.

Stomacks œdema.

Stomacks pains and gnawings to eaſe. *Bead tree. blood-wort. calves ſnout. carrawaies. prickly cedar. cinnamon. cotton plant. dock. fennel. goats beard. groundſel. herb frankincenſe. mugwort. nutmeg. pennyroyal. rue. ſowthiſtle. ſpiknard. ſpinach. ſycomore. wormwood. zedoary.*

Stomacks ſtupidity.

Stomacks ſubverſion or ſituation changed.

Stomacks wind to break. *Burdock. camels hay. cammomil. chaſt tree. coſtus. cummin. elecampane. fennel. lovage. rubarb. rue. skirrets. ſmallage. ſpignel. vipers graſſe. wormwood.*

Stomack to cleanſe. *Dodder. jujubes. mirobalans. reed. roſe. thiſtle. turpentine.*

Stomacks flux to ſtay. *Calamint. frankincenſe. milkwort. mint. Moluccas tree. olive. pompion. ſpiknard. verch. yarrow.*

Stomack hurtful to. *Adams apples. barley. bead tree. bindweed. bladder nut. blite. bryony. cherries. creſſes. elder. flax. haſel nuts. hempſeed. juniper. larch tree. lawrel. pipe tree. poley. radiſh roſe. ſaffron. ſene. ſowthernwood. ſtrawberries. ſycomore. turbith. turpentine tree. walnuts. widdow-watle.*

Stomacks things preternatural.

Stomacks ulcer.

Stomacks wounds.

Stone & gravel to expel. *Adonis flower. almonds. apples, apricock. aromotical reed. bead tree. beane. bettony. birds eye. bladdernut. bramble. brooklime. broom. buckhorne. butchers broom. caltrops. cammock. cammomil. campion. carnations. carrot wild. black cherries china. ciches. claver. cockle coffee. columbine. coral worts. cowſlip. cranes bil. Italian bank creſſes, dittany dodder.*

dropwort. eglantine. fennel. feverfew. figs. firre tree. toadflax. fluellin. furzebush. galingale. goats beard. goldilocks. golden rod. gooseberry bush. graines of paradise. couch grass. gromel. groundsel. harts tongue. haws. heath. henbane yellow. sea holly. horse taile. Jack by the hedge. S. James wort. Jews thorn. Jobs teares. S. Johns wort. ivy. knotgrasse. lacca tree. ladies bedstraw. larch tree. limmon. liverwort. lovage. mallow. masterwort. mayden haire. medlars. melilot. mints. miltwast. moluccas tree. mosse. navelwort. nettle. nutmeg. ox-eye. parsley. parsnep. pellitory. pennyroyal. pepper. periwinkle. pimpernel. piony. plums. privet. pudding pipe. purslaine. radish. rubarb. sampier. saxifrage. skirret. sopewort. sorrel. southernwood. sowthistle. spignel. spikenard. tansie. thistle. time. tornesole. trefoile. turpentine. vervaine. vine. virgins bower. woodroof. wolfs bane.

Stone in the bladder to help. *Bay. birch tree. chervil. garlick wild. hares eares. Jobs teares. mayden haire. saxifrage.*

Stone in the kidnies and reines to expel. *Almonds. aromatical reed. balsame. beech. birch tree. birds foot. bramble. cabbage. dane wort. golden rod. Iobs teares. mayden haire. parsley. pennyroyal. pine. pompion. rupturewort. saxifrage. strawberries.*

Stone breeding. *Vine.*

Stone in the head.

Stone of the liver.

Stone of the lungs.

Stone of the tongue.

Stone of the womb.

Stones, see privities.

Stool provoking to, see Belly purging.

Strabisme, see Squinting.

Straines to help. *Bears breech. costus. cumfrey. gilloflower.*

Strangling the body. *Cocks head. cornel tree.*

Strangulation or strangling of the body to cure. *Valerian.*

Strangling of the mother, see Mothers suffocation.

Strangury

Strangury or piſſings dropmeale to help. *Agrimonie. alexander. almonds. angelica. apples. aromatical reed. aſpen baſil. bettony. biſhops weed. brocklime. burdock. butchers broom. Cacao tree. candy carrots. cedar. centory winter cherries. cocks head. winter creſſes. cudweed. cypreſſe tree. dittany. dragon tree. dropwort. eglantine. filbeards. firre tree. toadflax fleabane. germander. gladon ſtinking. couch graſſe. gromel. groundpine. hartwort. hawkweed. hops. horſe taile. horſe tongue. juniper. knot graſſe. larkſpur. lavender. liquorice. marjerome. maſtick. mercury. mints. milkwaſt. Molucca's tree. myrtle. pellitory. piony. plowmans ſpikenard. radiſh. roſe wood. rupture wort. ſaxifrage. ſhepheards needle. ſouthernwood. ſowthiſtle. ſpatling poppy. ſpignel. tamariſk. tanſie. thiſtle. time. tormentil. trefoile. turpentine. valerian. vetch.*

Strengthening. *Beech. cullions. dogs tooth. gaits. holly roſe. lavender. Mirobalans. nuts. nutmeg. orach. potatoes. reed. rubarb. ſaffron. ſanicle. ſaunders. ſervices. ſouthernwood. ſundew. thee. vine. wormwood. zedoary.*

Stretching, or Pandiculation.

Struma, ſee Wens.

Stultitia, ſee Folly.

Stupidity. *Saffron.*

Stutting, ſee Stammering.

Struma's, ſee The Kings evill.

Stubs to draw out, ſee Thorns.

Stryptick, ſee Aſtringent.

Subſultio, ſee Palpitation.

Suffuſions *Beane.*

Sudamina, ſee Wheals red and angry.

Suffocation, ſee Strangulation.

Superfetation.

Supinity, ſee Incubus, or Succubus.

Suppuration.

Surditas, ſee Deafneſſe.

Suffuſion, ſee Eyes web.

Sugillation, ſee Contuſion.

Superpurgation, ſee Purging violently to hinder.

Sugar how made. *Reed.*

Sunburning to cure. *Birds eye. bryony. coffee. coleworts. daffodil. endive. mad wort. oke. Solomons seale. sow-bread. tanſie. vetch.*

Surfeiting to prevent. *Coleworts. wormwood.*

Surfeits to cure. *Angelica. broom. poppy. ſaffron. violet.*

Suſpiritus, ſee Aſthma.

Swallowing hurt. *Hyſſope.*

Sweating to procure. *Angellica. bindweed. box. bugloſſe. butterwort. calamint. cammomil. China. cocks head. creſſes. danewort. dyers weed. elder. fennel. goats rue. Egyptian cocks-foot graſſe. herb frankincenſe. juniper tree. lovage. maſterwort. melilot. millet. pellitory. pock-wood tree. ſage. ſcabious. ſneeſwort. thiſtle. time. tormentil. vine. violet. walnuts. wormwood.*

Sweating to hinder. *Myrtle roſe.*

Swellings to conſume. *Anet. angelica. apricock. archangel. aromatical reed. barley. baſil. beech. Calathian violets. caltrops. chervil wild. chickweed. clarie. cocks head. corne. cranes bil. daiſy. dogs bane. ducks-meat. elder tree. feverfew. flax. fleabane. fluellin. foxgloves. gourds. groundſel. holly. water houſleek. mallow. mayweed. melilot. olives palma Chriſti. peaſe. pipe. ſaffron ſage. ſebeſten tree. tabacco. time. trefoile. vervain. violet. wound tree. zedoary.*

Swellings hard to cure. *Barley. bawm. bean. burdock. cammock. cammomil. capers. creſſe. crowſoot. danewort. figs. flax. gladdon ſtinking. meadow graſſe. laſerwort. lentils. marigold. maiden haire. mints. mullein. oily pulſe. ox eye. pepper. piteh. reed. ſaffron. ſow-bread. ſtar of Bethlem. ſtonecrop. ſwallowwort. vetch. vine.*

Swellings ſoft and œdematous to cure. *Balſame, beares eares. China. meadow graſſe. Jews thorne. mullein. vine.*

Swellings hot to cure. *Adders tongue. alder black. al ſeed. creſſe of Peru, cullions. cedar tree. endive.*

herb

herb true love. henbane yellow. lilly. pine tree. mandrake. milkwort. mulberries. navelwort. olive tree. pellitory. pimpernel. pine. plane tree. popy. S. Catharines flower. fowthistle. spurge. thistle, thorow wax. trefoile. vervaine. vine. wheat.

Swellings cold to help. *Arsmart. cammomil. gessemine. herb frankincense. mallow. marigold. marjerome. mustard. parsnep. peares. pepper. fanicle. scabious. sowthernwood. storax. thistle. trefoile.*

Swellings hollow cancrous, see Cancers.

Swellings from tumours, see the same.

Swellings watry. *Rue.*

Swellings Windy. see Wind to help.

Swellings to open. *Wheat.*

Swellings hard in the privy parts to cure. *Archangel. aromatical reed. asarabacca. asphodil. bindweed. chasttree. cummin. fennel. fenugreek. flag. flax. flower de luce. herb frankinsence. lillie. melilot. rue. vetch.*

Swellings malignant and venimous, see the same.

Swellings and inflammations in the testicles to cure. *Herb true love. henbane.*

Swellings hot causing. *Pomegranates.*

Swimming in the head, see Giddiness.

Swine to kil. *Goose foot.*

Swines appetite to help. *Knotgrasse.*

Swine pox to help, see the Small.

Swonning and fainting to cure *Aromatical reed. bassil. borage. Calathian violet. cherries. cinnamon. columbene. endive. marjerome. oake. parsnep. pennyroyal. pomecitron. pondweed. pudding pipe. reed. quinces. sundew. tabacco. vine. vipers grasse.*

Syriasis to cure. *Tornesole.*

Syntaxis, see Colliquation.

Systrophe, see Phyma.

Syphalis, see French pox.

Syrismos, see Eares noise.

Synauche, see Quinsy.

Synchysis, see Eye rupture.

Syncope, see Fainting.
Sycosis, see Piles.
Syderation, see Blasting.
Symptosis, see Eyes narrowness.
Syrupus de meconio, or syrup of meconium, see *Poppy*.

T.

TAbes to cure. *Barley. lupine. palma Christi. vetch. willow.*
Taberdilla, or Gods tokens, see Calenture.
Talpa, see Abscesse of the head.
Tasting lost.
Tarantation.
Taraxis, see Eyes perturbation.
Teeth set on edge to help. *Purslain.*
Teeths bleeding.
Teeths breeding to facilitate.
Teeths chilnesse.
Teeth falling out, see Teeth loose.
Teeths gnashing and chattering.
Teeth loose to fasten. *Barberries. birthwort. bramble. drunken date tree. dragon tree. Egyptian thorne. elecampane. golden rod. mastick tree. mosse. nuts. olives. pomegranates. purslaine. snakeweed. storax. strawberries. vervaine. wayfaring tree.*
Teeth to whiten. *Tabacco.*
Teeth to cleanse. *Birthwort. cacao tree. Indian purger.*
Teeth hollow and aking good for. *Cedar. cloves.*
Teeths wormes to draw forth. *Felwort, henbane.*
Teeths elongation.
Teeth pulling out. *Ivy. flower de luce.*
Teeth rotten. *Flowerdeluce.*
Teeth stinking and yellow. *Sage.*
Tentigo, see Priapisme.
Telephia, see Ulcers hard to be cured.
Teredo, see Bones rottennesse.
Terminthi and therminthi, see Black pustuls.
Tooth ach to ease. *Alder. angelica. arsmart. asphodil. basil. bawm. beares eares. box. burdock. cammock. capers.*

capers. cedar. celandine. cinquefoile. citruls wild. cloves. crowfoot. dittander. fennel. fig tree. fleabane. ginger. hellebore. henbane. ivy. laserwort. leadwort. marigold. marjerome. mastick tree. mulberries mustard. nettles. nuts. onions. parsly. pellitory. pepper. pimpernel. pine. pitch. plane tree. poppy. pockwood tree. purslaine. Rubarb. S. Katharines flower. saffron. sneesewort. spurge. staves acre. sumach. sundew. tabacco. tamarisk. tarragon. thistle. vervaine. vine wormewood. yarrow.

Tenesmus, or desire to go to stool in vain to cure. *Cudweed. fleawort. frankincense. spignel. tresoile. vetch.*

Tenesmus causing *Bindweed.*

Tetters to heale. *Alkanet. almonds. beech. capers. cornel tree. cresse. darnel. fluellin. gessemine. hellebore. hops. S. James's wort. limmons. liver wort. myrtle. olive tree. pine. rubarb. swallow wort. thistle. vine.*

Temulency, see drunkennesse.

Testudo, see absceesse great and soft.

Teranos, or cramp holding the body upright.

Tentigo, or mentula muliebris.

Termes, see Courses.

Testicles, see privy parts.

Testicles cancers, and swellings.

Testicles contusion, and paines, &c.

Testicles gangreen.

Testicles scituation changed.

Testicles wounds.

Thickneese of hearing. see deafnesse.

Therioma, see Herpes exedens.

Terartæos, see Quartains.

Things troublesome swallowed.

Thirst to quench. *Aniseed. apples. barley. cherries. citruls. cloudberrie. currans. fleawort. heath. housleek. lettuce. limmons. liquorice. mezereon. millet. mirobalans. mulberries. rose. sebesten tree. sorrel. spleen tree. strawberrie. tamarinds. thistle. violet. whortle berries*

Thlasma, see Contusion.

Thirſt cauſing. *Cold of pleaſure. oily pulſe.*
Thornes to draw forth, ſee *S*plinters. &c.
Throats almonds to help. *Boxthorne. bramble. ca'trops. cedar. cinquefoile. divels bit. elder. fumitory. muſtard. oake. pellitory. pitch tree. pomegrantes. primroſe. rampions. ſmallage.*
Throats dropſie.
Throats kernels and ſwellings to waſt. *Alder. boxthorn. clivers. fumitory. gal tree. herb frankincenſe. hyſſope. S. James wort. lentils. orach. plums. rampions. rubarb. ſnakeweed. ſtarwort. wayfaring tree.*
Throats narrowneſs and obſtruction.
Throats palſie.
Throats ſorenes and diſeaſes to cure. *Barley. bulleis. columbine. conſound. elder tree. fig tree. hyſſope. toadſtools. woodbind.*
Throats things therein.
Throats roughneſſe to lenify. *Barly. borage. dates. garlick. goats thorne. horſefoot. jujubes. liquorice. mullein. pudding pipe. rampions. ſelfeheale. ſpinach. ſycomore. vine. violet.*
Throats inflammation to aſſwage. *Strawberries. throatwort. toadſtools. vine. violets. wormwood.*
Throat inflaming and hurtfull to. *Mezereon. plane tree.*
Thrombos, ſee Blood congealed.
Thromboſis, ſee Milk curdled.
Thymus ſee Fleſhy excreſcens.
Throws, ſee Griping of the belly after childbirth.
Thruſh, ſee Aphthæ.
Timpany to cure. *Aſh. rubarb. vine.*
Tinea, ſee Heads wheales. and ſcabs.
Tinoſo, ſee *S*curvy.
Toads poiſon to reſiſt. *Beares eare.*
Toadſtools, ſee Muſhrooms.
Tongues blackneſs.
Tongue great.
Tonguetiedneſs.

Tongues motion hurt.
Tongues wounds.
Tongues roughneſs to lenify. *Citruls. goats thorne. quinces. ſelf-heale.*
Tongue inflamed to help. *Liverwort. ſelf-heale.*
Tongues palſie to cure. *Lilly. primroſe. rocket. roſemary.*
Tonſils ulcers.
Tonſils inflamed to help. *Radiſh.* ſee Almonds of the throat.
Tools to harden. *Mouſe-eare.*
Tormina, ſee Collick and bowels griping paines.
Tortura oris, ſee Wry mouth.
Tophus, ſee Callus.
Topinaria, ſee Talpa.
Torpor, ſee Dulneſs, or numbneſs.
Trachæas's diſtempers, convulſions, roughneſs, narrowneſs, ſee Throat.
Trachom, ſee Eyes itching.
Traulotes, ſee Stammering.
Trachires, ſee Eyelids roughneſs.
Travaile of women, ſee Childbirth.
Traumatick or vulnerary, ſee Wounds.
Trembling of the ſinews. *Pellitory.*
Tremor ſee Quaking or ſhaking palſie.
Trichiaſis, ſee Phalangoſis.
Triſmos, ſee Teeths gnaſhing.
Tromata, ſee Blows.
Tromos, ſee Trembling.
Trochiſci Alhandal, ſee Citruls.
Turning of the head, ſee Dizzineſs.
Tuelli, ſee Fundament.
Tunicle aranea's faults.
Tunicle retina's faults.
Tunicle cornea's faults.
Tumours ſee ſwellings.
Tympanie. *Rubarb. wild aſh.*
Tyria, ſee Ophiaſis.

Tympanias, see Tympanites.
Typhomania, and Typhonia, see Lethargy.
Tylosis, see Eyelids callus.
Tympanites, see Dropsie of wind.

V.

VApours, see Fumes. *Zedoary.*
Varices or veines swollen with bad blood. *Lupines.*
Variolæ, see Measils.
Veines to open. *Bindweed. camels hay, crosse wort. dodder. mullein.*
Veins broken to knit.
Veins flegme and choler to purge. *Rose.*
Venery, see Lust.
Venome, see Poison.
Ventositie, see Wind.
Vertigo, see Heads giddinesse.
Vari, see Specks in the face.
Verruca, see Wart.
Vetternus, see Lethargie.
Venoming. *Helmet flower. hemlock. hyacinth lilly leafed. rue wild. trefoile venemous.*
Vernix for pictures *Juniper.*
Vineger see Vine.
Virginity.
Virgins disease, see Green sickneſſe.
Vitiligo, see Morphew.
Virus dance, see Tarantars.
Vipers biting to cure. *Ash tree, bucks horne, burdock, caltrops, cliver, costus, fennel, juniper, scorpion grasse, trefoile, vipers grasse, woundwort, yew.*
Viper Regulus, its poyson to resist. *Moluccas tree.*
Ulcers and sores to heale. *Agrimony, alder black, alkanet, altheale, almonds, aloes, angelica, balsame, barley, bettony, birthwort, bramble, broom, bryony, bugle, butterbur, campion, capers, centory, cicely, clarie, clivers, cockle, coleworts, coltsfoot, columbine, winter cresses,*

creſſes, cudweed. cumfrey. dandelion, darnel, dodder, dragons, elder tree, elecampane, fennel, ferne, fig tree, toadflax, flixweed, fluellin, fox gloves, fox ſtones, germander, ginger, goats beard, gourds, groundpine, hares eares, harts eaſe, herb true love, herb two pence, hellebore, henbane yellow, holly roſe, honywort, horehound, hounds tongue, hyſſope. S. Iohns wort. juniper tree, lentils, lillie, liquorice, maſterwort, maſtick tree, mirobalan tree, miſſeltoe, mullein, myrtle, nutmeg, nuts, peaſe, pimpernel, pine, plantaine, pomegranat, pondweed, poppy, roſe, rubarb, rupture wort, ſage, ſavin, ſelfe heale, ſmallage, ſnakeweed, ſowthern wood, ſtonecrop, torne ſole, valerian, vetch, vine, wake robbin, woad, yarrow, zedoary.

Ulcers dyſepulotick, and painfull, ſee Aſtringents.

Ulcers or ſores eating, running, and ſpreading to cure, *Adders tongue, anemonie, anet, arſmart, aſphodil, camels hay great celandine, china, cinquefoile, croſſewort, cypreſſe, darnel, dodder, dragons, Egyptian thorne, endive, figs, figwort, fluellin, fox ſtones, friers cowle, galingale, groundpine, hares eares, herb frankincenſe, hemlock, holly roſe, hops, horſe tongue, houſleek, Jack by the hedge, ivy, knapweed, lentils, lupines, maſtick tree, medeſweet, moſſe, oates, oily pulſe, olive tree, parſnep, pine, pitch tree, plane tree, pondweed. roſewood, ſavin, ſmallage, ſtar of Bethlem. tabacco, tamariſk, thiſtle, vetch, vine, walnuts, woad, wolfesbane.*

Ulcers old and foule to heale. *Ivy, lentils, lions leave, lovage, lungwort. madwort, mallow, mercury, miſſeltoe, olive tree, pitch, poppy, rubarb, ſaffron, ſanicle, ſcurvy graſſe, ſene, ſmallage, ſpearewort, ſycomore, tabacco, vervaine, vetch, widdow-waile, wintergreen, wormwood, wound tree, yarrow.*

Ulcers hollow and fiſtulous to cleanſe. *Fox ſtones, friers cowle, hellebore, hounds tongue, S. Iames's wort, juniper, ivy, knapweed, lentils, ſpunge, (ſee Moſſe,) parſenep, plantaine, poppy, rattle, reed, ribwort, ſpurge, tormentil, vervaine, wintergreen, wound tree, yarrow.*

Ulcers

Ulcers hollow to fil with fleſh. *Frankincenſe. hony wort. juniper. lentils. maſtick tree. maudlin. pitch. thorow-wax.*
Ulcers leprous.
Ulcers varicoſe, ſee Varices.
Ulcers verminous, ſee Wormes.
Ulcers inward to cure. *Conſound. orpine.*
Ulcers burning to cool. *Olives.*
Ulcers in the privy parts to cure. *Anet. apples. balme apple. bead tree. bramble. bugle. china. conſound. cranesbil. creſſes. danewort. ducks meat. fenugreek. fig. galingale. golden rod. holly roſe knotgraſſe. looſe-ſtrife. lungwort. plantaine. privet. ſage. tanſie. throat-wort. woodbind.*
Uncome, ſee Andicome.
Vnguentum Agrippæ, ſee Bryony.
Vnguentum Anodynum, ſee Lilly.
Vnguentum refrigerans Gal. ſee Roſe.
Vnguentum reſinum, ſee Pine.
Vnguentum ſplanchnicum, ſee Capers.
Vnguis, ſee Eyes haw.
Voices faults.
Volatick ſpots, ſee Maculæ vol.
Uomica, ſee Impoſtume with a hole.
Volvulus, ſee Iliack paſſion.
Voice to cleare. *Coleworts. marjerome.*
Vomiting to provoke. *Arſmart. aſarabacca. aſphodil. bay. betteny. bindweed. blite. broom. cowſlips. daffodil. elder. flax. flower de luce. fumitory. groundſel. hellebore. water hemp. lawrel. mayweed. nuts. onions. palma Chriſti. parſley. pipe tree. prickwood. primroſe. radiſh. ſatyrion. ſpatling poppy. ſpurge. ſtonecrop. tabacco. valerian. wolfsbane.*
Vomiting to repreſſe. *Adders tongue. ague tree. anet. aromatical reed. aſh. cinnamon. cloves. coriander. crabs. cranesbil. currans. dates. Egyptian thorne. fennel. couch graſſe. jujubes. ladies mantle. liverwort. marjerome. maſtick tree. mint. mirobalans. Moluccas tree. moonwort. moſſe. pennyroyal. plantaine. pomegranates. purſlaine. quinces*

quinces. rice. ruptur ewort. ſervices. ſnakeweed. Solomons ſeale. ſumach. tormentil. trefoile. vine. wortleberries. wormwood. zedoary.

Vomiting of blood tô ſtop. *Herb two pence. knotgraſſe. ſage. ſhepheards purſe. time. wormwood.*

Vreters to help. *Dandelion. endive. golden rod.*

Vreters obſtruction. &c.

Vrines difficulty, ſee Iſcury.

Vrines dropping, ſee Strangury.

Vrine to provoke. *Ague tree. alexander. almonds. anet. aniſeed. apples. aromatical reed. artichock. aſarabacca. aſh. aſphodil. barly. baſil. bay. beane. beares breech. beet. bitterſweet. bramble. bryonie. buckwheat. burdock. butchers broom. Cacao tree. calamint. camels hay. cammock. capers. carrawaies. carrots. cedar. chaſt tree. cherries black. chervil. ram ciches. cinnamon. cloves. cockshead. coralworts. coriander. coſtus. crabs. water creſſes. dodder. dragons. dropwort. dyers weed. earthnut. elecampane. endive. fennel. firre tree. flax. fluellin. famitory. furzebuſh. galingale. garlick. germander. gladdon ſtinking. glaſſewort. goldilocks. golden rod. gooſeberry buſh. gourds graines of Paradiſe. graſſe gromel. hares eares. hartwort herb frankinſence. herb two pence. waterhemp. ſea holly. hollyroſe. hops. horſe tongue. engliſhhyacinth. Jews thorne. Indian leaf. S. Johns wort. juniper. ivy. Kingſpeare. knotgraſſe. lacca tree. larchtree. lavender. lawrel. leeks. lentils. limmons. liver wort. lovage. lupine. madder. marjerome. maſterwort. maſtick tree. mawdlin. maydenhaire. medlars. melilot. mercury. millet. mockprivet. mony flower. moſſe. motherwort. muſtard. myrtle. navelwort. navew. nettle. nightſhade. nutmeg. oake. onions. parſley. parſnep. pellitory. pennyroyal. pepper. periwinkle. pine. plowmans ſpikenard. poley. pomegranates. pompions. poppy. privet. radiſh. reed. rocket. roſewood. roſemary. rubarb. rue. ruſh. ſaffron. ſage. Saint Katharines flower. ſampier. ſavin. ſaw wort. ſaxifrage. ſcabious. ſhepheards needle. skirrets. ſmallage. ſneeſewort. ſopewort. ſowthernwood. ſpatling*

ſpatling poppy, ſperage, ſpignel, ſpikenard, ſpinach, tamariſk, taragon, thiſtle, time, trefoile, turnep, turpentine tree, valerian, vetch, vine, virgins bower, willow, woodbind, woundwort.

Urine ſtopping. *Aromatical reed. bead tree, pockwood tree.*

Urine foul and bloody to cleare. *Water houſleek, woodbind.*

Urines heat and ſharpneſſe to help. *Almonds, bead tree, winter cheries, citruls, endive, Indian figs, Spaniſh galingale, goats thorne, gourds, ground pine, hares foot. knotgraſſe. lettuce. pine. ſebeſten tree.*

Urines excretion hurt, ſee Urine to provoke.

Urines flux.

Urine, incontinency of.

Urine bloody cauſing. *Madder, vetch.*

Uſquebah, ſee Vine.

Uterarla, ſee Hyſterick.

Uvula, fallen to help. *Columbine, dittany, harts tongue, mouſe eare, mulberries, primroſe, wayfaring tree.*

Uvula inflamed to help. *Elder, nettle, piony, throatwort, violet.*

Uvula ſwollen to help. *Knapweed, muſtard, plumbs.*

W.

WAlking in ſleep.

Warts to take away. *Aſpen, bucks horne, endive, fig tree, mercury, oily pulſe, poppy, ſpurge, teaſel, torneſole, vine.*

Warts of the ſtrait gut.

Waſps, ſee Bees and flies.

Waſting. *Lilly, lupine, pine, vine.*

Watching after childbirth.

Watching to cauſe. *Maſterwort, pockwood tree, ſaffron, thee, wormwood.*

Water at ſea corrupt to mend. *Pennie-royal.*

Water to turne into wine. *Vine.*

Watry humours to purge. *Anemonie, bind weed. broom,*

broom, bryonie, cucumber wild, daffodil, daneworts, flower de luce, glaſſewort, herb terrible, wholſome helmet flower, hedge hyſſope, lacca tree, marjerome. marvel of peru, mercury, mezereon, peaches, pellitory, primroſe, roſe, rupturewort, ſaffron. ſpurge. ſtarwort. thiſtle, widdow waile, wolfes bane, woundwort.

Watry humours to ſtop. *Maſtick tree.* ſee Humours:

Wax kernels, ſee Kernels.

Weakneſs helping, ſee Strengthening.

Weakneſs cauſing. *Poppy.*

Wearineſs to help. *Bay, Calathian violet, cammomil, chaſt tree, iron wort, ladies bedſtraw, nuts, pine, thee, trefoile, vine, woodbind.*

Wenches faces to beautify. *Rubarb.*

Wens and excreſcencies to conſume. *Alexander, archangel, aſarabacca, celandine, chickweed, coriander, crowfoot, darnel, endive, figwort, geſſemine, laſerwort, lentils, melilot, thorow-wax, torneſole, woundwort.*

Weſands palſie, or Relaxation.

Wheales and puſhes to cure. *Aſh, aſpin, colts foot, horſe taile, lentils, olive tree, ſowthernwood, tamariſk, wormwood.*

Wheezing to cure. *Bitter ſweet, bryonie, centory, china, elecampane, fennel, horehound, larch tree, liquorice, oake, onions, orach, parſnep, pine, plowmans ſpikenard, pockwood tree, pudding pipe, roſemary, rubarb, rue, ſaffron, S. Katharines flower, ſcabious, ſnakeweed, ſundew, tabacco, thee, time, valerian, vine, woodbind, zedoary.*

Wheezing hurtfull to. *Lettuce.*

Whites in women to ſtop. *Adders tongue, aniſeed, archangel, bawm, burdock, clarie, cornel tree, eglantine, firre tree, gondeli of Italy, herb two pence, holly roſe, ladies mantle, lilly, liverwort, maſtick tree, mint, moonwort, moſſe, olive tree, roſemary, ſaunders, ſea cluſter, ſopewort, tamariſk, trefoile, vine, wayfaring tree.*

Whites

Whites and reds to ſtay. *Myrtle. nettle. oake. roſe.*
Whitlows to cure. *Bryony. Egyptian thorne. lungwort. ſmallage. teaſel. whitlow graſſe.* ſee Fellons.
Wind to expel. *Ague tree. alexander. anet. angelica. aniſeed. avens. balſame. bay. birthwort. bryony. butchers broom. cammomil. carrawaies. carrots. catmint. chaſt tree. cinnamon. coffee. cummin. dragons. dropwort. elder tree. fennel. galingale. garlick. ginger. grains of Paradiſe. hempſeed. holly roſe hyſſope Indian purger. juniper. ivy. lovage. lupine. mallow. maſterwort. moyweed. melilot. mint. nettle. nutmeg. onions. oranges. parſly parſnep. pepper. pockwood tree. poppy. roſewood. roſemary. rue. ſaffron. ſage. S. Katharines flower. ſavoury. ſawwort. tabacco. tanſie. time. toothwort. valerian. vine wormwood. zedoary.*
Wind ingendring. *Apples. artichock. barley. baſil. buckwheat. dates. dogſtones. flax. Spaniſh galingale. haſel nuts. leeks. onions. peaſe. pompions. potatoes. purſlaine. ſene. skirrets. ſpinach. turnep. vine.*
Wine decayed to reſtore. *Leeks.*
Wines ſmel when drunk to take away. *Zedoary.*
Wit and underſtanding to help. *Frankincenſe. herb truelove.*
Wind ſhort, ſee Breath ſhort.
Wiſdome, ſee Wit.
Witchcraft to reſiſt. *Angelica.*
Wolf or cancer in the leg. *Elecampane.*
Wombs affections by ſmels.
Wombs averſion.
Wombs bleeding after childbirth, and veſſels opened.
Wombs cancer and corruption.
Wombs hemorrhoids.
Wombs mortification.
Wombs narrowneſs, ſee Womb to open.
Womb imperforate.
Wombs bleeding after childbirth.
Wombs gangreen.
Wombs fury.
Wombs crying.

Wombs caudilomata.
Wombs dropſie.
Wombs fiſtula.
Wombs puſtles and roughneſs.
Wombs rupture to the Anus.
Wombs ſmoothneſs.
Wombs worms &c.
Wombs wideneſſe.
Wombs wounds.
Wombs weakneſs.
Womb, ſee Mother.
Womb to open and cleanſe. *Angelica. balſame. bettony. birch tree. birth wort. biſhops weed. bryony. butchers broom. cammomil. fennel. fenugreek. figs. flower de luce. lavender. mandrake. mercurie. mouſe eare. rue. ſavin. time.*
Womb to cloſe. *Sage.*
Wombs paine after childbearing to eaſe. *Piony. turnep.*
Womens watery diſeaſes to cure. *Herb Chriſtopher.*
Womens ſymptomes lying in.
Womens ſymptomes after childbirth.
Womens feaver in childbirth.
Womens teſticles diſeaſes.
Womens flux, ſee Courſes.
Womans cauda and mentula.
Wormes to kil. *Agrimony. alkanet aloes. arrowhead. arſmart. barberries. baſil. bawm. bettony. bindweed. birthwort. box. butter burre. calamint. beane. capers. cedar. centory. cherries. citruls wild. coleworts. coriander. coſtus. creſſes. danewort. darnel. ditany. divels bit. hogs tooth. eglantine. elecampane. felwort. ferne. figwort. flixweed. flower gentle. garlick. gaul tree. germander. goats rue. graines of Paradiſe. graſſe. haſel tree. baſtard hellebore. wholſome helmet flower. hemp. henbane yellow. hops. horehound. houſleek. hyſſop. juniper. ivy. lacca tree. larch tree. lavender. limmon. lupine. maudlin. Maluccas tree. moſſe. motherwort. mulberries. muſtard. nettle. onions. oranges. peaches. peaſe. plantaine. pomecitrons. purſlaine. radiſh. rocket. rubarb.

rubarb, rupture wort. S. Katharines flower, Savin, sea feather, sebesten tree. smallage southernwood. tabacco. tamarinds. tansie, thistle time. tornsole. turnep. vervaine. vetches. walnuts. woolfes bane. wormwood. wound tree. zedoary.

Wormes round.

Wormes sharp.

Wormes small.

Wormes breeding. *Cherries. gooseberries. wheat.*

Wormes of the pericard.

Wounds to heale. *Ague tree. aloes. asarabacca. balme apple. balsame. barberries bawme. beares eares. bind weed. birds eye. bitter sweet. blewbottle. bugle. bugloss. burnet. Calathian violet. centory. chast tree. cloves. consound. coralworts. cowslip. cranes bill. crossewort. cypresse. daisy. dragons. elder tree. ferne. flixweed. fluellin. golden rod. gondeli of Italy grasse. groundpine. hares eares. herb two pence. hemp. holly rose. horehound wild. horse taile. hounds tongue. S. James's wort. S. Johns wort. ivy. Knapweed. ladies mantle. larch tree. lillie. loosestrife. lungwort. madder. madwort. mastick. maudlin. medlars. miltwast. moonwort. motherwort. mouseare. oake. one blade. orpine. pimpernel pitch. plantaine. plums. poley. poppy. rose. rue. rupture wort. sage. samitle. satyrion saw wort. saxifrage. scabious sea feather. self heale. Solomons seale. southernwood starwort. sundew. swallow wort. sycomore. tabacco. thorow wax. throatwort. toothwort. tormentil. turpentine. twayblade. valerian. winter green. woad. woodroof. yarrow. zedoary.*

Wounds green to heale. *Agrimony. alexander. alkanet. althease. aloes. apples. arsmart. balme apple. balsame. bawme. broom. bugloss. butterwort. celandine. coralworts cornel tree. cranes bil. date tree. dyers weed. elecampane. elme. firre tree. fleabane. fluellin. foxgloves. silver grasse. herb true love. henbane yellow. holly rose. hyssop. S. Iames's wort. S. Johns wort. ironwort. lentils. liquorice. loose strife. lungwort. mallow. melilote. mercury. mony flower. mugwort. mosse. orpine.*

Parke-

park leaves. peaches. pine. poppy. sea feather. selfe heal. sensitive herb. shepheards purse. sope wort. tabacco. trefoile. tway blade. yarrow.

Wounds inward to heale. *Avens. bettony. bugle. coral-worts. cranes bil. crosswort. cumfrey. golden rod. hares eares. herb twopence. waterhemp. horse taile. S. Iohns wort. ladies bedstraw. laserwort. madder. madwort. mouse-eare. selfe-heale. star wort. tansie. toothwort. winter green.*

Wounds bleeding to stop. *Cliver. cotton plant. crosswort. golden rod. lungwort. mosse. pomegranates. services. shepheards purse. winter green. woodroof.*

Wounds cleansing. *Hasel tree.*

Wounds by bullets &c. *Melilote.*

Wounds of the bones.

Wounds apostumation to help. *Brooklime.*

Wounds symptomes.

Wounds and ulcers inflammation to asswage. *Adders tongue. arrowhead. balm apple. bean. chickweed. daisy. horehound, water housleek. loose strife. one blade. sopewort. strawberries. vervaine. yarrow.*

Wounds venome to extract. *S. Iohns wort. trefoile.*

Wound drinks to make. *Adders tongue. birds foot. daisy. Sanicle.*

Wrenches of the ancles. *Daffodil.*

Wrinkles of the belly after childbirth.

Wrinkles to take away. *Mayden haire.* see Skin to smooth.

X.

Xerophthalmia, see Eyes blast.

Y.

YArds fistula, and wounds.

Yards distortion.

Yards erection and ejaculation hurt.

Yards excrescencies to wash. *Fenugreek. savin.*

Yards

Yards ſwelling and ulcers to help. *Apple. yarrow.*
Yards gangreen.
Yards bubo.
Yards inflammation and inflation.
Yards itching.
Yards imperforation and obſtruction.
Yards ſcirrhus.
Yard pride, ſee Priapiſme.
Yawning to help. *Vine.*
Yellow colours to dye. *Buckthorne. crab tree. dyers weed. pepper. roſe. ſaffron. ſorrowful tree.*
Yexing, ſee Hicket.
Youthfulneſs to preſerve. *Satyrion.*

FINIS.

Faults escaped, in the Authors Absence, in the

BOOK.

PAge 1. *line* 1. *read* Abeet. 6. l. 22. oyl & wax. 22. l. 4. milde h. 86. l. 1. del. with. 91. l. 32. evils of. 114. l. 14. *uyce of the root.* 121. l. 8. blew Italian. 124. l. 31 *palmites.* 132. l. 20. Λεύκαγθον. 134. l. 23. Edderwort. 137. l. 29. Ἐλάτιον. 139. l. 31. & veins. 141. l. 28. *Basilica.* 147. l. 35. Scalefearn. 151. l. 10. Cudweed. 156. l. 15. Coma aurea. 159. l. 4. πόθ☉. 164. l. 19. Κάπγ☉. 166. l. 10. Κύππρ☉. 174. l. . Gith. 201. l. 19. drach 6. 212. l. 9. *ſtinking.* 218. l. 20. *Eriophorus.* 121. l. 6. inflation l. 12. falling on. 230. l. 18. Kexe. 241. l. 22. of the *ſeed* d. 255. l. 3. Gennoes. l. 23. paſſion. 269. l. 22. *Macri.* 26. roſate. 288. l 26. muſcus pixidatus. 292. l. 23. ſeminal. 293. l. 1. 2°. 29⅞. l. 13. attenuate. 289. l. 21. whitlow graſs. 302. l. 34. circea. 312. l. 17. longiſh. 215 l. 4. 3°. 321. l. 10. inflation. l. 11. Anglorum. 324. l. 4. recovere h. 325. l. 9. pearlplant. 331. l. 24. inke 354. l 35. anoying. 357. l. 5 h. the cachectical. l. 26 Raiſin. 368. l. 23. Epiala's. 378. l. 1. double fl. 384. l. 8. *Nicol.* 424. l 3. roſes & S. 425 l. 6. wax. 430. l. 18. Acarna. 431. l. 15. to ſtench. 456. l. 32. intenſe. 458. l. 22. coma. 488. l. 7. ſinious. l. 22. gamandra, gotte or geman. 495. l. 17. liquor. 516. l. 14. Agiahalid. 517. l. 35. Amaracus. 518. l. 30. meum. 520. l. 3. domans. l. 21. Arzi. 527. l 26 palud. 535. l. 28. phaſeoli. l. 27. Tragopyrum. 541. l. 6. Globularia. 542. l. 10. convolvulus. l. 11. Xylaloe. 543 l. 13. molucana. 554. l. 1. Simaonis. 556. l. 24. Orvata. 559. l. 1. maced. 568 l 24. infectoria. 569. l. 4. ſtacte. 570. l. 15. Tembulum. 571. l. 26. acetoſum. 578. l. 11. Albaras. 581. l. 5. paplike. 602. l. 30. Syriſmas. 613. l. 28. face. 620. l. 24. Iliongus. l. 27. Impertigo. 634 l. 15. Scotoma. 646. l. 23. Scotioſis.

Other Faults the Reader may be pleaſed to mend with his Pen.

A

CATALOGUE

OF

Some *BOOKS*, Printed for, and to be sold by *Richard Davis* in *OXON*.

In Folio.

DR. *Hammond's* Paraphrase & Annotations on the New Testament.

---- On the Psalms.

----- His Sermons.

An Elegie on the Death of the Duke of *Glocester*, by *M. Llwelyn*, Dr. in Physick.

Lucian's Dialogues, made English from the Original, by *I asp. Mayne* D. D. to which are added those Englished by Mr. *Hicks*.

Of the Church, Five Books, by *Rich. Field*, Dr. in Divinity, and sometimes Dean of Glocester.

Mercator's Atlas, Englished by *W. Saltonstall*.

Æschyli Tragœdiæ, *in Scholiis Græcis omnibus versione & Commentario* Tho. Stanleii. *Gr. Lat.*

In Quarto.

DR. *Hammond's* Practical Tracts, 2. Vol.

----- A Collection of several Replies and Vindications in defence of the Church of *England*, in 4. Vol.

The City Match, and Amorous War, two Playes by *I. M. St. Ch. Ch.*

The Hart of Sedition or the True Subject to the Rebel, by Sr. *Io. Check*, with a Preface of Dr. *Ger. Langbaine's*.

The Christian Race, a Sermon on *Heb.*12.1. by *Tho. Barton* D. D.

A Funeral Sermon on Phil.1.23. by *John Millet*.

The Vaulting Master, or the Art of Vaulting, illustrated with fifteen brass Figures, by *W. Stoake*.

Christ and his Church, or Christianity explained in 7 Evangelical and Ecclesiastical Heads, viz. Christ, 1. Welcomed in his Nativity. 2. Admired in his Passion. 3. Adored in his Resurrection. 4. Glorified in his Ascention. 5. Communicated in the Coming of the Holy Ghost. 6. Received in the state of true Christianity. 7. Retained in the true Christian Communion. With a Justification of the Church of *England*, according to the true Principles of Christian Religion, and Christian Communion, by *Edw. Hyde*, Dr. in Divinity, sometimes fellow of Trinity Colledge in *Cambridge*, and late Rector of *Brightwel* in *Berks*.

Cheerful Ayres or Ballads, for Three Voices, by *Io. Wilson*, Dr. in Musick, late Professor of the same in the University of *Oxon*, and one of the Gentlemen of his Majesties Chappel, in 3. Vol.

Threnodia, on the Death of the high born Prince *Henry* Duke of *Glocester*, by *Arth. Bret* of Ch. Ch.

Hosanna, a Thanksgiving Sermon on the King's Return, on Psal.118. v. 22,23,24,25. by *Io. Martin*.

Historical Reflections on the Rise and Greatness of the Bishop of *Rome*, by *Io. Wagstaffe*. Or. Col. Ox.

A Sheet of Directions for daily Examination of Sin, by Bishop *Usher*.

The Throne of *David*, or an Exposition on the Second Book of *Samuel*, by *W. Guild*.

Coll *Henry Martin's* Familiar Letters to his Lady of Delight; Also her kind Returns, &c. Published by *Edm. Gayton*, according to the Original Papers under their own Hands; with an Answer to that Letter of his, in Justification of the Murther of the late King *Charles*.

The Primitive Rule of Reformation; a Sermon Preached before his Majesty, by *Tho. Peirce*, D. D. President of St. *M. Madg.* Coll. in *Oxon*.

Howel's Vocal Forrest, the First Part.

Davenant, *Morton*, *Drury*, *&c.* Good Counsels for Peace.

Imperiale, A Play.

Sicily and Naples, the Fatall Union. A Play.

Some

Some Considerations, touching the Usefulness of Experimental Natural Philosophy, propos'd in Familiar Discourses to a Friend, by way of Invitation, to the study of it, by the Honorable *Robert Boyle* Esquire. The second Edition.

Johan: Buridani *Quæstiones in octo Libros Politicorum Aristotelis.*

Porta Mosis, sive Dissertationes aliquot R. Mosis Maimonidis, nunc primum Arabice, prout ab ipso Autore conscriptæ sunt, & Latine editæ, una cum Appendice Notarum Miscelan. Opera & Studio E. Pocokii *Ling. Hebr. et Arab. in Acad. Oxon. Professoris.*

Historia Dynastiarum Arabice Latin. Autore Gregorio Abul-Pharagio. *Edit. Interpret. et Continuat per* Edv. Pocock. *Ling. Hebr. et Arab. Professor.*

Britannia Rediviva Musarum Acad. Oxon.

Epicedia Acad. Oxon. in Obitum H. Ducis Gloucestrensis.

Epicedia Acad. Oxon. in Obitum Mariæ Principis Arausionensis.

Idea Trigonometriæ Demonstratæ. Item de Cometis, et Inquisitio in Bullialdi Astronomiæ Philolaicæ Fundamenta, Authore Setho Ward, *nunc Episc. Exon.*

Savilii Oratio Coram Eliz. Regin.

In Octavo.

DR. *Hammond's* Practical Catechism, with the Reasonableness of Christian Religion.

A view of the Threats and Punishments recorded in Scriptures, Alphabetically composed, with some brief Observations upon several Texts, by *Zachary Bogan*, of C. C. C. in *Oxon.*

---The Mirth of a Christian Life. And the sorrows of a wicked Life.

Fides Apostolica, or, A Discourse asserting the received Authors and Authority of the Apostles Creed: Together with the grounds and ends of composing thereof by the Apostles, the sufficiency thereof for the Rule of Faith, &c. With a double Appendix. 1. Touching the *Athanasian*. 2. The *Nicene* Creed: By *Georg. Ashwel.* B. D.

---- *Gestus Eucharisticus*, A Discourse concerning the Gesture at the receiving of the Lords Supper.

A Treatise of the Preservation of the Eye sight, by *D. Baily.*

The Circles of Proportion, and the Horizontal Instrument, &c. Both invented, and their use written, by *W. Oughtred* Eatonensis.

The Neceſſity of a Learned Miniſtry, by *Hen: Thurman* St. Ch. Ch.

The Natural Mans Blindneſs, in 3. Sermons on *Rom.* 7. 7. by *H. Hurſt.*

Eſſays and Obſervations on the Humors of the Age, Diſcovered and Characterized, by *W. Maſters.* M. A. Fellow of Merton Coll.

Ovids Invective againſt *Ibis*, tranſlated into Engliſh Verſe, by *Io. Ions* Schoolmaſter in Hereford.

A plain and profitable Catechiſm, with a Sermon on *Exod.* 23. 2. by M. *Iames Bacon*, publiſhed by D *Hen. Wilkinſon.*

A Divine Theater, or a Stage for Chriſtians, A Sermon at Ch. Ch. in Oxford, by *Ioh: Wall* D. D. Prebend there.

Cluverius Geography in Engliſh.

Shepheard, Of Sincerity and Hypocriſie, with a Tract annexed to prove, That true Grace doth not lie ſo much in the Degree, as in the Nature of it.

Ellis's Divine Poems.

Downham, of Chriſtian Liberty.

Sharrock, Hiſtory of the Propagation of Plants.

Holyday's Survey of the World.

Homer à la Mode, A Mock Poem upon the firſt and ſecond Books of *Homer*'s *Illiads.*

Chriſtian Liberty, &c. by *W. Roe.*

De Confirmatione, ſive Benedictione, poſt Baptiſmum ſolenni, &c. Authore H. Hamond.

Ailmeri Muſæ Sacræ, ſeu Ionas, Ieremiæ Threni: & Daniel Græca redditi carmine.

Ad Grammaticen ordinariam ſupplementa quædam, editio 3. multis auctior.

Contemplationes Metaphiſicæ ex Natura Rerum & rectæ Rationis lumine deductæ. Authore Georg. Ritſchel Bohemio.

Delphi Phœnicizantes per Edm. Dickinſon. *M. D. è Coll. Merton Socio.*

Artis Logicæ Compendium à Roberto Sanderſon, *olim Epiſc.* Lincol. *Edit: ſeptima.*

Exercitatio Epiſtolica in Tho: Hobbii *Philoſophiam. Authore* Seth. Ward.

Aſtronomia Geometrica. Vbi Methodus proponitur qua primariorum Planetarum Aſtronomiæ ſive Elliptica Circularis poſſit Geometrice abſolvi.

Grotius de Veritate Religionis, cum Notis ſuis.

Carmen Tograi Poetæ Arabis Doctiſſimi, una cum Verſione Latina & Notis Praxim illius exhibentibus. Opera Ed. Pocokii *L L Heb. & Arab. Profeſſoris. Acceſſit Tractatus de Proſodia Arabica per* Sam. Clericum.

Burgerſdicii Logica. *Homo:*

Homonyma & Synonima Linguæ, Latinæ ex Otio & Opera Henr. Edmundſon, 1662.

Dialogi Gallico-Anglico Latini, per Gabr. Dugres Editio Tertia priori emendatior. Acceſſerunt huic editioni ejuſdem Authoris Regulæ pronunciandi; ut & Verborum Gallicorum Paradigmata. Quibus ſubnexæ ſunt Linguæ Gallicæ Addicendæ Regulæ. Collecta Opera & Induſtria H. Leighton. *A M.*

Acconcii Stratagematum Satanæ.

Iuelli Apologia Eccleſiæ Angl. Gradat.

Flavel de Demonſtratione.

Sharrock, De Officiis ſeu de Moribus.

---De Incontinentia.

Meereboord in Burgerſd. Log.

In Duodecimo.

DR. *Hamond's Paræneſis*, or ſeaſonable Exhortatory to all true Sons of the Church of *England*.

---Judgement worthy of God, or an Aſſertion of the Exiſtence and Duration of Hell Torments. &c.

A Nomenclator of ſuch Tracts and Sermons as have been Printed or Tranſlated into Engliſh upon any place or Book of the Holy Scripture, now to be had in the Publick Library in *Oxford*, by *Iob. Vernevil.*

1. A Chriſtian Legacy, or preparations for, and Conſolations againſt Death; with the ſick Mans Cordial, by *Edward Hyde*, D D.

2. A Vindication of Truth againſt Error, in ſeven Controverſies. 1. Of Sinners Prayers. 2. Prieſts Marriage. 3. Purgatory. 4. Images. 5. Praying to Saints and Angels. 6. Juſtification by Faith. 7. Of Chriſts New Teſtament or Covenant.

Directions to a Godly Life, Inſtructions for the worthy receiving of the Lords Suppet, by *H. Toxer.*

Two Aſſize Sermons preached at *Reading* and *Abington*, on *Cant.* 7. 4. *Pſal.* 82. 1. With two other Sermons Preached at St. *Maries* in *Oxon.* on 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. *Pſal.* 58. 11. by *Io. Hinkley.*

A ſhort Review of ſome Directions for performance of Cathedral Service, Publiſhed for the Information of ſuch as may be called to Officiate in Cathedral or Collegiate Churches; or any that Religiouſly deſire to bear a part in that Service: With many uſeful Additions relating to the Common Prayer Book, as it is now eſtabliſhed. By *Ed.* Lowe. Now Printed as it may be bound with the Common Prayer.

Drexelius of Eternity, in Welch.

Dr. *Pierce's* Sermon, The Primitive Rule of Reformation.

A compleat Herbal, by *Robert Lovel*: The second Edition, with many Additions.

Theses Philosoph. Nova. A Carolo Potter.
Aditus ad Logicam, Authore Samuele Smith.
Elementa Logicæ, Authore Edwardo Brerewood;
Robert. Baronii, *Philosoph. Theolog. Ancillans.*
De Peccato Mortale & Veniale.
--- *Metaphysica.*
Exercitationes duæ 1. *De Hysterica Passione* 2. *De Affectione Hypochondriaca, Authore* N. Highmore *Art. & M. B.*
Prolusiones Academicæ in duas partes distributæ: 1. *De Iudiciis* 2. *De Origine Dominij & servitutis*, &c. Tho. Jones *L L. D. & Coll. Mert. Soc.*
Burgersdicij Metaphysica.
--- *Idea Philosophiæ.*
Wollebii Compendium Theolog.
Suetonius cum Annot. diversorum.
Cluveris Geographia.
Bradshaw de Iustificatione.
Issendoorn Cursus Logicus.
Sleiden de quatuor Imperiis
Pemble *Tract. Philosophæ.*
Viz. *De* { *Creatione & Providentia* / *Origine Formarum* / *Sensibus Internis.*
Statuta Universitatis Oxon.
Stradæ Prolusiones Academicæ.
Combachij Metaphysica.
Minutius Fœlix cum Notis Rigaltij, &c.
Provinciale Vetus Provinciæ Cantuarien sis, cum selectioribus Lyndwodi Annotationibus. Quibus subnexæ sunt constitutiones Othonis & Othobon. Card. et sedu Romani in Anglia Legatorum. Revisa omnia, et cum Veteribus comparata: per Rob. Sharrock LL. D. Novi Coll. Soc.
Sthalij Regulæ Philosophicæ.

In 24.

Ipsius de Constantia.
Boethius de Consolatione Philos.